

# قاموس عزّني إنكليزي

تأليف

وليم طمس ورتبات

شاركه في التأليف ومذيّباً وضبطه

الدكتور يوحنا ورتبات

والدكتور هـ رثي بورت

الطبعة الخامسة

مكتبة لبنان

بيروت

جميع الحقوق محفوظة

١٩٨٤



## كَلِمَةُ النَّاشِرِ

إِنَّ مُعْجَمَ « وَرُتَبَات » فِي الْعَرَبِيَّةِ وَالْإِنْكِلِيزِيَّةِ مِنْ أَدْقِ مَا عَرَفْتَهُ الْمَعَاجِمُ فِي بَابِهِ ، وَضَعَهُ الدُّكْتُورُ « وَلِيمُ طَمْسُن وَرُتَبَات » بِمُؤَازَرَةِ الدُّكْتُورِينَ « يُوَحْنَا وَرُتَبَات » ، وَهَرَفِي بُورْتِر ، وَمُرَاجِمَةِ مُنْشِئِي الْمُقْتَضَفِ فَقِيدِي الْعِلْمِ وَالصَّحَافَةِ : الْأُسْتَاذِينَ يَعْقُوبَ صَرُوفَ وَفَارَسَ نِمِرْ ، فَجَاءَ بِشِهَادَةِ الثِّقَاتِ مَرْجِعاً يُعَوَّلُ عَلَيْهِ فِي دِقَّتِهِ ، وَلَا يَسْتَغْنِي عَنْهُ فِي حُجْمِهِ طَالِبٌ أَوْ مُتَرْجِمٌ أَوْ أَدِيبٌ يَتَنَاوَلُ بِقَلَمِهِ اللُّغَةَ الْإِنْكِلِيزِيَّةَ .

وَقَدْ رَأَتْ إِدَارَةُ « مَكْتَبَةِ لَبْنَانَ » أَنْ تُخْرِجَ لِلْعَالَمِ الْعَرَبِيِّ ، الَّذِي يَتَكَاثَرُ فِيهِ طُلَّابُ الْإِنْكِلِيزِيَّةِ يَوْمًا عَنْ يَوْمٍ ، الطَّبْعَةَ الرَّابِعَةَ مِنْ هَذَا الْمُؤَلَّفِ النَّفِيسِ إِحْيَاءً لِذِكْرِ مُؤَلِّفِهِ الْفَاضِلِ ، وَخِدْمَةً لِلنَّشْرِ ، آمِلَةً أَنْ يَمَلَأَ الْفَرَاغَ الَّذِي يَسْتَحِقُّهُ .

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

---

م ( <i>for</i> مؤنث )	Feminine
مٲ ( <i>for</i> مثنى )	Dual
ج ( <i>for</i> جمع )	Plural

<i>Abbr.</i>	.	.	Abbreviated	<i>Ital.</i>	.	.	Italian
<i>Adj.</i>	.	.	Adjective	<i>Log.</i>	.	.	Logic
<i>Adv.</i>	.	.	Adverb	<i>Mas.</i>	.	.	Masonry
<i>Alg.</i>	.	.	Algebra	<i>Masc.</i>	.	.	Masculine
<i>Anat.</i>	.	.	Anatomy	<i>Med.</i>	.	.	Medicine
<i>Arith.</i>	.	.	Arithmetic	<i>Mil.</i>	.	.	Military
<i>Astr.</i>	.	.	Astronomy	<i>Nav.</i>	.	.	Navy
<i>Bot.</i>	.	.	Botany	<i>Neg.</i>	.	.	Negative
<i>Coll.</i>	.	.	Collective noun	<i>Neut.</i>	.	.	Neuter
<i>Contr.</i>	.	.	Contraction	<i>Opp.</i>	.	.	Opposed or op- posite to
<i>Cor.</i>	.	.	Coran	<i>Pers.</i>	.	.	Persian
<i>Dim.</i>	.	.	Diminutive	<i>Pl.</i>	.	.	Plural
<i>Eng.</i>	.	.	Engineering	<i>Pr.</i>	.	.	Preposition
<i>Fem.</i>	.	.	Feminine	<i>Pret.</i>	.	.	Preterit
<i>For.</i>	.	.	Foreign	<i>Rail.</i>	.	.	Railway
<i>Fut.</i>	.	.	Future	<i>Sing.</i>	.	.	Singular
<i>Geom.</i>	.	.	Geometry	<i>Sp.</i>	.	.	Specially
<i>Gram.</i>	.	.	Grammar	<i>Subs.</i>	.	.	Substantive
<i>Heb.</i>	.	.	Hebrew	<i>Theo.</i>	.	.	Theology
<i>Hort.</i>	.	.	Horticulture	<i>Tr.</i>	.	.	Transitive
<i>Indec.</i>	.	.	Indeclinable	<i>Turk.</i>	.	.	Turkish
<i>Irrig.</i>	.	.	Irrigation				
<i>Intr.</i>	.	.	Intransitive				



To stop; dwell (at <b>أَبَدًا</b> a place). Become wild or unsocial	* <b>أَبَدَ يَأْبُدُ أَبْودًا</b>	First letter of the Alphabet called <i>Alef</i> . As a numeral sign=1	ا
To be deserted, wild	<b>تَأَبَّدَ</b>	Particle of interrogation	* <b>أَ</b>
To cause to continue	<b>أَبَدَ</b>	Particle of interjection <b>آ</b> and <b>أَ</b>	* <b>آ</b>
Time, eternity (future)	<b>أَبَدَجْ أَبَادٌ وَأَبُودٌ</b>	Father	* <b>أَبٌ</b> (from <b>أَبُو</b> ) <b>جَ أَبَاهُ</b>
Ever; always; for ever and ever	<b>أَبَدًا وَأَبَدَ الْأَبَدِينَ وَأَبَدَ الْأَبَدِ</b>	Parents	<b>أَبَوَانِ</b> ( <i>dual</i> )
Wild animal	<b>أَبْدَجْ أَوْبَدٌ</b>	His parents	<b>أَبَوَاهُ</b> (أَبَوَيْهِ)
Extraordinary deed; calamity	<b>أَبْدَجْ</b>	Month of August	* <b>أَبٌ</b>
Eternal, everlasting, perpetual	<b>أَبَدِيٌّ وَمُؤَبَّدٌ</b>	The Heavenly Father	<b>الْأَبُ</b>
Eternity, perpetuity	<b>أَبَدِيَّةٌ</b>	O my Father!	<b>يَا أَبَتِي وَيَا أَبَاهُ</b>
To prick. To defame. <b>أَبْرَأَ يَأْبِرُ أَبْرَأًا</b>	* <b>أَبْرَأَ يَأْبِرُ أَبْرَأًا</b>	The lion	<b>أَبُو النَّحَارِثِ</b>
Fecundate. Improve		Fox	<b>أَبُو الْمُخَصَّبِ</b>
Needle	<b>إِبْرَةٌ جَ إِبْرٌ</b>	Fatherly, paternal	<b>أَبَوِيٌّ</b>
Needle-case	<b>مِثْبَدٌ جَ مَائِرٌ</b>	Fatherhood	<b>أَبَوِيَّةٌ</b>
Pure gold	* <b>إِبْرِيذٌ</b>	* <b>أَبٌ يَتَبُّ أَبًا وَأَبَاءَةً إِلَى</b>	
Silk	* <b>إِبْرِيْسَمٌ</b>	To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey. Move	
Diocese	* <b>إِبْرِيْسِيَّةٌ</b>		
Abraham	* <b>إِبْرَاهِيمُ</b>	To wonder at	<b>تَأَبَّبَ</b>
Ewer, water-jug	<b>إِبْرِيْقٌ جَ أَبَارِيْقٌ</b>	Pasturage, herbage	<b>أَبْجُ أَوْبٌ</b>
Buckle, clasp	* <b>إِبْرِيْمٌ جَ أَبَارِيْمٌ</b>		

Citron	أَنْزَجَ وَأَنْزَجَ	To tie, bind (camel's leg). Loose	* أَبْضَ بَاضَ أَبْضًا
Place or assembly of sorrow or rejoicing	* مَأْمَمٌ (أَمَمٌ) ج مَأْمَمٌ		* أَبْضُ ج أَبْضٌ . وَمَأْضُ ج مَأْضٌ
She-ass	* أَنْأَجَ أَئِنَّ وَأُئِنَّ	Back part of the knee. Eternity	* إِبْطُ ج آِبَاطُ
Oven, furnace ; lime-kiln	* أَئُوجَ أَئِنَّ	Arm-pit	* تَأَبَطَ
To come, arrive : come to ; undertake	* آتَى بِأَيِّ إِثْنَانَا	To take under one's arm	* أَيْقَ وَأَيْقَى بِأَيِّ أَهْنَا
To present, offer some thing to any one	آتَاهُ سِرٌّ	To run away, escape (as a slave)	* أَيْقَ ج أَيْقَى وَأَيْقَى
To bring something to any one; give, present	آتَى إِثْنَانًا	Escaped (slave), a fugitive	* إِيْلَ ج آِبَالٌ
To happen, be derived from	تَأْتَى مِنْ أَوْعَنَ	Camels (collective noun)	* أَبَايِلُ
To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible	تَأْتَى لِ	Groups flocks, bevvies	* إِبْلِسَ ج أَبَالِسَةٌ وَأَبَالِيسُ
Tax, tribute	إِنَاةٌ	Satan, the devil	* آَيْنَ بِأَيِّنَ آَنَابٍ
Arrival, coming	إِثْنَانٌ	To accuse ; reproach	* آَيْنَ
Comer, one who arrives	آَتٍ	To lament and praise the dead	* إِيَانٌ
The future ; coming next	آَلِي	Time or season of a thing	* إِيْنُ ج آَنَاءٌ وَهَوْنٌ
To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair); be furnished	* أَكَّ بَأَكَّ آَنَاءَةً	Son	* إِيْنَةٌ أَوْ بِنْتُ ج بَنَاتٌ
Household furniture, goods, utensils	آَنَاكُ	Daughter	* مَأْبُوءٌ
To honour, respect	* أَتَرَ بَأَتَرَ آَنَرًا	Accused, suspected	* آَهْوَسُ
To cite (a fact); quote	آَنَرَهُ	Ebony	* آَهْمَةٌ وَآَهْمَةٌ
To choose ; determine upon ; commence	آَنَرِ يَأْتِرُ آَنَرًا	Beauty. Greatness	* آَبُ see آَبٌ
To choose or appropriate the best	آَنَرَهُ		* آَاهَى يَأْتَى وَيَأْتَى إِيَابَةً وَإِيَابَةً
To leave traces, impress, make an impression	آَنَرِ فِي	To refuse, reject ; have aversion. Refusal, rejection ; unwillingness ; pride	* إِيَابَةٌ
To choose, prefer, give precedence	آَنَرُ	He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing	* إِيَابَةٌ

Brackish or briny (water)	أَجَالٌ	To follow one's tracks	تَأْتَرُ وَتُتَأْتَرُ
Ardent, burning	أَجَاجٌ وَأَجُوجٌ	To prefer, choose. To die	إِسْتَأْتَرَبَ
Gog and Magog	مَاجُوجٌ وَبَاجُوجٌ	Trace, sign, impression, remains, mark ; monument ; tradition, sayings	أَفْزَجَ أَثَارٌ
Strong camel (female)	أَجْدٌ	Ancient monuments	أَلْأَنَارُ الْقَدِيمَةُ
* أَجَرَ بِأَجْرٍ أَجْرًا وَإِجَارَةً عَلَى		Remain, relic (of knowledge)	أَنَارَةٌ
To reward, pay ; let on hire		Pure, fine, first quality, (sword). Making heavy foot-prints (animal)	أَبِيرٌ
To pay for work ; let for money	أَجْرُ مَوَاجِرَةٍ وَإِيجَارًا	Influence ; impression	تَأْبِيرٌ
To hire, take on hire	إِسْتَأْجَرَ	Memorable deed	مَأْتَرَةٌ مَأْتَرٌ
Recompense, requital	أَجْرٌ أَجْرٌ وَأَجَارٌ	Transmitted by tradition	مَأْتُورٌ
Wages, salary	أَجْرٌ وَأَجْرَةٌ وَإِجَارَةٌ	That which impresses, impressive	مَوْتَرٌ
Baked bricks	أَجْرٌ	Stone on which pots are placed for cooking	* أَثْنِيَّةٌ جِ أَثَابٍ
Top of a house, roof	إِجَارٌ أَجَاجِيْدٌ	To be firmly rooted, or take root	* أَكَلَ بَابِلُ أَثْوَلًا
Lease, lease of ground, hire, rent	إِيجَارٌ	A species of tamarisk	أَثَلٌ
Servant, hired labourer	أَجِيرٌ أَجْرَاهُ	To commit a sin or crime	* أَيْمٌ بِأَيْمٍ إِيْمًا وَمَأْنِمًا
Landlord	مَوْجِرٌ وَمَوَاجِرٌ	To accuse of sin or crime	أَيْمٌ
Tenant	مُسْتَأْجِرٌ	Sin, crime, fault, iniquity	إِيْمٌ جِ أَيْمٌ
Pears (fruit)	* إِجَاصٌ وَإِنْجَاصٌ	Guilty, unrighteous	أَيْمٌ جِ أَيْمَةٌ وَأَيْمٌ جِ أَيْمَاءٌ
To delay, tarry	* أَجَلَ بِأَجَلٍ أَجَلًا	Sin, crime	مَأْنِمَةٌ وَمَأْنِمٌ جِ مَأْنِمٌ
To fix a term, grant a delay	أَجَلَ	To burn, blaze	* أَجَّ يُوْجُ إِجْجًا
To have a fixed term, (payment)	تَأْجَلَ	To shine brightly	تَأَجَّجَ
To ask for a term or delay	إِسْتَأْجَلَ	Heat, ardour ; confusion, tumult	أَجَّجَ إِجْجًا
Yes, yea	أَجَلَ		
Appointed time, or fixed period ; end of life	الْأَجَلُ		

Captive	ج. أَخَذَى	Cause, reason, sake	أَجَلَ
Place from which anything is taken. Source. Way	مَأْخَذٌ ج. مَأْخَذٌ	For thy sake	مِنْ أَجْلِكَ
To cause a delay ; put at the last ; leave behind ; postpone	* أَخَّرَ تَأْخِيرًا	The future life	الْأَجَلُ وَالْآجَلُ
To remain behind, tarry, delay	تَأَخَّرَ وَهُوَ اسْتَأْخَرَ	Sooner or later	أَجَلًا أَوْ عَاجِلًا
To remain behind, tarry, delay	تَأَخَّرَ وَهُوَ اسْتَأْخَرَ	That which has a fixed term	مَوْجَلٌ
Other, another	آخَرُ ج. آخَرُونَ	Thicket, wood, jungle	* أَجَمٌ وَأَجَبَةٌ ج. أَجَمٌ وَأَجَامٌ
End, last	آخِرٌ ج. آخِرٌ	To become brackish, unwholesome, foul (water)	* أَجَنَ
At the end, in the last place	فِي الْآخِرِ	To make one ; proclaim one	* أَحَدَ وَوَحْدَ
End, extremity, termination	آخِرَةٌ ج. آخِرٌ	To separate one's self, be isolated	إِخْتَدَ
The future life ; day of judgment	الْآخِرُ وَالْآخِرَةُ	To unite with ; join	إِخْتَدَبَ
To the end, and so on, &c.	إِلَى آخِرِهِ (الح)	One	أَحَدٌ م. إِحْدَى ج. أَحَادٌ
Last, extreme	أَخِيرٌ ج. أَخِيرُونَ	Sunday	الْأَحَدُ
At the end, finally, lastly	أَخِيرًا	One by one	أَحَادَ
At one time and another	نَارَةً وَآخَرَى	Units	أَحَادَ
Posterior part, rear (of an army) ; stern (of a ship)	مَوْخَرَجٌ مَأْخَرُ	Union ; agreement	إِخْتَادَ
Remaining, lagging behind, backward, delaying	مَتَأَخَّرَ	Unity	أَحَدِيَّةٌ
To be or become a brother or sister	* أَخَا بِأَخَوَاتِهِ	Interjection of disgust or pain	* أَخْ
To act or be as a brother to one, to fraternise with one	أَخَى مُوَاخَاةً وَإِخَاءَ	To take ; take hold of	* أَخَذَ بِأَخْذٍ أَخَذًا
Brotherhood, fraternity ; friendship	إِخَاءٌ وَإِخَاةٌ وَمُوَاخَاةٌ وَخَوَةٌ	To commence (by) saying, begin to speak	أَخَذَ يَقُولُ
		To seize, take hold of	أَخَذَ بِ
		To blame, reproach, punish for	أَخَذَ مُوَاخَاةً بِ أَوْ عَلَى
		To take to himself ; take possession of	إِخْتَذَ

Literary, learned, scholar ; of polite manners, well bred	أَدِيبٌ جِ أَدْبَاهُ	أَخْ (أَوْ أَخُو) مَثْ أَخَوَانِ جِ إِخْوَةٌ	Brother ; friend, com- panion
To season bread with something savoury	* أَدَمَ بِأَدَمٍ أَدَمًا	أَخْتُ جِ أَخَوَاتُ	Sister ; friend, com- panion
Condiment ; seasoning	أَذَمَ وَإِنَامَ	أَخَوِيَّ	Fraternal, brotherly, sisterly
Skin. Grave. Dates	أَدَمَ	أَخِيَّةٌ وَأَخِيَّةٌ جِ أَخَابَا وَأَخَاوِيَّ وَأَوَاخِيَّ	
Human skin	أَدَمَةٌ	* أَخَوْرُ	Hitching stake with ring Stable
Kinship. Means. Mixed white and black colour	أَذَمَةٌ	* أَدَبُودُ أَدَا	To wander. Befall, distress, afflict (calamity)
Adam. Brownish	أَدَمَ جِ أَوَادِمَ	إِدَّةٌ وَإِدٌّ	A wonderful thing ; a very evil, abominable affair
Human being ; relating to Adam	أَدَمِيَّ	* أَدَبَ بِأَدَبٍ أَدَبًا	To be well educated and of refined man- ners ; be well bred
Any food eaten with bread	إِدَامَ	أَدَبَ يَأْدِبُ أَدَبًا وَأَدَبَ إِيدَابًا	To invite to a meal, prepare a banquet
Skin ; surface of the earth ; seasoned food	أَدِيمَ	أَدَبَ	To give a good education ; discipline, chastise
Tool, utensil, instrument ; particle ( <i>gram.</i> )	* أَدَاةٌ جِ أَدَوَاتُ	تَأْدَبَ	To receive a good educa- tion ; be well bred ; be polite
To cause to reach or arrive, bring to ; pay a person ; restore ; perform (a duty)	* أَدَّى تَأْدِيَةً إِلَى	أَدَبٌ جِ أَدَابٌ	Liberal education ; refined manners ; politeness ; literary pursuits
Payment, discharge, fulfilment	أَدَاءَ	عِلْمُ الْأَدَبِ	Polite literature ; (Arabic) philology
Small or moderate sized vessel	أَدِيَّ	أَدَبَةٌ وَمَادَةٌ جِ مَادِبُ	Entertainment, feast, banquet
Then, when (of past time)	* إِذْ	تَأْدِيبُ	Punishment, chastise- ment, correction
Consequently, therefore	إِذْ ذَاكَ	أَدَبِيَّ	Moral, polite
Behold ! When (in the sense of future) followed by the <i>pret.</i>	* إِذَا		
When, as soon as	إِذَا مَا		
In that case ; therefore	إِذَا وَإِذَنْ		

Cunning, sly ; skilful, industrious	أَرْبُ وَأَرْبُ	March (month)	* آذَارُ
Object, purpose	مَارِبَةٌ وَمَارِبٌ مَارِبٌ	To listen to	* آذِنَ بَأْذُنٍ آذَنًا لِي أَوْ إِلَى
Europe	* أَوْرُبَا	To give permission or leave to	أَفِئ لِي فِي
European	أُورُوبِي	To know of	أَذِنَ بِهِ
To light a fire	* أَرَتْ بَارَتْ أَرْتَا	To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers	أَذَنَ
Inheritance	إِرْثٌ (وَرِثَ See)	To inform, announce. Prevent, forbid	أَذَنَ
To exhale strong odour	* أَرَجَ بَارِجُ أَرْجَا	To ask for permission or leave	إِسْتَأْذَنَ فِي
Purple (n.) (Pers.)	أَرْجَوَانُ	Permission, leave	إِذْنٌ
Purple (adj.)	أَرْجَوَانِي	Ear. Handle	أُذُنٌ وَأُذُنٌ جَ آذَانٌ
To date, write a history	* أَرَّخَ وَأَرَّخَ	The Moslem call to prayer	أَذَانٌ
Epoch, era, date of an event or letter ; history ; annals	تَارِيخٌ جَ تَوَارِيخٌ	The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer	مُؤَذِّنٌ وَأَيْنٌ
Historical	تَارِيخِي	Minaret	مِئْدَةٌ وَمَأْدَةٌ جَ مَآذِنُ
Historian	مُؤَرِّخٌ	To injure, damage, annoy	* أَدَى إِيْذَاءً
Dated	مُؤَرَّخٌ	To suffer a damage, an injury	نَآذَى مِنْ
Ardeb (corn measure)	* إِرْدَبٌ	Injury, damage	أَدَى وَأَذِيَّةٌ وَأَذَاءٌ
	* أَرَزَ بَارَزُ وَأَرَزَ بَارِزُ أَرُودًا إِلَى	Hurtful, harmful ; annoying	مُؤْذٍ
To contract, gather together ; stand firm		To tighten a knot. Strike a limb	* أَرَبَ بَارَبُ أَرَبَا
Cedar or pine (tree)	أَرْزُ	To be skilful, clever	أَرَبَ بَارَبُ أَرَبَا
A cedar tree	أَرْزَةٌ	Need	أَرَبَ جَ أَرَابٌ
Rice	أَرْزٌ وَأَرْزٌ وَأَرْزٌ وَأَرْزٌ	In pieces ; limb by limb	إِزْمًا إِزْمًا
To scratch. Incite, beguile	* أَرَشَ بَارَشُ أَرَشَا	Deceit, craft. Cunning. Need	إِرْشَةٌ
Blood money ; bribe	أَرْشُ	Groin	أَرْيَةٌ

- Strength ; aid. Place on the **أَرَزَّ**  
loins where the **إِزَار** is tied
- A long **إِزَارٌ وَإِزَارَةٌ أَرَزَّ وَآرِزَةٌ**  
wrapper, veil
- A long wrapper, veil **مِزْرَجٌ مَازِرُ**
- Succour, assistance, help **مُؤَاوَزَةٌ**
- To draw near **أَزَفَ بَازَفَ أَرَفًا وَأَزُوفًا** \*  
approach; come suddenly upon.  
Heal (wound).
- The day of **الْأَرْفَةُ وَبِئْسَ الْآرِفَةُ** :  
Resurrection or the hour that is  
near
- Eternity ; (past) time **أَزَلٌ وَأَزَلِيَّةٌ** \*  
without beginning
- Eternal (of past time) **أَزَلِيٌّ**
- Distress ; crisis **أَزَمَةٌ وَأَزَمَةٌ**
- To correspond (one to **أَزَى** \*  
another); be situated opposite to  
In front, opposite to, facing, **إِزَامٌ**  
vis à vis
- To mark out and lay the **أَسَسَ** \*  
foundation of (a building);  
found
- To be founded, built **تَأَسَّسَ**
- إِسْنٌ وَإِسْنٌ وَأَسَاسٌ جِ إِسَاسٌ وَأَسَسٌ**  
Base, foundation, trace, cause  
Fundamental, foundation **أَسَاسِيٌّ**  
stone
- Founder **مُؤَسِّسٌ**
- Founded, established **مُؤَسَّسٌ عَلَى**  
upon
- Spinach, spinage **\* إِسْبَاحٌ**
- Earth, **\* أَرْضٌ جِ أَرْضُونَ وَأَرَاضٍ**  
terrestrial globe ; soil, land,  
ground ; country.
- Terrestrial **أَرْضِيٌّ**
- To pass a sleep- **\* أَرِقَ بَارِقُ أَرَقًا**  
less night, be wakeful
- Wakefulness ; insomnia **أَرَقٌ**
- A thorny tree **\* أَرَاكٌ جِ أَرَاكٌ**
- A bridal **أُورِيَّةٌ جِ أَرِيكٌ وَأَرَاكٌ**  
divan, raised couch
- Albanian **\* أَرْنَاوُطٌ وَأَرْنَاوُطٌ**
- Cairn **\* إِمَامٌ جِ أَرَامٌ وَأَرُومٌ**
- Root, foun- **أُرُومَةٌ وَأَرُومَةٌ جِ أُرُومٌ**  
dation
- Hare, rabbit **\* أَرَبٌ جِ أَرَابٌ**
- A rabbit, hare **أَرَبَةٌ**
- To produce a **\* أَرَبُوْهُ أَرَبًا وَأَرَا**  
noise as of water boiling violent-  
ly. Shake; beguile, lead into evil
- To flow **\* أَرَبَ بَارِبٌ أَرَبًا**
- Gutter **مِزَابٌ جِ مَارِبٌ**
- Drain, **مِزَابٌ جِ مَارِبٌ وَمَوَارِبٌ**  
pipe or channel for water
- To cover one's self with **\* أَرَرَ**  
the veil called **إِزَار** ; strengthen  
a wall
- To assist, strengthen **أَزَرَ مُؤَاوَزَةً**
- To wrap, cover **تَأَدَّرَ وَتَأَدَّرَ** and **تَأَدَّرَ**  
one's self with the long veil or  
wrapper called **إِزَار**

- Sorrow, grief, regret **أَسَفٌ وَأَافَةٌ**
- Alas! **يَا أَسَى وَيَا أَسَاءَ**
- Very angry ; very sorrowful **أَسِيفٌ**
- Sponge **إِسْفَنَجٌ**
- A sponge **إِسْفَنَجَةٌ**
- Spongy **إِسْفَنَجِيٌّ**
- Harbour ; landing stage (*For.*) **إِسْكَلَةٌ جَ اسَاكِلُ**
- Rush. Head (of grain). Thorn. Spear **أَسَلٌ**
- Name ; noun **إِسْمٌ جَ اسْمَاءُ وَأَسَامِيٌّ**
- Ishmael **إِسْمَاعِيلُ أَوْ إِسْمَاعِيلُ**
- أَسَنَ بَاسُنَ اسْنَا وَأُسُونَا وَأَسِنَ بَاسُنَ اسْنَا**
- To become bad or worse in odour or taste (water)
- Altered for the worse in taste or odour (water) **أَسِنَ**
- To dress a wound, to reconcile ; to console **أَسَا بِأَسْوَا**
- To treat as one's self **أَسَا مَوَاسَاةً وَإِشْتَى**
- To be consoled, to be comforted, to support with patience, to bear patiently **نَاسَى وَإِشْتَى**
- Grief **أَسَا**
- An object of imitation, model, example **أُسْوَةٌ جَ أَسَى وَأَسَى**
- Physician **أَسْرَجَ إِسَاءَ وَأَسَاةً**
- To be sorry, to be grieved ; to be afflicted **أَسِيَّ بَاسَى أَسَى عَلَى**
- Grief, sorrow **أَسَى وَأَسَا**
- Ceruse, white lead **إِسْبِذَاجٌ أَوْ إِنْبِذَاجٌ**
- Anus **الْأَسْتُ**
- Master, professor, preceptor **أَسَاذَجَ اسَاذَةٌ وَأَسَاذِدُ**
- Thick silk, gold brocade ; dress of it. (*For.*) **إِسْتَبْرَقٌ**
- Lion **أَسْدَمَ اسْدَةٌ جَ أُسُودٌ**
- Leontiasis (leprosy) **دَاءُ الْاَلَسِدِ**
- To tie, to bind, to take captive **أَسَرَ بِأَسْرٍ أَسْرًا وَإِسَارًا**
- To give one's self up as captive, to surrender **إِسْتَأْسَرَ لِ**
- All, without exception, the whole of **بِأَسَرِهِ**
- Captivity, retention, detention **أَسْرٌ**
- Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail **أُسْرَةٌ**
- Strap, thong **إِسَارٌ وَإِسَارَةٌ جَ أُسْرٌ**
- Captive **أَسِيرٌ جَ أُسْرَاهُ وَأَسَارَى وَأَسْرَى**
- Israel **إِسْرَائِيلُ**
- Stable **إِسْطَبْلَةٌ جَ إِسْطَبْلَاتٌ**
- Astrolabe (*astr.*) **أَسْطُرْلَابٌ**
- Story, tale, fable, romance **أَسْطُورَةٌ جَ أَسَاطِيرُ**
- Fleet **أَسْطُولٌ جَ أَسَاطِيلُ**
- To be sad for, to grieve about, to regret **أَسِيفٌ بَاسِفٌ اسْنَا وَتَأْسَفَ عَلَى**
- To make angry, enrage **أَسَفَ**



A man's whole property أَصِلَّة

To bend \* أَطَرَ يَاطِرُ أَطْرًا

Hoop, ring إِطَارَجِ أَطْرٍ

Castle; high, strong building \* أَطْمٌ وَأَطْمٌ وَأَطْمٌ وَأَطْمٌ

Agha, Turkish آغا آغاواتِ officer, eunuch (*Turkish*)

Fie! Oh! Ugh! \* أَفَ

To hasten; to lag \* أَفِدَ يَأْفِدُ أَفْدًا

Franks; Europeans \* إِفْرَنْجٍ وَإِفْرَنْجَةٍ

A European إِفْرَنْجِي

Absinthe \* إِفْسَيْنِيْن

Horizon; region; border \* أَفُقٌ أَفُقٌ أَفَاقٌ

To tell a lie; to change another's purpose or opinion; to turn away from \* أَفَكَ يَأْفِكُ إِفْكَاءٌ وَأَفْكَاءٌ

To fall, be overturned إِثْنَكُ

A lie إِفْكَاءٌ وَإِفْكَاءٌ

A liar أَفَّاكٌ

\* أَقَلَ يَأْقُلُ وَيَأْقُلُ أَقُولًا وَأَقُولًا

To set, to vanish, to disappear (Sun, moon)

Opium \* أَفْيُونٌ

Oke; weight أَقَّةٌ أَقُقُ وَأَقَاتُ equalling 2 lbs. 11 oz.

(Cor.) Used for أَقَتَ وَقَتَ

To strengthen; to assure, to certify, to confirm \* أَكَدَ وَوَكَّدَ

\* أَشَرَ يَاشِرُ وَأَشَرَ يَاشِرُ أَشْرًا To divide, saw. Exult, behave insolently, unthankfully

Behaving insolently أَشِرٌ

Soda plant \* أَشْنَانٌ

Parasitic plant أَشْنَةٌ

To shut, close \* أَصَدَ (أَوْصَدَ)

Shut; closed مُوَصَّدٌ

To confine; hold in custody \* أَصَرَ يَاصِرُ أَصْرًا

Covenant, contract, *sp.* a burdensome one; severe command. Sin, crime أَصْرٌ وَأَصْرَجِ أَصَارٌ

Stable \* إِصْطَبِلَ

To be firmly rooted, to be of noble origin; to have sound judgment \* أَصَلَ يَأْصِلُ أَصَالَةً

To indicate, to point out أَصَلَ the origin; to strengthen, to consolidate; to establish

To have a firm footing; to take firm root نَاصِلٌ

To uproot, to destroy, to extirpate إِسْتَأْصَلَ

Root; origin; lineage; principle; fundamental element or fact أَصْلُ أَصْلُ أَصُولٌ

Firmness, good judgment أَصَالَةً

Extirpation; extermination إِسْتِئْصَالٌ

Radical, original أَصْلِيٌّ

\* أَصْبَلَ جِ أَصْلٌ وَأَصَالٌ وَأَصَائِلٌ Solid, firmly rooted; firm of judgment; intelligent; of noble origin. Evening, latter part of the day

- To collect, gather (intr.) \* أَلَبَ وَتَأَلَبَ
- That-not \* أَلَا-أَنْ لَا
- Unless, except; lest, if not; less \* إِلَّا
- \* أَلَتْ بِأَيْتِ أَلْنَا
- To decrease, degenerate, become incomplete. To cause to decrease or become less. To cause to swear
- \* أَلَذِي مَثَ اللَّذَانِ جَ أَلَذِينَ
- Who, which. (Masc.)
- Who, which (Fem.) أَلْتِي جَ اللَّوَاتِي وَالْأَمَيَّ
- To disobey; deceive; steal; be mistaken
- \* أَلَسَ بِأَيْسُ أَلْنَا
- To be confused in mind; out of his head أَلَسَ
- Slipper \* أَلَنِينَ
- To accustom one's self to; grow tame \* أَلِفَ بَأَلَفُ أَلْنَا
- To unite, join together أَلَفَيْنَ
- To compose or compile a book أَلَفَ
- To associate with another أَلَهُ مَوْلَاهُ وَإِلَانَا
- To cause one to attach himself to; unite أَلَهُ إِبْلَاقًا
- To be united, come together, be on friendly terms; composed تَأَلَفَ
- To establish a friendship with one, have familiar intercourse اِئْتَلَفَ وَتَأَلَفَ مَعَ
- Friend, companion اِفْتٍ وَأَيْفَ
- Thousand أَلْفَ جَ أُلُوفَ وَأَلَافَ
- Friendship, alliance أَلْفَةٍ
- To be strengthened; to be assured; to be confirmed تَأَكَّدَ
- Firm; certain أَكِيدُ
- Assurance; certitude. Emphasis تَأَكِيدُ
- To dig a pit \* أَكَّرَ بِأَكْرُ أَكْرًا
- Peasant أَكَارِجَ أَكْرَةٍ
- Donkey's saddle أَكَاثَ وَوَكَاثَ
- To eat; to consume; use up \* أَكَلَ بِأَكْلٍ أَكَلًا
- To eat with another; to share in another's meal أَكَلَ مَوَاكِلَهُ
- Food, fruit, means of subsistence أَكْلٌ
- A morsel, mouthful أَكْلَةٌ
- Corroding ulcer أَكِلَةٌ وَأَكِيلَةٌ
- Hearty eater, glutton أَكِيلٌ وَأَكُولٌ
- Food, edibles; place of eating مَأْكَلٌ جَ مَأْكِلٍ
- مَأْكُولٌ جَ مَأْكِلٍ وَمَأْكُولَاتٌ
- Edible; food
- Hill, rising ground \* أَكْبَهَةٌ جَ أَكْمٌ وَأَكَامٌ
- The (definite article) \* أَلْ
- (See أَوَّلَ) \* أَلْ
- To hasten, tremble, shake أَلْ يَوَّلُ وَيَبُلُ أَلَا
- Something sacred, inviolable; oath اِلٌّ
- Relationship اِلٌّ وَإِلَّةٌ
- Is it not so? أَلَا

Divine, theological	إِلَهِي	Very familiar, very intimate	أَلُفَّ ج أَلَفٌ
Theology. Meta- physics	عِلْمُ الْإِلَهِيَّاتِ	Accord, harmony, friend- ship	إِتِّفَافٌ
Deification ; apotheosis	تَأْلِيهِ	Compilation ; composition ; book	تَأْلِيفٌ ج تَأْلِيفٌ
* أَلَا يَأْلُو أَلَا وَالْوَأْثِلَا وَأَلَى وَإِنَّمَا		Familiar, custom- ary, usual	مَأْلُوفٌ وَمَوْلَفٌ
To fall short, be remiss ; refuse, hold back		Friendship, familiarity, familiar intercourse	مَوَالَّةٌ
To swear, take oath وَأَلَى وَإِنَّمَا		Author (of a book)	مَوْلَفٌ
Benefit, favour, blessing	أَلَوْوَالِي وَآلِي ج أَلَا	Composed. Book	مَوْلَفٌ
Rump. Fat, * أَلْبَجَ الْأَبَا وَأَلْبَاتٌ		To be false, (lightning)	* أَلْنِي يَا لَنِي أَلْفَا
tail of certain sheep		To be bright, glitter (star)	تَأْلَنِي وَإِنَّمَا
Regiment ( <i>Turk.</i> ) * أَلَايَ ج أَلْبَاتٌ		To suffer, feel pain	* أَلَمَ يَأْلَمُ أَلْمَا
To, unto, until * إِلَى		To pain, cause pain	أَلَمَ وَأَلَمَ
Away with thee ! Get thou away from me	إِلَيْكَ عَنِّي	To feel pain, ache ; be irritated	تَأْلَمَ
Until, till	إِلَى أَنْ	Pain, grief, ache	أَلَمَّ ج أَلَمٌ
Until, when ? How long ?	إِلَى مَتَى	Painful, anything causing pain	أَلِيمٌ وَمَوْلِمٌ
To repair to, go * أَمَّ بَوْمَ أَمَّا وَإِنَّمَا		Diamond	* أَلْمَاسٌ
towards a place ; intend, pro- pose, strive after. Hit on the head		To deify	* أَلَّهَ
To go in front, lead ; إِمَامَةً	أَمَّ إِمَامًا	To be deified, devote one's self to religious exercises	تَأَلَّهَ
be the leader (of an army)		A God, divinity	إِلَهٌ وَإِلَهِ ج آلِهَةٌ
Mother ; source, * أُمَّ ج أُمَاتٌ وَأُمَمَاتٌ		God ; the One True God	أَلَلَهُ وَأَلَلَهُ
origin, first principle, proto- type		O God !	أَلَلَهُمَّ
O my mother !	يَا أُمِّتِ	A goddess	إِلَاهَةٌ
Fire	أُمُّ الْفِرَى	Divinity, di- vine essence	إِلَاهَةٌ وَأُوهَةٌ وَأُلُوْهِيَّةٌ
Metropolis. Mecca	أُمُّ الْقُرَى		

Prefecture, power, dominion	إِمْرَةٌ وَإِمَارَةٌ	Pia-mater Brain	أَمُّ الدِّمَاغِ وَأُمُّ الرِّأْسِ
Sign, indication	أَمَارٌ وَإِمَارَةٌ جِ أَمَارَاتٌ	Before, in front	أَمَامَ
Wont to command; inciting, urging, causing to incline to a thing	أَمَّارٌ	Imam, title of the first Caliphs; leader, president. Road, way. String, cord. The Coran	إِمَامٌ جِ أَيْنَةٌ وَأَيْمَةٌ
Chief, prince	أَمِيرٌ جِ أَمْرَاهُ	Leadership, dignity of an Imam	إِمَامَةٌ
Colonel	أَمِيرُ أَلَايٍ	Collection, multitude; nation, people, tribe. Way	أَمَّةٌ جِ أَمٌّ
Admiral	أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ	Maternal, motherly. Ignorant, uneducated, illiterate	أُمِّيَّةٌ
Commander of the faithful, Caliph	أَمِيرُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ	But, but as to	* أَمَّا-فَ
Arm-bearer of the king	أَمِيرُ سِلَاحٍ	Either—or	إِمَّا-إِمَّا
Princely	أَمِيرِيٌّ	Wound, prominence.	* أَمْتُ
Taxes	أَلْمَالُ الْأَمِيرِيَّةِ	Doubt. Distortion, blemish	
Commanded; power of attorney; [official]	مَأْمُورٌ	Limit, end, term (of time)	* أَمْدٌ جِ آمَادٌ
Mission, power conferred upon a person	مَأْمُورِيَّةٌ	To order command	* أَمَرَ بِأَمْرٍ أَمْرًا
Yesterday; short time past	* أَمْسٌ جِ أَمْسٌ وَأَمْسٌ	To be or become a leader, prince, chief	أَمِيرٌ يَأْمُرُ وَأَمْرٌ يَأْمُرُ إِمَارَةً عَلَى
To hope, hope for	* أَمَلٌ يَأْمُلُ أَمَلًا وَأَمَلًا وَأَمَلٌ	To invest one with power, authority: make one a prince	أَمَرَهُ
To meditate, reflect upon; look long and attentively at	تَأَمَّلَ	To consult upon	أَمَرَ مُؤَامَرَةً فِي
Hope, desire	أَمَلٌ جِ آمَالٌ	To deliberate, consult with one another, determine upon together	تَأَمَّرَ وَتَأَمَّرَ
Meditation, reflexion	تَأَمُّلٌ جِ تَأَمُّلَاتٌ	Command, order.	أَمْرٌ جِ أَوَامِرُ
Hope; that which is hoped for	مَأْمُولٌ	edict; power, authority, dominion	
To be faithful, loyal	* أَمِنَ بِأَمْنٍ أَمَانَةً	Matter, affair, case, business; concern	أَمْرٌ أَمُورٌ
To be safe, consider one's self safe	أَمِنَ بِأَمْنٍ إِمْنًا وَأَمَانًا	A severe, grievous or terrible thing; wonderful thing	إِمْرٌ
To trust a person with any thing	أَمِنَ بِهِ		

Only, but. Verily	إِنَّمَا	To encourage, assure	أَمِنْ وَأَمِّنَ
To groan	* أَنْ يَبِينَ أَنْيَا	another's safety; with	على to
I, we	* أَنَا ج نَحْنُ	entrust	
(Obj. case with verb	(نِي ج نَا	To believe in, have	أَمِنْ إِيْمَانًا
To blame, reproach	* أَنْبَ	faith in, believe in God	
Faucet, pipe	(أَنْبُوبَةٌ ج أَنْبُوبُ)	To protect a person, render	أَمِّنَ
Thou.	* أَنْتَ ج أَنْتُمْ م أَنْتِ ج أَنْتُنَّ	secure	
ye, you		To trust, rely upon, confide	إِثْمَنَ
You two, both of you	أَنْتُمَا	To repair to or ask for	إِسْتَأْمَنَ إِلَى
To be	* أَنْتَ بَأْنْتُ أَنْتَا	protection	
soft (iron); be effeminate		Security; safety,	أَمِنْ وَأَمَانٌ
To put into the feminine	أَنْتَ	protection	
gender; make effeminate		Faithfulness. That which is	أَمَانَةٌ
To become feminine; be	تَأْنَتَ	committed to one's care	
effeminated		Faithful, trustworthy; loyal, constant	أَمِينٌ ج أَمَنَاءُ
Female	أُنْثَى ج إِمَاتٌ وَ أُنَاثَى وَ أُنْثَى	Treasurer, cashier, paymaster	أَمِينُ الصَّدُوقِ
Feminine, effeminate	مُؤْنَتٌ	Amen; so be it	أَمِينَ وَأَمِينَ
Gospel. New Testament	* الْإِنْجِيلُ	Creed, belief; religious	إِيْمَانٌ
To be	* أُنِيسَ بَأْنِسُ أَنْسَا وَ أَنْسَبَ	faith	
polite, affable, social		Place of safety	مَأْمَنٌ
To become familiar	أَنْسَ مَوَاقِفَ	Trustworthy, anyone that	مَأْمُونٌ
or sociable with one		is trusted, considered faithful	
To cheer by society,	أَنْسَ إِيَّاسَا	Believer, faithful	مُؤْمِنٌ
entertain pleasantly. See, per-		One to whom security is	مُتَمَكِّنٌ
ceive, be sensible of		guaranteed	
To become polite and	إِسْتَأْنَسَ	Female slave, servant maid	* أَمَةٌ ج إِمَاءٌ وَأَمَوَاتٌ
cultured. Inquire into, ask		That (particle)	* أَنْ وَأَنَّ
permission		If. Not	* إِنْ
Social life; affability, politeness. Cheerfulness	أَنْسُ	Certainly, truly, indeed	* أَنْ وَإِنَّ

Beauty, charm **إِنَانَة**

Men; created beings; mankind **\* أُنم - أُنَامٌ وَأُنَامٌ**

Its time **\* أُنَى بَأْنِي أَنَا وَإِنَى**  
comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay

The hot water became heated to the utmost degree **أُنَى الْحَمِيمُ**

To act or treat a matter deliberately and considerably **نَأَى وَإِسْتَأَى فِي أَوْسَر**

To wait patiently for **إِسْتَأَى**

Vessel, receptacle **إِنَاهُ جَ آتِيَةٌ وَأَوَانٍ**

Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation **أَنَاءَةٌ**

Hour of the night **أُنَى جَ آتَاهُ**

Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness **نَتَانٌ**

Deliberate, careful, gentle **مُتَانٌ**

How? where? whence? wherever, wheresoever **\* أُنَى**

Amise **\* أُنِسُونُ**

Ah! **\* آهَ وَأَهَا**

To equip, get one ready **\* أَمَّبَ**

To get ready, be prepared; equip one's self **تَأَمَّبَلَ**

Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary **أَمَّبَةٌ جَ أَمَّبٌ**

Skin, hide **إِمَابٌ**

Prepared, equipped, ready **مَتَأَمَّبٌ**

Mankind (*opposed to* **جَنَ**) **أُنْسٌ**

Man **إِنْسَانٌ جَ أُنَاسٌ وَنَاسٌ وَأُنَاسِيٌّ**

Pupil of the eye **إِنْسَانُ الْعَيْنِ**

Human, polite **إِنْسَانِيٌّ**

Humanity; politeness; urbanity **إِنْسَانِيَّةٌ**

Friendly, gentle, affable, polite **أُنِيسٌ وَمُؤَانِسٌ**

To abstain from; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain **\* أَيْفَ بَأْنَفَ أَتَأَمِّنُ**

To recommence an action, bring it before a superior tribunal; appeal **إِسْتَأْنَفَ**

Nose; projecting part of anything; extremity; point **أَنْفٌ جَ آَنَافٌ وَأَنْوْفٌ**

In the first place; in the beginning; formerly **أَتَفَا**

Sense of honour; shame; disdain, contempt **أَنْفَةٌ**

Act of commencing a thing **إِسْتِنَافٌ وَإِسْتِنَافٌ**

Initial **إِسْتِنَافِيٌّ**

Court of appeal **مَجْلِسُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ**

To admire; be agreeably surprised at; be pleased with **\* أَيْقَ بَأْنَقَ أَتَأْمِرُ**

To devote one's self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well **تَأْتَقِرُ بَأَوْفَى**

Beautiful, pleasing **أَيْقٌ وَأَيْقٌ**

- To return **أَوْبَ وَأَبَّ**
- One who returns (to God), repents **أَوَابَ**
- A place to which one returns. Abode **مَآبَ ج مَأْوٍ**
- Highest point in the skies; culmination; perigee **\* أَنْجَبَ**
- To become bent or crooked **\* أَوْدَ بَاوْدَ أَوْدًا**
- To bend, recede return. Oppress, burden **أَدَّ يُوْدُ أَوْدًا**
- To deceive, excite **\* ار - أَوَّرَ**
- To be frightened **إِسْتَأْوَرَ**
- Heat, fire **أَوَّارَ**
- Geese **\* إَوَّرَ**
- Myrtle **\* أَسَّ**
- Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague **أَفَّجَ ج أَقَاتَ**
- Injured; damaged. Smit- ten with a pest **مَوَّفَ**
- Ocean **\* أَوْفْيَانُوسَ**
- To return; to result in; be reduced to **\* آلَ يُوُولُ أَوْلًا وَمَا لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا**
- To preside over; govern **آلَ إِيَالَةً**
- To interpret, explain, make clear **أَوَّلَ وَتَأَوَّلَ**
- Family; kinsfolk, followers **آلَ**
- Instrument, utensil; organ. Arms (in war) **آلَ ج آلَاتُ**
- Organic, pertaining to organs (animal and vegetable) **آلِيَّ**
- To take a wife, marry, become sociable **\* أَهْلَ يَأْهَلُ أَهْمُولًا**
- To be inhabited (house, town) **أَهْلَ**
- To deem or render fit for **أَهْلًا لَ**
- To bid welcome, say **أَهْلَ يَ**
- To marry **تَأَهَّلَ وَمَهَّلَ**
- To be worthy of, deserve, merit **إِسْتَأْمَلَ**
- Welcome! Be welcome and at your ease! **أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا**
- Family; house; father, wife and children; people or inhabitants of one place **أَهْلُ ج أَهْلُونَ وَأَهَالٌ وَأَهَالٌ**
- Inhabited **أَهْلَ**
- People of the house; inmates **أَهْلُ الدَّارِ**
- Inhabitants of towns **أَهْلُ التَّحْصُرِ**
- Wife, wife and children **أَهْلُ الرَّجُلِ**
- Inhabitants of tents or of the desert **أَهْلُ التَّوْبَرِ**
- Worthy of, fit for **أَهْلَ لَ**
- Domestic **أَهْلِيَّ**
- Aptitude, desert; worthiness, being fit for **أَهْلِيَّةَ**
- Deserving, meriting, worthy of **مُسْتَأْمَلٌ**
- Or, unless **\* أَوْ**
- To return, come to **\* أَبَ يَوُوبُ أَوْبًا وَإِبَابًا إِلَى**

Palace, a \* إِيَّانُ جِ إِيَّانَاتُ وَأَوَّانُ  
porch or hall with an arched  
roof

To call out oh! آهَ بَوُّ أَوْمًا وَنَاقَةً \*  
lament ; feel pain

One who moans or sorrows آوَاهُ \*  
much

To look for آوَى بَاوِي أَوْيَا إِلَى \*  
shelter, resort to for shelter

Same as آوَى also : آوَى وَآوَى إِلَى \*  
to give shelter

Collected, crowded أَوِيَّ \*  
أَوِيَّ

Abode, dwelling مَأْوَى جِ مَآوٍ \*  
place. Shelter

Jackal إِبْنُ آوَى جِ بَنَاتُ آوَى \*  
That is to say ; namely ;  
i. e., viz. Ho !

Yes, certainly, undoubtedly إِيْنِي \*  
Whoever, whichever ;  
who ? which ? what ?

O ! (in address) أَيُّهَا أَيْتَهُمَا أَيْتَهُمَا \*  
Sign ; miracle ; آيَةٌ جِ آيَاتُ وَآيٍ \*  
prodigy ; verse of a book ; of  
the Koran

Particle always joined to the إِيَّا \*  
pronouns : نَا . هَا . كَ . ي . كَمْ . مَ .  
when separated from the verb  
by which they are governed :

إِبَائِي وَإِمَائِكَ وَإِمَائِهِ وَإِمَائِنَا وَإِمَائِكُمْ وَإِمَائِهِمْ \*  
as

Be careful of ! be on إِيَّاكَ مِنْ \*  
your guard against !

See that you do not ! إِيَّاكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ \*  
First

أَوَّلُ جِ أَوَّلُ مَا قَالِمِ أَوَّلِي \*  
foremost ; beginning

أَوَّلًا وَفِي الْأَوَّلِ وَفِي أَوَّلِ الْأَمْرِ \*  
Firstly, in the first place

Successively أَوَّلًا فَأَوَّلًا \*  
أَوَّلُ جِ أَوَّلُونَ مِ أَوَّلِي جِ أَوَّلُ وَأَوَّلَاتُ

The first ; ancient ; precedent ;  
anterior

Day before yesterday أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ \*  
The ancients and الْأَوَّلُونَ وَالْآخِرُونَ \*  
the moderns (the old and new)

These \* أَوَّلَاءُ وَآوَى (جمع ذَا) \*  
Those, these

أُولَئِكَ \*  
Possessors, owners أُولُو مِ أُولَاتُ

أَوَّلِي (جمع الذَّكَرِ) \*  
Anterior, primitive أَوَّلِي مِ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ

Priority, precedence, supe-  
riority. Primordial truth, axiom

إِبَالَةٌ جِ إِبَالَاتُ \*  
Government ; prov-  
ince ; act of governing

Interpretation (of a dream). تَأْوِيلٌ \*  
Explanation

End, result, issue ; sense مَالٌ \*  
(of words)

Time, hour ; \* أَنْ وَأَوَّلَانِ جِ آوَةٌ \*  
moment ; season of the year

Now, at present أَلَّا \*  
Henceforth, hereafter مِنْ أَلَّا

Till now, up to this day إِلَى أَلَّا



To be single, without husband or wife	* أَمْ يَتِمُّ أُنْثَاؤُكُمْ وَأُنْثَاؤُكُمْ	To strengthen, aid	* أَبَدَ
Being single, having no husband or wife	أَتِمُّ جُ أَيْتِمٌ وَأَيْتِمٌ	To be strengthened, helped, assisted	تَأَيَّدَ
Its time comes, draws near. To be tired	* أَنْ يَتَيْنُنَا أُنْثَاؤُكُمْ	Help, succour	تَأَيَّدَ
(See above)	آيَةُ (جمع أَنْ وَأَوَانِ)	May (month)	* أَبَارَ
When?	أَيَّانَ	To despair of, be without hope	* أَيْسَ بَأَيْسَ إِيَّاسًا مِنْ
Where? whither?	أَيْنَ	Despair	إِيَّاسًا
Wherever; everywhere	أَيْنَمَا	Despairing, desperate	أَيْسَ وَأَيْسَ
Everywhere and always	فِي كُلِّ أَيْنٍ وَأَيْنٍ	Collection of dense, tangled trees	أَيْكٌ
Whither? where? to what place?	إِلَى أَيْنَ	A dense, tangled tree	أَيْكَةٌ
From whence? where from?	مِنْ أَيْنَ	Deer, stag, mountain-goat	* أَيْلٌ وَأَيْلٌ جُ أَيْلٌ
		September	* أَيْلُولُ



# ب

Slipper (*Pers.*) \* بَابُوحَجَّ بَوَاجُ

Camomile (*Pers.*) \* بَابُوحَجَّ

Bezoar (stone) \* بَادِ زَمَرَّ وَبَا زَمَرَّ

Egg-plant (Melongena) \* بَادِ تَحْمَانُ

To dig a well \* بَارَ يَبَارُ بَارَا

Well, cistern \* بَدَّرَ وَبَدَّرَجَ أَبَارَ وَبَنَارَ

Para (coin) \* بَارَةَ حَجَّ بَارَاتُ

Catalogue (*Pers.*) \* بَارِنَامَجَ وَبَرَنَامَجَ

Gunpowder \* بَارُودُ

Gun \* بَارُودَةَ حَجَّ بَوَارِدُ

Falcon; hawk \* بَارَزَجَ بَرَزَانُ وَبُورُزُ

Market (*Pers.*) \* بَا زَارُ

Cloth-merchant \* بَا زَرَكَانُ

\* يَسَّسَ يَسَّسُ يَوْسَا وَوَيْسَا وَوَيْسَى

To be unlucky, unfortunate; be poor

Evil! Bad, very bad! \* يَسَّسَ

(expression of strong dislike to a thing)

To be strong; be \* يَوْسَ يَوْسُ بَأْسَا

brave, courageous. Unhappy

Second letter of the Alphabet called *Ba*. As a numerical sign = 2. ب

*Inseparable preposition* بـ denoting

with, during, for, by, at, in, to, towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after إِذَا e. g.

He struck him with the sword \* صَرَفَهُ بِالسَّيْفِ

I passed him, met him \* مَرَرْتُ بِهِ

He travelled during the night \* سَارَ بِاللَّيْلِ

Go in peace \* اذْهَبْ بِسَلَامٍ

In the early morning \* بَعْرِي

Eye for eye \* الْعَيْنُ بِالْعَيْنِ

By God! By my life! \* يَا لَهِ جَبَانِي

Behold, there was (or came) a man \* إِذَا بَرَجَلِ

By reason of, inasmuch \* بِأَنَّ

Pope; father \* \* أَبَا جَ أَبَاوَاتُ

Papal \* أَبَاوِيَّ وَأَبَاوِيَّ

Pupil of the eye \* \* يَوْسُ الْعَيْنِ

Babel; Babylon \* \* بَابِلُ

- The rising sun **يَتَرَاهُ**
- Having the tail cut off. A short serpent. Having no children or descendants; nothing to perpetuate the memory **أَبْنَرُ**
- To go away **\* بَعَّ يَتَّعُ يَتَّاعًا**
- Wine from honey **يَتَّعُ**
- To cut off, sever, slit (the ear); pluck out **\* بَتَكَ يَنْتِكُ بَنْكًَا وَبَتَكَ**
- To devote one's self entirely to God; live in celibacy **\* بَتَلَ وَبَتَلُ**
- Virgin devoted to divine worship; nun **بَتُولُ**
- Virginity **بَتُولِيَّةُ**
- To disperse; diffuse; divulge, publish **\* بَتَّ يَتُّ بَتًْا وَبَتْ**
- To be divulged, spread, dispersed **بَتَّ**
- Divulged, spread, published **بَتُّوتٌ وَمَبْتُوتٌ**
- To break out with pustules **\* بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وَبَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وَبَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا**
- Pustule **بَدْرَجُ بَدْرُوجُ**
- To overflow its banks, overflow: overflow with tears **\* بَقِيَ يَبْقَى بَقَا**
- To pour forth; proceed from **بَقِيَ مِنْ**
- To dawn **بَقِيَ الْفَجْرُ**
- Breach in a dam or river bank **بَقِيَ جَبَلُ**
- Procession (of the Holy Ghost) **بَقِيَ**
- To be afflicted with, grieve, sorrow for **إِبْتِاسَ بِ**
- Courage, boldness; prowess. Punishment **بَأْسُ**
- Misfortune, calamity, distress **بَأْسٌ وَبُؤْسٌ**
- There is no harm in that **لَا بَأْسَ فِي ذَلِكَ**
- Misfortune, distress, poverty **الْبَاسَةُ**
- Unfortunate, unlucky, poor **بِئْسَ وَبَائِسٌ**
- Basilic vein (in the arm) **\* بَاسِلِيْقُ**
- Pasha **\* بَانَا بَاسَاوَاتٌ مَت بَانَاوَانِ**
- Sparrow-hawk **\* بَاشِقُجُ بَوَاشِقُ**
- Bunch of flowers, bouquet **\* بَاقَةٌ جَ بَاقَاتٌ**
- Beans **\* بَاقِلِي**
- Bale (of merchandise) **\* بَالَةٌ جَ بَالَاتٌ**
- Okra (leguminous plant) **\* بَامِيَا وَبَامِيَّةُ**
- Parrot **\* بَغَاةٌ وَبَغَاةٌ جَ بَغَاوَاتٌ**
- To cut off; decide (with neg.); renounce **\* بَتَّ يَتُّ بَتًْا وَبَتْ**
- To be cut off, decided, finished **إِنْبَتَّ**
- Irrevocably; not at all **أَلْبَتَّةَ وَبَتَّةَ**
- Supplies, provisions; house-furniture **جَاتٌ**
- Cut off; decided **مَبْتُوتٌ وَمَبْتُوتٌ**
- To curtail, cut off entirely. amputate **\* بَتَرَ يَبْتَرُ بَتْرًا**
- Cutting, sharp (sword) **بَايْرُ وَتَارُ**

Short, thickset,  
dwarf

\* بَجْرٌ وَبَجْرِيٌّ

To scratch  
the earth in search of something

\* بَجَعَ يَبْجُ بَجًّا فِي

To seek, inquire,  
examine, investigate

بَجَعَ عَنْ

To discuss, inves-  
tigate a thing with one

بَاَحَ وَبَاَحَتَ

To seek for, in-  
quire into, investigate

نَبَّحَ وَاسْتَبَّحَ عَنْ

Examination, investigation  
inquiry

بَحَثٌ

Soil, earth

بُحَاةٌ

Field of inquiry,  
investigation, research

مَبْحَثٌ مَبَاَحَتٌ

Discussion, controversy,  
disputation. Search for some-  
thing

مُبَاَاةٌ

To dissipate, squander,  
disperse

\* بَجَّرَ

Dissipation ; prodigality :  
examination

بَجْرَةٌ

To cut ; split. Be  
perplexed, confused (with fear)

\* بَجَّرَ بَجْرًا

To try and go deep into  
a subject. Enlarge one's range  
of knowledge

بَجَّرَ فِي

Sea ;  
large river (Nile)

بَحْرٌ أَسْفَرٌ وَبَحْرٌ وَبَحْرٌ

During the course of  
the day

فِي بَحْرِ النَّهَارِ

The Atlantic Ocean

بَحْرُ الظَّلَالَاتِ

The Red Sea

الْبَحْرُ الْأَحْمَرُ

The Black Sea

الْبَحْرُ الْأَسْوَدُ

Overflowing, breaking  
forth, issuing from

مُفِثِقٌ

To lance, pierce (a  
tumour)

\* بَجَّ يَبْجُ بَجًّا

To rejoice in

بَجَّ بَجًّا وَبَجَّ

To remain  
inside

\* بَجَّ يَبْجُ بَجًّا وَبَجَّ

To open  
a passage, make the water flow,  
gush out

\* بَجَّ يَبْجُ بَجًّا وَبَجَّ

To flow out, gush  
forth (water)

بَجَّ وَبَجَّ

To cut with the  
sword

\* بَجَّ يَبْجُ بَجًّا

Stork. Pelican

بَجَّ

To be in  
easy circumstances, in good  
condition ; happy, content

\* بَجَّلَ يَبْجُلُ بَجْلًا وَبَجْلًا

To be great,  
honoured and respected

بَجَّلَ يَبْجُلُ بَجْلًا

To honour, praise, venerate

بَجَّلَ

To clench a nail

\* بَجَّنَ الْمِصْمَارَ

To be hoarse

\* بَجَّ يَبْجُ بَجًّا وَبَجًّا وَبَجًّا وَبَجًّا

Hoarseness ; rough voice

بَجَّةٌ

Hoarse

أَبْجٌ وَبَجٌّ

Middle, centre

بَجْوَةٌ

To be pure and  
unmixed

\* بَجَّتْ يَبْجُ بَجَّةً

To be pure, frank,  
sincere with one

بَاَحَهُ الْوَدَّ

Pure, unalloyed.

بَجَّتْ وَبَجَّةً

Vapour, steam ; smoke ; exhalation	بُخَارَجُ أَنْجَرَةٍ	The Caspian Sea	بَجْرُ أَنْجَرٍ
Incense ; fragrant wood for fumigation	بُخُورٌ	The Pacific Ocean	أَنْجَرُ الْهَيْطِ
Cyclamen (plant)	بُخُورُ مَرَمٍ	The Medi- terranean	أَنْجَرُ التَّوَسِطِ أَوْ بَجْرُ الرُّومِ
Having a foul breath	أَنْجَرٌ	Wide tract of land ; town, basin, pool	بَجْرَةٌ جِ بَحَارَ
Censer	مِنْجَرَةٌ جِ مَبَاخِرُ	Critical stage of sickness ; [delirium]	بُجْرَانٌ
To diminish ; injure, treat unjustly	* بَخَسَ بَخْسُ بَخْسًا	Lake	بَجْرَةٌ جِ بَجَرَاتٌ
Defective measure ; low price	بَخْسٌ	Belonging or referring to the sea. (Opposed to بَرِّيّ).	بَحْرِيّ
Present, free gift ( <i>Turk.</i> )	* بَخَشِيشٌ	Sailor, mariner	بَحْرِيّ وَبَحَارَجُ بَحَارَةٍ وَبَحْرِيَّةٌ
To commit suicide	* بَخَعَ بَخْعُ بَخْعًا	To snore. Be conceited	* بَخَّ بَخْجُ بَخَا
To be miserly, avaricious	* بَخِلَ بَخْلُ بَخْلًا وَبَخِلَ بَخْلًا بَ عَلَى وَعَنْ	Fortune, good luck	* بَخَتْ
Avarice, parsimony, stinginess	بَخْلٌ وَبَخْلٌ	Bad luck, misfortune	بَخَتْ أَسْوَدُ
Miser ; miserly, avaricious	بَاخِلٌ وَبَخِلَ جِ بَخْلًا	To swagger, walk in a proud, self-conceited way	بَخَتَدَ . بَخَتَدَ
To disperse ; squan- der, dissipate	* بَدَدَ بَدْدٌ	Graceful or conceited gait in walking	بَخْدَرَةٌ
To be dispersed, squandered	بَدَدَ	To steam as of a boiling pot ( <i>intr.</i> )	* بَخَّرَ بَخْرًا
To be independent of others, occupy one's self alone in something. Be arbitrary	إِنْشَدَبَ	To have a bad breath, bad smell, stink	بَخَرٌ بَخْرًا
Idol, idol temple ; gnat.	بَدٌّ	To fumigate, emit vapour, steam. To perfume with in- cense	بَخَّرَ
Fortune, luck	بَدٌّ	Bad breath or odour	بَخَرٌ
By all means, necessarily, certainly	لَا بَدَّ	Steamer, steamship	بَاخِرَةٌ جِ بَاخِرٌ
Necessarily ; there is no escape from, or avoiding (it)	لَا بَدَّ مِنْ		
Fatigue	بَدٌّ		

Purse contain- **بَدْرَجَ بِدْرًا وَبَدْرًا**  
ing a large sum of money

Threshing-floor **يَدْرَجُ يَادِرًا**

To squander **\* بَذَرَ**

To begin, pro- **\* بَدَعَ يَبْدَعُ بَدْعًا**  
duce, originate

To be per- **بَدَعَ يَبْدَعُ بَدَاعَةً وَبَدُوعًا**  
fect, incomparable

To impute an innovation, **بَدَعَ**  
a heresy, to some one

To originate, pro- **أَبْدَعَ وَأَبْدَعُ**  
duce, invent

To excel in doing a thing ; **أَبْدَعَ**  
be the author of a heresy

Consider a thing as new, **اِسْتَبْدَعَ**  
extraordinary

Innovator, first doer of a **بَدْعٌ**  
thing ; novelty

Innovation ; new **بَدْعَةٌ جَ بَدْعٌ**  
doctrine ; heresy ; schism

Astonishing, won- **بَدِيعٌ جَ بَدِيعٌ**  
derful ; inventor, discoverer

Rhetoric ; elocution **عِلْمُ الْبَدِيعِ**

Act of inventing ; **إِبْدَاعٌ وَإِبتِدَاعٌ**  
creation ; original thought,  
originality

Creator ; inventor, **بَدِيعٌ وَمَبْدِيعٌ**  
discoverer

**\* بَدَلَ يَبْدُلُ بَدْلًا وَبَدْلًا وَابْتَدَلَ مَرَاتِنَ**

To change, exchange, **مِنْ**  
interchange

To make **بَادَلَ مَبَادَلَةً وَبَدَالَابَ**  
an exchange with another

Similar, like thing **بَدَّ**

Dispersed ; squandered **مَبْدَدٌ**

To commence, **\* بَدَأَ يَبْدَأُ بَدْأً**  
begin ; create (God)

To initiate ; give precedence **بَدَأَ**

To create ; produce ; do a **أَبَدَأَ**  
new thing

To begin, commence **اِبْتَدَأَ**

Beginning, commence- **بَدْءٌ وَبِدْءَةٌ**  
ment

Initial, primitive **اِبْتِدَائِيٌّ**

Starting point ; **مَبْدَأُ جَ مَبَادِيٍّ**  
principle

Begun, commenced **مَبْدُوءٌ**

One who com- **مُبْدِيٌّ وَبَادِيٌّ**  
mences, who creates

Beginning, commencement **مَبْدَأٌ**  
*In Gram.* subject of a sentence,  
the correlative of **خَبَرٌ**

Dissipation ; pride **\* بَذَخَ**

To become **\* بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وَبُدُورًا**  
full (moon). Come quickly or  
unexpectedly upon ; surprise

To hasten towards one **بَدَرَ إِلَى**

To hasten, run towards. **بَادَرَ إِلَى**  
Vie with another in hastening

To hasten together, **اِبْتَدَرَ إِلَى**  
hasten up ; strive to anticipate

Full moon **بَدْرٌ جَ بَدْرٌ**

Improvisation. intuitive knowledge; faculty of intuition; extempore speech; unpremeditated judgment

بُدَاهَةٌ  
بَدِيَّةٌ

Intuitively; improvised, without preparation; unexpectedly; extempore  
Intuitive, original to the mind

بَدِيًّا وَعَلَى الْبَدِيَّةِ  
بَدِيحِي

Axiom

بَدِيَّةٌ

\* بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدَاءً وَبُدُوًا وَبَدَاةً وَبَدَاةً لَ  
To appear, become evident, occur to one's mind

To go and live in the desert; lead a nomad life

بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدُوًا وَيَبْدَى

To go forth to encounter (in battle); show open hostility  
To make plain, manifest, reveal (sp. hostility)

بَادَى بَ  
أَبْدَى

To show or do openly to  
Nomads, bedouins. (*Generic term*)

أَبْدَى لَ  
الْبَدْوُ

One going forth

الْبَادِي

Desert; desert of nomad tribes

بَدْوٌ وَبَادِيَةٌ بَادٍ

Desert life; desert

بَدَاةٌ

Bedouin; nomad

بَدَوِيٌّ

To conquer

\* بَدَيْدٌ بَدَاً وَيَبْدِيذٌ

To fall into

بَدَّ يَبْدُ بَدَاً وَبَدَاةً

trouble, have a bad appearance

To be

\* بَدَخَ يَدْخُ بَدَخًا وَبَدَخَ

high, be proud; exalt one's self above others

To be changed or altered

بَدَّلَ

To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange

بَدَّلَ بَ

To make a mutual exchange

بَدَّلَ بَ

To receive an exchange of one thing for another

اِسْتَبَدَّلَ بَ

Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute

بَدْلٌ وَبَدْلٌ وَبَدْلٌ

Instead of

بَدْلَ أُنْ

In exchange for

بَدْلًا مِنْ

Peddler of eatables

بَدَّالٌ

Change, exchange; substitution

تَبَدُّلٌ وَتَبَدُّلٌ

Reciprocity; exchange, etc.

تَبَادُلٌ

Reciprocal, mutual (accord)

مُتَبَادِّلٌ

\* بَدَنٌ وَبَدْنٌ يَبْدُنُ بَدْنًا وَبَدَانَةً وَبَدَانًا  
To grow corpulent, be fat, stout

Body, trunk; short coat of mail. Curtain of a wall

بَدَنٌ جَ أَبْدَانٌ

Camel, cow, etc., for sacrifice

بَدَنَةٌ جَ بَدَنَاتٌ وَبَدْنٌ

Without. See

بِدُونِ دُونَ

To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event)

\* بَدَّ يَبْدُهُ بَدْمًا وَبَادَةً

To speak extempore, improvise

اِحْدَاةٌ

Wheat	بُرْ	Pride, haughtiness	بَدَعَ
Land as opposed to sea	بَرٌّ	Proud, haughty	بَادِعٌ
By land and by sea	بَرًّا وَبَحْرًا	To sow ; disperse ; disseminate speech	* بَدَرَ يَذْرُبُهُ بَرًّا
Just, pious, righteous, truthful, charitable	بَرٌّ وَبَارِعٌ أَمْرًا وَبَرَّةٌ	To disperse, spread about ; squander, dissipate	بَذَرَ
External, from the outside ; [counterfeit money]	بَرَالِيٍّ جَ بَرَانِيٍّ	In every direction	شَذَرَ بَذَرَ
Wild (tree or animal)	بَرِّيٌّ	Seed, grain	بَذَرَ جَ بَنَارٌ وَبُذُورٌ
Desert, waste	بَرِّيَّةٌ جَ بَرَادِيٍّ	of seed ; descendant, progeny	بَذَرَ جَ بَنَارٌ وَبُذُورٌ
Justification	تَبَرُّرٌ	Dissipation, squandering, prodigality	تَبَذِيرٌ
Like	بَرٌّ	Prodigal	مُبَذِّرٌ
To create, from nothing or from pre-existing matter (God)	* بَرَأَ يَبْرِئُ بَرَاءً وَبُرُوءًا	To protect. Squander	* بَذَرَ بَذْرًا
To be free or safe from ; innocent of. Recover from an illness	بَرَأَ وَبَرِيَّ يَبْرِئُ بَرُوءًا وَبَرَاءً وَبَرَاءَةً مِنْ	To give abundantly ; be liberal ; give or sacrifice one's self	* بَذَلَ يَذِلُّ بَذَلًا
To acquit, declare innocent of	بَرَأَ مِنْ	Generous gift, present	بَذَلَ
To heal ; absolve, acquit of	أَبْرَأَ مِنْ	Extraordinary effort	بَذَلَ أَجْمَدٌ
To declare one's self innocent of ; be acquitted of guilt ; escape from	تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ	Generous, liberal	بَادِلٌ
To seek acquittal ; abstain from ; search out	إِسْتَبْرَأَ مِنْ	Given away, spent, squandered	مَبْذُولٌ
Recovery, cure	بَرٌّ وَبُرُوءٌ	To act well, be pious towards God, parents, or children ; be just, virtuous, true. To obey, behave courteously towards one, bestow a favor upon	* بَرَّ يَبْرِئُ بَرًّا وَبَرَّةً وَبُرُوءًا
Free, exempt ; innocent ; healed, recovered	بَرِّيٌّ جَ أَبْرِيَاءَ	To proclaim one to be just, truthful, pious ; justify	بَرَّرَ
		To be justified ; be pious, just before God	تَبَرَّرَ
		Goodness, faithfulness in God's service ; piety ; filial piety	بِرٌّ



Day before yesterday	أَوَّلُ الْبَارَةِ الْأُولَى	Immunity; privilege. Document of acquittal. Document of a royal gift	بَرَاةٌ
To become or feel cold, become torpid, languid, make cold	* بَرَدَ يَبْرُدُ بَرْدًا وَبُرُودَةً	Creator (God)	بَارِيٌّ
To file (iron)	بَرَدَ	Creature, creation	بَرِيَّةٌ ج بَرَائِيَا
To prove a claim upon	بَرَدَ أَلْحَقَ عَلَيْهِ	Liberation; exemption; sentence of acquittal	تَبَرُّعٌ
To make cool, or cold. Abate assuage (pain)	بَرَدَ	Earthen water-pipe; water-duct; sewer	* بَرَجٌ
To send as a messenger	أَبْرَدَ	To be clamorous and noisy	* بَرَرٌ
Cold; coolness; comfort arising from coolness	بَرْدٌ	(coll. بَرَبَرٌ وَبَرَابَرَةٌ) (وَبَرَبَرٌ)	بَرَبَرِيٌّ ج بَرَبَرٌ وَبَرَابِرَةٌ
Hail; hail-stones	بَرْدٌ	Native of Barbary. Barbarian	بَرَبَرِيٌّ ج بَرَبَرٌ وَبَرَابِرَةٌ
Striped	بَرْدَةٌ وَبَرْدٌ ج بَرْدٌ وَبُرُودٌ	Oranges	* بُرْتَقَانٌ وَبُرْدَقَانٌ
outer garment. Cloak of a der- vish	بَرْدَةٌ	Claw, paw	* بُرْنُ ج بَرَائِنٌ
Fever and ague	بَرْدَاءٌ وَبَرْدِيَّةٌ	To display one's ornaments or beauties of person (woman to man)	* تَبَرَّجَ
Reed, papyrus reed	بَرْدِيٌّ	Tower, castle, citadel	بُرْجٌ ج بُرُوجٌ وَأَبْرَاجٌ
Cold, fresh; stupid; feeble (argument)	بَارِدٌ	Signs or stations of the zodiac	بُرُوجُ الْأَفْلَاقِ
Filings, shavings	بَرَادَةٌ	Man of war	بَارِجَةٌ ج بَوَارِجٌ
Porous earthen vessel for cooling water	بَرَادَةٌ	To leave a place, depart from	* يَرْحُ يَرْحُ بَرَحًا وَبَرَا حًا
Freshness, coolness	بُرُودَةٌ	He has not ceased to be rich; he continues rich	مَا يَرْحُ غَنِيًّا
Courier, messenger; post; a measure = 12 miles	بَرِيدٌ ج بُرْدٌ	To cause pain	بَرَحَ
Horse or mule for a courier	بَرِيدٌ ج مَبَارِدٌ	To cause one to abandon, desert (a place)	أَبْرَحَ
File	* بَرْدَعَةٌ ج بَرَادِعُ	Yesterday	أَلْبَارِحُ وَالْبَارَةِ
Donkey-saddle, pack-saddle; saddle cloth	بَرَادِعِيٌّ		
Saddle-maker			

- To be or become a leper      \* بَرِصَ يَبْرِصُ بَرَصًا
- Leprosy      بَرَصٌ
- Leper, leprous      أَبْرَصُ مَبْرَصَاهُ جَبْرَصٌ
- Poisonous lizard; gecko      سَامٌ أَبْرَصٌ - أَبُو بَرِصٍ
- To bribe; obtain. assistance by bribery      \* بَرَطَلَ بَرَطْلَةً
- To be bribed, accept a bribe      تَبَرَطَلَ
- Gift; bribe      بَرَطِيلٌ جَبَرَطِيلٌ
- Threshold      (\* بُرَطَاشٌ )
- One who accepts a bribe      مُبَرَطِلٌ
- To be angry and frown      \* بَرَطَمَ وَتَبَرَطَمَ
- \* بَرَعَ يَبْرِعُ وَبَرَعٌ يَبْرِعُ بُرُوعًا وَبَرَاعَةً
- To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc.
- To give what is not obligatory, bestow of free will      تَبَرَّعَ بِـ
- Distinguished : excellent ; perfect      بَارِعٌ
- Distinction ; merit ; excellence ; elegance      بَرَاعَةٌ
- Free gift ; pious gift of charity      تَبَرَّعَ جَبَرَّعَاتٌ
- Giving freely of one's own will ; generous      مُتَبَرِّعٌ
- Bud ; calyx of a flower      { بَرَعٌ وَبَرَعَةٌ } جَبَرَاعٌ
- Flea      \* بَرْعُوثُ جَبَرَاغِيثُ
- Slow beast of burden; pack-horse; jade      \* بَرْدُونٌ جَبَرَادِينٌ
- To pass out ; appear, issue : go forth to void excrement      \* بَرَزَ يَبْرِزُ بَرُوزًا
- To appear, show one's self after concealment ; be prominent, project      بَرَزَ وَبَرَزَ يَبْرِزُ بَرَزَالٌ
- To make apparent. Surpass      بَرَزَ
- To go forth to meet in a duel or battle      بَارَزَ
- To cause to come forth. Make known, publish      أَبَرَزَ
- One who sallies out, shows himself. Duelist      بَارِزٌ
- Vast plain. Human excrement      بَرَازٌ
- Combat, duel      بَرَازٌ وَمُبَارَاةٌ
- Sortie ; coming forth, appearance      مَبْرُوزٌ
- One who comes out into the arena; champion; fighter      مُبَارِزٌ
- That which intervenes between two things ; barrier ; isthmus      \* بَرَزَخٌ جَبَرَاخٌ
- Pleurisy      \* بَرِسَامٌ
- Alexandrian cloves      بَرِسِيمٌ
- To be piebald ; spotted      \* بَرَشٌ
- Stramonium      بَرَشٌ
- Piebald, spotted      \* أَبْرَشٌ مَبْرَشَاهُ
- Soft-boiled egg. (Pers.) [Calf of the leg.]      بَرِشْتٌ
- Wafer (For.)      \* بَرُشَانٌ

Yellow plum ; apricot (بَرْقُوقُ) \*

To kneel ; sit down (sp. the camel). Reside (بَرَكَ يَبْرُكُ بَرْوَكًا) \*

To make (the camel) kneel down ; cause a person to sit upon his knees (بَرَكَ وَأَبْرَكَ) \*

To bless ; invoke the blessing of God upon one (بَارَكَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى) \*

To seek or obtain the blessing of or by... (تَبَرَّكَ بِ) \*

To be blessed ; happy, exalted (تَبَارَكَ) \*

Blessed be God ! (تَبَارَكَ اللَّهُ وَتَعَالَى) \*

Blessing ; happiness ; abundance ; prosperity (بَرَكَتٌ جَ بَرَكَاتٌ) \*

Pool, pond ; basin, tank (بَرَكَتٌ جَ بَرَكَ) \*

Blessed (مُبَارَكٌ) \*

Compasses, pair of compasses. (Pers.) (بِرْكَارٌ وَبِرْكَارٌ) \*

Volcano, volcanic mountain (بِرْكَانٌ جَ بَرَائِكُنْ) \*

To twist a rope ; do a thing perfectly (بَرَمَ يَبْرِمُ بَرَمًا وَأَبْرَمَ) \*

To harass an opponent in dispute (أَبْرَمَ عَلَيْهِ فِي الْكَلَامِ) \*

To be firmly twisted (rope) ; be firm ; be fixed (أَنْبَرَمَ) \*

Gimlet ; augur ; corkscrew (يَبْرِمُ (وَبَرِيمَةٌ) \*

Strengthening (of a contract, treaty or alliance) (أَبْرَامٌ) \*

Affirmed, assured (peace) (مَبْرَمٌ) \*

Small flies ; gnats (coll.) (بَرْغَشٌ) \*

A small fly ; gnat (بَرْغَنَةٌ) \*

Boiled wheat or corn dried and coarsely ground (بَرْغُلٌ) \*

Screw (بَرْغِيْجٌ بَرَاغِيْ) \*

Purple ; purple-robe { بَرْفِيْزٌ \*  
وَفَرْفِيْزٌ \*

To flash, lighten (heavens) ; shine, glitter, be brilliant (blade, star, etc.) (بَرَقَ يَبْرُقُ بَرَقًا وَبَرِقًا وَبُرُوقًا) \*

To be dazed, confused (بَرِقَ يَبْرُقُ بَرَقًا) \*

Like the above. Also : to be struck by lightning ; dazed, confounded (أَبْرَقَ) \*

Lightning ; gleam ; flash (بَرَقٌ جَ بُرُوقٌ) \*

Shining, gleaming, glistening (بَرَّاقٌ) \*

Borax (بُورَقٌ) \*

To be ugly ; soiled (بَرْفَحٌ وَنَبَرْفَحٌ) \*

To paint gaudily in different colours ; adorn ; speak confusedly (بَرْفَشَ) \*

To be adorned with various colours (تَبَرَّقَشَ) \*

To veil, cover the face (بَرْفَعٌ بَرْفَعَةً بِ) \*

To cover the face with a veil (تَبَرَّقَعَ بِ) \*

A lady's veil which allows only the eyes to be seen (بَرْفَعٌ جَ بَرَاغُ) \*

To take by force, plunder	* بَرَّ يَبْرُ بَرًّا وَابْتَدَأَ	Inevitable destiny, irresistible fate	قَضَاءٌ مُبَرَّمٌ
Fine linen, or cotton. Clothes	بُرْجُ بُرُوجٍ	Spindle	مِزْمُجٌ مَبَارِمٌ
Udder, nipple	بُرْجُ أَبْرَازٍ وَبِرَازٍ	Twisted cord, round-shaped	مَبْرُومٌ وَبَرِيمٌ
Clothes; anus; form	بِرَّةٌ	Barrel; cask	* بَرْمِيلٌ ج. بَرَامِيلُ
Cloth-merchant; linen-drafter, draper	بِرَّازٌ	A kind of cloak with a hood	* بَرْنَسٌ ج. بَرَانِسُ
Commerce, trade of stuffs, linen trade	بِرَّازَةٌ	Vessel or pot of baked clay; jar.	* بَرْنِيَّةٌ ج. بَرَانِيَّةٌ
To have a hollow or depressed back and protruding chest	* بَرَّخَ يَبْرُخُ بَرَّخًا	Hat	* (بُرْنِطَةٌ)
Having a hollow back and protruding chest	أَبْرَخُ م. بَرَّخَاهُ	Space or period of time	* بَرَمَةٌ وَبَرَمَةٌ
To throw seed for seasoning into the cooking pot; sow	* بَرَّرَ يَبْرِزُّ بَرَرًا	Brahman	* بَرَمَنٌ ج. بَرَامِيَّةٌ
Seed, grain, eggs of the silk-worm	بُرْجُ بُرُوجٍ	To prove, establish by convincing proof	* بَرَمَنٌ عَلَى أَوْعَنَ
A grain of seed, an egg of the silk-worm	بِرَّةٌ	To be proved, demonstrated	تَبَرَّهَنَ
Seller of linseed and its oil; of grain; of eggs of the silk-worm	بِرَّازٌ	Proof, evidence, demonstration	بُرْهَانٌ ج. بَرَاهِينُ
To begin to rise; peep forth (sun)	* بَرَّغَ يَبْرِغُ بَرَّغًا وَبُرُوغًا	Demonstrated, proved	مُبَرَّهَنٌ
Rising of the sun or moon	بُرُوعٌ	Frame, picture-frame. (Pers.)	بُرْوَازٌ ج. بَرَاوِزٌ
To spit; rise (sun)	* بَرَقَ يَبْرِقُ بَرَقًا	To pare, shave; make or mend a pen. Emaciate (an animal)	* بَرَى يَبْرِى بَرِيًّا
Spittle, saliva	بَرَاقٌ	To vie, compete for superiority. Imitate	بَارَى
Snail	بَرَاقَةٌ (coll. بَرَاقٌ)	To vie one with another	تَبَارَى
Spittoon	مِبْرَاقَةٌ ج. مَبَارِقُ	To offer or oppose one's self to; be opposed to. To be pared, cut, mended (pen)	إِبْتَدَى لـ
		Creation, universe	بَرِيَّةٌ ج. بَرَابَا
		Mended or cut (pen, reed)	مَبْرِىٌّ

To stretch out, unfold  
(a cloth, mat, or garment) بَسَطَ

To be stretched out, unfolded; make one's self easy and comfortable تَبَسَّطَ

To stretch one's self out; be extended; be cheerful, merry; divert one's self اِنْبَسَطَ

Width, amplexness بَسَاطَةٌ

Carpet. Wide plain بَسَاطٌ ج بُسُطٌ

Simple, not compounded. [Simple, naïve, artless] بَسِيطٌ ج بَسَاطَةٌ

Spacious plain; the earth; open country بَسِيطَةٌ ج سَاطِطٌ

Joy; cheerfulness; amusement اِنْبِسَاطٌ (وَبَسُطٌ)

Extended; stretched out, cheerful, content, in good spirits, happy مَبْسُوطٌ

To spit. To be high, tall (tree) \* بَسَقَ يَسْقُ بَسَقًا

Having a noble disposition بَاسِقٌ

To be brave, courageous (sp. in war) \* بَاسِلٌ يَسْلُ بَسَالَةً

To expose or deliver to punishment; forbid اَبْسَلَ

To rush into certain death in a combat اِسْتَبْسَلَ

Courageous, bold, brave بَاسِلٌ ج بَسَالَةٌ وَبَسْلٌ

Courage, bravery; heroism بَسَالَةٌ

To smile \* بَمَّ يَبِمُ بَمًا وَبِمًا وَابْتَمَّ

Smiling بَاسِمٌ وَبَمِيزٌ وَبَسَامٌ

To split. Tap a cask. Clarify. Execute \* بَزَلَ يَبْزُلُ بَزَلًا

To be split. Tapped اِنْبَزَلَ

Gimlet or drill with which to tap casks بَزَالٌ

Buug-hole in a cask بَزَالٌ

Trocar. Filter مِزْلٌ ج مِزَالٌ

Bath-tub اِمْرُنٌ ج اَبَارُنٌ

To stretch forth the neck, be haughty. Subdue \* بَزَا يَبْزُو بَزَاً

Hawk, falcon بَارِجٌ بَزَاةٌ وَبَوَازٍ

Having a prominent breast and depressed back اَبْزَى

To drive (camels). Break in pieces, cause to crumble \* بَسَّ يَبْسُ بَسًّا

Cat بَسٌّ م بَسَّةٌ (بَسِينٌ م بَسِينَةٌ)

Garden; orchard \* بَسْتَانٌ ج بَسَاتِينٌ

Gardener بَسْتَانِيٌّ

To act precipitately; do or demand anything before the proper time; hurry. To frown, scowl \* بَسَرَ يَبْسُرُ بَسْرًا

Dates بَسْرٌ

Piles; polypus بَاسُورٌ ج بَوَاسِيرٌ

To spread out (a garment or cloth); open the hand; stretch out the arm; rejoice, cheer one \* بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطًا

To be free; without restraint (in speech) بَسْطٌ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطَةً

Good news; gospel. <b>بُشَارَةٌ جُ بَشَائِرُ</b>	Smile <b>تَبَسُّمٌ وَاتِّسَامٌ</b>
Present or gift which the bearer of good tidings receives	Front teeth; mouth <b>مَسِيمٌ جُ مَبَامٌ</b>
Bearer of good news; evangelist <b>بَشِيرٌ جُ بَشَرَاءُ</b>	To pronounce the words <b>بَسَمَ اللَّهُ</b>
Announcing of good news; preaching of the gospel <b>تَبَشِيرٌ</b>	* <b>بَشَّ يَبُشُّ بَشَاشَةً وَبَشًّا (ضِدْعَسَ)</b>
Announcer of news; preacher <b>مَشِيرٌ</b>	To show an open, friendly face; receive with friendliness; put on a smile
Winds which announce rain <b>الْمَشِيرَاتُ</b>	To smile to one <b>بَشَلَ</b>
* <b>بَشَعٌ يَبْشَعُ بَشَاءً وَبَشَاعَةً وَبَشَعًا</b>	Cheerfulness of face, affability; gentleness <b>بَشَاشَةٌ</b>
To have a bad or insipid taste (food); have a foul odour of the mouth; be ugly, deformed	Friendly; cheerful; affable <b>بَشٌّ وَبَشَاشٌ وَأَبَشٌّ وَبَشُوشٌ</b>
To regard ugly <b>اِسْتَبْشَعَ</b>	To peel; pare; eat the ground bare (locusts) * <b>بَشَرَ يَبْشُرُ بَشْرًا</b>
Bad taste (food); ugliness; deformity <b>بَشَاعَةٌ</b>	To rejoice at <b>بَشَرَ يَبْشُرُ وَلَبَثَرُ يَبْشُرُ</b>
Having a bad taste, stale and insipid; having a foul breath; smelling badly; ugly; objectionable <b>بَشَعٌ وَبَشِعٌ</b>	To announce good news <b>بَشَّرَ</b>
To suffer from indigestion; loathe <b>* بَمَّ يَبْمُ بَشْمًا مِنْ</b>	To manage an affair in one's own person <b>بَاشَرَ</b>
To clinch (a nail) <b>بَمَّ</b>	To be glad, rejoice at something <b>أَبْشَرَ</b>
Indigestion; oppression of the stomach; loathing <b>بَشْمٌ</b>	To rejoice at good news <b>اِسْتَبْشَرَ</b>
To shine, glitter <b>* بَصَّ يَبُصُّ بَصِيصًا</b>	Epidermis; cuticle <b>بَشْرَةٌ وَبَشَرٌ</b>
A live coal <b>بَصَّةٌ</b>	Man; mankind; humanity <b>بَشَرٌ</b>
Spy <b>بَصَاصٌ جُ بَصَاصُونَ وَبَصَاصَةٌ</b>	Mankind; men <b>الْبَشَرُ</b>
Eye <b>بَصَاصَةٌ</b>	Good news; glad tidings <b>بُشْرَى</b>
To wag the tail; open the eyes for the first time; commence to see (pup) <b>* بَصَصَ يَبْصَعُ</b>	Human; referring to mankind; mortal <b>بَشَرِيٌّ</b>
	Outer wall (of a city) <b>بَاشُورَةٌ</b>

To cut into **بَضَعُ بَضْعًا وَبَضَعُ**  
pieces, cut off: split, cleave

A small number **بَضْعٌ وَبَضْعَةٌ**

A few days **بَضْعَةُ أَيَّامٍ**

Merchandise,  
stock in trade; goods **بِضَاعَةٌ جَ بَضَائِعُ**

Knife; lancet **مِضْعٌ جَ مَبَاضِعُ**

Merchant; tradesman,  
seller of goods **مُسْبِضٌ**

To cut open, lance  
a tumour **\* بَطَّ يَبْطُ بَطًّا**

Duck **بَطَّةٌ جَ بَطَّ**

To move slowly, linger **\* بَطَرُوْا يَبْطَرُوْا بَطْرًا وَبَطْرًا**

To detain, delay  
one by something; render slow;  
delay to do a thing **بَطَّ عَلَى وَبَ**

To be slow, dally **نَبَّاطًا فِي**

To consider slow **اِسْتَبْطَأَ**

Slowness **بِطَاءٌ وَبُطْءٌ وَبُطُوْءٌ**

Slow, tardy, dilatory **بَطِيْءٌ**

Acting slowly, tardily **مُبْتَاطِلٌ**

To throw one upon  
his face **\* بَطَعَ يَبْطِغُ بَطْحًا**

Wide bed of  
a water-course or torrent **بَطِيحَةٌ جَ وَبَطَائِحُ**

Water-melon **\* بَطِيخٌ أَحْمَرُ**

Musk-melon **بَطِيخٌ أَصْفَرُ**

**\* بَصَرَ يَبْصُرُ وَبَصِيرٌ بَصَرًا وَبَصَارَةٌ**  
To see, perceive; understand

To consider, observe,  
examine **نَبَّرَ**

To contemplate, reflect  
upon, look at **نَبَّرَ فِي**

To observe with attention; appear  
try to see, understand. **اِسْتَبَصَّرَ**

To reflect upon some-  
thing; have intelligence **اِسْتَبَصَّرَ فِي**

Sight; discernment **بَصَرٌ جَ أَبْصَارٌ**

Eye **بَاصِرَةٌ جَ بَوَاصِرُ**

Penetration; intelligence **بَصَارَةٌ**

Intelligent, sharp-  
sighted, discerning **بَصِيْرٌ جَ بَصَرَاءُ**

Mental perception; insight; sagacity, penetration;  
intelligence; prudence. Witness **بَصِيْرَةٌ جَ بَصَائِرُ**

Consideration; reflection **نَبَّرَ**

That which leads to the  
knowledge of a thing **نَبِيْرَةٌ**

To spit **\* بَصَقَ يَبْصُقُ بَصَاقًا**

Spittle, saliva **بَصَاقٌ**

Onion; bulb **\* بَصَلٌ**

Squills **بَصَلُ الْمَنْصَلِ وَبَصَلُ الْفَارِ**

An onion, a bulb **بَصَلَةٌ**

Thick. Coarse **\* بَصَمٌ - ذُوْ بَصَمٍ**

To be plump with delicate skin; have  
a delicate skin **\* بَضَّ يَبْضُ بَضَاضَةً وَبُضُوْضَةً**

Letter, note, **بِطَاقَةٌ جَ بَطَائِقُ** \*  
card ; ticket ; price-mark

Carrier pigeons **حَمَامُ بِطَاقَةٍ**

To be vain, **بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطْلًا وَبُطْلَانًا** \*  
false ; go for nothing ; be of no  
account ; be repealed, abolished

To be out of  
work, idle **بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً**

To be brave, **بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً وَبُطُولَةً**  
be a hero

To repeal, abolish ;  
render vain, useless **بَطَلَ وَأَبْطَلَ**

To be brave ; occupy one's  
self with useless things **تَبَطَّلَ**

Vanity ; lie ; any-  
thing unfounded **بُطْلٌ وَبُطْلَانٌ**

Hero ; brave man **بَطَلٌ جَ أَبْطَالٌ**

False, vain, useless ; foolish ;  
null ; (as *subs.*) falsehood, vanity **أَبْطَلَ**

Lazy, idle ; vain, useless **بُطَالٌ**

Idleness ; holidays ; fur-  
lough ; day of rest **بُطَالَةٌ**

Courage, bravery **بُطَالَةٌ**

Abolition, abrogation,  
repeal **إِبْطَالٌ**

Vanities ; lies **أَبْطَالٌ**

One who abolishes, annuls ;  
who gives himself up to frivo-  
lous things **مُبْطِلٌ**

Marine muscle **بَطْلِينُوسٌ** \*

Terebinth **بُطْمٌ** \*

To be hid- **بَطَنَ يَبْطُنُ بَطْنًا وَبُطُونًا** \*  
den, secret ; be in the interior

To exult, be in- **بَطِرَ يَبْطِرُ بَطْرًا** \*  
toxicated with good fortune ;  
be overbearing or insolent

To cause to be insolent ;  
render overbearing ; amaze,  
confound **أَبْطَرَ**

Exultation. Wantonness **بَطْرٌ**

Insolent ; overbearing ;  
wanton **بِطْرٌ وَبَطْرَانٌ**

To practise the art of a **يَبْطِرُ**  
veterinary surgeon or farrier ;  
shoe animals

Veterinary sur- **يَبْطِرُ جَ يَبْطِيرَةٌ**  
geon ; farrier

Profession of a veterinary  
surgeon, or farrier **يَبْطَرَةٌ**

Battery (of cannons) **بَطَارِيَةٌ**

General of a **بَطْرِيقٌ جَ بَطَارِقَةٌ** \*  
Christian army ; leader of 10,000

Patriarch **بَطْرِكٌ وَبَطْرِيكٌ جَ بَطَارِكَةٌ**

Patriarchate **بَطْرِيكِيَّةٌ وَبَطْرِكِيَّةٌ**

Large ship, warship **بَطْسَةٌ جَ بَطْسٌ**

To seize, **بَطَشَ يَبْطِشُ بَطْشًا** \*  
assault with violence

To seize mutually with **بَاطَشَ**  
violence ; come to close quarters

Power ; violence ; courage ;  
prowess **بَطْشٌ**

Assault, violent seizure **بَطْشَةٌ**

Strong ; **بَاطِشٌ وَبَاطِشٌ وَبَطِيشٌ**  
courageous, brave



- Mission of a prophet مَبْعُوثٌ  
 Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy مَبْعُوثٌ وَمُنْبَعِثٌ  
 Lower house of Parliament أَلْبَعُوثَانُ (مَجْلِسُ)  
 To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage \* بَعَثَ بَعَثَةً  
 To cut open, rip \* بَعَجَ بَعَجًا  
 \* بَعَدَ يَبْعُدُ بَعْدًا وَبَعْدَ يَبْعُدُ بَعْدًا عَنْ  
 To remove to a distance; be far from, distant  
 To perish بَعَدَ  
 To remove to a distance; separate from بَعَدَ وَأَبْعَدَ  
 To keep at a distance; stand aloof from بَاعَدَ مَبَاعَدَةً وَهَادَا  
 To be far from each other; separate تَبَاعَدَ عَنْ  
 To go or keep far from; quit إِنْتَعَدَ عَنْ  
 To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable اِسْتَبْعَدَ  
 To remove to a distance; go far away from اِسْتَبْعَدَ عَنْ  
 Distance; inter-val. Death; perdition بَعْدٌ وَبَعْدٌ وَبَعْدَةٌ  
 Then; afterwards; after that; later on بَعْدُ  
 After, after that بَعْدَمَا وَمِنْ بَعْدِ أَنْ  
 Distant; far بَعِيدٌ بَعْدَاءَ  
 To drop excrement (animals, cattle) \* بَعَرَ يَبْعَرُ بَعْرًا  
 Globular بَعْرَةٌ جَ بَعْرَاتٍ وَبَعَرٌ وَأَبْعَارٌ  
 dung of animals; globular excrement (coll.)  
 To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel) بَطَنَ وَأَبْطَنَ  
 To penetrate; go right through; try to fathom anything; hold concealed within اِسْتَبْطَنَ  
 Belly, abdomen. Interior. Tribe بَطْنٌ جَ بَطُونٌ  
 Big-bellied; gluttonous بَطْنٌ وَبَطِينٌ وَمِطْطَانٌ  
 Gluttony بَطْنَةٌ  
 Internal, intimate; hidden; (as subs.) secret thoughts, or real character of a person باطنٌ جَ بَوَاطِينُ  
 Internally, secretly باطنًا  
 Lining; secret; intimate friends and associates بَطَانَةٌ جَ بَطَائِنُ  
 Large bellied; gormand بَطِينٌ  
 Having a belly-ache, stomach-ache مَبْطُونٌ  
 To send \* بَعَثَ يَبْعَثُ بَعْثًا وَبِ إِلَى something to  
 To awaken; raise the dead بَعَثَ  
 To urge one, incite بَعَثَ عَلَى  
 To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten اِنْبَعَثَ  
 Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army بَعَثَ  
 One who sends; who causes; cause, motive بَاعِثٌ  
 Cause, motive, reason; impulsions بَاعِثَةٌ جَ بَوَاعِثُ  
 Prayers of Easter Monday بَاعُوثُ

Strait	* بُوغَازُ جِ بَوَاغِزْ	Camel	بَعِرجُ بَعْرَانُ وَأَبْعَرَةٌ وَأَبَاْعِرُ
	* بَضْضٌ وَبَضْضٌ يَبْغُضُ وَبَضْضٌ يَبْغُضُ	To disperse, scatter	* بَعَزَقَ بَعَزَقَةً
To be hateful, detested	بَغَاضَةً	To be dispersed, dissipated	تَبَعَزَقَ
To render hateful, odious	بَغْضٌ	Dissipater, squanderer	مُبَعَزِقٌ
To hate, detest	أَبْغَضَ	To dismember, divide into portions or lots	* بَعْضٌ
Hatred; enmity	بَغْضٌ	Portion, part; some	بَعْضٌ
Violent hatred	بَغْضَةٌ وَبَغْضَاءٌ	Gnats, mosquitoes ( <i>coll.</i> )	بُعُوضٌ
Hateful, detestable; hated, detested	بَغِيزٌ وَمُبْغِضٌ وَمَبْغُوضٌ	A gnat or mosquito	بَعُوضَةٌ
One who hates, detests	مُبْغِضٌ	Division, distinction	تَبْغِيزٌ
Mule	* بَغْلٌ جِ بَغَالٌ وَأَبْغَالٌ	To be a husband or wife; marry	* بَعْلٌ يَبْعُلُ بَعَالَةً وَبُعُولَةً
Mule ( <i>Fem.</i> )	بَغْلَةٌ	To be perplexed confounded	بَعِلٌ بِرٍ
Muleteer; owner of mules	بَغَالٌ	Husband, wife. Baal	بَعْلٌ مِ بَعْلَةٍ جِ بُعُولَةٌ وَبُعُولٌ
To speak words of love in a soft voice	* بَغَمٌ - بَاغَمٌ	Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain	بَعْلٌ
To seek, wish for, desire	* بَغَى يَبْغِي بَغًى وَبَغَاءً وَبَغْنَةً	Baalbek	بَعْلَبَكْ
To be unjust; oppress	بَغَى عَلَى	To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly; surprise	* بَغَتْ يَبْغَتْ بَغْنًا وَبَاغَتْ
It is desirable, convenient, fit; ought to be	بَغْنِي أَنْ	Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise	بَغْنَةٌ جِ بَغْنَاتٌ
It is desirable, convenient, proper for him	بَغْنِي لَهُ	Suddenly, unexpectedly	بَغْنَةً وَعَلَى بَغْنَةٍ
To desire, wish for; seek, ask	بَغَى وَابْتَغَى	Birds that do not prey, ignoble birds	* بَغَتْ - بَغَاتٌ
Transgression; injustice; iniquity; aggression	بَغَى	Dust coloured, black and white, speckled	أَبْشَمٌ بَغْنَاهُ
Adultery. ( <i>Cor.</i> )	بَغَاءٌ	Bagdad	* بَغْدَادٌ وَبَغْدَادُ
Wish, desire; demand	بَغَاءٌ وَابْتَغَاءٌ		

Colesyria	الْبَقَاعُ	Anything wished for or sought	بَغِيَّةٌ وَبَغِيَّةٌ
To be covered with vegetation. Appear; sprout	* بَقْلٌ يَبْقُلُ بَقْلًا وَبَقْلٌ	Female slave; adulteress	بَنِيَّ جَ بَقَابَا
Vegetables, herbs	بَقْلٌ جَ بَقُولٌ	One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, aggressor	بَاغٌ جَ بَغَاةٌ
Pur-lane	بَقْلَةٌ وَبَقْلَةُ الْحَمَاهِ	Desired or sought after	مَبْنِيٌّ
Cauliflower; cabbage	بَقْلَةُ الْأَنْصَارِ	To talk much; talk against	* بَقِيٌّ بَقِيٌّ بَقَاً وَبَقَاً عَلَى
Endive; succory	الْبَقْلَةُ الْمُبَارَكَةُ	Bed-bug	بَقَّةٌ جَ بَقِيٌّ
A species of beans	بَاغِيٌّ	Great talker, chatterer, babbler	بَقْبَانٌ
Green-grocer; vegetable merchant	بَقَالٌ	[Parcel of clothes	* [بَقِيَّةٌ جَ بَقِيٌّ]
A kind of Turkish sweetmeat or almond cake	(بَقْلَاوًا)	Parsley	* بَقْدُونَسٌ
Vegetable garden	مَبَقْلَةٌ	To open; widen	* فَرَّ يَفْرُقُ فَرَقًا
To dye with red	* بَقَمٌ	Oxen and cows; bovine race	بَقَرٌ جَ أَفْكَارٌ
Log-wood	بَقْمٌ	Wild ox; species of antelope	بَقَرٌ الْأَوْحَشِ
To endure, remain, survive; continue	* بَقِيَ يَبْقَى بَقَاءً	Violent hunger	جُوعُ الْبَقَرِ
He continued beating	بَقِيَ يَضْرِبُ	Cow	بَقَرَةٌ جَ بَقَرَاتٌ
To cause to remain; preserve	بَقِيَ	Bovine, referring to cattle	بَقَرِيٌّ
To reserve, preserve; preserve alive	أَبَقِيَ	Box-tree	* بَقْسٌ
To be left; remain alive; be preserved for the future	نَبَقِيَ	To be spotted white and black; be spotted	* بَقَعَ يَبْقَعُ بَقْمًا
To preserve, allow to live	نَبَقِيَ وَاسْتَبَقِيَ	Be spotted, sprinkled in some places; be stained	(نَبَقَعَ)
Continuance, duration	بَقَاءً	Spots, stains	بَقْعٌ
Remainder, that which survives; rest	بَقِيَّةٌ جَ بَقَايَا	Place, plot of ground	بُقْعَةٌ جَ بُقْعٌ وَبُقَاعٌ
Remaining, surviving (for persons)	بَاقِيٌ جَ بَاقُونَ	Low ground with water	بُقْعَةٌ جَ بُقَاعٌ

Filly, young she-camel. Water-wheel ; pulley	نَكْرَةٌ جَ بَكْرٌ	Remainder. The Eternal	الْبَاقِي
Early	بَاكِرٌ	Vetch	بَانِيَةٌ
Virginity	بَكَارَةٌ	More durable, lasting	أَبْقَى
First fruits	بَاكُورَةٌ	Preserved, left in reserve	مُسْتَقْبَقٌ
Primogeniture; right of the first-born; first fruits, etc.	بَكُورِيَّةٌ	To scatter, break; crowd. Be poor, rough	* بَكَ يَكُّ بَكًا
First spring rain; early fruit	مَيْكْرٌ وَبَكُورٌ	Same as مَكَّة (Cor.)	* بَكَّةٌ
Early	مَيْكْرٌ	To reprove, scold; receive one with reproaches and reprimands; threaten	* بَكَتْ
To mix [Button]	* بَكَلْ يَكُلْ بَكَلًا وَبَكَلٌ	To be scolded, reprimanded, upbraided	نَبَكَتْ
Clasp, buckle	بَكَّةٌ	Reprimand, scolding, up- braiding	نَبَيْكَتْ
* بَكِمَ يَكُمُ وَبَكَمَ يَكُمُ بَكَمًا وَبَكَامَةً		Qualms or remorse of conscience	نَبَيْكْتُ أَضْمِيرٌ
To be dumb; be purposely silent	أَبَكَمَ	To rise early; go forth early in the morning	* بَكَرَ يَكُرُّ بَكُورًا
To cause to be silent	بَكَمَ	To do anything, or come, early in the morning	بَكَرَ فِي
Dumbness	بَكَمٌ	To come early in the morning ; be early	بَكَرٌ
Dumb; mute	أَبَكَمَ جَ بَكَمٌ	To visit early in the morning. Precede	بَاكِرٌ
To weep, shed tears, cry	* بَكَى يَبْكِي بَكَاً وَبَكًى	To be the first to do any thing ; eat the first fruit	إِبْتَكَرَ
To weep over, lament	بَكَى وَبَكَى	To go and see one early in the morning	إِبْتَكَرَ إِلَى أَوْ عَلَى
To cause to weep or cry	بَكَى وَأَبَكَى وَابْتَكَبَكَى	First of anything, first-born ; virgin	بَكْرَجَ أَبْكَارٌ
To cause to weep over or lament	بَكَى عَلَى	Dawn or break of day ; to-morrow	بَكْرَةٌ
Weeping, lamentation	بَكَاً وَبَكَى	Early in the morning	بَكْرَةٌ وَبَاكِرًا وَابْتَكَارًا
Weeping, weeper, lamerter, mourner	بَاكٌ جَ بَكَاءٌ وَبَكِيٌّ		
Cause of weeping	مَبْكٌ وَبَكْفٌ		
A place of tears	مَبْكِي جَ مَبَاكٍ		

City, town; **بَلَدٌ وَبَلَدٌ جِ بِلَادٌ وَبُلْدَانٌ**  
district, province, country, land

Native; of or belonging to  
the town **بَلَدِيٌّ**

Stupidity; dulness; want  
of intelligence or penetration **بَلَادَةٌ**

Imbecile, stupid, feeble  
minded, inert **بَلِيدٌ وَبَلْدٌ**

To be crystallized **\* تَبَلَّوْرٌ**

Crystal **بُلُورٌ وَبُلُورٌ**

Of crystal, crystalline **بُلُورِيٌّ**

To be silent with grief;  
despair; be perplexed, confounded **\* أَبْلَسَ**

Hair-cloth **بَلَّاسٌ جِ بُلْسٌ**

Devil, Satan **إِبْلِيسُ جِ أَبَالِيسَةٌ**

Balsam, balm **\* بَلْسَمٌ**

Elder-tree **\* بَلْسَمَانٌ**

To take property **بَلَصَ يَبْلُصُ بَلْصًا**  
or taxes illegally

To long or strive for **تَبْلَصُلٌ**

Illegal and oppressive  
taxation. Vexation **بَلَصٌ وَبَلْصَةٌ**

Oppressed by heavy,  
illegal taxes; overburdened by  
oppression **مَبْلُوسٌ**

To pave,  
pave with flag-stones **\* بَلَطَ يَبْلُطُ بَلْطًا وَبَلْطًا**

Axe, battle-axe; sapper's  
executioner's axe (*Turk.*) **بَلْطَةٌ**

But; on the contrary; or  
rather; no; nay; verily **\* بَلَّ**

To wet, moisten. **\* بَلَّ يَبْلُ بَلًّا وَبَلَةً**  
Grant

To wet through **بَلَّلَ**

To bear fruit. To recover  
from sickness. To wander **أَبَلَ**

To become wet,  
moistened, wet through **تَبَلَّلَ وَابْتَلَّ**

Wet, moistened **مَبْلُولٌ وَمَبْلَلٌ**

Man or woman  
who serves bath-  
ers at a Turkish  
bath. Poterium spinosum **بَلَّانٌ جِ بَلَّانَاتٌ**

To mix, confound; put  
into disorder **\* بَبَّلَ**

To be confused, disquieted,  
agitated **تَبَبَّلَ**

Nightingale **بُيْلُ جِ بَلَابِلٌ**

Confusion;  
agitation; anxiety **بَلْبَلَةٌ وَبِلَالٌ جِ بَلَابِلٌ**

Anxieties, griefs **بَلَابِلٌ**

Intense anxiety **بَلْبَالٌ**

To shine (morning).  
Be gay **\* بَلَاحٌ وَتَبْلَاحٌ**

Cheerful (face) **أَتَبْلَحٌ وَتَبْلَحٌ**

Dates (*coll.*) **\* بَلَحٌ**

To reside in a **بَلَدٌ يَبْلُدُ بُلُودًا**  
place, adopt it for dwelling in it

To be stu- **بَلْدٌ يَبْلُدُ وَبَلْدٌ يَبْلُدُ بِلَادَةً**  
pid, dull, weak-minded

To be, or pretend to be,  
stupid or confused; reside in  
a country; be acclimated, or  
naturalized **تَبَلَّدَ**

Sufficiency; what is sufficient to live upon	بَلْفَةٌ	Flag-stones; pavement	بَلَّطَ
One who has arrived to, gained his aim; mature; of full age	بَالِغٌ	Royal Court	بَلَّطُ الْمَلِكِ
Communication, message. Sufficient portion	بَلَاغٌ	A flag-stone, slab, flag	بَلَاطَةٌ
Ultimatum	بَلَاغٌ أَخِيرٌ	Oak-tree; acorn	بَلُوطٌ
Elegance of speaking or writing; eloquence	بَلَاغَةٌ	Sapper, executioner ( <i>Turk.</i> )	بَلَطِيّ
Rhetoric	عِلْمُ الْبَلَاغَةِ	Act of paving; flagging, paving with flag-stones	تَبْلِيطُ ج تَبْلِيطٌ
Arrival at a certain point. Puberty, maturity; majority. Accomplishment, completion	بُلُوغٌ	Paver	مُبْلِطٌ
Eloquent, clear; efficacious	بَلِغٌ	Paved, etc.	مُبَلَّطٌ
Sum, amount; limit scope	مَبْلَغٌ ج مَبَالِغٌ	To swallow	* بَلَعَ يَبْلَعُ بَلْعًا وَابْتَلَعَ
Exaggeration; hyperbole; emphasis. Extreme care, effort	مَبَالِغَةٌ	To give to swallow, make to swallow	بَلَعَ وَابْتَلَعَ
Phlegm	* بَلْعَمٌ ج بَلَاغِمٌ	Swallowing, absorption	بَلْعٌ وَابْتِلَاعٌ
Phlegmatic	بَلْعِيّ	Sink, sewer, gutter, drain	بَالُوعَةٌ وَبَلَاغَةٌ ج بَوَالِغٌ وَبَلَالِغٌ
* بَلَقٌ يَبْلُقُ وَبَلَقٌ يَبْلُقُ بَلَانًا وَبَلَقٌ		Esophagus, gullet	بَلْعَمٌ وَبَلْعُومٌ
To be spotted (black and white)	* بَلَقٌ يَبْلُقُ وَبَلَقٌ يَبْلُقُ بَلَانًا وَبَلَقٌ	Throat	مَبْلَعٌ
Spotted (black and white)	أَبْلَقُ م بَلْفَانُ ج بَلَقٌ	To reach, attain.	* بَلَعَ يَبْلَعُ بُلُوعًا
To be uncultivated and uninhabited	* بَلْعَعٌ	Become of age; attain to puberty. Come to one's knowledge (news)	
Barren desert	بَلْعَعٌ ج بَلَاغِعٌ	To be eloquent	بَلَعٌ يَبْلَعُ بَلَاغَةً
A thorny plant. ( <i>Poterium Spinosum</i> L.)	* بَلَانٌ	To send news, inform; bring news. Cause to obtain	بَلْعٌ
To be stupid, simple, incompetent	* بَلَهٌ يَبْلَهُ بَلَاهًا وَبَلَاهَةٌ	To exaggerate. Exert one's self zealously in a matter;	بَالِغٌ فِي
Stupidity, idiocy	بَلَهٌ وَبَلَاهَةٌ	To lead, bring to; inform	أَبْلَغَ إِلَى

- Coffee-colour, of coffee **بَنِي** Stupid ; simpleton, **أَبْلَهَ مَبْلَهَاهُ ج بَلَهَ** idiot
- Tips of the fingers **بَنَان** To test, try, **\* بَلَا يَلُو بَلَوًا وَبَلَاءَ ب** put to severe trial ; afflict
- To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane : drug, stupify, [chloroform] **\* بَجَج** To become old or worn out (a garment); decay **بَلَى بَلَى بَلَاءَ**
- Henbane, Hyoseyanus **بَجَج** To be afflicted with a calamity, misfortune ; be tried **بَلَى وَبَلَى**
- Flag, banner ; standard. Division of 10,000 men. Section. Trick ; craft. [Law or section of a law] **\* بَدَج بَدَوْد** To wear out (a garment). Test, try, prove **أَتَى إِبْلَاءَ**
- Port, harbour, emporium **\* بَدْرَج بَدَارُ** To be attentive to, be careful of. (*Commonly with a negative*) **بَالَى مُبَالَاءَ وَبَلَاءَ ب**
- Tomatoes **(بَدْوَرَة) \*** To put to the test, try **إِثْلَى**
- Flag, standard, banner **(بَدِيرَة) \*** Decay ; rottenness **بَلَى**
- Hazel-nut. **\* بَدَقَة وَبَدُق ج بَادِقُ** Yes, certainly, without doubt **بَلَى**
- Musket, gun **بَدَقِيَّة** Trial. Grief ; calamity **بَلَاءَ**
- Bastard **\* بَدُوق ج بَادِيقُ** Trial **بَلَوَى وَبَلَوَة وَبَلَاءَ ج بَلَابَا** visitation, affliction, calamity ; trouble ; sorrow
- Ring-finger ; finger next to the little finger **\* بَصْرَج بَصَارُ** Used up, worn ; consumed ; rotten **بَالَى وَبَلَى**
- Violet (flower) **\* بَنْجَج** Afflicted ; tried ; grieved **سَبَلَى وَسَبَلَوَى**
- Violet (colour) **بَنْجَجِي** Solicitude, care, anxiety **مُبَالَاءَ**
- Gore of a dress or shirt ; shoot of a vine **\* بَنْهَة ج بَانِقُ** Careful, attentive, zealous **مُبَالَى**
- Seat. Bank **\* بَنْك ج بَوَكَة وَبَوَكُ** Wherewith ? how ? why ? **\* بَنْم**
- To construct, build, raise **\* بَنَى بَنَى بِنَاءَ وَبِنَانَا** Because, inasmuch as, on account of **بِمَا أَتَى**
- To adopt one as a son **بَنَى** See **بِنَ**
- To construct, build a house ; be built **بَنَى** Coffee-berries ; coffee (*coll.*) **\* بَنْ**

To rejoice, cheer \* بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ وَبَنِيَّ

To be beautiful بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ بَهَاةً

To be glad, cheerful; rejoice at بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ بِبَهَائِهِ

To rejoice بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, splendour بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Cheering, causing joy بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

To shine, be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel \* بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ وَبَهْرًا

To be dazzled (by the sun) بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

To vie in glory with some one بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

To be out of breath, pant بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority; victory بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Buphthalmum بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Artery. Vein in the arm بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

The two great arteries issuing out of the heart بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

To lead astray \* بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

To overburden (with work), overwhelm \* بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair) بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

White patch on the skin بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Building, edifice, construction بَنِيَ وَبَنَاءً وَبَنَانًا

Whence, in consequence of بَنِيَ عَلَى

Architect, mason-builder بَنِيَ ج بَنَاءُونَ

Edifice. Form, structure of the body بَنِيَ وَبَنِيَّ ج بَنِيَّ وَبَنِيَّ

Sound, well constituted; of a good constitution صَحِيحُ الْبَنِيَّ

My little son! بَنِيَّ

Builder, founder بَنِيَ ج بَانِيَّةٌ وَبَنَانٌ

Son, boy بَنِيَ ج بَنُونٌ وَبَنَانٌ

Traveller, wayfarer بَنِيَ الْبَنِيَّ

Daughter; girl بَنِيَ وَبَنِيَّ ج بَنَاتٌ

Wine بَنِيَ الْبَنِيَّ

Thought, advice بَنِيَ الْبَنِيَّ

Filiation sonship بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Adoption, act of adopting بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

Built, constructed. Indclinable بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

\* بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ وَبَنِيَّ وَبَنِيَّ وَبَنِيَّ

To be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

To astonish, bewilder, overcome بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ

To calumniate, slander بَنِيَ بَنِيَّ وَبَنَانًا

Lie, falsehood; calunny, slander بَنِيَ وَبَنِيَّ



* بَيَّاهُ وَيَبِي وَيَبِي بَيَّاهُ وَبَيَّاهُ	To leave one to his own will ; curse	* بَيْلٌ يَبْلُ بَيْلًا
To be beautiful, shine with beauty	To humiliate one's self before God and call upon Him	إِجْعَلْ إِلَى
To rival, or vie with, in beauty	Curse, malediction	بَيْلَةً
To vie with or emulate in beauty or elegance	Generous, noble chief. Blockhead, merry Andrew	بُهْلُولٌ جَ بَهْلِيلٌ
Beauty, brilliancy, elegance, splendour	Rope-dancer, acrobat	بُهْلُولَانِ جَ بَهْلِيلَيْنِ
House in front of other houses	Supplication ; invocation for help from above	إِجْتَالٌ
Beautiful, splendid ; brilliant, radiant	To be or make vague - confused, doubtful	* بَهْمٌ - أَهْمٌ
To return, come back to	To be doubtful, ambiguous	أَهْمٌ وَبَهْمٌ عَلَى
To return with something upon one, deserving something ; be fit for	To be secret, hidden ; be doubtful, ambiguous	إِسْتَهْمٌ عَلَى
To bring or lead back	Black ; of one colour ; one coloured horse ; sound or voice without trilling	بَهْمٌ جَ بَهْمٌ
To place, prepare a place. Reside, dwell	Brute, beast, quadruped (in opposition to a rational being)	بَهْمَةٌ جَ بَهَائِمٌ
To enter into, take possession of ; succeed (to a throne). Dwell	Bestial, brutal ; referring to beasts	بَهِيمٌ
Equality, similarity ; (also adj.) equal, like	Bestiality ; nature of beasts or brutes	بَهِيمِيَّةٌ
To divide into chapters ; arrange in sorts and classes	Destitute of speech	أَهْمٌ جَ بَهْمٌ
Door. Chapter. Introduction. Category ; class	Uncertainty, doubt ; ambiguity	إِهْمَامٌ
The Sublime Porte	Thumb ; great toe	إِهْمَامٌ جَ أَهْمٌ وَأَهْمٌ
Expedients of war	Hidden, secret ; unknown, vague, ambiguous ; doubtful	مُهْمٌ
Term ; limit of a calculation. Category ; class ; species ; manner ; condition		
Door-keeper. Pylorus		

Destruction, ruin, perdition	بَارَ	Large door, gate	بَوَابَ
Hell	دَارُ الْبَوَارِ	Office of door-keeper	بَوَابَةَ
Kind of fish. Blowpipe	* بُورِي	Crucible	* بُوقَةَ
Reed-mat, mat of bulrushes	بُورِيَّةٌ وَبُورِيَّاهُ وَبَارِي	Calamity	* بَاجٌ - بَاجَةٌ جُ بَوَاجُ
Borax; natron	* بُورَقٌ	To be known, become public	* بَاجٌ يَبُوحُ بَوَحًا وَبُؤُوحًا
* بَارَ (بَارَ correct form) جُ يَرَانُ		To make known, publish, divulge	بَاجَ ب
Falcon, hawk		To allow; make anything public property, declare it lawful	أَبَاجَ
To kiss	* بَاسَ يَبُوسُ بَوَسًا	To consider lawful or right	إِسْبَاجَ
Kissing	بُوسَ	One who promulgates a secret; traitor	بَاجٌ وَبِجٌ
A kiss	بُوسَةً	Openly, publicly	بَوَاحًا
Emerods, piles	* بُوسِيرَجٌ بَوَاسِيرُ	Revealing, disclosing of a secret, making it public; giving full permission; license	إِبَاحَةً
[Post; post-office; mail	بُوسَطَةً]	Permissible; lawful; optional	بِجَاجٌ ل
Postman (Turk.)	بُوسَطِيّ	To abate; fade	* بَاجٌ يَبُوحُ بَوَحًا
To cry out, be boisterous (crowd)	* بَاشَ يَبُوشُ بَوَشًا	To perish; lie uncultivated or fallow; become unsaleable	* بَارَ يَبُورُ بُورًا وَتَوَارًا
(instead of) بَاشَ (أَبَاشَ) جُ أَوْبَاشُ		To leave uncultivated or fallow	بُورَ
Rabble, crowd of vagabonds		To destroy, cause to perish	أَبَارَ
To precede, be the first, at the head	* بَاصَ يَبُوصُ بَوَصًا	Uncultivated or fallow land	بُورَ
Colour. Complexion	بُوصَ	Evil, corrupt man; reprobate; destined to perish	بُورَ
Silk	بُوصَ	Uncultivated; erring; reprobate	بَائِرَ
Crucible	* بُوطَةَ		
See above (correct بُوقَةَ)	بُوطَةً		
To stretch out the arms at full length and measure with them; make long strides	* بَاعَ يَبُوعُ بَوَعًا		

Interval ; distance ; difference \* بُونُ وَبَوْنُ

Foal of a camel \* بُوْ

\* بَاتَ بَيْتُ وَيَّاتُ يَيْتًا وَسَيْتًا وَمَبَاتَانِي

To pass, or enter upon the night in a place

To pass the night in a place or with anyone بَاتَ سِرًا وَعِنْدَ

To plan or do a thing by night, counterfeit, falsify (a saying) يَتَ

To cause to pass the night أَبَاتَ

To provide one's self with food for the night اِسْتَبَاتَ

House, room, apartment. Verse of poetry. Family يَتُّ جُ يُوْتُ وَأَيَاتُ

The Kaaba in Mecca أَلَيْتُ أَحْرَامُ

Water-closet ; latrine ; privy { يَتُّ أَلَاءُ  
وَيَتُّ أَمْلَاءُ  
وَيَتُّ أَلْفَاءُ

Public treasury يَتُّ أَلْبَالُ

Cobweb يَتُّ أَلْعَنْكُوتِ

Jerusalem يَتُّ أَلْمَدِينِ

Passing the night ; a night old ; stale (bread) بَاتَتْ

A night-attack يَأَتْ

House, dwelling, night's lodging مَيْتُ

\* بَادَ يَبِيدُ يَبْدًا أَوْ يَبَادًا وَيَهْدُودَةٌ

To become extinct, pass away, perish, vanish

Measure equal to two outstretched arms. High rank ; nobility ; honour بَاعُ جُ أَبْعَاجُ

Generous, liberal. Able طَوِيلُ أَلْبَاعِ

Miserly. Incompetent قَصِيرُ أَلْبَاعِ

Metatarsal bone of the great toe بُوعُ

To assault ; rob \* بَأَى يَبْزُقُ يَبْزُقًا

To blow the trumpet بَوَّقَ

Trumpet ; shell. Lie بَوَّقَ جُ أَبْوَاقُ

Calamity ; injustice بَأَاءَةٌ جُ بَوَائِقُ

Large storehouse \* بَائِكَةٌ جُ بَوَائِكُ

To urinate. \* بَالَ يَبُولُ بَوْلًا وَيَبُولُ

Melt ; flow

Heart, mind ; thought. State ; condition بَالٌ

To occur to the mind \* خَطَرَ يَخَالُ

Flask. Perfume-bottle. Bale بَالَةٌ

Urine بَوْلٌ

Urinal مَبْوَلَةٌ

Steel ; (Pers.) [razor] \* بَوْلَادٌ (فَوْلَادٌ)

Owl \* بَوْمٌ

An owl \* بَوْمَةٌ

Bill ; order ; receipt [بَوْلَةٌ جُ بَوَالِصُ]

Moringa. The Egyptian willow \* بَانَ وَبَانَةٌ

Fruit of the foregoing حَبُّ أَلْبَانِ

7

White of the eye	بَيَاضُ الْعَيْنِ	To destroy, annihilate	أَبَادَ
White of an egg	بَيَاضُ الْبَيْضِ	Although, but; however, yet. Because	يَدَّ أَنْ
Daylight	يَاضُ النَّهَارِ	Desert; waterless desert	يَدَاهُ جَ يَدَوِيكَاتٌ
Laying eggs; oviparous	بَائِضٌ وَبُوضٌ جَ يُّوضُ	Foot-soldier (Pers.)	يَادِي جَ يَادَةٌ
Hen which lays many eggs	يَاضَةٌ وَبُوضٌ	Threshing-floor	* يَدَّرُ
White, clear, pure. <i>As subs.</i> sword; silver	أَيَّضُ مَ بَيَّضَ جَ يُّضُ	Well (See بَارَ)	* يَرُّ
Sudden death	الْمَوْتُ الْأَيُّضُ	Standard, banner, flag (Pers.)	* يَرِّقُ جَ يَارِقُ
Benefit; favour; generosity; glory	الْبَدُّ الْيَاضَهِ	[Beer, ale	* ] بَرَّةُ
Whitening, white-washing, bleaching; tinning. Revising a copy	تَبْيِضٌ	Aconite	* مِشْ
Copyist. Bleacher; fuller; white-washer	مَيِّضٌ	Hole in the ground for a tree	* مِشٌّ جَ أَيَّاشٌ
See under بَطَرَ	* يَطَّرُ	To lay eggs	* بَاضَ بَيِّضُ يَضًا
* بَاعَ يَبِيعُ يَبِيعًا وَتَبِيعًا وَبَاعَ لَمْ وَمِنْهُ		To whiten, white-wash, bleach; tin; make a clean copy; revise	يُضَ
To sell. Buy		To be whitened, white-washed, bleached; tinned; be carefully written, revised (copy)	نَيِّضَ
To offer for sale	أَبَاعَ	To become white	إَيَّضَ
To buy and sell with another; make a contract	بَايَعَ	Eggs. (coll.)	يَبِضُ جَ يُّوضُ
To acknowledge as a sovereign; swear fealty	بَايَعَ مُبَايَعَةً	An egg. Helmet. Testicle	يَضَةٌ جَ يَضَاتٌ
He was acknowledged Caliph	بُويعَ لَهُ بِالْخِلَافَةِ	Egg of the cock, i. e. anything impossible to get	يَضَةُ الدِّيكِ
To conclude a sale or make a contract with each other	تَبَايَعَ	Oval, ovate, elliptical; having the shape of an egg	بَيْضِيٌّ
To buy from	إِبْتَاعَ مِنْ	Whiteness, white clothing; brightness. Milk	بَيَاضٌ
Selling and buying	يَعَّ		

To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident	إِسْبَانٌ	Acknowledgment and inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale (by striking hands together)	بَيْعَةٌ وَمُبَايَعَةٌ
Separation; distance; difference, distinction. Enmity. Concord	بَيْنٌ	Christian church; synagogue	بَيْعَةُ جَعٍ وَيَعَاتٍ
Between, among	بَيْنَ	Seller, selling	بَائِعٌ ج بَاعَةٌ
Before him, in his presence or possession	بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ	Seller, peddler	بِئَاعٌ
Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent	بَيْنَ بَيْنَ	Purchase	إِنْبَاعٌ
Friendship; kinship	ذَاتُ الْبَيْنِ	Sold; sale; place of sale	مَيْعٌ
Whilst, while	بَيْنًا وَبَيْنًا	Boy ( <i>Turk.</i> )	* بَيْكٌ وَبَيْكٌ
Separation; distance between two objects	بَيْنُونَةٌ	Pair of compasses	* بَيْكَارٌ (بَرْكَار)
Explanation; elucidation; evidence; clearness	بَيَانٌ	Elder (tree and flower)	* بَيْلَسَانٌ
A branch of Rhetoric	عِلْمُ الْبَيَانِ	Hospital. Lunatic asylum ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* بَيْمَارِسْتَانٌ
Distinct, evident, clear, manifest	بَائِنٌ وَبَيْنٌ جَ آيِنَاهُ	* بَانَ بَيْنٌ يَنَا وَيُونَا وَيُونُوَّةٌ عَنْ	
Clear, evident	بَيْنٌ	To be or become separate, distinct, distant from	
Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness	بَيِّنَةٌ جَ بَيِّنَاتٌ	To be clear, evident, distinct	بَانَ يَمَانًا وَنَبِيَانًا
Clearer, more evident	أَبْيَنٌ	To render clear; explain. Be clear, appear distinctly	بَيِّنٌ
Explanation; comment; Expounding, manifestation	نَبِيَانٌ	To quit, abandon	بَايَنٌ
Difference; contrast; contradiction	نَبَائِنٌ	To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly	أَبَانَ إِهَابَةً
State of two numbers having unity only for their common divisor	نَبَائِنٌ وَمُبَايَنَةٌ	To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, understand. Render clear, evident	نَبِيْنٌ
Clear, manifest, evident	مُبَيِّنٌ	To abandon each other; be separated and different	نَبَائِنٌ

## ت

Loss, ruin; distress **تَبَّ وَتِيَّةٌ**  
 Evil be to him ! may he  
 perish ! **تَبَّاهُ**

Arranged, put into good **مُسْتَتَبٌ**  
 order, perfected, well regulated

To break, destroy **\* تَبَّرَ يَبْزِرُ تَبْرًا وَتَبْرٌ**

To be lost, perish **تَبَّرَ يَبْزِرُ تَبْرًا**

Native, unwrought gold or  
 silver from the mine **تَبْرٌ**

Loss, destruction **تَبَارٌ**

**\* تَبِعَ يَتَّبِعُ تَبْعًا وَتَبَاعًا وَتَبَاعَةً وَتَابِعَ**

To follow, imitate; join a per-  
 son; serve, obey; follow his  
 doctrine

To cause to follow, or to **أَتْبَعَ**  
 overtake; cause one thing to  
 succeed another immediately  
 after

To follow, **تَابَعَ مُتَابَعَةً وَتَبَاعًا عَلَى**  
 conform to

To follow up the develop- **تَتَبَعَ**  
 ment of a thing, investigate;  
 seek, pursue

To happen repeatedly; **تَتَابَعَ**  
 follow consecutively, arrive one  
 after another in close succes-  
 sion; succeed to each other

The third letter of the Alphabet,  
 called *Ta*.

As a numeral sign = 400

**ت**  
 It is used both as prefix and  
 suffix to verbs. As prefix it is  
 used in the 3rd pers. of the *fut.*  
 to denote the *fem.* of the sub-  
 ject and also to denote the 2nd  
 person *masc. and fem.* As a  
 suffix it is used in the *prac-*  
*terite*; **تُ** denoting the 1st pers.

*sing.* **تُ** the 2nd *masc.* **تِ** the

2nd *fem.* and **تُ** the 3rd *fem.*

Particle of oath. By God. **تَاللَّهِ**  
 I swear by God

Chest. Coffin. **\* تَابُوتٌ ج تَوَائِطُ**  
 Ark of the covenant (*Heb.*)

**\* نَارَةٌ ج نَارَاتٌ وَنِيرٌ وَنِيرٌ وَنَارٌ**  
 Turn, time

Once; sometimes; at times **نَارَةً**

Now... then; at **نَارَةً... وَنَارَةً**  
 one time... at another

Twin **\* تَوَامٌ م تَوَامَةٍ ج تَوَائِمٌ وَتَوَامٌ**

Twins; double; joined one to  
 another **تَوَامٌ**

To suffer loss; **\* تَبَّ يَتَّبِ تَبًّا وَتَبَابًا**  
 to be lost, perish

To be weak, with- **اِسْتَبَّ اِسْتَبَابًا**  
 out vigour. To be in good order;  
 be perfected, prepared

\* نَحَرَ نَحْرًا وَنَجَارَةً وَنَاجِرًا وَنَجَرَ  
To carry on commerce; traffic, trade

Commerce, traffic, trade نَجَارَةٌ

Merchant, نَاجِرٌ نَجَارٌ وَنَجَارٌ  
commercial man, trader

Commerce, traffic, مَنَجَرٌ مَنَاجِرٌ  
trade; merchandise

Commercial مَنَجَرِيٌّ  
In front of, opposite, vis à vis نَجَاهُ \* نَجَاهُ

Opposite, in front of you نَجَامَكَ

Under, below, beneath نَحْتُ \* نَحْتُ

Inferior, placed below نَحَائِيٌّ

To present with; be- \* أَنْفَبَ بـ  
stow costly presents upon

Any beauti- نَحْفَةٌ نَحْفٌ وَنَحَائِفُ  
ful, precious, rare object fit for  
a present; masterpiece

To sour (dough); \* نَخَّ نَخْخَةً  
become ragged, worn out

Bench, seat; نَحْتُ نَحْتٌ وَنَحْوُ  
bedstead; chest, wardrobe

Litter, sedan-chair, نَحْوَانُ  
palanquin (Pers.)

Capital of a kingdom نَحْتُ الْمَلِكِ

Board or plank نَخْطٌ

To confine, limit \* نَحَمَ نَحْمًا وَنَحْمًا

(instead of نَحَمَ fr. نَحَمَ)  
To suffer from indigestion

Follower, compan- نَعَجَ أَنْبَاعُ  
ion; disciple. Belonging to

نَاجٍ ج نَعِجٌ وَنَعِجَةٌ وَنَاجٍ وَنَاجٍ  
Follower, successor, companion.  
Servant, disciple. Intent on a  
thing

Defender, helper; avenger نَعِجٌ  
Successively, one after  
another, in turn بِالنَّاعِجِ

Successive, uninterrupted مَتَابِعِ

Followed, obeyed مَتَّبِعٌ

Tobacco \* نَيْغٌ

To consume with نَبَلٌ نَبْلٌ بَلَا  
love

To season (a dish) . نَبَلٌ وَنَابَلٌ

Seeds used نَابِلٌ وَنَابِلٌ ج نَابِلٌ  
for seasoning; condiment

Act of seasoning نَقِيلٌ

Seasoned (dish) مَبْلٌ

To feed \* نَبَنَ بَيْنَ نَبَاً وَنَبَنَ  
(animals) with straw

To store straw for future use نَبَنَ

Straw نَبْنٌ

Seller of straw نَبَانٌ

Tartars (coll.) \* نَدَرٌ وَنَدَارٌ

One after another نَدَرِيٌّ (وَر)

A Tartar نَدَرِيٌّ

Tobacco (Turk.) \* نُونٌ

- To talk, chatter ; move quickly ; shake      \* تَرَجَّزَ      Adjoin, border upon      نَاحِمَ
- Shaking, quick motion.      تَرَجْرَجَ      To cause one to suffer from indigestion and pain in the stomach      أَنْحَمَ
- Talkativeness, loquacity      تَرَجْرَجَ
- Inheritance      \* تُرَاثَ (مِنْ وَرَثَ)      Boundary, boundary stone, limit, confine      تُنْغِمُ جُ نُغُومٌ
- To translate from one language into another      \* تَرْجَمَ عَنْ إِلَى      Indigestion      نَحْمَةٌ جُ نَحْمَاتٌ وَنَحْمٌ
- Translation, interpretation ; biography      \* تَرْجَمَةٌ جُ تَرَاجِمُ      To be separated from, removed, cut off      \* تَرَبَّدَ تَرَبَّدًا وَتَرَبَّدًا
- Version of the Septuagint      \* التَّرْجَمَةُ السَّبْعِيْنِيَّةُ      Root, origin, builder's line ; rule      رُزْ
- Interpreter, dragoman ; translator      \* تَرْجُمَانٌ جُ تَرَاجِمَةٌ وَتَرَاجِمُ      Plump, fat      تَارٌ
- Translator ; interpreter      \* مُتَرْجِمٌ      Vengeance, hatred      تِرَةً (مِنْ وَرَثَ)
- Translated, interpreted      \* مُتَرْجَمٌ      To be poor, miserable ; be so poor as to cleave to the dust. To have abundant earth      \* قَرَبَ يَنْزُبُ قَرَبًا وَمَنْزَبًا
- To be sad, grieved      \* تَرَجَّحَ يَنْزُحُ تَرْحَابَ      To cover with earth or dust ; become poor ; be rich      تَرَبَّ
- To grieve (*tr.*)      تَرَجَّحَ وَأَتَرَجَّ      To become familiar with, or comrade to      تَارَبَ
- Sorrow, grief, anxiety      \* تَرَجَّحَ جُ أَتَرَاحَ      To become soiled with earth ; be covered with earth (roof of a terrace)      تَرَبَّ
- To arm one with a shield      \* تَرَسَّ      Of the same age, match ; companion, friend      تَرَبَّ جُ أَتَرَابٌ
- To cover or defend one's self with a shield      \* تَرَسَّ وَتَرَسَّ      Earth, ground, dust      تَرَبَّ وَتَرَابٌ جُ أَرَبَةٌ وَتَرَابَانٌ
- Shield      \* تَرَسَّ جُ أَتَرَاسٌ وَتَرُوسٌ      Earth of the grave ; cemetery, burying ground. Soil      تَرَبَّةٌ جُ تَرَبٌ
- Armed with a shield ; shield-maker      \* تَرَاسٌ      The upper part of the chest      \* تَرَبَّةٌ جُ تَرَائِبٌ
- Bulwark, rampart, entrenchment ; barricade      \* وَتَرَائِبُ      Poverty, misery, beggary      مَرَبَةٌ
- Arsenal (*Ital.*)      \* تَرَسَانَةٌ وَتَرْسِيَانَةٌ
- To throw one's self headlong into a thing, rush into ; *sp.* evil. To be full (vase)      \* تَرَعَّ يَدْرُعُ تَرَعًا



Abandoned, omitted	مَدْرُوكٌ	Door; flight of steps, stair. Tank, canal; channel. Meadow	تُرْعُجُ نُرْعُجُ
Lupine; (Egyptian) bean	* نُرْمُسُ		
Citron ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* نُرْنَجُ	To live in abundance, in affluence, in ease and comfort; be luxuriant (plant)	* تَرَفَّ بِدَرَفٍ تَرَفًا
To trifle	* تَرَهْ بَرَهْ تَرَاهَا	To seduce into wantonness, and disobedience (wealth); render effeminate, luxurious	تَرَفَ مَا تَرَفَ
Frivolity; falsehood	* تَرَهْجُ نُرَهَاتُ وَتَرَارِيهْ	Luxury; ease; delicacy; effeminacy	تَرَفَ وَتَرَفَةٌ
Theriac; antidote for poisons	* تَرِيَاقُ	Dainty; a dainty dish	تُرَفَةٌ
Nine ( <i>card. num.</i> )	* تِسْعَةٌ مِ نِسْعٍ	Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious, wanton	مُدْرَفٌ وَمُدْرَفٌ
A ninth (part)	نِسْعٌ	Collar-bone, clavicle	* تَرَفُوعُجُ نَرَاقُ
Ninth ( <i>ord. num.</i> )	تَاسِعٌ	To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; let, allow	* تَرَكَ بَدْرَكَ تَرَكًَا
Ninety; ninetieth	{ نِسْعُونَ وَنِسْعِينَ	To leave to, bequeath	تَرَكَ لِي
October	* تِسْرِينَ الْأَوَّلُ	To leave one alone, relinquish. To make a compromise	نَارَكَ مِتَارَكَ وَنَرَاكَ
November	تِسْرِينَ الْآخِرِ	Act of abandoning, leaving	تَرَكَ
Come!	* تَعَالَ	Turk	تُرْكُجُ أَمْرَاكَ
To become tired, fatigued. To toil	تَعَبَ يَتَعَبُ تَعَبًا	A Turk; Turkish	تُرْكِيٌّ
To give trouble; tire, vex, torment	أَتَعَبَ	Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance	تَرَكَهٌ وَنَرَكَهٌ
Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil	تَعَبٌ جَ أَنْعَابٌ	A woman left unmarried; a neglected meadow, or pasture	نَرِيكُهُ جَ نَرَاكُهُ
Tired, fatigued	تَعَبٌ وَتَعَبَانٌ	Truce; compromise	مِتَارَكَهٌ وَنَرَاكُهُ
Toilsome, fatiguing	مُتَعَبٌ		
Fatigued; burdened; with difficulties	مُتَعَبٌ وَمُتَعَبُونَ		
Toil; trouble; difficulty	مُتَعَبٌ وَمُتَعَبَةٌ جَ مِتَاعِبٌ		
To shake. Stammer	* تَفَعَّ		

- To throw one down    \* تَلَّ يَتْلُ تَلًّا
- To lead a beast of burden    أَتَلَ
- Small hill; mound    تَلَجَ أَتْلَالٌ وَنِلَالٌ وَتُلُولٌ
- To reside    \* تَلَدَ يَتَلَدُ وَتَلَدَ يَتَلَدُ تَلُودًا
- Inherited property    تَالِدٌ وَتِلَادٌ
- To rise (day). Stretch the neck    \* نَلَعَ يَنْلَعُ نَلْعًا
- Hill    تَلَعَجَ تَلَعَاتٌ وَتَلَاغٌ
- Long-necked; tall    تَلِيعٌ وَتَالِيعٌ
- To perish; be spoiled, used up, worn out    \* تَلَفَ يَتَلَفُ تَلْفًا
- To ruin; spoil, wear out    أَتَلَفَ
- Ruin, perdition, destruction    تَلَفٌ
- In a hopeless state (sick person)    فِي حَالِ التَّلَبِ
- Spoiler, destroyer, waster    مُتَلِفٌ
- Prodigal, squanderer    مُتِلَافٌ
- Spoilt; dissipated    مُتَلَفٌ وَمُتَلَوَفٌ
- That (with *fem.* noun); yonder, that one    \* تِلْكَ
- Furrow, rut    \* تَلَمَّجَ أَتْلَامٌ
- To teach, have for a pupil or disciple    \* تَلَمَّدَ
- To be a pupil or disciple to one    تَلَمَّدَ وَتَلَمَّدَ لِي
- Disciple, pupil, student; apprentice    تَلْمِذٌ تَلْمِذَاتٌ وَتَلْمِذَةٌ
- To follow; succeed    \* تَلَا يَتْلُو تَلَاؤًا
- To perish. Stumble and fall (horse)    \* نَعَسَ وَنَعَسَ يَنْعَسُ نَعَسًا
- To make stumble; cause to perish, destroy    نَعَسَ وَنَعَسَ
- Misfortune, ill-luck; fall, ruin    نَعَسٌ وَنَعَاسَةٌ
- Unhappy, miserable; perishing; unlucky    نَعِيسٌ وَنَعِيسٌ
- Filth, impurity    \* نَفَثٌ
- Apple    \* نُبَّاحٌ
- An apple, apple-tree    نُبَّاحَةٌ
- To spit    \* تَنَلَّ يَتَنَلُّ تَنَلًّا
- Spittle, saliva    تَنَلٌّ وَتَنَالٌ
- To be mean, worthless. To become a fool. Be insipid, tasteless    \* نَهَّ يَنْهَ نَهًا وَنَهًا وَنَهًا
- Insipid    نَهَّ
- Small, insignificant    نَاهٍ
- Insipidity    نَهَامَةٌ
- To arrange skilfully; improve; perfect    \* نَفَنَ أَتْفَنَ
- Perfection (of a work)    نَفَانَةٌ
- Solidity; perfection; skilful elaboration (of a work)    إِتْفَانٌ
- Elaborated; perfected; skilfully made    مَتْنٌ
- Pious, piety (See وَفَى)    \* نَبِيٌّ وَنَبَوَى
- String or band for binding the trousers    \* نَبَكَةٌ (وَدَكَةٌ) جَ نَبَكٌ

To stammer, jabber	* نَتَمَّ	To read ; recite	نَا بَلَوْنَا لَوَّ
Stammerer, jabberer	نَتَامَ	To abandon ; reject	نَا لَعَنَ
Ripe and dried dates	* نَمْرَجُ نَمْرُجٌ	To make one thing follow another	أَنْلَى
Tamarind (fruit)	نَمْرُ هِنْدِي	To follow each other in uninterrupted succession	نَتَالَى
July	* نَمُوزُ وَنَمُوزُ	Reading, recitation	نَا لَوَّ
Crocodile	* نَسَاجُجُ نَسَاجِجٌ	Following, subsequent, next. Reader	نَا لِمَ نَا لِيَّةٌ
Similar, equal	* نَزَّاجُجُ أَنْزَانُ	Rear or hinder part	نَا لِيَّةُ جِ نَزَالٍ
Tunny-fish	نَزَّ وَنَزَّةٌ	Therefore, consequently	بِالْغَالِي
Large serpent ; dragon (constellation)	نَيَّانُ جِ نَيَّانِينَ	To be complete, whole, perfect, finished	* نَمَّ نَمَّ نَمَّا وَنَمَامَا
A kind of Persian tobacco smoked in a narghileh (Pers.)	* نَنَكُ	To complete, finish	نَمَّ وَنَمَّ
Idler, lazy (Turk.)	* نَبَلَّ جِ نَابِلٌ	To become complete ; attain its full development. To make perfect, complete	أَنَمَّ
Oven ; pit for baking	* نُورُجُ نَنَابِرُ	To seek, demand or bring about the completion of a thing	إِسْتَمَمَ
Petticoat	نُورَةٌ وَنُورِيَّةٌ	Completion ; ending, finishing	نَمَّ
Vast desert	* نُوْقَةٌ وَنُوقِيَّةٌ جِ نَنَاقِفُ	Completed, perfect thing ; completion, end. Full (moon)	نَمَامٌ
Tin	* نَنَكُ	Completely, entirely, wholly	نَمَامًا وَبِالنَّمَامِ
To suspect of (See وَهَمَ)	* أَنَمَ	Talisman, amulet	نَمِيَّةٌ جِ نَمَائِمُ
Suspicion. Accusation	نُهْمَةٌ	Perfect, complete, entire, whole	نَامٌ مِ نَامَةً
* نَابَ يَنْبُوءُ نَوْبًا وَنَوْبَةً وَمَنَابًا إِلَى اللَّهِ		Supplement, complement	نَمِيَّةٌ
To return penitently to God ; to repent		Act of completing, finishing, perfecting	نَمِيمٌ وَنَمِيمٌ
To admit the penitent to his mercy ; forgive (God)	إِسْتَنْابَ	One who completes ; completing, supplementary	نَمِيمٌ وَنَمِيمٌ
To call or move one to repentance			
Repentance ; penitence	نَوْبَةٌ		

- He came in a direct course جَاءَتْراً
- To be destined, \* نَاجَ يَنْجُو نَجَالُ  
allotted, appointed to (by God)
- To ordain, doom أَتَاجَ لُ
- To swell, rage \* تَارَ بَيَّرَ تَبْرَانَا  
(billows, waves)
- A strong, deep current. تَبَارَ
- Proud, haughty (man)
- He-goat; male \* تَبَسَّجُ ثُبُوسُ  
of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name  
of a constellation
- Dogged, obstinate مُتَبَسِّسُ
- This; that (*fem.*) \* تَبِكُ
- To enslave by \* تَامَ يَتِيمُ تَيْمًا وَتَيْمَ  
love; reduce to slavery
- Desert, wilderness تَهْمَاءُ
- Constellation of the Twins. *الْجَمِينَا*  
(Gemini)
- Figs; fig-trees \* تَيْنُ
- A fig, a fig-tree تَيْنَةٌ
- To be proud, \* نَاهَ بَنِيهِ تَيْهًا  
haughty
- To lose one's way, \* نَاهَ تَيْهًا وَتَيْهَانَا  
wander in bewilderment
- To cause one to lose تَهَّ وَآتَاهُ  
his way, mislead, lead astray.
- To render haughty, proud
- Pride, haughtiness, error; تَهٍ
- desert in which one loses his  
way; *sp.* the wilderness in which  
the children of Israel wandered
- Proud, \* نَاهِيَّ وَتَاهِيَّ وَتَيْهَانُ وَتَيْهَانُ  
haughty; lost, wandering; ab-  
sent-minded
- Repentant, penitent, con-  
trite تَائِبٌ
- Leading one to repent;  
receiving the penitent (God) تَوَّابٌ
- Mulberry, mulberry-tree \* ثَوْتُ
- Wild mulberry, black-  
berry ثَوْتُ الْعَلِيقِ
- Zinc ثَوْنَاهُ
- To put on a crown \* نَاجَ يَبُوجُ نَوَجَا
- To crown تَوَّجَ
- To be crowned تَتَوَّجُ
- Crown, diadem; mitre تَاجُ نِيحَانُ
- Crowning تَتَوَّجُ
- Crowned مُتَوَّجٌ
- To run (water) \* تَارَ يَبُورُ تَوْرًا
- To repeat time after time آتَارَ
- Pentateuch, Old  
Testament. Bible تَوْرَةٌ وَتَوْرِيَّةٌ
- \* نَاقَ يَبُوقُ تَوْقًا وَتَوْوَقًا وَتَوْفَانَا إِلَى  
To long for, desire; be deter-  
mined to do a thing
- Passion, longing, desire تَوَقَّى وَتَوْفَانُ
- Yearning, desiring,  
longing for تَانِيقٌ وَتَوَاقٍ
- Garlic \* تَوْمٌ (correctly تَوْمٌ)
- To perish; lose one's \* نَاهَ يَبُوءُ تَوْمًا  
way, wander; be perplexed; be  
proud, haughty, supercilious
- To cause to wander;  
perplex, confound تَوَّهَ وَآتَاهُ
- Sole, alone; single. 1,000  
horses, or horsemen \* تَوَّجَ أَنْوَاهُ

## ث

To become binding upon **ثَبَّتَ عَلَى**  
and obligatory ; persevere in,  
keep firmly to

To be certain, assured **ثَبَّتَ عِنْدَ**

To make firm and **ثَبَّتَ وَأَثَبَتْ**  
strong ; confirm ; demonstrate,  
prove

To be strengthened, forti- **ثَبَّتَتْ**  
fied ; be confirmed

To persevere ; **ثَبَّتَتْ وَاسْتَقْبَلَتْ فِي**  
behave with patience and de-  
liberation. To verify ; find true,  
valid

**ثَبَاتٌ وَثُبُوتٌ وَثَبَّتَ جِ اثْبَاتٌ**  
Firmness ; durability ; persever-  
ance. Proof, demonstration

Firm, solid, constant, **ثَابِتٌ وَثَبَّتْ**  
persevering ; certain, sure

Fixed star **ثَابِتَةٌ جِ ثَوَابِتٌ**

Consolidation, confirma- **ثَنَيْتُ**  
tion

Firm ; proved **ثَبَّتُ وَثَبُّوتٌ**

Firm ; well established ; **ثَبَّتُ**  
confirmed, attested

To confine, **\* ثَبَّرَ ثَبْرًا وَثَبَّرَ**  
restrain. Deny, prohibit, curse ;  
Expel. Destroy ; perish

Fourth letter of the alphabet, **ث**,  
called *Tha*. As a numeral sign  
= 500

**\* ثَيْبٌ ثَيْبَانٌ ثَائِبٌ وَثَيْبٌ ثَائِبٌ وَثَابٌ وَثَابٌ**

To yawn **وَنَامَ ثَنَاءً**

Yawning **ثَنَابٌ وَثَنَابٌ**

To take **\* ثَارَ بَنَارٌ ثَارًا وَثُورَةٌ**  
(blood) revenge upon ; apply the  
law of retaliation

To obtain (blood) **أَنَارَ وَأَنَارَ مِنْ**  
revenge

To seek assistance for the **إِسْتَنَارَ**  
purpose of obtaining (blood)  
revenge

Blood-revenge ; **ثَارَ جِ أَنَارَ وَأَنَارَ**  
vengeance, retaliation

He took his revenge, **أَخَذَ ثَارَهُ**  
revenged himself

Taking revenge or venge- **ثَائِرٌ**  
ance without pity ; vindictive

Wart **\* ثَوْلُوجٌ نَائِلٌ**

To corrupt ; **\* نَأَى بَنَى ثَأَى وَنَأَى**  
sow evil between persons

To stand **\* ثَبَّتَ ثَبَّتَ ثَبَاتًا وَثَبَّتَا**  
firm, permanent ; be fixed,  
settled, established

- To moisten, wet      \* نَازَا يَنْدُو نَدَا
- To become wet      نَدِي يَنْدِي نَدَا
- Breast (mamma)      نَدِي ج نَدِي وَأَنْدِي
- To abound      \* نَزَا يَنْزُرَا وَنَزَرَا وَنَزَرَا  
in water (spring); have full  
udders (camel, etc.)
- Abounding      \* نَزَمَ نَزَمَ ج نَزَامٌ وَنَزَامٌ  
in water (spring, cloud)
- To blame, reproach      \* نَزَبَ وَنَزَبَ عَلَى
- Omentum,  
caul      نَزَبَ ج نَزَابٌ وَأَنْزَبَ
- To scatter. Prattle      \* نَزَرَ
- Garrulity, talkativeness      نَزَرَةٌ
- Garrulous, babbler      نَزَارٌ
- Small pieces of      \* نَزِيدٌ وَنَزِيدَةٌ  
bread moistened in broth
- To increase in  
number (people)      \* نَزَا يَنْزُو نَزَا
- To become  
wealthy or  
rich in cattle  
or other prop-  
erty      { نَزِي يَنْزِي نَزَا وَنَزَا  
وَأَنْزَى إِثْرًا
- Plenty; wealth, riches      نَزَا وَنَزَا
- The Pleiades. Cluster of  
lamps, chandelier      نَزَا
- To be moist      \* نَزِي يَنْزِي نَزَا وَأَنْزَى  
and softened (ground after a  
drought)
- To moisten; sprinkle      نَزَى
- To be assiduous, per-  
severe, apply one's self continu-  
ously      نَازَعَ عَلَى
- Loss; calamity; perdition      نَزِيرٌ
- Assiduity; persever-  
ance; application, diligence      نِيزَارٌ وَنِيزَارَةٌ
- Assiduous, persevering      مُنَازِرٌ عَلَى
- To hinder, retard      \* نَبَطَ عَنْ
- To fold      \* نَهَنَ يَنْهِنُ نِهْنًا وَنِهْنًا وَنَهْنًا  
over the border of a garment  
and sew it; put something into  
a bag
- To collect      \* نَمَى يَنْمِي نَيْمًا
- To enlarge, add to,  
perfect, improve      نَمَى
- A body of men;      نَبَاتٌ وَنَبَاتٌ  
troop of horsemen
- To flow abun-      \* نَجَجَ يَنْجُجُ نَجْجًا وَنَجْجًا  
dantly (water, blood). Shed
- Heavy rain; one who  
pours out words abundantly;  
eloquent      نَجَّاحٌ
- Torrent      نَجَّاحٌ
- To be      \* نَخْنُ يَنْخُنُ نَخْنًا وَنَخْنًا وَنَخْنًا  
thick, hard and firm; dense
- Inflict severe slaughter  
on an enemy, vanquish      أَنْخَنَ وَفِي
- To be weakened by wounds;  
be roughly handled      أَنْخَنَ
- Thickness; hardness      نَخْنٌ وَنَخْنَةٌ
- Thick, firm; rough  
in character, coarse      نَخْنٌ ج نَخْنَانٌ

To be pierced, perforated	تَنْقَبُ وَانْتَقَبَ	Moisture ; moist earth; earth	تَرَى جَ اَنْزَاهُ
Hole, perforation, bore	تَنْقَبُ مِ ثَنْبَةٍ جَ ثُنُوبٌ وَانْتَابَ وَتَنْقَبُ	Moist 'ground	تَرِيَاهُ
Piercing, boring through ; sharp of intellect, penetrating.	تَنْقَابُ	To make flow	* تَنْقَبُ يَنْقَبُ نَقْبًا
Bright star or planet ; Saturn	تَنْقَابُ	Torrent	تَنْقَبُ جَ ثُنْبَانٌ
Matches, kindlings	تَنْقَابُ	Large serpent	ثُنْبَانٌ جَ ثُنَابِيْنُ
Gimlet, drill ; sharp of intellect, sagacious	مِنْقَبٌ جَ مَنَاقِبُ	Fox	* ثُنَابٌ جَ ثُنَابِيْنُ
Pierced, perforated	مَنْقَبٌ وَمَنْقُوبٌ	Alopecia, falling off of the hair	دَاةُ الثَّلَبِ
* تَنْقَبُ يَنْقَبُ وَتَنْقَبُ يَنْقَبُ ثُنَابًا وَتَنْقَبُ		To make a breach ; break the front teeth. Stop a breach or rent	* تَنْقَرُ يَنْقَرُ نَقْرًا
To have a sharp, pene- trating intellect ; become skilled in a thing ; perceive quickly	وَتَنْقَافَةٌ	Frontier ; a town on a frontier. Mouth ; front teeth. Breach in a wall	نَقْرَجٌ نَقُورٌ
To meet, reach ; conquer	تَنْقَبُ ثُنَابًا	Opening ; cleft, pass ; breach. A plain, level road	نَقْرَةٌ جَ نَقُورٌ
To straighten, make straight again ; correct, educate, refine	تَنْقَبُ	Confines, frontier toward an enemy	مَنْقَرَجٌ مَنَاقِرُ
To vie and surpass in penetration, sagacity	تَنْقَابُ	To bleat (female sheep)	* تَنْقَبُ تَنْقُورُ نَقَاءً
To dispute, contend.	تَنْقَافُ	Female sheep, ewe	نَاقِيَةٌ
quarrel with one another		To settle, have a sediment (liquid)	* ثَقَلُ وَانْقَلُ
Sharp, pene- trating, active, skilful	تَنْقَبُ وَتَنْقَبُ وَتَنْقَبُ	Sediment, dregs	ثَقْلٌ
Sagacity, intelligence, wit	تَنْقَافَةٌ	Drive or thrust back	ثَقْنٌ يَثْنُ ثُنَابًا
Well made ; refined ; edu- cated	مَنْقَفٌ	To become callous ; blister	ثَقْنٌ يَثْنُ ثُنَابًا
To be heavy	* ثَقُلَ يَثْقُلُ ثِقَالًا وَثِقَالَةٌ	The callous part of a camel's leg	ثَقْنَةٌ
To increase (disease)	ثَقُلَ يَثْقُلُ ثِقَالًا	To pierce, penetrate ; have a penetrating judgment	* تَنْقَبُ يَنْقَبُ ثُنَابًا
To make heavy ; burden ; double a letter with the sign (ء)	ثَقُلَ		

- To throw (earth into **نَمَلْ بَيْتُ نَمَلْ** \*  
or out of a well); to overthrow,  
destroy
- Flock (of sheep) **نَمَلْ**
- Company (of men) **نَمَلْ**
- Destruction. Much (money) **نَمَلْ**
- Destruction, ruin, death **نَمَلْ**
- To blame, censure; **نَمَلْ يَنْمِلُ نَمَلًا** \*  
repel, drive away
- Censure, reproach **نَمَلْ**
- Censurer, fault-finder **نَمَلِي**
- Fault, vice, de- **نَمَلِيَّةُ ج مَنَالِي**  
fect; a cause of blame
- Blamed, censured **مَنْمُولٌ**
- To take the third **نَمَلْ يَنْمِلُ نَمَلًا** \*  
part; come as the third
- To make three, or the **نَمَلْ**  
third part. Triple
- To become three **أَنْمَلْ**
- Third part, third **نَمَلْ وَنَمَلْ**
- Large Arabic hand-writing **نَمَلِي**
- Third **نَمَلِي**
- Thirdly **نَمَلِي**
- Thrice, three times **نَمَلَانَا**
- Tuesday **أَلْفَلَانَا وَأَلْفَلَانَا**
- By threes, three and **نَمَلَاتُ وَنَمَلَاتُ**  
three
- Three **نَمَلَاتُ أَوْ نَمَلَاتُ م نَمَلَاتُ وَنَمَلَاتُ**
- To burden, molest, annoy **نَمَلْ عَلَى**
- To make one carry a heavy **أَنْمَلْ**  
burden; overburden, oppress;  
become heavy (with child)
- To become **نَمَلْ وَنَمَلْ**  
heavy, indolent, sluggish; (*with*  
*عَلَى*) to bear one's weight upon
- To deem heavy, trouble- **إِسْتَنْمَلْ**  
some. To be overcome by disease  
or sleep
- Weight; gravity **نَمَلْ**
- Weight, burden, **نَمَلْ ج أَنْمَالٌ**  
load. Sins. Treasures of the  
earth; the dead
- Luggage; retinue **نَمَلْ ج أَنْمَالٌ**
- Men and demons (genii) **أَلْفَلَانِ**
- Heaviness in the body; lan- **نَمَلْ**  
guor, ennui, drowsiness
- Heavy, weighty; **نَمَلْ ج نَمَلَةٌ وَنَمَلٌ**  
troublesome; difficult; grave,  
serious, important
- Overburdened **مَنْمَلٌ**
- Weight; weight of **نَمَلْ ج مَنَالِي**  
1½ dirhems or drachms
- To lose one's **نَمَلْ يَنْمِلُ نَمَلًا وَنَمَلًا** \*  
child by death
- To bereave (a mother) of **أَنْمَلْ**  
her child. To be bereft
- Bereavement; death **نَمَلْ وَنَمَلْ**
- Bereft of children **نَمَلْ وَنَمَلْ**  
(a mother)



- To bear fruit ثَمَرُ بَشَرٍ نُورًا وَثَمَرٌ \*  
 To get rich, heap up riches ثَمَرٌ  
 Fruit; produce ثَمَرُ جِ أَنْثَارٍ وَثَمَارٍ  
 uce; gain, profit; riches ثَمَرَةٌ  
 A fruit. Knot ثَمَرَةٌ جِ ثَمَرٍ وَثَمَرَاتٍ  
 at the end of a whip ثَمِيرٌ  
 Productive, bearing fruit ثَمِيلٌ  
 To become in- ثَمِيلٌ ثَمَلًا  
 toxicated. Abide ثَمَلٌ  
 Drunkenness, intoxication ثَمَلٌ  
 Drunk, intoxicated; (with إِلَى) ثَمِلٌ  
 in love with (a place or thing) ثَمَالَةٌ  
 Dregs. remains ثَمَالَةٌ  
 To take the eighth ثَمَنَ يَمُونُ ثَمَانًا \*  
 part of a man's property ثَمَنَ يَمُونُ  
 To be the eighth ثَمَنَ يَمُونُ  
 To value, estimate. To ثَمَنَ  
 make eightfold; make octan- ثَمَنَ  
 gular ثَمَنَ  
 To become or consist of ثَمَنَ  
 eight. Pay the value of ثَمَنَ  
 Price, ثَمَنَ جِ ثَمَانٍ وَثَمَنٍ وَثَمِينَةٍ  
 value of a thing ثَمَنَ جِ ثَمَانٍ  
 Eighth part ثَمَنَ جِ ثَمَانٍ  
 Eighth ثَمَانٍ  
 By eights ثَمَانٍ  
 Eight ثَمَانِيَةٌ ثَمَانٍ  
 Eighty ثَمَانُونَ  
 Costly, precious, ثَمِينٌ  
 valuable ثَمِينٌ وَثَمِينٌ
- A word having three ثَلَاثِيٌّ  
 radical letters; trilateral ثَلَاثُونَ وَثَلَاثُونَ  
 Thirty ثَلَاثُونَ وَثَلَاثُونَ  
 Trinity ثَلَاثُونَ وَثَلَاثُونَ  
 Composed of three parts; ثَلَاثٌ  
 trilateral, triangular; triangle; ثَلَاثٌ  
 with three dots (letter) ثَلَاثٌ  
 Frigonometry ثَلَاثَاتُ  
 To snow ثَلَجٌ ثَلَجٌ ثَلَجًا وَثَلَجٌ  
 Icy cold; cold ثَلَجٌ  
 Snow ثَلَجٌ جِ ثَلُوجٌ  
 Seller of snow or ice ثَلَاجٌ  
 To blunt or break ثَلَمَ ثَلَمَ ثَلَمًا وَثَلَمَ \*  
 the edge of a sword, vessel, &c. ثَلَمَ  
 To make a breach ثَلَمَ  
 To be blunt- ثَلَمَ ثَلَمَ ثَلَمًا وَثَلَمَ وَثَلَمَ  
 ed, or broken at the edge or ثَلَمَ  
 point ثَلَمَ  
 Furrow; breach ثَلَمَ  
 Yonder, there ثَلَمَ  
 Then, thereupon; fur- ثَلَمَ وَثَلَمَ  
 ther, moreover ثَلَمَ وَثَلَمَ  
 To mix, confuse ثَلَمَ ثَلَمَ ثَلَمًا  
 To dig out, ثَلَمَ ثَلَمَ ثَلَمًا  
 excavate (for water). Grow fat ثَلَمَ  
 Small quantity of ثَلَمَ وَثَلَمَ  
 water. Small cavity for water ثَلَمَ  
 Thamoud (a tribe of Arabs) ثَمُودٌ  
 Antimony ثَمُودٌ

Second	ثَانٍ وَثَانِيَّةٌ	Valuation, estimation	ثَمِينٌ
Secondly ; in the second place	ثَانِيًا مِ ثَانِيَّةٌ	Estimator, appraiser	مُثَمِّنٌ
Second, 60th part of a minute	ثَانِيَّةٌ جِ ثَوَانٍ	Octagon. Estimated, valued	مُثَمِّنٌ
Bilateral (word)	ثَانِيَّتِي	Breast (mammary) of a man	* أَثَدُوهُ
Middle ; interval ; fold	أَثْنَاءُ	(Man) having prominent breasts	مُثَدِّدٌ
Meanwhile	فِي أَثْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ	To fold, double a thing. To be the second	* ثَنَى بَنَى ثَنِيًا
Repetition ; praise. Putting a word in the dual	ثَنْنَةً	To prevent, turn back, dissuade	ثَنَى عَنْ
Deuteronomy	الْثَنِيَّةُ	To make two ; put a word into the dual ; point a letter with two dots ; do a second time	ثَنَى
Two	إِثْنَانٍ مِ ثِنْيَانٍ وَإِثْنَانِ	To praise a person	ثَنَى وَآثَنَى عَلَى
Monday	يَوْمَ الْإِثْنَيْنِ وَالْإِثْنَانِ	To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk reeling from side to side	ثَنْنَى
Exception ; exclusion	إِسْتِثْنَاءً	To be bent, folded ; doubled up	إِثْنَى
Exceptional	إِسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ	To turn aside, desist from ; give up	إِثْنَى عَنْ
(See ثَنَاءٌ)	مَثْنَى	To make an exception ; exclude from a general rule	إِسْتَنْثَى مِنْ
Second chord of the lute	مَثْنَى جِ مَثَانٍ	Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second foal	ثَنِيَّ جِ أَثْنَاءُ
The Coran or certain parts of it	الْمَثْنَى	Repetition of a thing, twice	ثَنَى
Doubled, folded into two	مَثْنَى	Praise, eulogy, and rarely its opposite, blame	ثَنَاءٌ جِ أَثْنِيَّةٌ
Put in the dual (noun)	مَثْنَى	By twos, two and two	ثَنَاءٌ وَمَثْنَى
Pointed with two dots (letter)	مَثْنَى مِ مَثْنَاءَ	A road in, or upon, a mountain	ثَنِيَّةٌ جِ ثَنَابَا
The dual	الْمَثْنَى	Front teeth	ثَنِيَّةٌ
Excepted, excluded	مُسْتَنْثَى	Ply, fold	ثَنَى
To return	* ثَابَ يَثُوبُ ثَوْبًا وَثَوْبًا إِلَى		
To reward, recompense.	ثَوْبَ		
To call to prayer	ثَوْبَ		

Bull. Taurus (sign of the Zodiac)	نُورَجْ أَثْوَارُ وَيَرْانُ	To reward, recompense	أَتَابَ إِتَابَةً
Multitude ; excitement. Mutiny ; revolt	نُورَةٌ	To demand a reward ; recover one's property	إِسْتَنَابَ
Angry. Anger, passion	نَابِرٌ	Dress, garment, cloth. Actions, deeds	تَوْبَجْ ثِيَابٌ وَأَتْوَابٌ وَأَتْوَبٌ
Tumult	نَاثِرَةٌ ج ثَوَائِرُ	Pure in heart and life ; good	طَاهِرُ الْقِيَابِ
To show signs of incipient madness. Pour out	* تَالُ يَتُولُ نُولًا	Corrupt in heart and life ; vicious	دَنَسُ الْقِيَابِ
Crowd ; swarm of bees	تَوْلٌ	Reward, recompense (espe- cially for good deeds)	تَوَابٌ
Mad, possessed, stupid	أَتَوْلٌ	Dealer in clothes	تَوَابٌ
Garlic	* نُومٌ	Retribution. Call to prayer	إِتَابَةٌ وَتَوَيْبٌ
To halt, stop. * تَوَى يَتَوِي تَوَاةً وَتَوِيًا		Place of assembling, of meeting ; place where one returns habitually ; house, tent	مَنَابٌ وَمَنَابَةٌ
To be buried	تَوِيٌّ	Recompense, reward	مَثُوبَةٌ وَمَثُوبَةٌ
To live, dwell in a place	أَتَوَى بـ	* نَارٌ يَتُورُ نُورًا وَتُورًا وَتَوَرَانًا	
Guest ; inhabitant ; guest- chamber, or tent for a guest	تَوِيٌّ	To be stirred, aroused ; rise up ; rise and spread (dust, locusts) ; break out, appear	
Dwelling, house, abode	سَوَى ج مَنَازِلُ	To rush against, attack	نَارٌ بـ أَوْ إِلَى
A woman sepa- rated from her husband by death or divorce	* نَيْبٌ ج نَيْبَاتٌ	To attack, assault	نَاوَرٌ مَنَاورَةٌ وَنِيَارًا
Low, tangled grass ; dog's grass	نِيلٌ وَنَيْلٌ	To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens)	نُورٌ وَأَنَارٌ



## ج

- To constrain, force, compel      أَجْبَرَ عَلَى
- To be set; become enriched or receive a gift; be haughty; recover health      تَجَبَّرَ وَإِجْبَرَ
- To be haughty or overbearing      تَجَبَّرَ عَلَى
- Compulsion. [Pride, haughtiness]      جَبَرَتْ
- Algebra      الْجَبَرُ
- Art of setting broken or dislocated bones      جَبَارَةٌ
- Bandage; splint      حَبْرَةٌ جَبَائِرُ
- Greatness; power of God      جَبْرُوتٌ وَجَبْرُوتٌ
- One who sets broken bones; who forces, compels      جَابِرٌ
- Strong, powerful; proud, cruel, a giant, tyrant. Orion      جَارَّجَ جَبَابِرَةٌ وَجَبَارُونَ
- One who sets broken bones      مَجْبِرٌ
- Set (bone); constrained, forced, compelled      مَجْبُورٌ
- The Angel Gabriel      جِبْرِيلُ وَجِبْرَائِيلُ
- Gypsum      جِصٌّ وَجِصْمِينٌ
- To form, create; knead; mix water with earth, or lime with sand      جَلَّ نَجِيلٌ جَبَلًا
- The fifth letter of the alphabet called *Djim*. as a numeral sign = 3      ج
- To bellow, low, roar      \* جَارَّ تَجَارَّ جَارًا وَجُورًا
- To beseech, implore, cry aloud in prayer or supplication      جَارَ إِلَى
- To be agitated, deeply moved      \* جَاشَ يَجَاشُ جَاشًا
- Agitation, deep emotion      جَاشٌ
- Hyena      \* جَيْالٌ وَجَيْالَةٌ
- To lop; cut off or out; extirpate. Castrate      \* جَبَّ يَجُبُّ جَبًا
- Deep well, cistern; abyss      جُبٌّ جَبَابٌ وَآجَابٌ
- A long coat      جَبَّةٌ جَبَبٌ
- Name of a certain idol      \* جِنْتٌ
- To set or bandage a broken bone; help, assist; relieve the poor      \* جَبَرَ يَجْبِرُ جَبْرًا وَجُورًا وَجَبَارَةً
- To force, compel      جَبَرَ عَلَى
- To please, pacify, satisfy      جَبَرَ خَاطِرَهُ
- To be healed, restored (broken bone)      جَبَرَ يَجْبِرُ جُورًا وَجَبْرًا
- To set a broken bone      جَبَرَ

- Reservoir ; watering-trough      جَا وَحْيٍ وَجَائِدٌ
- Water collected in a trough      جَا
- Tribute, impost, tax      جَائِدٌ جَ جَائِدَاتُ
- Gathering, gathering of taxes ; collection      جَائِدٌ وَجَوْدٌ
- Tax-gatherer, collector of revenue      جَابِ
- Large pool or watering trough      جَائِدٌ جَ جَوَابِ
- To cut off, cut down : uproot      \* جَتَّ يَجْتُ جُتًا وَاجْتَتْ
- Corpse ; body      جَتَّ جَ جُتٌ
- To be thick, dense      \* جَلَّ يَجْلُ جُلًّا وَجُلُولَةٌ
- Thicket, thick mass      جَلَّ جَ جُلٌّ
- To remain in place ; fall and remain prone on the ground      \* جَمَّ يَجُمُّ جُمًّا وَجُمُومًا
- Body. Coporeal form      جُمَانٌ
- To sit with the knees upon the ground, to kneel      \* جَا يَجُوُّ جُؤًا
- To make one kneel      أَجَى
- Act of kneeling down      جُنُو
- Kneeling      جَاثٍ جَ جُثِي
- Chief, lord ; noble, generous man      \* جَحَاجٍ جَ جَحَاجِ
- To deny ; disbelieve ; refuse one's right      جَدَّ يَجْدُّ جُدًّا
- Denying. An apostate      جَادٌ
- Creation, formation. Kneading      جَلَّ
- Mountain      جَلَّ جَ أَجَالٌ وَجِالٌ
- Natural form or disposition ; temper, constitution      جَلَّةٌ وَجَلَّةٌ وَجِلَّةٌ
- People, multitude      جِلَّةٌ وَجِلَّةٌ
- Mountainous ; mountaineer      جِلِّيٌّ
- Natural, constitutional      جِلِّيٌّ
- Kneaded ; formed ; mixed      مَجْمُولٌ
- To be timid, cowardly      \* جَنَّ يَجُنُّ جُنًّا وَجَانَةً
- To render cowardly ; accuse one of cowardice. [Cause the milk to curdle]      جَنَّ جَ جُنٌّ
- To become curdled, coagulated into cheese (milk)      نَجِنٌ
- Cowardice      جُنٌّ وَجَانَةٌ
- Cheese      جُنٌّ وَجُنٌّ
- Brow, forehead      جَيْنٌ جَ أَجَيْنٌ وَاجِنَةٌ
- Coward      جَبَانٌ وَجَيْنٌ جَ جَبَانَةٌ
- Cheese-monger      جَبَانٌ
- Burying-ground      جَبَانَةٌ
- Brow, forehead      \* جَبَّةٌ جَ جَبَهَاتٌ وَجِبَاهٌ
- To gather taxes, imposts. To collect water in a reservoir ; bring together. Eat up every thing (locusts)      \* جَا يَجْمُو وَيَجْمِي جُمُوءٌ وَجِبَائَةٌ وَجِبَانَةٌ
- Select, choose. Draw, attract      إِخْبَى

To be great	* جَدَّ جَدًّا	Unbelief; denial	جُمُودٌ
To exert one's self in a matter; take it seriously; act with earnestness and zeal	جَدَّ جَدًّا فِي	To creep into its hole (animal)	* جَمْرٌ يَجْرُ جَمْرًا
To cut off	جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جَدًّا	To sink, become depressed (eye); set (sun)	جَمْرٌ وَانْجَمَرُ
To be new;	جَدَّ جَدَّةً	Den,	جَمْرٌ جَ أَجْمَارٌ وَحِمْرَةٌ وَأَخْمِرَةٌ
To renew; restore; make new again; repeat, reiterate	جَدَّدَ	burrow (of an animal or reptile)	جَمْرَةٌ
To determine, render exact	أَجَدَّ	Sterile year	جَمْرَةٌ
To be renewed, restored	تَجَدَّدَ	Foal of an ass;	* جَمَشَ جَ حِمَاشٌ
To become new	اِسْتَجَدَّ	foal. [Blockhead; wooden stand]	
Exertion, diligence, zeal; earnestness; serious matter	جَدٌّ	To have a	* جَمَطٌ يَجْمُطُ جَمُوطًا
Much, earnestly, with zeal; seriously	جَدًّا	large or protruding eye	
Grandfather; جَدَّ جُدُودٌ وَأَجْدَادٌ	جَدَّ جُدُودٌ وَأَجْدَادٌ	To look sharply at	جَمَطًا إِلَى
(male) ancestor. Majesty		To peel, pare. To sweep away; remove, cast away	* جَمَفَ يَجْمِفُ جَمْفًا
Grandmother	جَدَّةٌ جَدَّاتٌ	To take away; injure; oppress. To approach, be near to	أَتَجَمَّبَ بـ
Streak, mark, way	جَدَّةٌ جَدَّدَ	Torrent, inundation.	جُمَافٌ
New, fresh; recent, modern	جَدِيدٌ جَدَّدَ	Death. Diarrhoea	جُمَافٌ
Renewal, renovation; act of restoring	تَجَدَّدَ	Damage, injury; oppression	إِجْمَافٌ
* جَدَبَ يَجْدِبُ جَدْبًا وَجَدَبَ يَجْدِبُ		To throw to the ground. To blame, reprove	* جَمَلٌ
To be afflicted with drought; be sterile (land)	جُدُوبَةٌ	To assemble in large numbers, congregate	يَجْمَلُ
Sterility; dearth; drought.	جَدَبٌ	Great army;	جَمَلٌ جَ جَمَائِلٌ
Vice, fault	جَدَبٌ	great, powerful; man of high rank	
Sterile	جَدَبٌ وَجَدِيبٌ	To kindle and stir up the fire	* جَمَمَ يَجْمَمُ جَمَمًا
Sterile, bare (land)	أَجْدَبٌ مَ جَدْبَاهُ	To burn with avarice	يَجْمَمُ
		Large fire; fire of hell; hell	يَجْمَمُ

To row	* جَدَفَ	Imbecile, idiot	مَجْدُوبٌ
To blaspheme	جَدَفَ عَلَى	Tomb, grave	* جَدَثٌ جَ أَجْدَاثٌ
Blasphemy	مَجْدِيفٌ جَ مَجْدِيفُ	To pound pulverize, mix (flour)	* جَدَحَ يَجْدَحُ جَدْحًا
Blasphemer	مَجْدِيفٌ	To be generous with other peoples' property	جَدَحَ بِسَوْفَرٍ غَيْرِهِ
Oar, paddle	مَجْدِيفٌ جَ مَجْدِيفُ	* جَدَرَ يَجْدُرُ جَدْرًا وَجَدِيرَ وَجَدِيرَ	
To twist tight ; make firm	* جَدَلَ يَجْدُلُ جَدَلًا	To be seized with the small-pox, be covered with pustules	وَمَجْدَرٌ
To upset, throw to the ground. Braid the hair	جَدَلَ	To be fit, worthy	جَدَرَ جَدَارَةً
To quarrel, dispute	جَادَلَ	To make high, strong walls, enclosures	جَدَرَ وَاجْتَدَرَ
To be thrown down ; be twisted, plaited	يَجْدَلُ وَاجْتَدَلُ	جَدَرَ جَ جُدْرَانٌ أَوْ جِدَارٌ جَ جُدْرٌ	
To quarrel, dispute one with another	يَجَادَلُ	Wall, enclosure ; dam	
Vehemence or ability in disputation	جَدَلٌ	Small-pox	جَدَرِيٌّ
Quarrel, dispute	جِدَالٌ وَجِدَالَةٌ	Fit, worthy of, proper ; becoming	جَدِيرٌ أَوْ لِي جَ جُدْرَاهُ
Streamlet, brook, trench. Table, paradigm, list	جَدْوَلٌ جَ جَدَاوِلُ	More worthy, fitter, more proper, more becoming	أَجْدَرُ
Anything plaited or twisted ; cord ; plait, braid	جَدِيلٌ جَ جُدْلٌ	Having the small-pox ; marked by it, pock-marked	مَجْدُورٌ وَجَدَرٌ
Quarrelsome ; pertaining to a quarrel or litigation ; disputant	جَدِيٌّ	Thick lentil soup mixed with rice	مَجْدَرَةٌ
Plaited, twisted	مَجْدُولٌ	To cut off the ears, the nose, &c. ; maim, mutilate	* جَدَعَ يَجْدَعُ جَدْعًا
To cut off	* جَدَمَ يَجْدِمُ جَدْمًا	To quarrel with, revile one another	يَجَادَعُ
To make a present to (someone). Grant	* جَدَا يَجْدُو جَدْوًا عَلَى	Mutilation	جَدْعٌ
To be useful, profitable to	أَجْدَى	Maimed or mutilated	أَجْدَعُ

- Root, origin. Root of a number جَزَرَ جُزُورٌ It was no profit (فَعْلُهُ) شَيْئًا it at all to him
- To shut up جَذَعَ بِجَذَعٍ جَذَا \* Profit, advantage; gift, present. Abundant rain cattle without food جَذَوِي
- Young; lad, youth; novice جَذَعَ جِ جَذَاعٌ وَجُذَاعٌ Gift, present. Profit
- Time, fortune. Lion الْأَزْلَمُ الْجَذَعُ Kid, he-goat; capricorn (sign of the zodiac). The pole-star
- Trunk or stump, sp. of a palm-tree جَذَعَ جِ جُذُوعٌ To cut off at the root; pluck, extirpate جَذَّ يَجْذِ جَذًا \*
- To fly fast; make short and quick steps; hasten. Impel, row (a boat) جَذَفَ يَجْذِفُ جَذْفًا Pieces, morsels; fragments جُذَائِدُ
- Oar جَذَافُ جِ جَمَازِيْفُ To draw; drag, attract. [capture, win] جَذَبَ يَجْذِبُ جَذْبًا وَإِجْذَابَ
- To rejoice جَذِلَ يَجْذِلُ جَذَلًا To pull alternately or vie in pulling; contend, combat with one another جَذَابَ
- To stand erect; stand firm جَذَلَ يَجْذُلُ جُذُلًا To be taken away, drawn off, pulled along, attracted إِنْجَذَبَ
- To cut off, amputate, maim, mutilate جَذَمَ يَجْذِمُ جَذْمًا وَجَذَمَ Act of drawing, attracting, leading to; [allurement] جَذَبَ وَإِجْذَابَ
- To be afflicted with leprosy جُذِمَ وَنَجَذِمَ Attracting powerfully; attractive جَازِبٌ وَجَذَابٌ
- Root, source, origin; principal part جِذْمٌ Power of attraction; attraction, [sp. of gravity. Allurement] جَازِبِيَّةٌ وَقُوَّةٌ جَازِبَةٌ
- Stump جَذَمَةٌ Struggle, contention, [attraction, allurement] جِذَابٌ وَجَمَازِيَّةٌ
- Leprosy جُذَامٌ Attracted; allured; drawn جُذُوبٌ
- Stubble جَذَامَةٌ To lop, cut off; up-root, extirpate جَذَرَ يَجْذِرُ جَذْرًا \*
- Suffering from leprosy; leper. Having a limb amputated أَجْذَمٌ وَجُذُومٌ وَجُذَمٌ جِ جَذَى Live coal, thick stick with or without fire at the end جَذْوَةٌ جِ جَذَى وَجَذَا \* To extract the root of a number جَذَرَ



To be bold, courageous ;  
to dare, venture **اَجْرًا**

Boldness ; audacity **جُرْأَةٌ وَجَرَأَةٌ**

Courageous ; audacious **مُجَنِّدٌ**

To have the  
itch. Rust (sword) **\* جَرَبَ يَجْرِبُ جَرَبًا**

To put to the test, try **جَرَّبَ**

Itch, scabies **جَرَبٌ**

Leathern **جَرَابٌ** **جَ أَجْرِيَّةٌ وَجُرْبٌ**  
sack, wallet, knapsack ; scrotum ;  
scabbard

A corn- **جَرِيْبٌ** **جَ أَجْرِيَّةٌ وَجُرْبَانٌ**  
measure ; a field-measure ; a  
cultivated field ; valley

**أَجْرَبُ وَجَرِبُ وَجُرْبَانُ جَ جَرْنِي**  
Suffering from itch

Trial, essay, ex- **نَجْرِيَّةٌ جَ نَجَارِبُ**  
periment ; experience ; tempta-  
tion

One who experiences, **مُجَرَّبٌ**  
essays, puts to trial ; tempter

Tried, experienced, tested **مُجَرَّبٌ**

Root ; origin ; **جُرْثُمَةٌ جَ جَرَاهِمُ**  
germ

To gurgle in drinking, **\* جَرَجَرَ**  
make a sound in the throat  
(camel)

Cress, water-cress **جَرَجِرٌ**

To wound ; **\* جَرَحَ يَجْرَحُ جَرْحًا**  
injure, hurt ; offend. Gain

To accuse **جَرَحَ الشَّاهِدَ وَالشَّهَادَةَ**  
a witness of telling a lie ; inval-  
idate his evidence

To draw, drag, **\* جَرَّ يَجْرِ جَرًّا**  
attract, lead (by pulling). To  
cause the final letter of the  
noun to take *kesrah* (Gram.)

To commit a **جَرَّ يَجْرِ جَرِيْدَةً عَلَى**  
fault or crime against (someone)

To delay the pay- **جَارَ وَاجَرَ**  
ment of a debt by promises

To be pulled, drawn, at- **اِنْتَجَرَ**  
tracted

To chew the cud, ruminate, **اِنْتَجَرَ**  
(camel, &c.)

To draw gradually **اِسْتَجَرَ**

Act of pulling ; stretching, **جَرٌّ**  
lengthening, extending

And so on, et cetera **مَلَمَ جَرًّا**

Prepositions **حُرُوفُ اَلْجَرِّ**

[Mechanics **اَجْرُ اَلْاَتْقَالِ**

Earthen **جَرَّةٌ جَ جَرَارٌ وَجَرَاتٌ وَجَرٌّ**  
water-jug, jar

Oud **جِرَّةٌ**

Preposition and case **جَارٌ وَجُرُورٌ**  
governed by it (Gram.)

Large army **جَنْشٌ جَرَارٌ**

Sin, crime **جَرِيْدَةٌ جَ جَرَائِزُ**

Milky-way **مَجْرَّةٌ**

Drawn, attracted, led. End- **مَجْرُودٌ**  
ing with a *kesrah* (-)

To be **\* جَرَّوْ يَجْرُوْ جَرَاءَةً وَجُرْأَةً**  
bold, courageous

To embolden, encourage **جَرَّأَ**

To undress one's self	نَجَرَدَ مِنْ	To try to obtain, procure. اِنْجَرَحَ	
To devote one's self entirely to	نَجَرَدَلْ	To commit evil, or draw it on one's self	
[High, bare mountains	اِجْرَدَ	Wound, cut	جَرَحَ جَرُوحٌ
Tract of land without herbage	جَرَدَ	Limbs of the	جَارِحَةٌ جَوَارِحُ
Locusts (coll.)	جَرَادٌ	body (specially the hands and feet). Animals of prey. Knife. Calamity	
Branch of a palm-tree stripped of its leaves. Whole or complete year	جَرِيدٌ	Wound	جِرَاحَةٌ جِرَاحٌ
A play consisting in hurling reeds or shafts at one another, <i>sp.</i> on horseback	الْعَبُّ الْجَرِيدِ	Surgery	عِلْمُ الْجِرَاحَةِ
Squadron, company of horse. Register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette, journal]	جَرِيدَةٌ	Surgeon	جَرَّاحٌ وَجِرَاحِيٌّ
Naked, smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (time)	أَجْرَدٌ جَرْدَاهُ جَرْدٌ	Wounded	جَرِيحٌ جَرَنِيٌّ
Act of separating; abstracting; isolating; stripping; detaching	نَجَرِيدٌ	Marvel, miracle	جَرِيحَةٌ جَرَانِحٌ
Company of soldiers Expedition	نَجَرِيدَةٌ	Wounded. Rejected (evidence)	مَجْرُوحٌ جَ مَجَارِيحُ
Independence, isolation, devotion; abstraction. Impartiality	نَجَرْدٌ	Covered with wounds	مَجْرَحٌ
Separated; bare, naked; alone; sole; unique	مَجْرَدٌ	Catapult	* جَرَنُخٌ - جُرُوحٌ
Through this alone that ...	بِمَجْرَدِ مَا	To be naked, bare (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade (clothes)	* جَرَدٌ مَجْرَدٌ جَرْدًا
Solely for ...	مَجْرَدًا	To strip (a tree), shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. Draw the sword	جَرَدَ مَجْرَدٌ جَرْدًا
Abstractions	مَجْرَدَاتٌ	To strip, deprive, rob one of ...	جَرَدَهُ مِنْ
Field-rat (وَجَرْدُونٌ) جَرْدَانٌ	* جَرْدٌ	To strip, bare, denude; abstract, separate, detach	جَرَدَ مِنْ
		To be stripped, bared	نَجَرَدَ
		To free one's self from; be taken abstractly	نَجَرَدَ عَنْ

To cut off; take away. **جَرَمَ يَجْرِمُ جَرْمًا**  
Incite, cause to do

**جَرَمَ وَأَجْرَمَ وَإِجْرَمَ عَلَى وَهَلِي**  
To commit a crime against one,  
be guilty of it

To impute a crime falsely to (someone) **نَجَرَمَ عَلَى**

Sin, crime **جَرَمٌ جُورٌ وَأَجْرَامٌ**

Body, bulk **جَرَمٌ جَاجِرَامٌ**

The celestial bodies **الْأَجْرَامُ الْفَلَكِيَّةُ**

Boat, lighter **جَرَمٌ جُورٌ**

Of course; undoubtedly **لَا جَرَمَ وَلَا جَرَمَ**

Sin, guilt, crime. [Fine] **جَرِيْمَةٌ جَاجِرَامٌ**

Criminal, guilty **جَرِيْمٌ**

Gaiter. Overshoe **جَرْمُوقٌ**

Mortar, basin, font; drying-floor, drying-place; threshing floor **جَرْنٌ جَاجِرَانٌ**

[Baptismal font] **الْجَرْنُ الْمَعْمُودِيَّةُ**

Lion. One who acts with vigour **جَرْمَامٌ**

Cub, whelp (of a dog, lion, etc.). Small fruit; anything little **جُرُوجٌ أَجْرٌ وَأَجْرٌ وَأَجْرِيَّةٌ**

A wild animal **مَجْرِيَّةٌ [وَمَجْرَابَةٌ]**  
which has littered, or has young

To flow **جَرَى يَجْرِي جَرِيًّا وَجَرِيَانًا**  
(water); run; be current; issue  
and take force (edict, &c.; hap-  
pen, come to pass, take place

Land full of rats **أَرْضٌ جَرِيَّةٌ**

To cut, cut off, sp. **جَرَزَ يَجْرُزُ جَرَزًا**  
the herbage of a field

Land without herbage, dried up **جُرُزٌ وَجَرَزٌ**

Bundle of sticks **جُرْزَةٌ**

**جَرَسَ يَجْرِسُ جَرَسًا وَأَجْرَسَ**

To produce a low sound or noise;  
speak in a low, soft tone

Bell **جَرَسٌ جَاجِرَاسٌ**

To bruise; bray, rub, grate; grind coarsely **يَجْرِشُ جَرَشًا**

Coarsely ground or pounded (grain); coarse flour **جَرِيشٌ وَجَرُوشٌ**

Hand-mill **جَارُوشٌ جَاجِرَاشٌ**

**جَرَعَ يَجْرَعُ جَرَعًا وَنَجْرَعُ وَإِجْرَعُ**  
To swallow

Draught of water, draught; mouthful or gulp of water **جُرْعَةٌ**

**جَرَفَ يَجْرِفُ جَرَفًا وَنَجْرَفُ وَإِجْرَفُ**

To take up and remove; shovel  
or sweep away; scour; scoop

What is carried away by the water; bank torn off or broken by a flood **جُرْفٌ جَاجِرَافٌ**

That which sweeps, carries away. Fatal epidemic; plague **جَارِفٌ**

Shovel; hoe **مَجْرَقَةٌ**

Stony land. Handful **جَرَلٌ جَرَلٌ جَرَالٌ**

Shearer	جَزَّازٌ	To cause to flow or	جَرَى وَأَجْرَى
Shears, scissors	مِجْرَافٌ	run ; render current, cause to circulate ; send or appoint	
Shorn, cut (wool, hair, etc.)	مَجْرُوزٌ	To execute (command, edict) ; settle an account. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another	أَجْرَى
To divide into parts ; take a part of	* جَزَأَ يَجْزِئُ جَزْأً	To inflict punishment upon	أَجْرَى عَلَى
To be content with a thing	جَزَأَ وَجَزَأَ وَاجْتَزَأَ	To walk or run with another	جَارَى
To divide into portions	جَزَأَ	To concur, agree with another	جَارَى فِي
To be divided into parts	يَجْزِئُ	Course, running ; water-course. [Diarrhoea]	جَرَى وَجَرَانٌ
Part, portion, particle, atom ; piece ; section	جُزْءٌ جِزَاءٌ	For your sake, on your account	مِنْ جَرَاكَ
جُرْئِيٌّ (كَلْبِيٌّ) (opp. to مَجْرُئِيٌّ)		Daily rations of a soldier	جِرَاءَةٌ
Special ; particular ; [small in quantity]		Flowing ; running ; [current month]	جَارٍ
Particular proposition (Logic)	جُرْئِيَّةٌ	Slave-girl, girl. Ship	جَارِيَّةٌ جَارِيَّاتٌ وَجَوَارٍ
Details, parts ; [trifles]	جُرْئِيَّاتٌ	Execution of an order or edict	إِجْرَاءٌ
Apothecary, druggist	أَجْرَانِيٌّ	Bed of a river ; canal ; course (of a ship, &c.) ; duct	مَجْرَى جِ مَجَارٍ
Pharmacy	أَجْرَانِيَّةٌ	Circle of the zodiac	مَجْرَى النُّجُومِ
Divided into parts	مُفَجَّرٌ	Events, occurrences	مَاجِرِيَّاتٌ
To slaughter, kill	* جَزَزَ يَجْزِزُ جَزْأً وَاجْتَزَزَ	* جَزَّ يَجْزُ جَزَأً وَجَزَزَ وَاجْتَزَزَ	
To ebb (sea)	جَزَزَ يَجْزِزُ جَزْأً	To shear, shave ; cut, mow. Become dry	جَزَّ جَزَّ جَزَّ
Slaughter. Ebb (opp. to مَدَّ)	جَزَزَ (مَدَّ)	جِرَّةٌ وَجُرَّازٌ وَجُرَّازَةٌ جِرَّةٌ وَجَرَّازٌ	
Carrots (coll. n.)	جَزَزَ	Fleece, shorn wool, or hair ; clippings ; gleanings	
Slaughtered sheep	جِرَّةٌ جِرَّةٌ جِرَّةٌ		
Butcher ; slaughterer	جَرَّازٌ		

- Very venerable, highly respected **جَزِيلُ الْإِحْرَامِ**
- Abundance, plenty. **جَزَالَةٌ**
- Prudence; sound judgment; eloquence
- To cut off; make **\* جَزَمَ يَجْزِمُ جَزْمًا**  
a thing binding; determine upon. Make a final consonant take the sign of quiescence (°)
- To be broken. To be **إِنْجَزَمَ**  
marked with (°), become quiescent
- Cutting off. Decision. Quiescent, having the sign (°) **جَزَمَ**
- Sign of quiescence. **جَزْمَةٌ جَزَمَاتٌ**  
A single meal. [Boot]
- Cutting; decisive; that which renders the final letter quiescent (*particle*) **جَازِمٌ جَازِمَاتٌ**
- Cut; decided; having the sign of the (*jazm* .) **مَجْزُومٌ**
- \* جَرَى يَجْزِي جَرَاءً أَوْ عَلَى**  
To recompense, reward, requite
- To do for **جَرَى عَنْ**
- To recompense, reward, requite **جَازَى مُجَازَةً وَجَرَاءً**
- To compensate, satisfy, suffice; serve for **أَجَزَى عَنْ**
- To demand the payment of a debt. To be rewarded or punished; requite or satisfy one another **تَجَازَى وَبِ**
- To ask for a reward or requital **إِجْزَى**
- Requital, reward, recompense, retribution **جَرَآءٌ وَمُجَازَةٌ**
- Island **جَزِيرَةٌ جَزَائِرُ وَجُرُورٌ**
- Peninsula **شِبْهُ جَزِيرَةٍ**
- Algiers **الْجَزَائِرُ**
- Slaughter-house **مَجْزَرٌ جَ مَجَازٌ**
- To grow **\* جَرَعَ يَجْزَعُ جَرَعًا**  
impatient (under sufferings); be sad, grieved
- To have pity or compassion upon **جَزَعَ عَلَى**
- Violent emotion of impatience, sadness or grief **جَزَعَ وَجُوعٌ**
- Impatient, restless **جَرَعَ وَجَاعٌ وَجُوعٌ**
- Onyx **جَزَعٌ**
- Small number or quantity **جَزْعَةٌ**
- To estimate by **\* جَزَفَ يَجْزِفُ جَزْفًا**  
guessing, buy and sell without measuring or weighing
- To deal conjecturally, or by guessing **جَازَفَ**
- Buying and selling by guess; acting recklessly **جُرَافٌ**
- To cut into two pieces **\* جَزَلَ يَجْزِلُ جَزَلًا**
- To abound; be clear in speech; sagacious **جَزَلَ يَجْزِلُ جَزَالَةً**
- To be liberal to; give largely **أَجَزَلَ لِي وَعَلَى**
- Abundant; much, great; intelligent, eloquent **جَزَلٌ وَجَزِيلٌ جَزَالٌ**

- To embody, give body to جَسَمَ
- To be or grow corpulent, نجَسَمَ bulky. To assume bodily form or shape; become incarnate
- Body; جَسَمٌ جَ أَجْسَامٌ وَجُومٌ substance; bulk; mass
- Body; bulk; mass جُسْمَانٌ
- Bodily; material جُسْمَانِيٌّ
- Corporeality; materiality جُسْمَانِيَّةٌ
- Corpulence; bulk, bulkiness. Importance جَسَامَةٌ
- Large, bulky; important, chief جَمِيمٌ
- Solid, corporeal, bulky; comprising three dimensions مَجْسَمٌ
- To become جَسَا يَجْسُو جَسَاً وَجُسُوءاً hard, tough, rigid
- To grind جَسَنَ يَجْسُنُ جَسْنًا coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep; beat
- Having a harsh sound or voice أَجْسَهُ
- Hand mill مَجْسَنٌ وَجَسْنَةٌ
- To belch, eruct جَسَأَ وَجَسَاءٌ
- A belching; eructation جَسَاءَةٌ وَجَسَاءَةٌ
- To pasture, let جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسْرًا loose. Break (dawn)
- Cattle جَسَارٌ
- To be eager for, covet greatly جَسَعَ يَجْسَعُ جَسْعًا
- Tax levied on a tributary, land-tax جَزَى جَ جَزًى
- To feel, جَسَّ يَجْسُ جَسًّا وَاجْتَسَّ touch (with the hand)
- To investigate, spy جَسَّ وَنَجَسَّ out, try to find out secrets
- Spy; جَسَّاسٌ وَجَسَّاسٌ جَ جَوَاسِيسُ prying inquirer
- Exploring, spying out نَجَسَّ
- To stick, adhere جَسَدَ يَجْسُدُ جَسَدًا here (blood)
- To assume a body, become incarnate or corporeal نَجَسَدَ
- Body, flesh جَسَدٌ جَ أَجْسَادٌ
- Bodily, corporeal; carnal, material جَسَدِيٌّ وَجَسَدَانِيٌّ
- Incarnation نَجَسَدٌ
- Incarnated, having corporeal form مَجْسُدٌ
- To dare. جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسَارَةً عَلَى Venture boldly. Build a bridge
- To venture boldly, be نَجَسَرَ audacious; be haughty
- Bridge; جَسْرٌ جَ أَجْسَرٌ وَجُورٌ dyke; causeway
- Fool-hardiness, boldness, courage, temerity, audacity جَسَارَةٌ
- Bold, courageous, brave جَسُورٌ جَ جُورٌ
- Boldness, courage, audacity; temerity نَجَسَرَ
- Bold, brave; audacious مَجَسَّرٌ
- To be large, جَسَمَ يَجْسَمُ جَسَامَةً bulky, corpulent

To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe جَاعَلَ

To appoint or pay wages أَجَلَ لِ

A kind of black beetle جَلَّ جِ جِلَانٌ

Pay, wages; bribe جِالَةٌ وَجَلَّ

Fixed or stipulated pay for work جِيلَةٌ جِ جِالٍ

To become or be dry, withered جَفَّ يَجِفُّ جَفَاً وَجُفُوفاً

To dry, cause to dry جَفَّ

To become dry, withered جَفَّتْ

Dry, withered جَافٌ وَجِفَتْ

Desiccation, act of drying up تَجِفُّ وَتَجَفَّافٌ

To cast forth froth or foam. (Stream) جَا يَجْنُو جَاناً

Froth, foam, scum; anything worthless جُنَاهُ

To be proud, haughty; to boast جَحَّ يَجِيحُ جَحْناً

To recover, be healed, restored (from illness) جَفَرَ مِنَ الدَّرَاسِ

A kind of divination from alphabetical letters عِلْمُ الْاِخْتِرِ

Quiver جَنَدِرٌ

To be frightened; shy (horse) جَلَّ يَجِلُّ جُلُولاً وَجَلَّلاً وَاجِلً

To put to flight; frighten جَلَّ

To tremble with fear; take to flight, run away تَجَلَّ

To under- take a difficult matter \* جَنِمَ يَجْنِمُ جَنْماً وَجَنَامَةً

Difficult undertaking جَنَمٌ

Gypsum; mortar, cement جَصٌ

To throw down, upset. Make quivers \* جَبَّ يَجِبُّ جَبّاً وَجَبَّ

Quiver جَبَّةٌ جِ جَابٌ

To cut the throat (of an animal). To shake or jog (a camel to make it kneel or rise) \* جَجَعَ

Rumbling, gurgling sound جَجَمَةٌ

To be curly, frizzled (hair); be wrinkled \* جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جُدَّةً

To curl, frizzle, dress the hair جَدَّ

To be curly, wrinkled, contracted; corrugated جَدَّدَ

Curly-haired. Miserly. جَدَّدَ

Buffoon; low fellow جَبِلْدِي

To throw to the ground; cut down a tree \* جَفَّ يَجِفُّ جَفْنَاً وَاجْتَفَفَ

Torrent, strong flood جَافٌ

River \* جَنْرٌ

To put, place. Make, effect. Prepare, produce. Appoint; fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin \* جَلَّ يَجِلُّ جَلّاً

He took to weeping, began to weep جَلَّ يَبْكِي

Important, serious affair { جُلِّجَ جُلًّا  
جَلَّجَ أَجْلًا

Splendour, majesty; power, glory (of God) جَلَّلَ

[Maker of pack-saddles جَلَّلَانِي

Human greatness; majesty, grandeur جَلَّالَة

Great; venerable; magnificent; glorious; strong جَلِيلٌ جَ أَجْلَاهُ وَأَجَلَةٌ

The bestowal of honour, reverence; act of magnifying أَجْلَالٌ وَنَجْلَةٌ

Honour; glory نَجْلَةٌ

That which is general, extends over a whole country (rain, etc.) جَلِيلٌ

Book; code; [journal] مَجْلَةٌ

To drive; \* جَلَبَ يَجْلِبُ جَلْبًا وَجَلْبًا draw, bring. Assemble. Threaten. Cry out

To incite a horse or urge it on by the voice جَلَبَ عَلَى فَرَسٍ

To gather, assemble from all sides جَلَبَ يَجْلِبُ جَلْبًا

To raise a cry; collect from everywhere; draw upon one's self جَلَبَ وَأَجْلَبَ

To be led, drawn, imported إِنْجَلَبَ

To transport from one place to another. To draw upon one's self; earn, acquire إِنْجَلَبَ

Fear; alarm; flight جَلَّجَ جُؤْلَ

Company of people جَلَّى وَجَالَةً

Frightened; alarmed جَافِلٌ

Eyelid; \* جَنْجَ جُؤْنٌ وَأَجْنَانٌ وَأَجْنٌ scabbard; vine-shoot; vine

Large deep dish of جَنَّةٌ جَ جَنَانٌ wood. Small well. Vine

To treat rudely, \* جَنَّا يَجْنُو جَنَاءَ coarsely; shun. Reject, remove

To shun, turn away from جَانِي

To move away from, leave نَجَّى عَنْ

Harshness, rudeness جِرْوَةٌ وَجَاهٌ

Thick; coarse, rude جَافٍ

Dura mater الْأُمُّ الْكَبَائِفَةُ

To be great, \* جَلَّ يَجْلُو جَلَالًا وَجَلَالَةً powerful, sublime

God, who is powerful and great اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ

To scorn, disdain; abstain from. To depart from جَلَّ وَتَجَلَّ عَنْ

To honour, magnify, respect أَجَلَ

To be honoured, magnified; surpass in greatness مَجْلَلٌ

Covering جَلَّجَ أَجْلَالٌ وَجَلَالٌ for a horse; pack-saddle

The gist of a matter جُلُّ الْأَمْرِ

Grandees, lords, a great people قَوْمٌ جِلَّةٌ



Whetting machine,  
grindstone جَلَجَ

To whip, scourge جَلَدَ يَجْلُدُ جُلْدًا \*

To compel, force جَلَدَ عَلَى

To be جَلَدَ يَجْلُدُ جَلَادَةً وَجُودَةً  
hardy, tough, strong, patient

To be frozen جَلَدَ يَجْلُدُ جَلْدًا  
or covered with hoar-frost

To bind a book. To skin جَلَدَ  
or flay an animal

To bear patiently, submis- جَلَدَ  
sively. To be bound (book)

Active, strong; جَلَدَ جَ جَلَادًا  
hardy, firm. Whipping, scourging

Hardness, patience, endur- جَلَدَ  
ance; hard ground. Firmament.

Skin, hide, leather جَلَدَ جَ جُلُودًا

A piece of skin or leather. جِلْدَةٌ  
Characteristic

A single stroke (in scourging) جِلْدَةٌ

Patience; endurance; hardness جَلَادَةً وَجُودَةً

Leather merchant. One جَلَادًا  
whose office is to flog. Executioner

جَلِيدٌ جَ جَلْدَى وَجُلْدَاءَ وَجَلَادًا

Flogged. Strong, firm, active.  
Hoar-frost, ice

Whip (of hide) مَجْلَدٌ جَ مَجَالِدُ

Book-binder مَجْلِدٌ

Bound in leather (book);  
book, volume مَجْلَدٌ

To seek or demand any- اِسْتَجَلَبَ  
thing to be brought or imported

Importation, import. Crime جَلَبَ

Clamour, noise, tumult جَلَبَ

Imported goods, جَلَبَ جَ اِجْلَابًا  
slaves, cattle

Scab. Hunger, distress جَلَبَةٌ

Clamour, tumult, confusion جَلَبَةٌ

Cattle or slave-dealer جَلَابٌ

Julep, raisin-water جَلَابٌ

Anything that attracts or جَلَبَةٌ  
draws; cause

Drawn; imported مَجْلُوبٌ

Wide جَلَابٌ وَجَلِيَابٌ جَ جَلَابِيَةً  
outer garment of a woman;  
wrapper

Goliath \* جَالُوتُ

To touch and make to جَلَجَلَ \*  
sound; cry out, thunder

To be shaken; fall into جَلَجَلَ  
ruins

Little bell. Eye-sty جَلَجَلٌ جَ جَلَالٍ

Sound of a bell; noise جَلَجَلَةٌ  
caused by thunder

Heavy rain with thunder جَلَجَلٌ

To grow bald on جَلَجَلَ جَلَا  
the temples

Baldness on the temples جَلَجَلَةٌ

Bald on the temples اَنْجَلَ

To whet (a razor) \* جَلَجَلَ وَجَلَجَلَ \*

- \* جُلْدٌ ج مَنَاجِدُ مole (animal)  
 To strike with the sword جَلَفَ بِالسِّفِ  
 To sit, جَلَسَ يَجْلِسُ جُلُوسًا وَمَجْلَسًا sit up; straight or upright  
 To sit in company with جَالَسَ  
 To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down أَجْلَسَ  
 To sit together with; hold a session or conference تَجَالَسَ  
 A single sitting; session جَلَسَةٌ  
 Sitting. [Straight, upright] جَالِسٌ  
 Act of sitting; state of being seated. Accession to the throne جُلُوسٌ  
 A company sitting قَوْمٌ جُلُوسٌ  
 Companion; confidant, intimate جَلِيسٌ ج جُلَسَاءُ  
 Session, place of sitting; public audience; tribunal; council; ministry مَجْلِسٌ ج مَجَالِسُ  
 [Council of ministers] مَجْلِسُ النُّظَارِ  
 Court of the First Instance أَلْجَلِيسُ الْأَوَّلِي  
 Court of Appeal مَجْلِسُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ  
 Mixed Tribunal أَلْجَلِيسُ الْمُخْتَلَطُ  
 Council of war; court-martial مَجْلِسُ حَرْبِي  
 To swear; tell a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword) \* جَلَطَ يَجْلُطُ جَلَطًا  
 Coagulated milk; [clot of blood] جُلُطَةٌ ج جُلُطٌ  
 To tear, scrape, or scratch off; peel, shovel away; cut down; uproot \* جَلَفَ يَجْلِفُ جَلَفًا
- To become evident جَلَا  
 To show, disclose, reveal جَلَا عَلَى  
 To migrate, emigrate from one's country, depart جَلَا عَنْ وَمِنْ
- Hard. Coarse man جَلَفٌ ج جُلُوفٌ وَأَجْلَافٌ  
 A small piece of torn off skin جُلْفَةٌ  
 Peeled; blunted, notched جَلِيفٌ وَجُلُوفٌ وَمَجْلِفٌ  
 To shoot, pelt at (with an instrument of war) \* جَلَقَ ج جَوَالِقُ  
 Large corn sack جَوَالِقٌ ج جَوَالِقُ  
 Machine for throwing projectiles مَقْلِقٌ وَمَقْلِقٌ  
 To shear; denude جَلَمَ يَجْلِمُ جَلَمًا  
 Shorn wool جَلَامَةٌ  
 \* جَلَدٌ وَجُلُودٌ ج جَلَادٌ وَجَلَادِيْدُ  
 Large stone, rock. Strong جَلَدٌ  
 Blossom of the pomegranate (Pers.) جُلَنَارٌ \*  
 Wild rose (Pers.) جُلَنَسَرِيْنُ \*  
 To uncover, turn back from, remove from جَلَهَ يَجْلَهُ جَلَاهَا \*  
 Large, round rock. Encampment. Side of a valley جَلَهَةٌ  
 To become clear, evident; to clean, polish; remove, disperse جَلَا يَجْلُو جَلَاءً وَجَلَاءًا \*  
 To become evident جَلَالٌ  
 To show, disclose, reveal جَلَا عَلَى

To be plentiful, full to the brim and above (water); be covered with vegetation (soil) **اِسْتَجَمَ**

Plenty, abundance; great number; crowd **جَمٌّ غَدِيرٌ**

In crowds or numbers; abundantly **جَمًّا**

Troop, crowd **جَمَّةٌ**  
Abundant. Rank vegetation **جَيْمٌ**

To speak indistinctly; conceal in one's heart **جَجَمَ**

Skull **جَجْمَةٌ جَ جَمَاجِمُ**

\* **جَمَّ جَمْعٌ جَمًّا وَجَمَاجَا وَجُمُوحًا**  
To be restive and run away (horse); be headstrong; quick. To throw at, hit

Refractory, obstinate, strong-headed, ungovernable **جَامِجٌ وَجُمُوحٌ**

To be proud, haughty **جَمَّ جَمْعٌ جَمًّا**

Proud, haughty **جَامِجٌ جَ جَجَّ**

\* **جَمَدٌ يَجْمَدُ جَمْدًا وَجُمُودًا**  
To congeal, harden, stiffen, coagulate, freeze; calm down (*intr.*)  
Be miserly

To harden; stiffen, coagulate, freeze (*tr.*) **جَمَدَ**

To be penurious. To cause to harden **أَجَمَدَ**

Hard, firm; (*pl.*) **جَامِدٌ جَ جَوَامِدُ**  
solids. Underived word. (*Gram.*)

Hard hearted; shedding no tears **جَامِدُ الْعَيْنِ**

To make known, manifest **جَلَى**

To emigrate **أَجَلَى**

To force one to emigrate, expel **أَجَلَى عَنْ**

To be unveiled, uncovered; appear; made known; reveal himself (God) **تَجَلَّى**

To appear, reveal himself to man (God). To be disclosed, revealed (affair). To be polished, smoothed, made bright. To disappear, subside (clouds) **اِجْتَلَى**

To result in... **اِجْتَلَى عَنْ**

Clearness, brightness, brilliancy. Emigration **جَلَا وَجَلَوُ**

Clear, evident, manifest **جَلِيٌّ**

Clearly, evidently **جَلِيًّا**

Revelation, apparition (of God to man). [Epiphany; transfiguration of Jesus Christ] **تَجَلَّى**

Polished, burnished (blade); smoothed, planed (plank) **مَجْلُوٌّ**

Manifested, revealed **مَجْلَى**

\* **جَلَى يَجْلِي جَلَا**  
To polish, burnish, make bright

To be or become abundant, full; be brimful (well). To fill up to the brim **جَمَّ يَجْمُ جُمُومًا**

To spread or grow luxuriantly, be abundant (plant) **جَمَّ يَجْمُ وَجَمَّ**

To draw near, approach **أَجَمَّ**

- To resolve, agree upon a thing أَجْمَعَ عَلَى
- To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected تَجَمَّعَ وَاجْتَمَعَ
- They agreed upon اِجْتَمَعُوا عَلَى
- Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection; plural جَمْعٌ جُجُوعٌ
- Whole and broken plural (*Gram.*) اَلْجَمْعُ السَّالِمُ وَجَمْعُ التَّكْسِيرِ
- Union, جَمْعَةٌ جَمْعٌ وَجُمُعَاتٌ gathering, concourse; friendship. Week
- Friday اَلْجُمُعَةُ وَالْجُمُعَةُ جَمُعَاتٌ
- Sexual intercourse جَمَاعٌ
- Troop, crowd; assembly; party; community جَمَاعَةٌ
- Assembling; collector; compiler. Universal; comprehensive جَامِعٌ
- Mosque جَامِعٌ جَوَامِعُ
- All, the whole of جَمِيعٌ
- All; all together جَمِيعًا
- Assembly; conference; company; committee جَمِيعَةٌ
- All; complete; whole أَجْمَعُ جَاجْمَعُونَ
- Unanimity; accord in (religious teaching) اِجْتِمَاعٌ
- Assembly, gathering, meeting, concourse; social intercourse; accumulation اِجْتِمَاعٌ
- Miserly, avaricious جَائِدٌ أَلِيدٌ
- The solids, the mineral kingdom. Inanimate things اَلْجَوَامِدُ
- Dry year or season; dried up ground جَمَادٌ جَدٌ
- Mineral, solid; inorganic thing جَمَادٌ جَمَادَاتٌ
- The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year جَمَادَى الْأَوَّلَى الْأَخِيرَةُ
- Hardening, coagulation جُبُودٌ
- To unite together \* جَدَرَ يَجْدِرُ جَدْرًا
- Live coal. Tribe. Carbuncle (*disease*) جَمْرَةٌ جَدْرٌ
- Censer; fire-pan جَمْرَةٌ جَمَائِرُ
- To move with quick or long steps; run \* جَمَزَ يَجْمِزُ جَمَزًا
- Sycamore جَمْزٌ وَجُمْزَى
- To thicken, solidify \* جَمَسَ يَجْمَسُ جُمُوسًا
- Buffalo جَامُوسٌ جَاجَامِيسُ
- To gather, assemble, collect; add; form the plural; contain \* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا
- To bring together جَمَعَ يَنْ unite (two things or persons)
- To assemble, collect, gather with energy جَمَعَ
- To combine جَامِعٌ مُجَامَعَةٌ وَجَمَاعًا عَلَى with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse

- In short, in **بِالْجُمْلَةِ وَفِي الْجُمْلَةِ**  
one word, in brief; in the aggregate, in quantity
- Beauty, grace; gracefulness; elegance, good conduct, refined manners **جَمَالٌ**
- Camel-driver **جَمَّالٌ**
- Handsome, fair, elegant; well-bred, of good manners; good deed; favour, benefit **جَمِيلٌ**
- Summary; **إِجْمَالٌ (ضِدُّ تَفْصِيلٍ)**  
general way of speaking
- In short, **بِالْإِجْمَالِ وَفِي الْإِجْمَالِ**  
generally speaking
- Sum, total; summary **مُجْمَلٌ**
- Embellished, adorned **مُجَمَّلٌ**
- Gable **[\* جُمْلُونٌ]**
- Pearl; silver beads **جُمَانٌ \***
- To collect, heap up **جَمَعَهُ \***
- To be collected, assemble **تَجْمَعُ**
- Multitude, public **جُمْهُورٌ**  
community; the principal part or majority
- Referring to the community. Republican **جُمْهُورِيٌّ**
- Republican government, republic **جُمْهُورِيَّةٌ**
- To veil, **\* حَنَّ يَحْنُ حَنْناً وَحُوناً**  
cover, be dark, obscure (night)
- To be mad, be possessed by a demon **جُنَّ جُوناً**
- Confluence, point **جَمْعٌ**  
where two things meet; assembly, gathering; collection of divers objects. [Society of learned men.]
- United, assembled; gathering; total of an addition **مَجْمُوعٌ جَمَائِعُ**
- Pay, salary. (Pers.) **\* جَائِكَةٌ**
- To gather, assemble **\* جَمَلَ يَجْمَلُ جَمَلاً**
- To be beautiful, elegant, have good manners **جَمَلٌ يَجْمَلُ جَمَلاً**
- To make beautiful, embellish, adorn; do a thing in a pleasant or handsome way **جَمَّلَ**
- To treat one with affability, show courtesy, be obliging **جَانَلَ**
- To gather, assemble; add, sum up. To do a thing well, liberally. To be comprehensive **أَجْمَلَ**
- To behave decently, politely **أَجْمَلَ فِي**
- To be embellished, use courteous language. To bear poverty with patience and silence **تَجَمَّلَ**
- Camel **جَمَلٌ جَمَالٌ وَاجْمَالٌ**
- Cable **جَمَلٌ**
- The use of letters according to their numeral value; calculation by letters **حِسَابُ الْأَجْمَلِ**
- Sum, total, totality; number, sentence, phrase, paragraph **جُمْلَةٌ جَمَلٌ**

- To be or walk by the side of; go to a distance from, avoid **جَانِبٌ مَّجَانِبَةً**
- Side, flank, half of the body. Allegiance **جَنْبٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- Pleurisy **ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ**
- Stranger; distant, remote (in relationship). Impure **جَنْبٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- Flank, side of the body or of any other object; part; direction. Tract of land **جَانِبٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- Mild, gentle, pleasant **لَيْنُ الْجَانِبِ**
- Region; neighbourhood. [Title of respect] **جَانِبٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- Distance. Impurity **جَانِبٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- South; south wind **جُجُوبٌ**
- Southern **جُجُوبٌ**
- Fine dates, fine horse. Attacked with pleurisy **جَانِبٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- Foreign; remote; a stranger, foreigner **أَجْنَبٌ وَأَجْنَبِيٌّ جُجُوبٌ**
- Act of avoiding. Shunning, turning aside **إِجْتِنَابٌ وَتَجَنُّبٌ**
- The two wings of an army **الْجَنْبَانِ**
- To incline towards, bend **\* جَحَجَحَ جُجُوبًا إِلَى**
- To incline towards one side **أَجْنَحَ وَتَجَنَّنَ إِلَى**
- To cause to incline towards; incline **أَجْنَحَ وَتَجَنَّنَ**
- To be concealed from **جَنَّ عَنْ**
- To madden, cause to be possessed with a devil **جَنَّ وَأَجَّنَ**
- To conceal, hide; shroud and bury the dead **أَجَّنَ**
- To be covered, concealed **إِجْنَنَ وَتَجَنَّنَ عَنْ**
- Demons, genii, fairies. (coll.) **جِنٌّ وَجَانٌ وَجِنَّةٌ**
- Garden, orchard; paradise **جَنَّةٌ جُجُوبٌ وَجَنَّانٌ**
- Species of angels or genii. Madness **جِنَّةٌ**
- Shield, armour **جَنَّةٌ وَجِنٌّ جُجُوبٌ**
- Demoniacal; relating to genii; demon **جِنِّيٌّ جُجُوبٌ**
- Veil, covering, protection; darkness of night **جَانٌ وَجُجُوبٌ**
- Heart, mind, soul **جَانٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- Madness, insanity **جُجُوبٌ**
- Anything concealed or covered; embryo, foetus **جَيْنٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- Small garden **جُجُوبَةٌ**
- Shield **جِنٌّ جُجُوبٌ**
- Mad, insane **جُجُوبٌ جُجُوبٌ**
- To turn aside; thrust aside; turn off; remove. Be defiled. Lead at the side **\* جَبَّ يَجْبُ جُجُوبًا**
- To blow from the south (wind) **جَنْبٌ جُجُوبًا**
- To shun, avoid, flee from **جَنْبٌ وَتَجَنَّبَ وَاجْتَنَّبَ**

To be- (instead of زَجَرُ) \* جَزْرُ  
come covered with verdigris

Verdigris جَزَارُ

To assimilate, make جَسَّ \*  
homogeneous or similar. Reduce  
(arith.)

To be or جَانَسَ جَانَّةً وَجَانًا  
appear homogeneous, similar

Genus, kind, جِنْسٌ جَاجَسَ  
race; sex; category, class; national-  
ity

Generic noun اِسْمُ جِنْسٍ

Generic; sexual جِنْسِي

Generic quality. جِنْسِيَّةُ  
[Nationality]

Homogeneousness; جَمَانَةٌ وَجَاسَ  
assonance. [Play on words]

Homogeneous; of the جَمَانِسُ  
same gender, class, or kind

\* جَفَّ جَفَّ يَجِفُّ جُوفًا وَجَفَّ يَجِفُّ

To turn aside, جَنَّا وَتَجَانَفَ عَنْ  
deviate from

To oppress, be unjust جَفَّ عَلَى

To act unjustly, جَفَّ وَأَجَفَّ فِي  
deflect from what is right.  
[Overcharge in selling]

Wrong, injustice جَفَّ

Coarse linen, جَنَاصٌ وَجُنَيْصٌ \*  
canvas

To throw جَقَّ يَجِقُّ جَنَّا وَجَقَّ \*  
projectiles by catapults, &c.

Part of the night

Crime, misdemeanor [جَحَّة]

Wing; shoul- جَاجَاجَ أَجْنَحَةً وَأَخَجَ  
der, upper arm, side, edge; wing  
of an army or building; fin.  
Protection, refuge

Sin, guilt; blame جَاجَاجَ

Winged مَخْجَجٌ

To levy troops جَدَّ \*

To be enlisted, enrolled جَدَّدَ

Army, corps جُنْدٌ جُودٌ وَأَجَادَ  
of troops; fellow combatants;  
soldiers, troop. City. Company

A soldier جُدِي

A species of جُدْبٌ جَاجَدَبَ  
locust; grasshopper

To throw violently to جَدَلَّ \*  
the ground

Large stone جَدَلَّ جَدَادِلُ  
[Waterfall; cataract of the  
Nile]

A kind of plum (Pers.) جَزِيرِكُ \*

To collect, cover, جَزَرَ يَجْزِرُ جَزْرًا  
conceal

To place the corpse on جَزَرَ  
the bier; arrange the burial

Mud hut, small house جَزَجَ جُوزُ

Bier; corpse; جَزَارَةٌ جَاجَارُ  
funeral

[Funeral جَزَارُ جَاجَارُ]

To meditate over, consider a matter well **اِسْتَجَهَدَ فِي**

Exertion, effort, diligence, zeal ; affliction, trouble, fatigue **جَهْدٌ**

He exerted himself to the utmost, he did his best { **اَفْرَغَ جَهْدَهُ**  
**وَبَدَّلَ جَهْدَهُ**

Power, resources, ability ; fatigue, trouble **جَهْدٌ**

Combat, struggle ; war against infidels, holy war **جِهَادٌ وَجَاهِدَةٌ**

Belonging to the holy war ; military **جِهَادِيٌّ**

Diligence, zeal, solicitude, effort, exertion ; perfection in the knowledge of law **اِجْتِهَادٌ**

One who struggles, or combats, champion ; one who wages a holy war **جَاهِدٌ**

Overworked, overloaded, ability, efforts **مُجْهِودٌ**

He exerted himself to the utmost, or did all that lay in his power **بَدَّلَ مُجْهِودَهُ**

To be or become public, known **\* جَهَرَ بِمُحَرَّرٍ جَهْرًا وَجَهَارًا**

To publish, disclose ; speak aloud **جَهْرًا**

To be dazzled by the sun **جَهَرَ بِمُحَرَّرٍ جَهْرًا**

To be conspicuous ; loud (voice) **جَهَرَ بِمُحَرَّرٍ جَهْرًا**

To declare publicly (a thing) **جَاهَرَ مُجَاهَرَةً وَجَهَارًا**

To fight face to face **جَاهَرَهُ**

Catapult ; machine for throwing projectiles **مُغْبِقٌ جَ مَخَانِقُ وَمَخَابِقُ**

To pluck, gather (fruit) **\* جَنَى يَجْنِي جَنِيًا وَجَنَى**

To sin, commit a crime **جَنَى جُنَابَةً**

To accuse falsely of a crime **تَجَنَّى عَلَى**

To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree) **اِجْتَنَى مِنْ**

Freshly plucked fruit, dates ; honey ; gold ; harvest **جَنَى وَجَنَاءُ جَ اُجْنَاءُ**

Fresh, tender (fruit) **جَنِيٌّ**

A gatherer. Sinner, criminal **جَانٍ**

Transgression, felony. Capital crime ; extortion **جُنَابَةٌ**

Gathered, plucked **تَجَنَّى جَ مَخَانٍ**

\* **جَهْدٌ وَجِهْدٌ جَ جِهَابَةٌ**  
Penetrating, discerning, sagacious (*Pers.*)

To exert one's self, endeavour **\* جَهَدَ يَجْهَدُ جَهْدًا فِي**

To overload, fatigue, weary (a beast, &c.) Emaciate **جَهَدَ**

To struggle. Wage war against infidels **جَاهَدَ مُجَاهِدَةً وَجِهَادًا**

To cause one to exert himself ; to make efforts ; overwork ; squander **أَجْهَدَ**

To make efforts ; set to a thing zealously ; exert one's self **تَجَاهَدَ وَاجْتَهَدَ فِي**



Equipment; expedition, **نَجْهَرٌ**  
sending of troops, etc.; prepa-  
ration

One who provides, fur- **مَجْهَرٌ**  
nishes, equips, etc.

To go to **جَهَشَ يَجْهَشُ جَهْشًا إِلَى** \*  
for protection, take refuge with

**جَهَضَ يَجْهَضُ جَهْضًا وَأَجْهَضَ** \*  
To overcome, forestall, prevent;  
arouse and cause to flee

Miscarriage; **جَهِيضٌ وَجَهِيضٌ وَجْهِيضٌ**  
abortion

To be **جَهْلٌ يَجْهَلُ جَهْلًا وَجَهَالَةً** \*  
ignorant, foolish; ignore

To impute ignorance **جَهَلٌ**

To affect ignorance **تَجَامَلٌ**

To deem one ignorant,  
make light of him **اسْتَجْهَلَ**

Ignorance; stupid- **جَهْلٌ وَجَهَالَةٌ**  
ity. Folly

**جَاهِلٌ ج جُهْلٌ وَجُهْلٌ وَجُهْلَةٌ**  
Ignorant; illiterate; fool

State of ignorance; **جَاهِلِيَّةٌ**  
heathenism of the Arabs before  
Mohammed

Very ignorant **جَهُولٌ**

Feigned or affected igno- **تَجَامَلٌ**  
rance

Pathless desert **جَهْلٌ**

Unknown. **مَجْهُولٌ ج مَجَامِلٌ**  
Anonymous. Passive (verb)

To look **جَهَمَ يَجْهَمُ جَهْمًا وَجَهْمٌ** \*  
harshly

Hell **جَهَنَّمٌ** \*

To publish, promulgate **أَجْهَرَ**

To appear in public; show  
one's self openly **تَجَامَرُ**

Anything **جَهْرٌ وَجَهَارٌ وَجَهْرَةٌ**  
plain, open, apparent. Publicity,  
notoriety

Publicly, **جَهْرًا وَجَهَارًا وَجَهْرَةً**  
openly; aloud

Secretly and openly **سِرًّا وَجَهْرًا**

Pleasing appearance,  
loveliness, grace **جَهَارَةٌ**

Day-blind. Unable **أَجْهَرُ مَجْهَرًا**  
to see in sunlight

Pronounced in a loud voice **مَجْهَرٌ**

[ Microscope **مَجْهَرٌ** ]

Public, open, manifest;  
notorious **مَجْهُورٌ**

To give **جَهَرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهْرًا وَأَجْهَرَ عَلَى** \*  
the finishing stroke (to a wound-  
ed man)

To equip, fit out; organ- **جَهَزَ**  
ize, put in order

To get ready, prepare  
one's self **تَجَهَّزَ**

To furnish, provide one's  
self for. . . **تَجَهَّزَلَ**

Anything neces- **جِهَازٌ أَجْهَرَةٌ**  
sary, requisite, equipment.  
Trousseau. System (in anatomy)

Rash, foolish woman **جَهِيْرَةٌ**

**قَطَمْتُ جُهْدَةً قَوْلَ كُلِّ خَطِيْبٍ**

A saying that cuts off debate  
(proverb)

\* جَاغَ يَجُوحُ جَوْحًا وَجَوْحَ وَأَجَاغَ وَاجْجَاغَ

To turn aside from the right way; destroy, annihilate

Calamity; misfortune; scourge جَانَحَ جَ جَوَّاحٌ

Sterile year سَنَةٌ جَانِحَةٌ

Broadcloth, cloth جُوخَجَ جَ أَجْوَاخٌ

Cloth-maker or dealer جَوَّاحٌ

To excel, جَادَ يَجُودُ جَوْدَةً وَجَوْدَةً  
be of the best quality; be quick, fleet (horse)

To give abundantly; be liberal جَادَ جُودًا عَلَى ب

To approach death جَادَ يَنْسُو

To make good; improve جَوَّدَ

To produce something excellent; do or say anything good أَجَادَ وَأَجُودَ

To deem or find anything excellent; seek one's liberality اِسْتَجَادَ

Liberality, generosity جُودٌ

Goodness, excellence جُودَةٌ

A mountain in Mesopotamia جُودِيٌّ

Generous, liberal, kind جَوَادٌ جَ أَجْوَادٌ وَأَجَاوِيدُ

Excellent, fleet (horse) جَوَادٌ جَ جِيَادٌ وَأَجِيَادُ

Good, excellent جَيِّدٌ جَ جِيَادٌ

Very well جَيِّدًا

More generous, more excellent أَجْوَدُ جَ أَجَاوِيدُ

Hellish, infernal جَهَنَّمِيٌّ

To try to surpass in glory جَانَى \*

To affect superiority تَجَاوَى عَلَى

To cut, جَابَ يَجُوبُ جَوْبًا وَتَجَوَّبَا  
penetrate. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country

To answer back, respond, reply جَاوَبَ

To answer, جَابَ وَإِلَى أَوْ عَنْ  
respond, reply to

To grant a request, consent; approve أَجَابَ إِلَى

To travel over, pass through. To dig (a well) اِجْتَابَ

To clear off (cloud) اِجْتَابَ

To answer; listen to, grant a prayer اِسْتَجَابَ وَلَ

Journey. Large bucket. Braiser. Woman's armour جَوْبٌ

Breach; opening; depression (in the earth) جُوبَةٌ

Current news جَانِيَةٌ جَ جَوَائِبُ

Answer, reply جَوَابٌ جَ أَجْوِبَةٌ

Traveller through the deserts; wanderer جَوَّابٌ

Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request إِجَابَةٌ وَاسْتِجَابَةٌ

One who complies with a request, who answers favourably مُجِيبٌ وَمُسْتَجِيبٌ

Complied with (request); answered (prayer) مُسْتَجَابٌ

To be allowable,  
permissible, lawful

جَزَازًا

To allow ; permit ; cause to  
pass through ; carry through  
one's views

جَوَزَ

To exceed ; go beyond  
measure

جَاوَزَ مَجَاوِزَةً

To allow ; permit ;  
authorize ; ratify ; cause to pass  
through, execute

أَجَازَ إِجَازَةً

To grant

أَجَازَ بِ

To finish the  
wounded

أَجَازَ عَلَى الْجَرْحِ

To exceed the bounds,  
be immoderate in . . .

تَجَاوَزَ فِي

To overlook, pass over ;  
be indulgent ; forgive

تَجَاوَزَ عَنْ

To pass by or through,  
travel over (a place)

إِنْجَازَ بِ

To deem lawful ;  
consider allowable ; ask per-  
mission, ask for a gift

إِسْتَجَازَ إِسْتِجَازَةً

Nut, nut-tree. Walnut

جَوَزْ

Cocoa-nut

جَوَزْ مُنْدِي

Nux Vomica

جَوَزْ أَلْقِيَاءَ

Nutmeg

جَوَزْ الطَّيْبِ

A nut

جَوَزَةٌ جَ جَوَزَاتٍ

Constellation of the  
Twins ; Orion

الْمَجُوزَاتُ

Side of a valley ;  
side ; region ; coast

جِوْزَةُ جَ جِوْزَاتٍ

One who passes from one  
place to another ; passing ; law-  
ful ; allowable ; current

جَائِزٌ

The principal per-  
sonages of a place

أَجَاوِذُ النَّوْمِ

One who produces

مُجِيدٌ وَمُجَوِّدٌ

verses beautiful and excellent

To be unjust  
towards one ; oppress

\* جَارٌ يُجَوِّزُ جَوْزًا عَلَى

To turn aside

جَارَ وَجَارَ عَنْ

To be one's

جَاوِرَ مَجَاوِرَةً وَجَارًا

neighbour ; to be contiguous

To save ; protect ;

أَجَارَ إِجَارَةً

aid ; free from tyranny

To cause one to turn  
aside from

أَجَارَهُ عَنْ

To be neighbours ;

تَجَاوَرُوا وَاجْتَوَرُوا

to act neighbourly and protect  
each other

To seek protection, or  
refuge

إِسْتَجَارَ

Neighbour ;

جَارٌ جَ جَرَائِنٌ وَجَوْرَةٌ

client ; confederate ; companion ;  
protector

Violence, oppression,  
tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.

جَوَزْ

[جَوْرِيٌّ - وَرْدٌ جَوْرِيٌّ (Bengal rose)]

Neighbourhood, vicinity

جَوَارٌ

Defence, protection

إِجَارَةٌ

Neighbour ; contiguous

مَجَاوِرٌ

Protector, defender

مُجِيرٌ

\* جَوْرَتٌ جَ جَوَارِبُ وَجَوَارِيَةٌ  
legging ; stocking (Pers.)

\* جَارٌ يُجَوِّزُ جَوْزًا وَجَوَازًا وَجَارًا أَوْبَ  
To pass, travel through

- To hollow; extract the entrails or intestines جَوَفَ
- Cavity, hollow; جَوَفَ جَ أَجْوَافَ belly, abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle; heart, core, principal part
- Concave, hollow; أَجْوَفَ جَ جَوَفَ verb the second letter of which is و or ي
- Cavity تَجَوَّفَ جَ تَجَوَّافَ
- Hollow concave جَوَّفَ جَ (مُحَدَّبٌ opp. to)
- To gather (a crowd) جَوَّقَ \*
- To be gathered, assembled تَجَوَّقَ
- Crowd (of people) جَوَّقَ جَ جَوَقَاتَ
- \* جَالَ يَجُولُ جَوْلًا وَجَوْلَانًا فِي
- To go round or about, travel over. Choose
- To wheel in a combat, try to attack in the flank جَاوَلَ
- To turn about تَجَاوَلَ فِي الْحَرْبِ and make mutual assaults in a combat
- Travelling, roaming about جَائِلٌ
- Act of travelling about or over, roaming جَوْلَانٌ
- Space in which one goes جَائِلٌ about; range; sphere of action; passage-way
- Fight, combat, struggle تَجَاوَلَتْ
- \* جَامٌ جَ أَجْوَمٌ وَأَجْوَامٌ وَجَامَاتُ
- Cup, goblet, basin
- Gulf, inlet جُونُ \*
- Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport جَوَّازٌ
- Present, gratuity; جَوَازَةٌ جَ جَوَائِزُ courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.
- Permission, leave, license إِجَازَةٌ or diploma. Completion of a verse begun by another
- Passage, road. Figurative جَمَازٌ expression. metaphor, a figure of speech
- Metaphorically جَمَازًا
- Passage; path; road مَجَازَةٌ
- Metaphoric (opp. to حَقِيقٌ) مَجَازِيٌّ
- One who passes through, crosses to a place مُجْتَازٌ
- To seek for or جَاسَ يَجُوسُ جَوْنًا after. To go back and forth (between)
- To travel the whole night \* جَاشَ يَجُوشُ جَوْنًا
- Breast; coat of mail \* جَوَشَنٌ جَ جَوَاشِينُ
- To be hungry \* جَاعَ يَجُوعُ جَوْعًا وَجَمَاعَةً
- To desire, long for جَاعَ إِلَى
- To starve; cut off provisions جَوَعَ وَأَجَاعَ
- To suffer from hunger purposely تَجَوَّعَ
- Hunger جُوعٌ
- Hungry جَائِعٌ وَجَوْعَانٌ جَ جُوعٌ وَجِمَاعٌ
- Famine; hunger تَجَمَاعَةٌ
- To be hollow جَوَفٌ يَجُوفُ جَوْفًا \* جُونُ \*

Pocket, opening **جَبِّجُ جُجُوبُ**  
(for head or arm); bosom, heart.  
Sinus

Neck (*sp.* the fore part) **\* جَدُّ جُجَادُ وَجُودُ**

Having a long neck **أَجَدُّ**

Certainly, assuredly **\* جَزَرُ**

Gypsum; quick lime **جِزْرُ**

**\* جَاشَ يَجِيشُ جِشًا وَجِشَانًا وَجُوشًا**  
To boil, be agitated; flow over  
(water); be excited, agitated  
(mind)

To raise an army, gather troops **جَشَّ**

To summon troops **إِسْتَجَاشَ**

The soul **جَاشَ وَجَاشَ**

Army, legion; warlike people. Voice, cry **جَشَّ جُجُوشُ**

Violent agitation; ebullition **جِشَانُ**

**\* جَافَ يَجِفُّ جِفًا وَجِفًا وَجِفًا**  
To emit a fetid odour  
(dead body) **وَأَجَافَ**

Corpse, dead body, carcase, carrion **جِيفَةٌ جُجِفَ وَأَجَافَ**

A rifler of graves **جَافُ**

Race; tribe; people, nation; age; generation. [Century] **\* جِلَّ جُجَالُ**

The sun's disc; Setting sun **جَوْنَةُ**

Honour, rank, dignity **\* جَاهُ**

Jewels, pearls. **\* جَوْهَرُ جُجَاهِرُ**  
Substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence

Atom; monad **أَلْمَوْهَرُ الْقَرْدُ**

A jewel, pearl, precious stone **جَوْهَرَةٌ**

Jeweller. Substantial, essential **جَوْهَرِيٌّ**

Atmosphere; sky; wide valley **\* جَوُّ**

Interior, inward, secret **جَوَائِيٌّ**

To be strongly or passionately moved with love or grief; be afflicted with a consuming disease. To stink **\* جَوِيَّ يَجْوِي جَوًى**

To have disgust or aversion for **جَوِيَّ مِنْ أَوْعَنْ**

Passionate love, fervour. Consumptive fever. Fetid water **جَوِيَّ**

To come, arrive; come to pass **\* جَاءَ يَجِيءُ جِئًا وَجِئًا**

To come with, bring **جَاءَ بِ إِي وَجَاءَ**

A comer; coming **جَاءَ**

Act of coming, arrival **جِئَةٌ**

To cut an opening for the neck, or sleeve in a shirt or garment. [To bring.] **\* جَابَ يَجِيبُ جِبًا**



## ح

- A grain of corn; **حَبَّةُ جَبَابُ**  
berry; [pustule; morsel, trifle;  
pill.] Grain (of weight)
- Bubbles; dew-drops, **جَبَابُ**  
Utmost power. Glow-worm
- Lover; **حَبِيبُ جَ أَحِبَّاهُ وَأَحَابُ وَأَحِبَّةٌ**  
beloved one; friend
- Dearer, more beloved;  
preferable **أَحَبُّ**
- Lover; friend **مُحِبُّ**
- Beloved; liked, cherished **مُحَبَّبٌ**
- To flow gently **جَبَبُ \***
- A fire-fly **جَابِحٌ وَأَبُو جَابِحٍ**
- Well done! Good! **جَدًّا - يَا جَدًّا \***  
**\* جَبْرَ يَجْبُرُ حَبْرًا وَحَبْرَةً وَأَحْبَرُ**
- To embellish; make happy
- To be glad **جَبْرَ يَجْبُرُ حُبُورًا وَحَبْرًا**  
and content, rejoice. To break  
out afresh; leave scars (wound)
- To embellish, adorn; provide  
the ink-bottle with ink **جَبْرَ**
- To embellish, adorn one's  
self **مُحَبَّرٌ**
- Learned man, a **حَبْرٌ جَ أَحْبَارُ**  
righteous man, a Jewish doctor,  
pontiff. Amusement, music and  
dance
- The sixth letter of the alpha-  
bet called *Ha*  
As a numeral sign = 8
- To love. Be **\* حَبَّ يَحِبُّ حَيًّا وَحَيًّا**  
loved
- To be loved, be  
counted dear **حَبِّ إِلَى**
- To run to seed (plant).  
Make into pills **حَبِّ**
- To render (a thing) an  
object of love to **حَبِّ إِلَى**
- To love; take pleasure in;  
like **أَحَبَّ**
- To show love or friend-  
ship to **مُحَبَّبٌ**
- To love one another **مُحَابَّ**
- To love; find agreeable,  
amiable, beautiful **إِسْتَحَبَّ**
- To prefer (one thing  
to another) **إِسْتَحَبَّ عَلَى**
- Grain; seed; **حَبِّ جَ حُبُوبٌ**  
kernel; berry; pill; pustule
- Love, affection, friend-  
ship **حُبٌّ وَحُبَّةٌ**
- With all my heart! **حَبًّا وَكُلَّامَةً**
- Lover, **حَبِّ جَ أَحْبَابُ وَحَيَّانٌ**  
beloved one, friend
- Fine set of teeth; row of  
pearl-like teeth. Bubbles **حَبِّ**

An Abyssinian	حَبَشِيّ	The pope, high-priest	أَكْبَرُ الْأَعْظَمُ
Abyssinia	بِلَادُ الْحَبَشِ وَالْحَبَشَةِ	Mark; beauty. Ink	حَبَرٌ جُورٌ
Guinea hen	حَبَشِيّ	What amounts to nothing	حَبَرٌ عَلَى وَرَقٍ
	* حَبَطَ يَحْبِطُ حَبْطًا وَحَبُوطًا وَحَبِطَ	Scar, welt	حَبَارِجُ حَبَرٍ
To come to nought; perish; be unavenged (blood)	يَحْبِطُ حَبْطًا	Bustard (bird)	حُبَارَى جُ حَبَارِيَاتٌ
To nullify, annul, overthrow	أَحْبَطَ	Joy, gladness, happiness	حُبُورٌ
Failure	حُبُوطٌ	Inkstand	مَحْبَرَةٌ جُ مَحَابِرُ
Basilic, penny-royal (plant, a species of <i>Mentha</i> )	* حَقِيقٌ	Embellished, adorned; filled with ink (inkstand)	مُحَبَّرٌ
To weave skillfully; unite firmly; fasten tightly	* حَكَّ يَحْكُ حَكًّا	To imprison, on, confine; hold back, prevent, retain, arrest	* حَبَسَ يَحْبِسُ حَبْسًا وَمَحَبَسًا
To execute a work with care	أَحَكَّ	To hold back or restrain one from	حَبَسَ عَنْ
To weave well; arrange and carry out well	إَحْكَّ	To restrain, master one's self	إِحْبَسَ يَنْهَى
[To be full, (hall)]	إِحْكَنَ	To restrict one's self to	تَحَبَّسَ عَلَى
Strap about the waist, girdle	حَبَكَةٌ جُ حُكٌّ	Pious endowment	حُسْبُ جُ أَحْبَاسٌ
Ripples of sand; tracks in the sky	حَبَاكٌ جُ حُكٌّ	Prison, imprisonment	حَبْسٌ جُ حُبُوسٌ
United firmly, fastened tightly; interlaced; well made	حَيْكٌ وَحَبْكٌ	[Hermit]	حَيْسٌ جُ حَبِيبٌ وَحَبَاهُ
	حَيْكَةٌ جُ حَيْكٌ وَحَبَاكٌ وَحُكٌّ	Inalienable pious gift	إِحْبَاسٌ
Orbit of a star; ridges in the sand (made by the wind)		Retention, imprisonment	إِحْبَاسٌ
Well woven; of a firm texture; strong	مَحْبُوكٌ	Prison, cell.	مَحْبَسٌ جُ مَحَابِسُ
To bind with a rope; set nets or snares; catch game with nets	* حَلَّ يَحْلُلُ حَلًّا	Imprisoned, locked up; arrested; held back	مَحْبُوسٌ
		* حَبَسَ يَحْبِسُ حَبْسًا وَحَبَاةً وَحَبْرًا	
		To collect for some one	
		The Abyssinians	حَبَشٌ وَحَبَشَةٌ
		(coll.)	

- To rub off, scrape \* **حَبَّ يَحْبُتُ حَبًّا**  
off little by little ; strip the  
leaves from a branch
- Bit of anything **حَبَّةٌ حَبْتٌ**  
What is rubbed off. Chips **حُبَاتٌ**  
shavings
- Until, to, as far as, even \* **حَتَّى**  
Until, so that ; in order **حَتَّى أَنْ**  
that ; nay even ; as well
- To be of pure origin \* **حَدَدٌ يَحْدُدُ حَدًّا**  
Death **حَفَّتْ جُ حُنُوفٌ**  
Natural death **حَفَّتْ أَنْفُهُ**
- To give **حَلَّ يَحْلِلُ حَلًّا**  
Similar ; the like **حَائِلٌ**
- To impose **حَمَّ يَحْمِي حَمًّا عَلَى**  
as necessity or duty
- To decide finally ; order,  
decree **حَمَّ بَ**
- Render obligatory ;  
compel **حَمَمَ عَلَى**
- Final decision ;  
ordinance, decree ; irrevocable  
sentence **حَمَمَ جُ حُنُومٌ**
- Decided, fixed, confirmed ;  
ordained by decree **حُمُومٌ**
- To exhort,  
instigate one to do a thing  
**حَكَ وَاحَكٌ وَإِحْكٌ وَإِسْحَكٌ عَلَى**  
To incite, encourage ; urge on-  
ward
- To be incited, insti- **إِحْكٌ عَلَى**  
gated, encouraged, pushed on to
- To be full ;  
become pregnant ; conceive  
(woman). Be angry
- To be conceived (in the  
womb) **حَيْلٌ يَـ**
- To be entangled with a  
rope or net **حَبْلٌ**
- To catch game with a net  
or snare **إِحْبَلٌ**
- Rope, cable.  
Covenant **حَبْلٌ جُ حِبَالٌ وَأَحْبَلٌ**
- Jugular vein **حَبْلُ الْوَرِيدِ**
- Pregnancy ; conception.  
Anger ; grief **حَبْلٌ**
- Pregnant (woman) **حَبْلِي جُ حَبَالِي**
- Hunter by nets or snares **حَابِلٌ**
- The matter was  
complicated **إِخْطَاطُ أَحْبَابٍ بِالْأَنْبَالِ**
- Rope-maker **حَبَالٌ**
- Full ; enraged **حَبَلَانٌ**
- Net, snare **أُحْبُولَةٌ وَحِبَالَةٌ جُ حَبَائِلٌ**
- To approach ;  
creep, crawl (as a child) \* **حَبَا يَحْبُو حُورًا وَحَبْوًا**
- To give to ; present  
with **حَبَاهُ بَ**
- Show regard,  
preference for, be partial to  
**حَاتِي عِمَاهَةً وَحِبَاءً**
- To gather up, grasp, put  
on, (clothes, sword) **إِحْتَبَى بَ**
- Gift, present **حِبَاءٌ وَحَبِيْقٌ**
- Partiality, favour, prefer-  
ence **عِمَاهَةٌ**
- Partial **حَسَابٌ**



The last month of the Moslem year; the month of pilgrimage	ذُو الْحِجَّةِ	حَقٌّ وَإِحْتِنَاكٌ وَإِحْشَاكٌ وَإِسْتِنَاكٌ	Instigation, incitement; encouragement to
Pilgrim (to Mecca)	حَاجٌّ حَاجَّاجٌ	حَبِيتٌ وَحَبُوتٌ	Incited, instigated; quick; inciting, urgent
Middle of the road, high-road, beaten track	حَبِيتٌ	حَبُوتٌ عَلَى	Incited, pushed, encouraged
Dispute; pleading	حَبَايَةٌ	* حَبْرٌ يَحْبُرُ حَبْرًا	To have pimples or pustules
To hide, cover, veil, preclude; intervene	* حَبَبٌ يَحْبُبُ حَبًّا وَحَبَابًا وَحَبَبٌ	* حَبَا يَحْبُو حَبْوًا	To scatter dust upon. To give in small quantity
To preclude one from	حَبَّةٌ عَنْ	* حَبَالَةٌ	Peelings, bits, particles removed, skin (of dates, wheat), dregs, sediment
To conceal or seclude one's self; be hidden or covered	حَبَبٌ وَاحْتَبَبَ	* حَجَّ يَحْجُ حَجًّا	To go or betake one's self to (especially in pilgrimage to Mecca)
To appoint one a door-keeper or chamberlain	حَبِيبَةٌ	حَجَّةٌ	To overcome in an argument or in a lawsuit
Partition; veil; curtain; amulet	حِجَابٌ حِجَابٌ	حَاجٌّ	To dispute, contend with
Diaphragm	أَحْجَابُ الْأَحْجَارِ	حَاجٌّ عَنْ	To plead one's case
Chamberlain, door-keeper; attendant	حَاجِبٌ حِجَابٌ	حَتَّاجٌ	To argue against, litigate against one another
Eye-brow. Edge of anything	حَاجِبٌ حَوَاجِبُ	* أَحْجَبَ	To offer as a proof, reason, or pretext; defend one's self by . . .
To prevent, forbid, restrain	* حَجَرَ يَحْجُرُ حَجْرًا وَحَجْرَانًا عَنْ	أَحْجَبَ عَلَى	To argue against
To prevent or prohibit	حَجَرًا عَلَى	حَجٌّ وَحَجَّةٌ حَجَّ وَحِجَاتٌ	Pilgrimage to Mecca
To be turned into stone, petrified; hardened	حَجَرًا وَاحْتَجَرَ	* حَجَّ يَحْجُ حَجًّا	Proof, argument; title, deed, legal document. Pretext, excuse
To make an enclosure for one's use, lay down a landmark or enclosure	أَحْجَرَ	حَجَّةٌ حَجَّ	
To take refuge in	أَحْجَرَ بـ	حَجَّةٌ حَجَّ	Year

To hop, leap	* تَجَلَّ بِجَلٍّ جَلًّا وَجَلَّانًا	Prevention, prohibition ; protection. Bosom	تَجَرَّ
Partridge	تَجَلَّ ج جَلَانٌ	Unlawful, forbidden. Bosom. Mind. A valley in Arabia	تَجَرَّ وَتَجَرَّجَ تَجُورٌ وَتَجُورَةٌ وَتَجَارٌ
Anklet ; shackle	تَجَلَّ ج جُجُولٌ وَتَجَالٌ	Stone	تَجَرَّجَ أَتَجَارٌ وَتَجَارَةٌ وَتَجَارٌ
Bridal chamber or pavilion with raised couches	تَجَلَّةٌ ج جَلٌّ وَتَجَالٌ	Infernal stone, nitrate of silver	[تَجَرَّجَ هَنَمٌ]
Horse with one or more white feet	تَجَلَّلَ (وَتَجَلَّلًا)	Black stone of the Kaaba	التَّحَرُّ الْأَسْوَدُ
To cup, scarify ; suck (breast). Muzzle (a camel)	* تَجَمَّ تَجْمُ تَجْمًا	Stony (land)	تَجَرَّ وَتَجَرَّجَ وَتَجَرَّجٌ
To leave off, desist from fear	تَجَمَّ عَنْ	Stony (land)	تَجَرَّجَ ج تَجَرَّجٌ وَتَجَرَّجَاتٌ وَتَجَرَّجَاتٌ
To be cupped	تَجَمَّ	Fold, enclosure for camels ; chamber. room ; sepulchre	تَجَرَّجَ ج تَجَرَّجٌ وَتَجَرَّجَاتٌ وَتَجَرَّجَاتٌ
Bulk ; size ; protuberance, swelling	تَجَمَّ ج تَجْمٌ	[Macadamized ground]	تَجَرَّجَ
A camel's muzzle	تَجَامٌ	Stone-cutter ; mason	تَجَارُجٌ تَجَارُونَ
Art of cupping, cupping	تَجَامَةٌ	Throat ; larynx	* تَجَرَّةٌ ج حَاجِرٌ
Cupper	تَجَامٌ	To prevent, hinder, debar ; sequester	* تَجَرَّ تَجَرَّجُ تَجَرَّا
Cupping instrument	تَجَمِّمٌ وَتَجَمِّمَةٌ	To intervene, keep asunder, separate	تَجَرَّيْنِ
To bend, make crooked ; draw to one's self by a hooked stick	* تَجَنَّ تَجْنُ تَجْنًا	To sequester the goods of one	تَجَرَّ عَلَى
To dwell, abide	تَجَنَّنَ	To be prevented, hindered	تَجَنَّنَ
To take to one's self	تَجَنَّنَ	To defend one's self	تَجَنَّنَ
Bent, crooked	تَجَنَّنَ	Prevention, restraint	تَجَنَّنَ
Hooked stick ; crook	تَجَنَّنَ ج تَجَانٌ	Arabia Petraea, Hejaz	أَتَجَارُ
To keep (a secret). Abide. Think, opine	* تَجَانَّ تَجَانُّ تَجَانًا	A barrier ; partition ; obstacle	تَجَارُجٌ حَوَاجِرُ
		Hindered, prevented	تَجَرَّجَ
		To oppose, repel	* تَجَنَّنَ وَتَجَنَّنَ

- Sharp, pointed ; pungent **حَادٌ**  
strong (as spices or liquor).  
Acute
- Acute angle **زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَةٌ**
- Mourning, mourning apparel **حَدَادٌ**
- Blacksmith **حَدَّادٌ**
- Iron, Sharp, **حَدِيدٌ** ج **أَحْدَآءُ وَحَدَادٌ**  
of a sharp intellect, of sharp  
effective speech ; passionate.  
Neighbour
- A piece of iron ; **حَدِيدَةٌ** ج **حَدَائِدُ**  
iron tool, a weapon
- Definition ; determination ;  
demarcation **تَحْدِيدٌ**
- Limited ; defined ; deter-  
mined ; bounded **مَحْدُودٌ**
- Irritated, excited, irascible **مُحَدَّدٌ**
- Double- **حَدَاةٌ** ج **حَدَاةٌ وَحَدَاةٌ**  
edged axe, hatchet ; arrow's  
head
- Kite (hawk) **حَدَاةٌ** ج **حَدَاةٌ**
- To be con- **حَدَبٌ** يَحْدَبُ **حَدَبًا** \*  
vex, bulge ; be hump-backed
- To be affectionate **حَدِبٌ** عَلَى
- To be gibbous, bent ;  
become convex **تَحَدَّبٌ**
- To be hump-backed **إِحْدَوْدَبٌ**
- Hump- **حَدِبٌ** وَأَحْدَبٌ م **حَدَابَةٌ**  
backed. Difficult
- High, **حَدَبٌ** ج **حَدَابٌ وَأَحْدَابٌ**  
elevated ground
- Convex ; bulging **مُحَدَّبٌ**
- To contend with **حَاجَى** مُحَاجَاةً  
and surpass in solving riddles ;  
propose a riddle
- To propose riddles one to  
another **تَحَايَى**
- Intelligence ; **حِجَى** ج **أَحْجَاةٌ**  
sagacity ; understanding
- Enigma ; riddle **أَحْجِيَّةٌ وَأَحْجُوتٌ** ج **أَحْجِيٌّ وَأَحْجٍ**
- To confine, define, **حَدَّ** يَحْدُدُ **حَدًّا** \*  
distinguish ; limit. Avert.  
Punish
- To wear **حَدَّ** يَحْدُدُ **وَحَدَّ** **حَدَادًا** وَأَحَدًا  
mourning apparel, go into  
mourning ; put off all orna-  
ments
- To confine ; define ; sharpen. **حَدَّدَ**  
To appear late (seed)
- To oppose, act with **حَادَّةٌ**  
hostility towards. Bound mutu-  
ally (two pieces of land)
- To fix one's look **أَحَدَ** النَّظَرَ إِلَى
- upon ; look sharply at
- To be limited ; defined **تَحَدَّدَ**
- To be excited, exas- **إِحْدَدَ**  
perated, enraged against ; fly  
into a passion
- Limit, boundary ; **حَدٌّ** ج **حُدُودٌ**  
term : end, district ; edge, point ;  
definition ; condition, case. Pun-  
ishment. Command, restrictive  
ordinance (of God)
- Impulsiveness ; im- **حِدَّةٌ وَحِدِيَّةٌ**  
petuosity ; passionateness ;  
acerbity ; sharpness

Rumour, news ; **أُحْدُوَّةٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ**  
strange narrative, tale

Conference ; conversation ; **مُحَادَّةٌ**  
chat

Story-teller ; well versed **مُحَدِّثٌ**  
in traditions

Modern people **أَلْمُحَدَّثُونَ**

To saddle **حَدَجَ بِمَدِجٍ حَدَجًا** \*  
and load the camel (*sp.* with the  
litter for women)

Camel saddle,  
or litter for  
women { **حَدَجٌ ج حُجُوجٌ**  
**حَدَاجَةٌ ج حَدَاجٌ**

To bring **حَدَرَ بِحَدَرٍ حَدَرًا وَحُدُورًا** \*  
down ; descend

To hasten in reading  
or walking **حَدَرَ**

To descend gradually  
(from an elevated place) **نَحَدَرَ مِنْ**

To descend (from a moun- **انْحَدَرَ**  
tain) glide down (from a tree) ;  
slope (place)

Steep declivity ; slope **حَدُورٌ**

Descent, act of  
descending **حَدُورٌ وَانْحِدَارٌ**

Place of descent **مُنْهَدَرٌ وَأَحْدُورٌ**

Lion **جَدَرٌ**

To sur- **حَدَسَ بِمَدَسٍ حَدَسًا فِي** \*  
mise, conjecture, guess ; wander  
about. To throw, cast. Hasten

To inquire secretly **نَحَدَسَ عَنْ**

Foresight, insight, con- **حَدَسٌ**  
jecture ; guess

Suppositions, surmises ; **حَدَسِيَّاتٌ**  
hypotheses

To happen, **حَدَثَ بِحَدَثٍ حُدُوثًا** \*  
take place, occur

To be **حَدَثٌ بِحَدَثٍ حَدَاثَةٌ وَحُدُوءَةٌ**  
young, fresh, new

To tell ; relate ; narrate to **حَدَّثَ**

To relate something  
heard from another **حَدَّثَ عَنْ**

To converse, con- **حَادَثَ مُحَادَّةً**  
verse with ; talk to

To cause to exist ; produce **أَحَدَثَ**  
anything for the first time

To relate, tell of ; **نَحَدَّثَ بَرَأَوْعَنْ**  
converse, narrate stories

To converse together,  
tell to one another **نَحَادَثَ**

To find something **اسْتَحَدَثَ**  
new ; produce anything new

Anything new ; **حَدَثٌ ج أَحْدَاثٌ**  
recent event ; event, accident.  
Young man, youth

Accidents of time { **أَحْدَاثُ الْأَمْرِ**  
or fortune (*sp.* {  
evil) **وَحِدَنَانٌ** "

Happen- **حَادِثٌ م حَدَاثَةٍ ج حَوَادِثُ**  
ing for the first time or recent-  
ly ; recent event ; accident ;  
fresh, young

Newness ; youth ; begin- **حَدَاثَةٌ**  
ning

Appearance, happening  
of anything **حُدُوثٌ**

New, recent, **حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ**  
fresh

Story, **حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ وَحِدَنَانٌ**

tale ; tradition of Mohammed ;  
chat, conversation

To warn, cause one to be  
on his guard; inspire with fear

حَذَّرَ

To be on  
one's guard against; fear; shun,  
avoid

حَاذَرَ وَتَحَذَّرَ مِنْ وَإِخْذَرَ

Caution; distrust

حِذْرٌ وَحَذَرٌ

Cautious, on one's  
guard

حَازِرٌ حَازِرُونَ

Look out ! be on your  
guard !

حَذَارٌ

Ready, prepared

حَاذِرٌ

One who cautions; gives  
warning

حَذِيرٌ

Mutual caution or distrust

مُحَاذَرَةٌ

Anything to be shunned  
or avoided

مُحْذَرٌ

To take away, \* حَذَفَ يَحْذِفُ حَذْفًا  
cut off; suppress, elide, drop

To throw at, to knock  
down with

حَذَفَ بِ

Elision; suppression

حَذْفٌ

Cut off; suppressed; elim-  
inated, dropped

مُحْذَفٌ

\* حَذَقَ يَحْذِقُ وَحَذَقَ يَحْذِقُ حَذْقًا وَحَذَاقًا

To be skilful, well versed  
in anything; learn the Koran  
by heart

وَحَذَاقَةٌ

To become  
sour, sharp, pungent (liquid)

حَذَقَ يَحْذِقُ حُذُوقًا

To feign to understand a  
thing thoroughly; make a show  
of skilfulness

نَحْذَقَ

Sharpness, penetration,  
skill

حِذْقٌ

\* حَقَقَ يَحْذِقُ حَقًّا وَأَحَدَقَ بِ  
To surround, encompass, wall in,  
enclose. To look intently at

To look sharply at إِلَى

حَدَقَةٌ جَ حَذَقٌ وَأَحْدَاقٌ وَحِطَاقٌ  
The black of the eye, pupil

حَدِيقَةٌ جَ حَدَائِقُ  
Enclosed gar- den; garden

\* حَذَلَ يَحْذِلُ حَذَلًا وَحَذُولًا عَلَى  
To be unjust against. Roll [a  
roof.]

[Injustice; partiality حَذْلٌ]

Stone roller  
(for a roof) مَحْدَلَةٌ جَ مَحَادِلُ

To burn, glow أَحَدَمَ وَإِخْدَمَ  
(heat of day, fire)

To burn with  
anger against نَحَدَمَ وَإِخْدَمَ عَلَى

Glow (of a fire) حَمَمٌ وَحَدَمٌ

Glowing with heat; angry نَحْنَمٌ

To urge حَدَّاهُمْ وَحَدَّاهُ  
on, drive camels by singing to  
them; incite, spur

To vie, compete نَحْدَى

Camel-driver حَادِجُ حِدَاةٍ

The eleventh حَادِي عَشَرَ

Song of the  
camel-driver أُحْدُوَّةٌ وَإِخْدِيَّةٌ

To remain in  
(a place) \* حَادِي يَحْدِي حَادِيًا بِ

To purpose, aim at أَحَدَى وَتَحْدَى

\* حَذِرَ يَحْذِرُ حَذَرًا وَحِذْرًا وَمِنْ  
To be on one's guard against; be  
cautious, vigilant; fear

- Heat حَرْجُ حُرُورٍ Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever حَاقِقْ حُاقِقْ
- Set free, freeman; born free and noble; true, pure, good حَرْجُ أَحْرَارٍ See تَحَقَّقْ حَذَقْ \*
- Basaltic land حَرَّةٌ حَرْوٌ وَحَرَارٌ To hasten حَذَمَ وَحَذَلَمَ \*
- Free-born, noble lady حُرَّةٌ حَرَّازٌ Sharp (sword) حَلِيمٌ
- Heat, warmth حَرَاةٌ To emulate, imitate one حَذَا يَحْذُو حَذْوُ فُلَانٍ \*
- Hot wind, *sp.* at night; heat of the sun حُرُورٌ To cut the sole of a shoe حَزَا الْعَلَّ
- State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom حُرِّيَّةٌ To sit, or be opposite to; correspond to حَازَى مُحَادَاةً وَحِذَاءً
- Silk; silk stuff حَرِيرٌ To give أَحَدَى
- Freeing of a slave. [Letter, note] تَحْرِيرٌ ج تَحَارِيرٌ To be opposite one to another تَحَادَى
- Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate حَارٌّ To emulate, imitate the example of one إِحْدَى مِثَالِ فُلَانٍ
- Liberated; set free مُحَرَّرٌ Opposite, vis-à-vis حِذَاءً وَحِذَةً
- Heated (with anger, etc.) تَحَرُّورٌ Shoe, sandal; sole حِذَاءٌ ج أَحْذِيَّةٌ
- To become حَرَبٌ يَحْرَبُ حَرَبًا \* Placed opposite, vis-à-vis مُحَادٍ
- very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia
- To plunder, rob حَرَبٌ يَحْرَبُ حَرَبًا To burn the حَذَى يَحْذِي حَذْبًا \*
- To wage war against, fight حَارَبَ مُحَارَبَةً tongue; cut, cut off. Revile
- To wage war against, fight one another حَارَبَ وَإِحْرَابَ To become or be حَرَّ يَحْرَبُ حَرَارًا \*
- War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave, enemy حَرْبٌ ج حُرُوبٌ free; be born as a freeman
- Enemy's territory دَارُ الْحَرْبِ To be حَرَّ يَحْرَبُ حَرًا وَحَرُورًا وَحَرَارَةً
- hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight)
- To set free, free (a slave). Consecrate to God; compose or write carefully. [Examine minutely; verify] حَرَّرَ
- To be set free, freed (slave) تَحَرَّرَ
- To become vehement; hotter, fiercer (battle) اسْتَحَرَّ

No blame or sin لَا حَرَجَ

Auction. [Forest] حَرَاجٌ

Cold, cutting wind \* حَرَجَفَ وَحَرَجُوجٌ

To be angry ; exasperated. Pursue. Prohibit \* حَرَدَ يَجْرُدُ حَرَدًا

To withdraw from one's people; isolate one's self حَرَدَ حُرُودًا عَنْ

Rainless, dry (year). Solitary. Rancour, enmity حَرَدٌ

Anger, grudge, hatred حَرَدٌ

Lizard \* حَرَدُونٌ جَ حَرَادِينُ

To guard carefully \* حَرَزَ يَحْرُزُ حَرَزًا

To be fortified (place) حَرَزٌ يَحْرُزُ حَرَاةً

To be abstinent, pious حَرَزٌ يَحْرُزُ حَرَزًا

To guard carefully ; serve as a refuge (place). Obtain حَرَزَ وَأَحْرَزَ

To guard against, be on one's guard تَحَرَّزَ وَإِخْرَزَ مِنْ

Caution, protection ; means of protection ; amulet حَرَزٌ جَ أَحْرَازُ

Fortified, guarded, preserved with care ; valued حَرِيزٌ

\* حَرَسَ يَحْرُسُ حَرَسًا وَحِرَاسَةً  
To guard, watch

To be cautious ; be on one's guard تَحَرَّسَ وَإِخْرَسَ مِنْ

Guarding, watching, surveillance حَرَسٌ وَإِخْرَاسٌ

Watch, guard حِرَاسَةٌ

Chameleon حِرَابَةٌ جَ حَرَابِيٌّ

Lance, spear, head of a spear ; bayonet حَرَبَةٌ جَ حِرَابٌ

Upper and chief part of a hall ; mosque's niche pointing to Mecca ; place of prayer ; upper chamber ; King's private room. Warrior مِحْرَابٌ جَ مَحَارِبُ

Alas ! وَآحْرَبَا

\* حَرَثَ يَحْرَثُ حَرَثًا وَإِخْرَثَ

To till and sow the ground ; gain or earn (a fortune) ; study carefully (especially the Koran) ; poke the fire

Agriculture, husbandry ; tilled ground. Plough-share. Gain حَرَثٌ

Agriculture ; tilling of the ground حِرَاثَةٌ

Ploughman حَارِثٌ وَحَرَاثٌ

Lion أَبُو النَحَارِثِ

مِحْرَثٌ وَمِحْرَاثٌ جَ مَحَارِثٌ وَمَحَارِثُ  
A plough. Instrument for stirring the fire

To be close ; oppressed, straightened, critical ; be bewildered with fear ; commit a crime حَرَجَ يَحْرُجُ حَرَجًا

Forbid, prohibit حَرَجَ وَأَحْرَجَ عَلَى

To insist upon, urge to the utmost حَرَجٌ

Narrow. Forbidden حَرَجٌ

Narrow and woody place ; woods ; crime ; anything forbidden ; bier. Doubt حَرَجٌ

To deviate **تَحَرَّفَ وَهَاتَمَرَّفَ عَنْ**  
from; turn aside to the right or  
left; lean to one side

To carry on a trade; **إِحْرَفَ**  
exert one's self for sustenance

Edge, border, **حَرْفٌ جِ حَرْفٌ**  
ridge, extremity, point; angle,  
margin. Manner, mode

Letter; **حَرْفٌ جِ حُرُوفٌ وَأَحْرَفَ**  
word; particle (in grammar)

Referring to a particle;  
literal **حَرْفِيٌّ**

Literally; word for word **حَرْفِيًّا**

Trade, profession; **حِرْفَةٌ جِ حِرْفٌ**  
corporation; industry

Piquancy, sharpness of  
taste, pungency of spices **حِرَافَةٌ**

Sharp, piquant, hot (as  
spices) **حِرِيفٌ**

Falsified; changed, gar-  
bled (book); made oblique **مُحَرَّفٌ**

Surgical probe **مِخْرَافٌ جِ مِخْرَافٌ**

Oblique; leaning to one  
side; trapezium **مُنْخَرِفٌ**

One who earns his suste-  
nance through some profession  
or trade **مُحْتَرِفٌ**

To burn by **حَرَقَ بِحَرِّ قُ حَرَقًا**  
putting in the fire

To burn; cause burn-  
ing pain **حَرَقَ وَأَحْرَقَ**

To be kindled, be  
burned, consumed by the flames **تَحَرَّقَ وَهَاتَمَرَّقَ**

Heat, burning pain **حَرَقَةٌ**

Watch- **حَارِسٌ جِ حُرَاسٌ وَحَرَسَ**  
man, guard

One who is on his guard,  
cautious, heedful **مُحْتَسِبٌ**

To scratch **حَرَشَ يَحْرِشُ حَرْشًا**

To excite discord **حَرَشَ يَنْ**

To meddle with.  
Be exasperated **تَحَرَّشَ سِ**

Roughness of the skin **حَرَشٌ**

Wood, thicket **حُرَشٌ جِ أَحْرَاشٌ**

Scales of fish.  
Shirt of mail **حَرَشَفٌ جِ حَرَاشِفٌ**

**حَرَصَ يَحْرِصُ وَحَرِمَ يَحْرِمُ**

To crave, strive for;  
covet eagerly **حِرْصًا عَلَى**

Greed, craving, cupidity **حِرْصٌ**

Eager, **حَرِصٌ جِ حُرْصَاهُ وَحِرَاصٌ**  
greedy; covetous

To be **حَرَصَ يَحْرِصُ حُرُوصًا وَحَرَصًا**  
decayed, corrupt sickly

To incite, instigate,  
encourage **حَرَّضَ عَلَى**

Corruptness of body or  
intellect; disordered, sick, at  
the point of death **حَرَضٌ**

To turn **حَرَفَ يَحْرِفُ حَرْفًا عَنْ**  
from (the proper way or man-  
ner); change the meaning or  
form of words

To transpose or change (let-  
ters or words). Garble language.  
Incline, turn to or place on one  
side, or on the edge **حَرْفٌ**



To deny, **حَرَمَ** بِحَرَمٍ حَرَمًا وَحَرَمَانًا \*  
refuse, forbid; [excommunicate]

**حَرَمَ** بِحَرَمٍ حَرَمًا وَحَرَامًا وَحَرَمَ بِحَرَمٍ  
To be unlawful, forbidden **حَرُمًا وَحَرَامًا**

To forbid, proclaim unlawful-  
ful; proclaim sacred and inap-  
proachable **حَرَمَ**

To enter the sacred terri-  
tory on a pilgrimage; enter on  
a sacred month **أَحْرَمَ**

To be forbidden; be pro-  
claimed sacred and inapproach-  
able **نَحَرَمَ**

To honour, venerate **إَحْرَمَ**

To hold as unlawful **اسْتَحْرَمَ**

Unlawfulness,  
[anathema, excommunication] **حَرَمٌ جَ حُرُمٍ**

Unlawful, forbid-  
den; anything sacred **حَرَمٌ جَ أَحْرَامٍ**

Sacred territory at Mecca **أَحْرَمُ**

Mecca and Medina **أَحْرَمَانِ**

Anything **حَرَمَةٌ جَ حُرُمٍ وَحُرُمَاتٍ**  
forbidden, sacred; wife, family

(opp. to **حَلَالٌ**) **حَرَامٌ جَ حُرُمٍ**  
Unlawful, forbidden; sacred,  
venerable, hallowed

El-Kaaba **الْمَسْجِدُ الْحَرَامُ**

The month **الشَّهْرُ الْحَرَامُ** . ( **مُحَرَّمٌ** )

[Robber, thief] **حَرَامِيٌّ جَ حَرَامِيَّةٌ**

Apartments of the women;  
women of the household **حَرَمٌ**

Burning, burnt; **حَرِيقٌ جَ حَرَقٍ**  
flame; heat, conflagration

Fire-ship; fire-  
brand; blister **حَرَاةٌ جَ حَرَاةَاتٌ**

Burnt-offering;  
sacrifice; holocaust **مُحْرَقَةٌ جَ مُحْرَقَاتٌ**

Burnt; consumed by the  
flames; kindled **مُحْرَقٌ**

Small, **حَرَقَصٌ - حُرْقُوصٌ جَ حَرَايِصٌ**  
stinging insect; tick

Hip-bone **حَرْقَنَةٌ جَ حَرَايِفُ**

To move, **حَرَكَ** بِحَرَكٍ حَرَكًا وَحَرَكَةً  
shake, be in motion

Put in motion; excite;  
instigate; encourage. Put vowel-  
points upon letters, vocalize **حَرَكَ**

To be moved, stirred. Be  
vocalized **فُحِرَكَ**

Nimble, active, agile **حَرِيكٌ**

Motion; gesture; **حَرَكَةٌ جَ حَرَكَاتٌ**  
[tumult, insurrection.] Vowel-  
point ( **ـَـ** )

Motion **حَرَكَ**

Withers of a horse **حَارِكٌ**

Action of moving; placing  
a vowel over a letter; instiga-  
tion; encouragement **نَحْرِكٌ**

Moved, agitated; vocalized,  
marked with a vowel (letter) **مُحَرَكٌ**

The mover (God) **الْمُحَرِّكُ**

Fire-poker. [Intriguer] **مُحَرَّاكٌ**

- Dandruff ; حَزَارٌ وَحَرَاةٌ  
lichen. Pain in the heart result-  
ing from a fit of anger or grief
- To befall, distress \* حَزَبٌ يَحْزُبُ حَزْبًا
- To assemble, form a party حَزَبٌ
- To join one's party ; aid حَاوَبٌ
- To gather in troops, con- حَزَبٌ  
federate, form a league or party,  
be assembled
- Troop, number حَزْبٌ جِ أَحْزَابٌ  
of men ; party, confederates ;  
sect ; part ; division of the Koran
- Confederated, leagued ; حُزْبٌ  
partisan
- To estimate, guess \* حَزَرَ يَحْزِرُ حَزْرًا
- June (month) حَزِيرَانٌ
- To tie, bind fast \* حَزَقٌ يَحْزِقُ حَزَقًا
- Hiccough [حَزَقَةٌ وَحَاوَزَةٌ]
- Pinched by a tight boot حَاوِزٌ
- To tie together ; حَزَمٌ يَحْزِمُ حَزْمًا  
pack up ; make a bundle ; gird
- To be firm, حَزَمٌ يَحْزِمُ حَزْمًا وَحَزَامَةً  
prudent, and resolute
- To be girt ; gird حَزَمَ وَهَزَمَ  
one's self
- Bundle ; armful ; حَزْمَةٌ جِ حُرْمٌ  
packet, parcel
- Prudence and firm حَزَمٌ وَحَزَامَةٌ  
resolution ; caution
- Belt, حَرَامَةٌ وَحِرَامٌ جِ أَحْرَمَةٌ وَحُرْمٌ  
girth ; swaddling bands
- Prudent, resolute ; firm حَارِمٌ جِ حَرَمَةٌ وَحَرِمٌ جِ حُرْمًا
- Religious rites observed حَرَامٌ  
during a pilgrimage to Mecca
- Veneration, respect حَبْرَامٌ
- Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, حَرَمٌ  
inviolable ; first month of the  
Moslem year
- Denied, refused. [Excom- حَرُومٌ  
municated, anathematized]
- Venerable, respected, rev- حَرَمٌ  
erend
- Wild rue (*Peganum Har- حَرْمَلٌ \*  
mala*)
- To stop حَرْنٌ يَحْرُنُ حِرَانًا وَحُرُونًا  
suddenly in running, balk, rear  
and kick ; be restive (horse)
- Restive, refractory, balky حَرُونٌ
- To decrease, حَرَى يَحْرِي حَرِيًا  
diminish
- To be adapted to, حَرِيٌّ بِ  
worthy of
- To seek, aim at ; select the حَرَى  
best, the most suitable
- Suitable, حَرِيٌّ جِ أَحْرِيَاءٌ بِ  
proper for ; worthy of ; appro-  
priate
- How much the more كَمْ بِأَحْرِيٍّ
- More appropriate ; more أَحْرَى  
worthy ; better, best
- For the stronger reason ; بِالْأَحْرَى  
the rather
- To cut, حَرَّ يَحْرُ حَرًا وَحَرَزَ وَإَحْرَزَ \*  
make incisions, notch
- To behead إِحْرَازُ الرَأْسِ
- A particular time حَرَّةٌ

The five senses	أَحْوَاثُ	Belt, girth	مِزْمَجَ عَمَارِمُ
Slight noise; low, plaintive sound. Slain	حَمِيسٌ	To grieve, sadden (some one)	* حَرَنَ يَحْرُنُ حُرْنًا
Curry-comb	مِمْصَةٌ	To be grieved; be sad	حَرِنَ يَحْرِنُ حَرْنًا وَحُرْنًا عَلَى أَوْ لِ
* حَسَبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسْبًا وَحِسَابًا وَحِسَابَانَا		To grieve, sadden another	حَرَنَ وَآخَرَ
To count, number, calculate	وَحِسْبَةٌ	To express grief for some one	نَحْرَنَ عَلَى
To opine, surmise, think, consider	حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ حِسَابًا وَحِسْبَةً	Rough, uneven ground	حَرَنَ جَ حُرُونٌ
To be esteemed; be of noble family	حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ حَسْبًا وَحِسَابَةً	Sadness, grief	حُرْنٌ وَحَرَنَ جَ أَحْرَانٌ
To support. Bury	حَسَبَ	Sad, sorrowful, grieved	حَرِنٌ وَحَرِينُ جَ حُرْنَاهُ وَحِرَانٌ
To settle an account with, ask an account from	حَاسَبَ مُحَاسَبَةً وَحِسَابًا	Sad thing, sorrowful	مُحَرِنٌ
To feed, satisfy, suffice	أَحْسَبَ	Saddened, grieved, made sorrowful	مَحْزُونٌ وَمُحَرِنٌ
To settle an account with one another	تَحَاسَبَ	To feel; perceive; know; preceive by the senses. Kill, destroy. Curry (a horse)	* حَسَّ يَحْسُ حَسًّا
To take into account; calculate; expect, reckon upon	إِحْسَبَ	To pity, feel for	حَسَلِ
To lose an adult son	إِحْسَبَ وَلَدًا	To cause to feel, make feel; awake or rouse up one	حَسَّنَ
To disapprove of	إِحْسَبَ عَلَى	To feel, perceive by the senses, see (a thing)	أَحْسَرَ
What is sufficient, sufficiency; reckoning, counting; lot, portion, share	حَسْبٌ	To listen to, be attentive; try to obtain information	تَحَسَّسَ
God is sufficient for thee	حَسْبُكَ اللَّهُ	Perception; faculty of sense. Compassion. Gentle, low sound	حِسٌّ
This suffices us	هَذَا حَسْبُنَا	Sensual; perceptible by the senses; referring to the senses; material	حَقِيقٌ وَتَحْشُومٌ
According to	حَسَبًا	Organ of each of the five senses; feeling	حَاسَةٌ جَ حَوَاسٍ
According, equal to	يَحْسِبُ		

- To grieve for, regret **حَسِرَ يَحْسِرُ حَسْرَةً عَلَى**
- To feel regret and grief over anything **نَحَسَرَ عَلَى**
- To get tired, be fatigued **اسْتَقْصَرَ**
- Regret; intense grief **حَسْرَةٌ جَ حَسَرَاتٌ**
- Alas! **يَا حَسْرَتِي وَيَا حَسْرَتَاهُ**
- Sad; weary; fatigued; weak or failing sight **حَسِرَ وَحَسِرَ جَ حَسَرَى**
- To move, fly (cloud). Gather, reap **\* حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفًّا**
- To bear malice toward **حَفِيفٌ يَحْفِفُ حَفًّا**
- Thorn **حَفَفٌ**
- Anger, enmity **حَسَافَةٌ وَحَسِيَّةٌ**
- To be angry with, bear malice against **\* حَيَّكَ يَحْكُ حَسَكًا عَلَى**
- Hatred; malice. Thistle **حَسَكٌ**
- Hatred, enmity **حَسِيكَةٌ وَحَسَاكَةٌ**
- To cut off; stop **\* حَتَمَ يَحْتِمُ حَتْمًا**
- To be cut off, severed **حَتَمٌ**
- Consecutive **حَاسِمٌ جَ حُوسَمٌ**
- Sharp sword; edge of a sword; blade. Lasting a long while (night) **حَاسِمٌ**
- Unluckiness **حُوسَمٌ**
- To be handsome, beautiful, seem good **\* حَسَنٌ يَحْسَنُ حُسْنًا**
- To make handsome and good; embellish, adorn **حَسَّنَ**
- Quantity, amount, value. Honour, distinction; merits or claims to nobility of ancestors and of one's self; pedigree; relations; good action; religion; riches **حَسَبَ جَ أَحْسَابٌ**
- Account, calculation; number. Sufficient **حِسَابٌ جَ حُسْبَانٌ**
- Use of the letters as numerical signs **حِسَابُ الْاِبْجَلِ**
- Arithmetic **عِلْمُ الْحِسَابِ**
- Day of Judgment **يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ**
- Supposition; surmise; esteem, estimation; counting **حِسْبَانٌ**
- Calamity, punishment. Small arrows **حُسْبَانٌ**
- Thunderbolt; cloud **حُسْبَانَةٌ**
- Esteemed; noble. Sufficient. Avenger **حَبِيبٌ جَ حُصْبَاهُ**
- Counted, calculated, reckoned; esteemed **مَحْصُوبٌ**
- \* حَسَدٌ يَحْسَدُ حَسَدًا وَحُسُونًا وَعَلَى**
- To envy (one) for ... Punish for envy (said of God only) **نَحَسَدُ**
- To envy one another **تَحَسَدُوا**
- Envy, grudge **حَسَدٌ**
- حَاسِدٌ جَ حَسَادٌ وَحَسَدٌ وَحَسَدَةٌ**
- Envy; envier **نَحَسَدُ**
- Envious **حُصُودٌ جَ حُصَدٌ**
- Envied; object of envy **مَحْصُودٌ**
- To get tired, fatigued, fall short. Remove **\* حَسِرَ يَحْسِرُ حُسُورًا**

- Beneficent, **مَحْسَنٌ وَمُحْسِنٌ جَ مُحْسِنُونَ**  
charitable, doer of good deeds;  
benefactor
- Good deeds, good qual- **أَلْحَاسِنُ**  
ities, physical beauty
- To sip, drink **\* حَسَا يَحْسُو حَسَوًا**  
slowly
- To cut hay or **\* حَسَنٌ يَحْسُ حَسًا**  
grass; light, kindle (fire).  
Wither, dry up
- Mower, seller **حَفَاشٌ جَ حَفَاشُونَ**  
of hay; smoker or seller of an  
intoxicating extract of hemp  
called *hashish*
- Grass; hay; dry fodder; **حَشِيشٌ**  
herb. Hashish, intoxicating  
extract of hemp
- An herb. Single **حَشِيشَةٌ جَ حَشَائِشُ**  
plant of the *hashish*
- To gather, **\* حَشَدٌ يَحْشِدُ حَشَدًا**  
assemble; espouse one's party,  
aid, defend
- To assemble, **تَحَشَّدَ وَتَحَاشَّدَ وَاحْتَشَّدَ**  
to help one another; act in  
common against an enemy
- Troop of **حَشْدٌ وَحَشْدٌ جَ حُشُودٌ**  
men, assembly
- Equipped **حَاشِدٌ وَمُحَشَّدٌ**
- Places of assembling **مَحَاشِدُ**
- To assemble, **\* حَفَرَ يَحْفِرُ حَفْرًا**  
unite; expel, banish
- Assembling of a crowd,  
throng **حَشْرٌ**
- Assembling of the human  
race at the Judgment Day **أَلْحَفَرُ**
- To vie or contend in **حَاسَنَ**  
beauty with one another; treat  
well or in a handsome manner
- To be well versed in; do **أَحْسَنَ**  
anything well or in a handsome  
manner
- To confer a benefit, **أَحْسَنَ إِلَى وَبَرٍ**  
do good or give charity to some  
one
- To regard as beautiful or  
good, approve of **إِسْتَحْسَنَ**
- Beauty; good **حُسْنٌ جَ مَحَامِينُ**  
quality (of a person or thing)
- حَسَنٌ جَ حِمَانٌ مَ حَسَنَةٌ وَحَسَنَةٌ جَ حِمَانٌ**  
Beautiful, handsome;  
good; fair, elegant; excellent
- Well, excellently **حَسَنًا**
- Good deed, **حَسَنَةٌ جَ حَسَنَاتٌ**  
bounty, benefit, alms
- The beautiful names  
of God **أَلْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَى**
- Victory and martyrdom **أَلْحُسْبَانُ**
- Goldfinch **حَمُونٌ**
- أَحْسَنُ جَ أَحْسَنُ مَ حُسْنٌ جَ حُسْنٌ**
- More beautiful, better. **وَحُسْنِيَّاتٌ**  
Final state of the faithful
- How handsome, or  
good Zeid is! **مَا أَحْسَنَ زَيْدًا**
- Benefit, beneficence;  
favour; kindness, courtesy **إِحْسَانٌ**
- Embellishing, adornment;  
approval **تَحْسِينٌ**

Intestines; viscera  
of abdomen and chest

Stuffing, wadding; intestines. The soul. Superfluous phrase, redundant words

Followers, servants

Filled, stuffed up, wadded

To write notes on the margin of a book

To except; exclude

To abstain, refrain from; disdain

Abdominal viscera

Except

God forbid!

God forbid!  
Far from you!

Edge, margin;  
marginal note; annotation.  
Dependents, family

Covered with marginal notes (book)

To fall to the lot of. Pull out, shave (hair)

To appear clearly

To give, allot a share

To divide between each other in lots

Part, portion,  
share, lot; inheritance; division

Number

Day of Judgment

Small creeping animals, reptiles, insects

A gathering place

To gurgle or rattle (the breath in the throat)

Glans penis

To be full

of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind)

To annoy,  
anger; put to shame

To become large, fat

To be or become  
irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupefied; blush

To stand in awe  
of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed

Family; attendants, retinue

Anger; awe, reverence;  
bashfulness, shame; modesty

Bashfulness; modesty;  
reverence

Feared, revered;  
regarded with awe

Full of reverence; bashful

To stuff, cram;  
hit, injure the intestines

To be filled

To be strait-  
ened, oppressed in soul; be  
avaricious; be fatigued, weary;  
falter in speech

To besiege,  
blockade, surround on every  
side

To be straitened, re-  
strained; feel a natural want;  
[live in solitude]

Restriction; confinement  
In the strict sense, strict-  
ly speaking

Siege, blockade

To raise the siege

Maker or seller of mats

Continent, exercising self  
restraint; keeping a secret

Mat of  
reeds or bulrushes

Prison.  
King. Sitting place. Road.  
Row of men. Water

Besieger, blockader

Besieged, blockaded;  
impeded, restricted. [Wearied,  
annoyed, troubled]

To stretch tightly; twist  
(a rope). Fill (a vessel). Mend  
(a pen)

Green sour fruit, sp.  
grapes. Withered. Niggardly

To pelt with  
small stones; throw anything  
at one

To break out with measles

Stones. Wood, fuel

Measles

Small pebbles or stones

Wind so strong as to carry  
with it small stones as well as  
earth, snow, etc.

(Soil) abounding in  
pebbles or gravel

One suffering from  
measles

To come to light, become  
evident. Hasten

To mow, reap

To be ripe for  
harvest

Mower; reaper

Harvest, harvest-time

Mown, reaped

Harvest; crops;  
grain that is reaped

Sickle, reaping-  
hook; scythe

To  
encompass, confine, restrain,  
restrict; straiten, prevent

See under حَوْصَ \* حَوْصَلُ

To be strong حَصْنٌ يَحْصُنُ حَصَانَةً \*  
by nature or fortified by art;  
impregnable

To be chaste حَصْنٌ يَحْصُنُ حُصْنًا \*  
and virtuous (woman)

To fortify; wall in; حَصَّنَ \*  
entrench; make inaccessible.  
Keep the wife chaste

To be chaste, virtuous أَحَصَنَ \*  
(woman); marry. To fortify;  
keep. Preserve

To protect one's self by حَمَصَنَ \*  
fortifications; entrench one's  
self, retire to a fortress; lead a  
chaste life or be chaste and  
virtuous. Become a stallion

Stronghold, fort- حَصْنٌ جُ حُصُونُ \*  
ress, entrenchment. Virtue.  
chastity of a woman

Horse; a حَصَانٌ جُ حُصْنٌ وَأَخَصَّةُ \*  
thoroughbred; stallion

Strongly fortified fortress; حَصِينُ \*  
inaccessible

Fox أَبُو الْحَصِينِ

Chastity, chaste life; forti- حَمَصَنَ \*  
fication, entrenchment

Chaste, continent حَمَصَنَ مِ حَمَصَةٍ

To pelt with stones حَصَى يَحْصِي حَصِيًّا \*

To be afflicted with stones حُصِيَ \*  
in the bladder

To count, number, أَحْصَى إِحْصَاءً \*  
compute; comprehend, retain  
in memory; record, register

To have حَفَ يَحْصِفُ حَفَاةً \*  
a sound judgment and a strong  
mind

To remove to a حَفَ يَحْصِفُ حَفَا \*  
distance

To execute well أَحَفَ

To be or become strong, اسْتَحَفَّ \*  
firm, solid

Sound judgment حَفَاةُ

Of sound judgment; firm; حَصِيفٌ \*  
strong of tissue

\* حَصَلَ يَحْصُلُ حُصُولًا وَحُصُولًا

To come forth, appear; happen;  
result, remain; be produced

To happen to one حَصَلَ لِ

To obtain, acquire; حَصَلَ عَلَى \*  
recover (a debt)

To produce, obtain, ac- حَصَلَ \*  
quire; make a resumé, recapit-  
ulate

To result from; be ob- حَصَلَ \*  
tained, realized; be collected

Remains of grain حَصَاةُ

What happens, حَاصِلٌ جُ حَوَاصِلُ \*  
results, continues; result or  
total; sum, product, quotient  
in arithmetic; advantage, gain

The result; in short, in أَحْصَالُ \*  
one word

Happening, taking place حُصُولُ \*  
of a thing; realization

Action of obtaining one's نَحْصُلُ \*  
desire, success; acquisition

Result, product; حَاصِلٌ جُ حَمَاصِلُ \*  
produce of the earth; that  
which the creditor receives



To witness, **حَاضِرٌ مَّحَاضِرَةٌ وَخِارًا**  
be present at; give a ready  
answer; converse with; vie in  
running; dispute for a thing  
and carry it off

To present one's **تَحَضَّرَ وَاحْتَضَرَ**  
self, be present; be ready

To be approached by **أَحْضَرَ**  
death

To cause to come to one's **اِسْتَحْضَرَ**  
presence, desire or demand  
one's presence

Region of cities, **حَضَرٌ وَحَاضِرَةٌ**  
towns, or cultivated lands

Presence, place of pres- **حَضْرَةٌ**  
ence. Highness, excellency,  
eminence

Settled, domiciled; citi- **حَضَرِيٌّ**  
zen, inhabitant of a town

**حَاضِرٌ ج حَاضِرُونَ وَحَضْرٌ وَحُضُورٌ**  
Present, before the eyes, ready;  
settled; inhabitant of a village  
or town

Present tense **الْحَاضِرُ**

At the present time **فِي الْحَاضِرِ**

Place with set- **حَضَارَةٌ وَحَاضِرَةٌ**  
tled inhabitants. Refinement of  
city-life

Company; meeting-place, **حَضِيرَةٌ**  
van of an army

Conversation; ready an- **مَّحَاضِرَةٌ**  
swer

Fixed residence, **مَنْحَرَجٌ مَّحَاضِرٌ**  
village, town; assembly, pres-  
ence. Document

Number. Small pebbles **حَصَى**

Calculation, **حَصَاةٌ ج حَصَاةٌ وَحَصِيٌّ**  
computation; stone in the  
bladder; small pebble. Mind;  
prudence

Very prudent; of sound **حَصِيٌّ**  
judgment

Abounding in pebbles **عَصَاةٌ**

Innumerable **غَيْرُ حَصَى**

The omniscient God **الْحَمِيُّ**

**\* حَضَرَ يَحْضِرُ حُضًا وَحَضَضَ عَلَى**

To stimulate, incite  
To incite, stir up one  
another **حَاضٍ**

Foot of a **حَضِيزٌ ج حُضٌّ وَاحِجَةٌ**  
mountain. Apogee

Excitement, instigation **تَحْضِيزٌ**

To be pres- **\* حَضَرَ يَحْضِرُ حُضُورًا**  
ent, come to a place, arrive

To reside in a **حَضَرَ حَضَارَةً وَتَحَضَّرَ**  
town; opp. to a nomadic life

To be present with; **حَضْرَةٌ**  
be in the presence of a person

To be at the point **حَضْرَةُ الْمَوْتِ**  
of death

To remove, retire from **حَضَرَ عَنْ**

To appear before; come, **حَضَرَ إِلَى**  
be present at

To bring, lead up; **حَضَرَ وَأَخْضَرَ**  
call or send for, cause to come

- Putting down; reduction (of a fraction to a simpler form) **حَطَّ**
- Petition for the laying down of a burden **حَتَّة**
- A descending; deposition; degradation; falling of prices; decline (of health, &c.) **انْخِطَاظٌ**
- Place where anything is deposited or laid; halting place; platform; point, pause. Meaning or intent of a sentence. [Railway station] **مَحَطَّةٌ وَحَطَّةٌ**
- Fallen, depressed; weakened **مُنْخَطِطٌ**
- Placed, laid, deposited **مَحْطُوطٌ**
- \* **حَطَبَ يَحْطِبُ حَطَبًا وَاحْتَبَبَ**  
To cut or collect fire-wood
- To abound in wood **حَطَبٌ وَاحْتَبَبَ**
- To calumniate, incite against **حَطَبَ بِهِ وَحَلَى**
- Fuel, wood for burning. Slander **حَطَبٌ جِ أَحْطَابٌ**
- Piece of wood. Person of cold, unemotional nature **حَطْبَةٌ**
- Wood-cutter; seller of fuel **حَطَّابٌ**
- Abounding in wood or fuel **حَطِيبٌ**
- \* **حَطِمَ يَحْطِمُ حَطْمًا وَحَطَمَ**  
To break, break to pieces, crumble, crush, (something dry)
- To be broken in pieces, break down with old age (animal) **حَطِمَ يَحْطِمُ حَطْمًا**
- One whose presence is agreeable and pleasant **حَسَنُ الْحَضَرِ**
- One who comes and abides in a fixed settlement **مُحَضِّرٌ**
- Approach of death. One near to death **مُحَضَّرٌ**
- To have a faulty pronunciation **\* حَضَرَمٌ**
- \* **حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وَحِضَانَةً**  
To embrace, take into, carry in one's arms; bring up (child)
- حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وَحِضَانَةً**  
To sit upon, hatch (eggs)
- To embrace, press to one's bosom; carry in arms; bring up (child) **اِحْضَنَ**
- Bosom; side; foot of a mountain **حِضْنٌ جِ حُضُونٌ وَاحْضَانٌ**
- Nursing and bringing up of children; education; incubation **حِضَانَةٌ**
- One rearing a child **حَاضِنٌ مِ حَاضِيَةٍ**
- To fall, go down. (price) **\* حَطَّ يَحْطِطُ حَطًّا**
- Put, place, lay down (an object); cause to fall. Reduce (fractions) **حَطَّ وَاحْطَأَ**
- To take off, unload (a burden) **حَطَّطَ**
- To be put, taken, let down; descend, fall; be deposed, degraded, humbled; decrease (strength); abate (price) **اِنْحَطَّ**
- To ask for the laying down or removal of a burden **اِسْتَحْطَأَ**

\* حَظِيَّ يَحْظِي حُظُوًّا وَحِظَةً بِ  
To become fortunate by; be  
favoured with. [To obtain]

To enjoy the con- حَظِيَّ عِنْدَ وَبِ  
sideration and favour of

To favour one (with أَحْظَى عَلَى  
something), prefer one to an-  
other

To grant, bestow أَحْظَى بِ

To enjoy the esteem  
and consideration of إِحْظَى عِنْدَ

Esteem, حِظَّةٌ وَحُظُوٌّ جَ حِظِيٍّ وَحِظَاءَ  
rank, station, honour, favour;  
good fortune; abundance

Favourite wife or  
concubine حِظِيَّةٌ جَ حِظَايَا

To go around, حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَا حَوْلَهُ  
surround from all sides

To enclose, encompass حَفَّ بِ

To make a sound حَفَّ يَحْفُ حِينًا  
with the feet in running (horse);  
rustle (snake, leaves); flutter  
(bird)

To surround from all  
sides إِحْفَفَ حَوْلَ

Surrounding from all sides حَافٍ

Dry bread, bread alone  
with no other food خَبْزٌ حَافٍ

[Edge, rim, border حَافَةٌ ]

Noise, sound, murmuring  
(of wind, bird); rustling حَنِيفٌ

Kind of litter عَنَّةٌ

Surrounded, encompassed مَحْنُوفٌ

To become broken;  
break, crumble نَحَطَ وَانْحَطَمَ

What is حِطَّةٌ وَحِطَامَةٌ وَحِطَامٌ  
broken in pieces; morsels, frag-  
ments

Vanities of this world حُطَامُ الدُّنْيَا

Year of dearth or sterility حُطْبَةٌ

Fire of hell (Koran) حُطْبَةٌ

To have حَظًا يَحْظُ حَظًّا وَاحْظًا  
good luck, or fortune; obtain  
one's wish; become rich

Good fortune, luck; حَظٌّ جَ حُظُوظٌ  
portion, lot, share; pleasure, en-  
joyment

Fortunate, rich حَظِيْظٌ وَمَحْظُوظٌ

\* حَظَبٌ يَحْظِبُ حُظُوبًا وَحَظِبٌ يَحْظِبُ

To be fat, large bellied حَظْبًا

Large bellied; coarse, حُظْبٌ  
rough, stingy; narrow minded

Male locust, beetle حُظْبٌ وَحُظْبَاهُ

\* حَظَرَ يَحْظُرُ حَظْرًا عَلَى وَحَظْرَ  
To prevent, forbid; render inac-  
cessible

To make for one's self an  
enclosure of wood or reeds, &c. إِحْظَرَ

Fold for حِظَارٌ وَحِظِيرَةٌ جَ حِظَائِرُ  
cattle; enclosure; fence; wall

Paradise حِظِيرَةُ الْقُدْسِ

Enclosed in a fold; inac-  
cessible; prohibited, forbidden مَحْظُورٌ

Prohibited or interdicted  
things مَحْظُورَاتٌ

To hurry a person and  
cause him to desist from a thing

حَفَزَ عَنْ

To sit close to a person

جَافَرَهُ

To sit upright in an  
uneasy posture, or on the knees  
as though ready to rise; keep  
ready to act

نَهَضَ وَإِحْضَرَ

To flow, stream, \*  
or come together (water); as-  
semble, gather

حَفَشَ بِحَفْشٍ حَفْشًا

Vessels or uten-  
sils of no use, rubbish; rags, old  
bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle  
for perfumes; for spindles.  
Small house or tent

حَفْشٌ جَ أَحْفَاشٍ

To collect,  
gather

حَصَصَ بِحَصَصٍ حَصَصًا

Collection, gathering

حِصَاصَةٌ

House-  
hold furniture ready for re-  
moval

حَفَضَ جَ حَفَاضٌ وَأَحْفَاضٌ

To guard, pre-  
serve, keep, preserve from;  
learn by heart; retain in the  
memory

حَفِظَ بِحِفْظٍ حِفْظًا

To give  
careful attention to, observe  
attentively and fulfil a duty  
To be on one's guard; be  
watchful, vigilant

حَافِظٌ مُحَافَظَةٌ وَحِفَاطًا عَلَى

حِفْظًا

To guard, preserve a  
thing; appropriate to one's self

إِحْفَظَ بَ

To ask one to guard or  
keep; entrust

اسْتَفِظَ

Guard, preservation; vigi-  
lance; caution; observance (of  
a law); careful watch; memory

حِفْظٌ

To serve, work; \*  
be quick, agile, prompt

حَدَّ بِحَدٍّ حَدًّا

To incite to go quickly,  
hasten

أَحْدَدَ

A rapid pace

حَدٌّ وَحَدَانٌ

Active, nimble; \*  
servant, assistant

حَافِدٌ جَ حَدٌّ وَحَدَةٌ

Grandson

حَنِيدٌ جَ حَدَنَةٌ

Origin. Hump of a  
camel; its base

مَحْدَجٌ جَ مَحَافِدٌ

To dig,  
dig out, excavate; dig a well

حَفَرَ بِحَفْرٍ حَفْرًا وَإِحْفَرًا

Digging; erosion, tar-  
tar of the teeth

حَفْرٌ وَحَفْرٌ

Spacious well

حَفْرٌ

Ditch,  
pit, excavation, cavity

حُفْرَةٌ جَ حُفْرٌ وَحُفْرَةٌ جَ حَافِرٌ

Digger. Hoof

حَافِرٌ جَ حَوَافِرُ

Return; way back. Nature,  
original form

حَافِرَةٌ

He returned to  
his original state

رَجَعَ إِلَى حَافِرَتِهِ

Grave-digger

حَفَّارٌ

Pickaxe, \*  
mattock, spade, any instrument  
for digging

مِغْرٌ وَمِغْرَةٌ وَمِخَارٌ جَ مَحَافِرُ

Dug, dug out; having de-  
cayed teeth

مُحْفَرٌ

To push from  
behind, urge on; follow imme-  
diately (night and day)

حَفَزَ بِحَفْزٍ حَفْزًا

To thrust with

حَفَزَ بَ

Large assembly, crowd ;  
zeal, care. Energy (in doing anything)

Zeal, diligence ; exertion

Entirely  
full (hall, valley, river, &c.)

Whatever is bad or vile  
of men and things

Celebration ; pomp

Assembly  
gathering ; place of assembly

To take or give  
a handful of anything (sand, flour, &c.)

Handful ; the  
hand ; little of anything

To give ; prevent  
from getting. Flash dimly (lightning)

To go bare-  
foot ; be foot-sore

To show great joy, honour and regard

To cause to become barefoot.  
Importune, urge

To strive

To be without sandals or  
shoes, go bare-foot ; lose the shoes (horse)

Bare-footedness

Being or going  
bare-foot ; unshod, (horse). One who receives with joy, &c.

Vehemence, passion

Heedfulness, [Truss]

Guardian, watcher ; governor ;  
one who learns and knows (the Koran) by heart

God, Protector

Memory, reten-  
tiveness of memory

The recording  
angels

Guardian, preserver,  
keeper

Guard, preserva-  
tion ; guardianship

Guarded, preserved ; ob-  
served ; learnt by heart

To gather, as-  
semble (crowd) : collect (water) ;  
rain violently ; flow or stream  
in abundance (tears).

To be filled with water  
(valley, channel). Ignore, not  
mind one

To gather in large numbers.  
Become clear, apparent. Adorn  
one's self

To exceed the usual or  
proper bounds of a thing. Exert  
one's self greatly

Assemble to receive and  
treat one with honour and pomp

To apply one's  
self to ; care for ; give attention  
to

- Duty** حَقٌّ عَلَى
- Worthy of** حَقٌّ بِـ
- Truly, indeed, certainly** حَقًّا وَبِالْحَقِّ
- Socket of the hip, or shoulder-joint** حُقُّ جِ حِقَاقٍ
- Case, box, casket; (sp. for perfume)** حَقَّةٌ جِ حَقَقٌ وَحُقُوقٌ وَأَحْقَاقٌ
- Competent, fit, worthy** حَقِيقٌ جِ أَحْقَاءُ بِـ
- Reality, truth, essence; true statement of a case; real state of a thing. Genuineness; maxim. Proper sense (of a word)** حَقِيقَةٌ جِ حَقَائِقُ
- In truth, in reality; truly** حَقِيقَةً وَفِي الْحَقِيقَةِ
- Real, true, genuine; proper (sense)** حَقِيقٌ
- More worthy of, more deserving of, having more right to ... than ...** أَحَقُّ بِـ مِنْ
- Calamity** حَاقَةٌ
- Day of Resurrection** أَلْحَاقَةٌ
- Dispute, quarrel** حُمَاقَةٌ وَحِقَاقٌ
- Merit; dignity; falling due (of a payment)** إِسْتِغْنَاقٌ جِ إِسْتِغْنَاقَاتٌ
- Verification, demonstration of the truth of a thing** تَحْقِيقٌ
- Verified, confirmed, acknowledged as true** مُتَحَقِّقٌ
- Being worthy of, deserving** مُسْتَحَقٌّ
- Well-instructed; inquiring carefully about; receiving joyfully with honour; benevolent, compassionate** حَقِيقٌ جِ حُقُورَهْ
- To get the better of an adversary in a dispute; get one's rights. Know a thing for certain; establish as true or real; impose as a duty; render indispensable, obligatory** \* حَقٌّ يَجُوزُ حَقًّا
- It was your duty or incumbent upon you to ...** حَقٌّ لَكَ أَنْ
- To be genuine, real, a fact; be true, right, just, necessitated** حَقٌّ يَجُوزُ حَقًّا وَحَقَّةٌ
- To verify, confirm; prove by argument; impose as a necessity or duty** حَقَّقَ
- To contend for a right; dispute a thing with another** حَاقَى حُمَاقَةً وَحِقَاقًا
- To speak or reveal the truth, confirm or establish it. Execute well** أَحَقَّ
- To assure one's self of a thing; learn or know for a certainty. Be proved true; be undoubted** تَحَقَّقَ
- To contend for a right; have a mutual law-suit** حَقَّاقٌ
- To demand as one's right; be worthy of, deserve; fall due (payment)** إِسْتَحَقَّ
- Right, (as sub.) claim; truth, reason; obligation, worth, price, reward. God; the Koran. (As adj.) just; certain; true; truthful; what is as it ought to be** حَقٌّ جِ حُقُورٌ

To render contemptible,  
despised; abase, disparage خَفَّرَ

To deem أَخَرَّ وَاحْتَرَّ وَاسْتَفْخَرَ  
contemptible; call by con-  
temptuous names

Contempt, disdain; حَنَازَةٌ  
vileness, lowness, contempti-  
bleness

Despised, contemptible; خَفِيرٌ  
mean, paltry; humble, lowly

Disdain, contempt تَحْفِيرٌ

Despised, disdained; عَمَّرَ وَنَحَنَّرَ  
looked down upon

To curve, twist خَفَّ بِحَنَفٍ حَنُوفًا \*  
(intr.)

خَفَّ جَ أَخَافٌ وَحِنَافٌ وَخَوْفٌ  
Curving or winding tract or hill  
of sand

To be afflicted with خَلَّ يَخْلُ خَلَّةً \*  
pain in the bowels (animal)

Sown or fertile خَلَّ جَ حَوْلٌ  
field; arable land; seed-plants  
after putting forth leaves.  
[Column in a book]

(See under حَاقَ) حَوَقَلْ \*

To conflate, re- خَنَ يَخْنُ خَنًا \*  
tain. Put milk into a skin for  
churning; let water collect in  
a reservoir; prevent a man's  
blood being shed, spare his life

To administer a clyster, or خَنَ  
injection

To be injected. Suffer إِخْنَنَ  
from retention of urine. Be con-  
gested

Clyster; syringe خَنَ جَ خُنٌ

To be خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا وَأَخْبَبَ \*  
delayed, fail, be unproductive

To tie something behind إِخْتَبَّ  
one's self (horseman), or allow  
another to ride behind on horse-  
back

Commit or assume إِخْتَبَّ الْإِنِّمَ  
the burden of a crime

Waist-band; band or خَبَجَ خُبٌّ  
rope about the breast of an  
animal

خُبٌّ جَ أَخَابٌ وَأَخْبٌ وَخَبَابٌ  
Long space of time; year; time  
of eighty years

Many years; space خَبَّةٌ جَ خَبٌ  
of time; year

Lady's belt set خَبَابٌ جَ خُبٌّ  
with jewels

One who lags behind, or خَبِيبٌ  
sits behind another on horse-  
back

What is put be- خَبِيبَةٌ جَ خَبَائِبُ  
hind on the saddle; saddle-bag

خَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا وَخَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا عَلَى \*  
To bear spite or hatred against

أَخَدَّ

Instigate to hatred خَدَّ عَلَى

Be full of hatred خَدَّ جَ أَخَادٌ وَخَوْدٌ وَخَيْدٌ جَ خَائِدٌ  
against one

Hatred, grudge, spite, malice خَائِدٌ وَخَوْدٌ

One full of hatred or خَرَّ يَخِرُّ خَرًّا وَخَرَّ يَخِرُّ خَرَّةً \*  
spite

To despise, treat with contempt خَرَّ يَخِرُّ خَرًّا  
To be contemptible, خَرَّ يَخِرُّ خَرًّا  
mean, vile

- Stores of grain with- **حَكْرٌ وَحَكْرٌ**  
held for time of famine or high  
price
- One who carries on a us- **حَكْرٌ**  
urious grain-trade
- Usurious grain-trade **حَكْرَةٌ**
- Withholding the sale of **إِحْكَارٌ**  
grain until the time of high  
prices
- To be obscure, **حَكَلٌ بِحَكَلٍ حَكَلًا** \*  
ambiguous. Beat with a stick.  
Rest a spear on the foot
- حَكَمَ** \* **بِحَكْمٍ حَكَمًا وَحُكْمَةً**
- To restrain from evil doing.  
Exercise authority, command,  
give judgment
- To deliver sentence, **حَكَمَ بَيْنَ**  
judge between
- To deliver sentence or **حَكَمَ لَ**  
pronounce judgment in favour  
of
- To deliver sentence or **حَكَمَ عَلَى**  
pronounce judgment against
- To be wise **حَكَمَ بِحَكْمٍ حِكْمَةً**
- To appoint one to judge; **حَكَمَ**  
order one to pass sentence
- To summon another, or go **حَاكَمَ**  
with him, before the judge
- To do a thing well; make **أَحْكَمَ**  
sound, free from defect; con-  
firm, consolidate
- To possess power and **تَحَكَّمَ فِي**  
pronounce judgment on; decide  
a question on one's own judg-  
ment
- Stopped, retained **حَنِينٌ وَحَنْوُنٌ**  
as in a reservoir
- Funnel for pouring milk **مِغْنَنٌ**  
into a skin
- Syringe **مِغْنَنَةٌ**
- Waist, **خَوَاجِ حِجَاءٍ وَأَخْفِ وَأَخَاءَ** \*  
belt; flank, loins
- Waist-wrapper **حِجَاءُ حِجَاءٍ**
- To rub, **حَكَ بِحَكٍّ حَقَابَ أَوْ عَلَى** \*  
scrape; scratch. Assay gold by  
a touchstone
- To act upon one's **حَكَ فِي مَدْرِهِ**  
mind
- To attempt evil **تَحَكَّمَ بِ**  
against one
- To rub against **إِحْكَمَ بِ**
- Rubbing; scratching; **حَكَ**  
erasing
- Doubt **حُكٌ**
- Magnetic compass **حُكٌ**
- An itching; prurigo **حِكَّةٌ وَحِكَاكٌ**
- Touchstone **حِكْكٌ**
- To wrong, op- **حَكَرَ بِحَكْرٍ حَكْرًا** \*  
press; be a bad comrade, be  
troublesome, injurious
- To be obstinate, **حَكِرَ بِحَكْرٍ حَكْرًا**  
intractable
- To contend, wrangle with **حَاكَرَ**
- To store grain waiting **تَحَكَّرَ وَاحْتَكَّرَ**  
for the time of dearth and high  
prices



To tell, relate, narrate      \* حَكَى بِحِكَايَةٍ

Relate or tell something after hearing it from another; quote      حَكَى عَنْ

To resemble, be like; imitate (someone)      حَكَى وَحَاكَى (فُلَانًا)

Story, tale, narrative, anecdote, quotation of something spoken or written. Imitation      حِكَايَةٍ

To alight, rest, abide, settle in; stop at (place)      \* حَلَّ بِحُلٍّ حُلُولًا وَحَلًّا وَبِـ

To solve (a problem); dissolve (a solid); loosen; absolve; unfold; untie, unbend; reel off      حَلَّ بِحُلٍّ حَلًّا

To come upon one, befall (calamity)      حَلَّ عَلَى

To be lawful, permissible      حَلَّ بِحُلٍّ حِلًّا وَحَلَالًا

To fall due (debt)      حَلَّ الدَّيْنُ

To melt away, dissolve (ice); be inhabited (place)      حُلَّ

To expiate (an oath); do that whereby one is freed from it      حَلَّ تَغْلِيلًا وَتَحْلَةً

To permit, proclaim lawful. Analyze      حَلَّ تَغْلِيلًا

To allow, permit      أَحَلَّ إِحْلَالًا

To make or bid to alight and make a halt; establish or settle in a place      أَحَلَّ بِـ

To alight, put up in a place      إِحْلَلَ بِـ

To deem lawful; beg one to allow a thing      اسْتَظَلَ

To summon each other, or go together, before the judge      تَحَاكَمَ

To judge, decide (an affair); exercise authority. Have full power over another      إِحْكَمَ عَلَى

To follow one's own way; act on one's own judgment      إِحْكَمَ فِي

To be well executed, well constituted, managed, consolidated      اسْتَحْكَمَ

Judgment, sentence; government; power, authority, jurisdiction; decree, command; rule (*gram.*)      حُكْمٌ جَ أَحْكَامٌ

Judge, arbitrator      حَكَمَ

Wisdom, knowledge; prudence; philosophy; wise saying; knowledge of divine things. [Medical art.]      حِكْمَةٌ جَ حِكَمٌ

Judge; governor; ruler; umpire      حَاكِمٌ جَ حُكَّامٌ وَحَاكِمُونَ

Judgment; government, state; jurisdiction      حُكُومَةٌ

Wise; a sage; philosopher; acting with prudence. [Physician]      حَكِيمٌ جَ حَكَمَاءَ

Well made, established, consolidated; clear, precise      عَمَكَمٌ

Tribunal, court of justice      عَمَكَمَةٌ جَ عَمَاكِمُ

One on whom judgment is pronounced      أَلْحَكَمُ عَلَيْهِ

Judgment or decree that is pronounced      أَلْحَكَمُ بِهِ

To anoint the eyes with collyrium. Throw to the ground	* حَلَّ يَحْلِلُ حَلًّا	A solving, dissolving; solution, absolution; untying, loosing	حَلَّ
To milk	* حَلَبَ يَحْلَبُ حَلَبًا وَحَلَبًا وَحِلَابًا	Anything (opp. to حَرَمٌ) lawful. Land bordering on the territory of Mecca	حِلَّ (حَرَمٌ)
To assemble themselves	حَلَبَ وَاحْتَبَ	Mode or manner of alighting; lighting-place; village of a hundred tents	حِلَّةٌ جَ حِلَالٌ وَحِلَالٌ
To flow; fall in drops; exude	نَحَلَبَ وَانْحَلَبَ	Cloak; garment; armour	حُلَّةٌ جَ حُلٌّ وَحِلَالٌ
To milk; press out juice	اِحْتَلَبَ وَاسْتَحَلَبَ	Lawful; right; legitimate	حَلَالٌ (غَيْرُ حَرَامٍ)
Fresh milk; date-juice	حَلَبٌ	An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inherence of a quality in a thing	حُلُولٌ
Wine	حَلَبُ الْعَصِيرِ	Husband; wife; neighbour, guest	حُلَيْلٌ مَ حَلِيلَةٌ جَ حَلَائِلٌ
Aleppo	حَلَبٌ	Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation	اِحْتِلَالٌ
A troop of horses	حَلَبَةٌ	Deeming or making lawful	اِسْتِحْلَالٌ
Species of trigonella; or its fruit	حَلَبَةٌ	A thing by which an oath is expiated	نَحْلَةٌ
Morning and evening	اَلْحَلَبَتَانِ	Resolution (of a tumour) act of dissolving; analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ
One who milks; milkman	حَالِبٌ وَحَلَّابٌ	Halting place; place; quarter	عَمَلٌ وَعَمَلٌ جَ عَمَالٌ
Troops; Assemblies	حَلَائِبٌ	Lawful place for the sacrifice of a beast	عَمَلٌ
Animal that yields much milk; milch-animal	حَلُوبٌ وَحَلُوبَةٌ جَ حُوبٌ وَحَلَائِبٌ	Inn; stopping-place; camp	عَمَلَةٌ
Fresh milk	حَلِيبٌ	Dissolving, resolving; absolving. One who declares anything lawful, legitimate	مُحْلِلٌ
Place of milking. A kind of cherry or plum ( <i>Cerasus mahaleb</i> , <i>Prunus mahaleb</i> L.)	عَلَبٌ	Dissolved; absolved; weakened; enfeebled	مَحْلُولٌ
Emulsion	مُحْتَلَبٌ		
To shave off; pull out. Pay	* حَلَّتْ يَحْلِتُ حَلًّا		
[Bald; hairless; beardless	اَحْلَتْ		

حَلَّةٌ وَحَلَنَةٌ ج حَلَفٌ وَحَلَنَةٌ

Flag, bullrush

Oath; حَلَفٌ وَحَلَنَةٌ ج أَخْلَافٌ

sworn covenant; pl. friendship; confederacy; league

A great swearer حَلَّافٌ

Fast friend; confederate; ally حَلِيفٌ ج حُلَنَاءُ

Alliance (by sworn covenant) تَخَالُفٌ وَتَحَالُفٌ

Doubtful, dubious مُحَلِّفٌ

\* حَلَقَ حَلَقًا حَلَقًا وَخَلَقًا وَحَلَقَ

To shave; scrape; shear; destroy

To draw a circle; soar حَلَّقَ

and circle in the air (bird)

To be surrounded by a circle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle تَحَلَّقَ

Throat, gullet, palate; [mouth] حَلَقٌ ج حُلُوقٌ

Guttural letters حُرُوفُ الْحَلَقِ

Circle; halo, حَلَلَةٌ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَنَاتٌ

ring, link, ear-ring; armour;

Rope. Assembly in a circle

Death حَلَاقٌ وَآخِلَاقٌ

Barber حَلَّاقٌ

A year of dearth حَالَةٌ

Barber's trade حِلَاقَةٌ

Shaved, shorn حَلِيقٌ ج حَلَقٌ

Razor حَلِيقٌ

Shaved حَلْقٌ

Assafoetida حَبِيبٌ

\* حَلَجَ حَلَجًا حَلَجًا  
To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. Beat

To be agitated تَحَلَّجَ

Distance حَلَجَةٌ

Cotton-carder حَلَّاجٌ

Carding of cotton حِلَاجَةٌ

Instrument of the cotton-carder حَلِيجٌ

\* حَمَلَ حَمَلًا  
To move, push from one's place

To be moved, shaken تَحَمَلَ

Snail حَزُونٌ

Spiral حَزُونِيٌّ

\* حَسَنَ حَسَنًا حَسَنًا  
To abide in

Saddle-cloth. Carpet حَسَنٌ ج أَحْلَاسٌ

\* حَلَفَ حَلْفًا حَلْفًا وَحَلَفًا وَحَلْفًا  
To swear, make an oath

حَلَفَ لِمَنْ أَوْ عَلَى مَنْ

To swear to (someone) to do (something)

حَلَفَ وَاسْتَحْلَفَ  
To exact an oath make swearحَالَفَ مَحَالَةً وَحِلَافًا  
Take an oath, or make a covenant with another; be in league withتَخَالَفَ  
To bind one another by an oath of covenant; confederateحَلَفَ [حِلْفَانِ]  
Taking an oath, swearing

- To make a show of being amiable      تَحَالَى      Throat; wind-pipe      \* حُنُومٌ ج حَلَانِمُ
- To find sweet, agreeable, pleasant; to like      اِسْتَمَلَى      \* حَلَكَ يَحْلِكُ حَلَكًا وَحَلَكَ يَحْلِكُ      \* حُلُونَةٌ
- Sweet, agreeable, lovely, amiable      حُلُوْمٌ حُلُوَّةٌ      To be very black      حُلُونَةٌ
- Present; gratuity; fee      حُلُوَانٌ      Intense blackness      حَلَكٌ وَحُلُكَةٌ
- [Confectioner      حُلُوَانِيٌّ]      Very black      حَالِكٌ
- Any kind of sweetmeats, or confectionery      حَلَوَى وَحَلَوَاهُ ج حَلَاوَى      To dream; have a vision      \* حَلَمَ يَحْلُمُ حَلْمًا
- Sweetness. [A kind of confectionery]      حَلَاوَةٌ      To be gentle, mild, patient, forbearing, forgiving      حَلَمٌ يَحْلُمُ حِلْمًا
- Sweetened, sugared      حَمْلَى      To make a show of being gentle and forbearing      تَحَالَمَ
- To adorn (a woman or sword with jewels, &c.)      \* حَلَى يَحْلِي حَلَاً      To attain to puberty      اِحْتَلَمَ
- To be adorned with jewels (woman)      حَلَى يَحْلِي حَلَاً      Gentleness, forbearance, mildness, clemency      حِلْمٌ ج حُلُومٌ وَاحْلَامٌ
- To adorn (with jewels). Describe a person      حَلَى      Dream, vision. Age of puberty      حُلْمٌ ج اَحْلَامٌ
- Gild, overlay with gold      حَلَى يَذْمِبُ      Teat, nipple; Parasitic insect      حَلْمَةٌ
- To be adorned, deck one's self      تَحَلَّى      Dreamer; one who sees visions      حَالِمٌ وَتَحْلِيْمٌ
- Jewels, jewellery; ornaments      حَلَى ج حَلَى      Ourd      حَالُومٌ وَحَالُوْمَةٌ
- Adornment, jewellery; distinguishing attributes or qualities of a man      حَلَايَةٌ ج حَلَى      Gentle, mild; gracious, forgiving      حَلِيْمٌ ج حَلَمًا
- Adorned, gilded; described depicted      حَمْلَى      \* حَلَا وَحَلُو يَحْلُو وَحَلَى يَحْلَى حَلَاً      \* حَلَاوَةٌ وَحُلُوَانًا
- To be hot. Be black      \* حَمَ يَحْمُ حَمًا      To be pleasant, agreeable to the eye or mind; please      حَلَالٌ
- To make hot, heat (a bath, oven)      حَمَ يَحْمُ حَمًا وَحَمَمَ وَاحَمَ      To sweeten; make pleasant      حَلَى غَلِيَّةٌ
- To be decreed, be at hand, present; imminent      حَمَ وَاحَمَ      To treat one with amiability      حَالَى

* حَمْدٌ بِحَمْدٍ حَمْدًا وَحَمْدًا وَعَمْدَةً عَلَى	To have fever (person)	حَمْدٌ
To praise; thank; approve. Requite	To be full of fever (region)	أَحْمٌ
To praise and glorify God; حَمْدٌ	To be anxious and sleepless	إِحْمٌ
to say اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ	To take a warm bath; wash with hot water; wash one's self	إِسْتِحْمٌ
To be or consider praise- worthy, commendable	Heat of mid-day, intense heat	حَمٌّ
To affect or seek praise	Fever; febrile heat	حَوَّجُ حُمَاتٍ
Praise; eulogy; reward; thanks; commendation	Thermal spring	حَمَّةٌ
Praise be to God اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ	Decreed term of life	حِمَّةٌ
Praised, praisewor- thy, deserving of thanks	Blackish-brown. Vehemence Fever. Venom, poison	حَمَةٌ
Repetition is more worthy of praise اَلْقَوْدُ أَحْمَدُ	Fate, death	حِمَامٌ
Praiseworthy as- tion or a cause of praise عَمْدَةٌ جَ عَمَادٍ	Dove, pigeon; any bird with a neck-ring	حَمَامَةٌ جَ حَمَامٌ
Praised, praiseworthy	Warm bath; bath	حَمَامٌ جَ حَمَامَاتٍ
To say اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ	Relation, rela- tive, friend. Boiling water; cold water. Drought. Rain after heat	حَمِيمٌ جَ أَحِبَاءَ وَحَدَائِمُ
To peel; flay; shave حَمَرٌ بِحَمْرٍ حَمْرًا	Black, black smoke	أَحْمٌ وَبَحْمٌ
To suffer indigestion	Afflicted with fever; feverish	عَمْمٌ
from too much barley (horse)	Black mud; filth	* حَمًا وَحَمَةً
To dye red; redden	Male relation of one's wife	حَمًا وَحَمًا
To be or become red; red- den, blush	Muddy	حَمِيٌّ
Redness; blush; dust of red brick; [rouge]. Erysipelas	To neigh for fodder (horse)	* حَمَمٌ
Ass	Black	حَمِيمٌ
Wild ass; onager		
She-ass		

To make sour; abound  
in bitter or sour plants [land]

A salt, bitter  
plant; sorrel

Eager desire

Acid; sour

Acidity; sourness

Sorrel (plant)

Acidulated, acid, sour

To peel, skin

To make smaller. Protect  
from the sun

To be stupid, imbecile,  
foolish, an idiot

To deem stupid; treat as a  
fool

To feign stupidity

To act foolishly;  
be abject and impotent

Stupidity, idiocy,  
foolishness, folly

Chicken-pox

Stupid, idiotic, foolish; [hot-tempered].  
More foolish

Purslain

To carry, lift, bear (burden, load). Become  
pregnant (woman)

To attack, charge  
an enemy

Ass-driver; mule-  
teer

Red

Violent death

Unlucky, unfortunate  
year

Application to the skins  
which produces redness

To burn the  
tongue (acid); sharpen, point.

Seize; grasp. Contract

Strong, sharp, biting

To be firm, rigorous in one's belief;  
zealous; brave (in battle)

To irritate

To become angry, fly  
into a passion

Brave, energetic,  
firm, enthusiastic

Bravery, energy; vehemence

[To roast (coffee)]

[To be roasted]

Hems (city)

Chick-peas, (Cicer)

[Roasted]

To be sour, acid; be or  
turn sour (milk)

[To become sour]

- حِمَالَةٌ وَحِمْلَةٌ وَحِمْلٌ ج حِمَالٌ  
Shoulder-belt of a sword
- حَمِلَ حَمْلًا  
Captive. Foundling.  
Stranger. Rubbish
- حَمِلَ نَحْمِيلًا وَحِمَالًا  
Patience; endurance;  
tolerance
- حَمِلَ حَمْلًا  
Litter; basket for  
carrying grapes. Bier
- أَتَعْمِلُ الشَّرِيفُ  
Procession of the  
Holy Carpet
- حَمَلٌ  
Borne; suffered. Predicate
- حَمْلٌ  
Bearable. Likely; admis-  
sible; allowable; possible
- حَمَلٌ  
To open the eyes wide  
and stare at; gaze
- حِمَالٌ ج حِمَالِيْنَ  
The inner side  
of the eye-lid
- حَمْلٌ \* حَمْلٌ وَحَمْلٌ  
Father-in-law;  
brother-in-law; male relation  
of one's wife
- حَمْلَةٌ ج حَمَلَاتٌ  
Mother-in-law;  
sister-in-law; female relation  
of one's wife
- حَمْلٌ وَحَمْلٌ  
Heat of the sun
- حَمْلٌ \* حَمْلٌ وَحَمْلٌ  
To protect, defend, ward off;  
render inaccessible, interdict
- حَمْلٌ وَحَمْلٌ  
To forbid; interdict  
harmful food to a patient
- حَمْلٌ وَحَمْلٌ  
To glow, be  
very hot
- حَمْلٌ عَلَى  
To be angry against
- حَمْلٌ وَحَمْلٌ  
To make hot or to  
glow; heat. Defend
- حَمْلٌ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ  
To incite, instigate,  
induce to do
- حَمْلٌ بِحَمْلٍ حَمْلًا  
To bear fruit;  
swell, overflow (river)
- حَمْلٌ نَحْمِيلًا وَحِمَالًا  
To impose a  
burden, burden, load (an animal)
- حَمْلٌ حَمْلًا وَحِمَالًا  
To charge  
one's self with a burden; bear,  
support; suffer patiently
- حَمْلٌ عَلَى  
To bear heavily upon;  
wrong; impose upon one's self  
or another a heavy burden
- حَمْلٌ عَلَى  
To be incited, insti-  
gated against
- حَمْلٌ  
To carry; bear, support,  
suffer; permit, allow; overlook  
an offence
- حَمْلٌ وَحَمْلٌ أَنْ  
To be allowable,  
possible
- حَمْلٌ  
To ask one to carry
- حَمْلٌ ج حِمَالٌ وَحَمْلًا  
Carrying;  
pregnancy; embryo in the  
womb; fruit of a tree
- حَمْلٌ ج أَحْمَالٌ وَحُمُولَةٌ  
Burden, load
- حَمْلٌ ج حُمَلَانٌ وَحَمَالٌ  
Lamb
- أَحْمَلُ  
Sign of the Ram (Aries)
- حَمْلَةٌ  
Attack; charge in battle
- حَمْلٌ ج حَمَلَاتٌ  
Pregnant;  
laden with fruit; overflowing
- حَمَالٌ م حَمَالَةٌ  
Porter
- حَمَالٌ وَحَمْلَةٌ  
Charm, locket

Compassion, mercy; [وَحْيَةً] حَنَانٌ  
tenderness; abundant means of  
subsistence. Gravity, sedateness

Merciful, moved with com- حَنَّ  
passion and tenderness. Open;  
resounding

The Very Merciful (God) اُنْحَنَانٌ

Compassionate, tender, حَنُونٌ  
fond, affectionate

Cry or sigh of tenderness or حَيْنٌ  
compassion; emotion; fond af-  
fection. [Sound of the bow]

Valley between Mecca and حَيْنٌ  
Tayif

One who is merciful, مُنْحَنٍ عَلَى  
compassionate; moved with pity

Mad, possessed, epileptic مَحْنُونٌ

To dye red with henna \* حَمًا نَحْتَةً

To be dyed red with نَحْتًا نَحْنًا  
henna

The plant *henna* (*Lawsonia حِنَاءٌ*  
*inermis*)

To curve, bend \* حَبَبٌ

Wine- حَتَّ وَحَاتُوتُ ج حَوَابِثُ  
shop; shop

To break حَتَّ يَحْتُ حِتًّا فِي  
one's oath

To avoid sin نَحْتُ

Perjury. Sin, crime حِنْفٌ

A perjurer حَانِثٌ

See حَجَرٌ

Darkness \* حِدَسٌ ج حَدَاسٌ

To defend, guard against حَايَ عَنْ

To abstain from; نَحَى وَاحْتَمَى مِنْ  
defend one's self

To shun, avoid نَحَى

An interdicted thing حَوَّجَ أَحْمَاءَ  
or place

Poison of a scorpion; sting حُبَّةُ  
of a hornet, &c. Vehemence of  
cold

Anything defended حِمَّةٌ وَحَى  
or to be defended; anything  
forbidden, (diet, &c.)

Extreme rage; vehemence; حِمَا  
heat of wine, fire of youth

Anger, rage, disdain, scorn; حِمَّةٌ  
feeling of honour and care in  
regard to what is inviolable

Protector. Hot حَامِرُ حِمَاةٍ وَحَامِيَةٍ

The dog; the lion أَمْحَامِي

Defender, protector; حَامِيَةٍ  
guard, [garrison]

Protection. [Protégé] حِمَايَةِ

Heated, reddened by fire نَحَى

Protector, defender; [advocate] نَحَامٌ

To yearn \* حَنَّ يَحْنُ حِنًّا إِلَى  
toward, have a longing desire  
for

To have compas- حَنَّ حَانًا عَلَى  
sion on

To be moved with love نَحْنَنَ عَلَى  
and compassion toward

To long for نَحَانٌ وَانْحَنَنَ

A tribe of Genii أُنْحِنُ (أُنْحِنُ)



- Having crooked or club-feet **أَحَفَ** Lotus; meli- **\* حَدَّ قَوْفٌ وَحَدَّ قَوْفٌ**  
 lotus; trefoil  
 To be enraged **\* حَتَقَ بِحَقِّ حَتَّامٍ** To roast (a sheep **\* حَدَّ يَجِدُّ حَدًّا**  
 with, or against one in a pit)  
 To hate violently; bear **أَحَقَّ** Roasted (sheep) **حَنِدٌ**  
 intense malice against  
 Violent anger; rage; spite **حَقَّ** Venomous rep- **\* حَشَّ جَ أَحَاشٌ**  
 tile; creeping thing; snake; fly  
 Spitful, enrage **حَقَّ وَحَقَّقَ** To be ripe for **\* حَطَّ يَحْطُ حُطًّا**  
 reaping (grain)  
 To bridle **\* حَكَ يَحْكُ حَكًّا وَإِحْكَ** To embalm, prepare **حَطَّ وَأَحَطَّ**  
 or halter (a horse); make wise; for burial  
 instruct. Rub the palate or neck  
 To make wise; in- **حَكَ وَأَحَكَ** To die **أَحِطَّ**  
 struct, render experienced **حَمَطَ**  
 To overturn, gain the **إِحْكَ** To be embalmed  
 mastery over, sweep away, devour entirely **إِسْخَطَ**  
 Experience; firmness **حُكَّ وَحُكَّةٌ** Wheat **حِطَّةٌ جَ حِطٌّ**  
 and prudence  
 Palate; lower part **حَكَ جَ أَحَاكُ** Perfumes for the **حِاطٌ وَحُطٌّ**  
 of the chin dead; materials for embalming.  
 Experienced; **حُكَّ وَحِكِّكُ وَحُكِّكُ** Art of embalming **حِاطَةٌ**  
 prudent, intelligent  
 String or halter put **حَاكُ وَحِيكُ** Colocynth **\* حَنْظَلٌ**  
 in a horse's mouth, [bridle]  
**\* حَا يَجْنُو حَنًّا وَحَى يَجْنِي حَنًّا وَحَايَةً**  
 To bend, incline, curve  
 To be kind **حَا يَجْنُو حَنًّا وَأَحَى عَلَى** To bend to one **\* حَفَّ يَحْفُفُ حَفًّا**  
 or compassionate towards side  
 To be bent, crooked; **نَحَى وَهِنَى** To enter the Moslem **نَحَفَ**  
 incline (towards) sect of Hanefites. Turn from  
 To compassionate **نَحَى عَلَى** idolatry to the true religion  
 Anything crooked **جَوَّجَ أَحَاةَ** Moslem; one who **حَيَفَ جَ حَفَاءَ**  
 turns from a false to the true  
 Dubious affairs **أَحَاةَ الْأُمُورِ** Founder of one of the **أَبُو حَنِيفَةَ**  
 four law-schools  
 Followers of the school of Abu Hanifa **حَنَفِيَّةٌ**  
 [Tap; reservoir with taps.]

- Want ; having need of ; indigence, poverty **إِحْتِيَاجٌ**
- One who is in want of . . . in need of **مُحْتَاجٌ إِلَى**
- To drive fast ; overcome **\* حَاذٌ بِجُودٍ حَرَدًا وَأَحْوَدَ**
- To overcome, get the mastery over **إِسْتَوْذَ عَلَى**
- Nenuphar ; the great water-lily **حَرْدَانٌ**
- Driver, coachman **حُوْدِيٌّ**
- \* حَارَ بِجُورٍ حَرًا وَحُورًا وَمَحَارًا وَمَحَارَةً**
- To return to, or from, a thing. Decrease, be defective or deficient. Be perplexed, bewildered
- To whiten clothes. Disappoint **حَوَّرَ**
- To converse with another ; answer, debate **حَاوَرَ مَحَاوَرَةً وَحَوَارًا**
- To converse, or debate, together **تَحَاوَرَا**
- Intense whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree **حَوْرًا [حَوْرًا] ج حَوْرَانٌ**
- A quarter of a town [House] **حَارَةٌ ج حَارَاتٌ**
- White, delicate woman **حَوْرِيَّةٌ**
- Friend, assistant ; disciple of a prophet, *sp.* disciple of Jesus Christ **حَوَارِيٌّ ج حَوَارِيُونَ**
- Having eyes of intense white and black **أَحْوَدٌ مَحَوَّرًا ج حُورٌ**
- Oyster ; oyster-shell, [Panier] **مَحَارٌ وَمَحَارَةٌ**
- Axis of a wheel or cylinder. Pivot **مَحْوَرٌ ج مَحَاوِرٌ**
- Conversation, dialogue ; debate **مَحَاوَرَةٌ وَحِرَادٌ**
- Inclination, tenderness, affection, compassion **حُورٌ**
- Bow ; apse **حَيْةٌ ج حَيٍّ وَحَايَا**
- Wine-house, tavern **حَانَاءٌ وَحَانِيَةٌ**
- Wine, wine-sellers **حَانِيَةٌ**
- Inn-keeper ; shop-keeper **حَانُوِيٌّ**
- Bent, crooked ; inclined **مُنْحِنٌ**
- To twist, bind. Strip off the bark **\* حَتَّى يَنْجِي حَبَابَةً وَحَتَّى**
- To sin, transgress **\* حَابٌ بِجُورٍ حَرَبًا وَحَوْبَةً**
- To avoid sin ; be devout. Grieve **تَحَوَّبَ**
- Sin, transgression, grief **حَرْبٌ**
- Maternal tenderness. Poverty, distress **حَوْبَةٌ**
- Large fish ; constellation of the Pisces **\* حَوْتُ ج حَيْثَانٌ وَأَحْوَاتٌ**
- \* حَاجَ يَجُوجُ حَوَجًا وَأَحْوَجَ وَإِحْتَاجَ**
- To want, be in need of **إِلَى**
- To cause to want ; compel to . . . Be in need of **أَحْوَجَ**
- To seek for a thing wanted ; make purchases ; provide one's self with what he needs **تَحَوَّجَ**
- To want, need, require **إِحْتَاجَ**
- Anything necessary ; requisite ; want, need ; necessity ; object ; desire, wish **حَاجَةٌ ج حَاجَاتٌ وَحَوَائِجٌ**
- To accomplish a wish ; ease nature **فَضَى حَاجَةً**

To sew, **حَامَصَ بِمَوْصُ حَوْصًا وَحِصَاةً** \*  
stitch together; seal

To narrow the space between **حَاصَ بَيْنَهُمَا**

Narrowness or contraction of the eye **حَوْصٌ**

Saddle-girth, girdle **حِصَاةً**

**أَحْوَصُ م حَوْصَادَ ج حُوصٌ وَأَحَاوِصُ**  
Narrow-eyed (*sp.* at outer angle);  
having one eye smaller than the  
other

Crop or stomach of a bird **\* حَوْصَلٌ وَحَوْصَلَةٌ**

To collect **\* حَاصَ بِمَوْصُ حَوْصًا**  
water; make a water reservoir

Reservoir; **حَوْصٌ ج أَحْوَاصٌ وَحِیَاصٌ**  
cistern; watering-trough for  
cattle

**\* حَاطَ بِمَوْطٍ حَوْطًا وَحِطَّةً وَحِطَاةً**  
To watch, guard, attend to

Surround, enclose, encom- **حَوْطًا**  
pass; wall in; build a wall, a  
hedge (round anything)

Invest, surround, **أَحَاطَ وَحَاطَ بِـ**  
encompass. Destroy

To be fully master **أَحَاطَ بِـ عَلِمًا**  
of a science, art, or profession

To guard, watch over **إِحْطَا عَلَى**

To surround, encom- **إِحْطَا بِـ**  
pass, enclose

To be cautious, be on **إِحْطَا لِنَفْسِهِ**  
one's guard, wary

Wall; en- **حَاطَ ج حِطَانٌ وَحِطَاةٌ**  
closure; garden

To collect, **\* حَازَ بِمَوْزُ حَزَا وَحِيزَةً**  
gather; get; possess; hold; over-  
come

To coil up, writhe (serpent); **نَحَوَزَ**  
turn back, withdraw (man)

To separate from each other **نَحَاوَزَ**

To separate; draw aside **إِنْحَازَ عَنْ**  
from; flee

To turn to and join **إِنْحَازَ إِلَى**

Region, tract, quarter, **حَوْزٌ وَحَوْزَةٌ**  
part, centre of the empire; pre-  
cinct, domain; possession

Space which a body occupies **حِيزٌ**

To surround **\* حَاشَ بِمَوْشُ حَوْشًا**  
the game and drive it into the  
snare

Used for **حَاشَ (حَتَّى حَاشَا)**

To gather, collect **حَوْشٌ**

To stir up tumult, dis- **حَاوَشَ عَلَى**  
order; incite to do . . .

To draw away from; **نَحَوَشَ عَنْ**  
be ashamed, bashful

To be surrounded and driv- **إِنْحَاشَ**  
en into the snare (animal)

To flee from in fright **إِنْحَاشَ عَنْ**

To surround the game and **إِحْشَوْشَ**  
start it from its lair

Enclosure for cat- **حَوْشٌ ج أَحْوَاشٌ**  
tle; fold; court; courtyard

[Mixed people; rabble **اِحْشَوْشٌ**]

Dark, obscure, unintelli- **حَوْشِيٌّ**  
gible (language); unsociable;  
wild, unmanageable

- To withdraw from **حَالَ حَوْلًا عَنْ** Superintendent, manager; **حَوَّاطٌ**  
furnisher; village tax-gatherer
- To come between **حَالَ بَيْنَ** More or most prudent **أَحْوَرُ**
- To squint **حَوَّلَ بَجَوْلَ حَوْلًا** Siege, blockade; invest- **إِحْيَاطٌ**  
ment. Caution; circumspection
- Change, alter one thing **حَوَّلَ إِلَى** Enclosed, walled in; encom- **مُحَوَّطٌ**  
to another, give it another form passed
- To sow a piece of land **حَوَّلَ الْأَرْضَ** That which surrounds, en- **مُحِيطٌ**  
one year and let it lie fallow the compasses, circle; circum-  
next ference, periphery
- To wish, desire; **حَاوَلَ عَمَلًا وَحِيلًا** The ocean **الْبَحْرُ الْمُحِيطُ**  
try to do a thing; attempt. Scheme, use stratagem
- To transfer a debt. Say **أَحَالَ** To be on **\* حَافَ بُحُوفَ حَوْفًا وَحَوْفَ**  
absurd things the edge. To visit
- To change, shift, **تَحَوَّلَ تَحْوَلًا إِلَى** Edge, rim, border; **حَافَةٌ ج حَافَاتٌ**  
alter (*intr.*); be transformed side. Need; adversity
- To pass from one **تَحَوَّلَ عَنْ إِلَى** To sweep. **\* حَاقَ بُحُوفَ حَوْفًا**  
thing to another Sharpen (a spear head)
- To shift from one **تَحَوَّلَ مِنْ إِلَى** To surround, encompass, **حَاقَ بـ**  
place to another beset
- To act cunningly in **تَحَوَّلَ فِي** To strike out, erase **حَوَّقَ**
- To be sly, cunning, **إِحْيَالَ إِحْيَالًا** To be very **\* حَوَقَلَ حَوْفَةً وَحِيلًا**  
subtle; scheme, use stratagem old, decrepit, impotent from old  
age. To say **لَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ**
- To change, alter, undergo **إِسْتَحَالَ** **\* حَاكَ بُحُوكَ حَوَّكًا وَحِيَاكًا وَحِيَاكَةً**  
a change, be converted. To be To weave; compose poetry; be  
absurd; be impossible firmly impressed on the mind
- State, con- **حَالٌ ج أَحْوَالٌ وَأَحْوَالَةٌ** Weaver **حَاكِكٌ ج حَاكَةٌ وَحَوَّكَةٌ**
- The vicissitudes of **أَحْوَالُ الدَّمْرِ** The art of weaving **حِيَاكَةٌ**
- Immediately, pres- **حَالًا وَفِي أَحْمَالٍ** **\* حَالَ بَجَوْلَ حَوْلًا وَحَوْلًا إِلَى**  
ently, on the spot To shift and turn from one con-  
dition to another; change for  
the worse, deteriorate. Revolve  
and pass (year)
- As soon as **حَالَمَا**

- Cunning, sly, wily **مُحَالٌّ** State, condition **حَالَةٌ جَ حَالَاتٌ**
- Impossible; impossible to be done, unreasonable; absurd **مُسْتَحِيلٌ** Referring to the present **حَالِيٌّ**  
time or state; modern; transient
- \* **حَامٌ يَحُومُ حَوْمًا وَحَوْمَانًا عَلَى أَوْ حَوْلَ** Strength; **حَوْلٌ جَ أَحْوَالٌ وَحُورٌ**  
power; change, exchange. Year. Adjacent part; environs of a thing
- To act with deliberation **حَوْمٌ فِي الْأَمْرِ** There is no **لَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ**  
strength or power but in God
- Ham, son of Noah **حَامٌ** All around, **حَوْلَ وَحَوْلِي وَحَوَالِي**  
around
- The main part of **حَوْمَةٌ جَ حَوْمَاتٌ** Squint; act of squinting **حَوْلٌ**  
a thing; hottest moment of battle
- Flying **حَائِمٌ جَ حُومٌ وَحَائِمَةٌ جَ حَوَائِمُ** A year old **حَوْلِيٌّ وَحَوَالِيٌّ**  
or running around, describing circles in the air. Thirsty, eager for, desirous of
- Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud \* **حَوْمَلٌ** Transfer of a debt, an order **حَوَالَةٌ**  
for the payment of a debt given by one upon another
- Wine-shop \* **حَانَةٌ وَحَانَتٌ** Stratagem; expedient, pretext, device, subterfuge; invention **حِيلَةٌ جَ حِيَلٌ وَحِيْلٌ**
- Eve (mother of mankind) \* **حَوَاءٌ** Mechanics **عِلْمُ الْحَيْلِ**
- Serpentarius (constellation) **الْحَوَاءُ** In front of, opposite to **حِوَالٌ**
- To be brown, dark red \* **حَوِيٌّ يَحْوِي حَوًى** Squint-eyed **أَحْوَلٌ مَ حَوَلَةٌ جَ حَوْلٌ**
- To gather, **وَحَوِيٌّ يَحْوِي حَوَابَةً وَحَاً** More cunning, crafty **أَحْبَلٌ**  
accumulate; get, hold, guard; gain, possess; comprise, contain
- To draw together, contract, (tr.) **حَوًى** Transformation; **تَحْوِيلٌ وَإِحَالَةٌ**  
change; transfer (of a note, debt, &c.)
- To collect, accumulate, **وَإِحْوًى وَحَاً** Change, transformation; **إِسْفِخَالَةٌ**  
transubstantiation. Being absurd or impossible
- hold; take possession of; comprise, contain
- Comprising, containing, encompassing **حَاوٍ وَغَمُورٌ** Absurd, untreasonable, unlikely; inconsistent **مُحَالٌّ**
- Undoubtedly; necessarily **لَا مَحَالَةَ**

Much property. Numerous family	حَارَ	Snake-charmer
Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity	حَاوِيَةٌ وَحَوِيَّةٌ ج حَوَايَا	Coiled; small intestine
Green with vegetation	حَاوِيَةٌ	Dark green or dark red colour, nearly black
Street; quarter	حَارَةٌ ج حَارَاتٌ	Brown, dark green, dark red
Confused, perplexed	حَائِرٌ	Where, there where, in the place where
One who has entirely lost his head	حَائِرٌ بَائِرٌ	Wherever
Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed	حَيْرَانٌ ج حَيْرَاتٌ	As to, as far as, in respect of, since
Planet	مُتَحَيِّرَةٌ ج مُتَحَيِّرَاتٌ	In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that
To drive (camels)	* حَارَ يَحِيرُ حَيْرًا	* حَادٍ يَحِيدُ حِدًا وَحِدَانًا وَحِيدًا وَحِدَةً
To writhe, twist. (See. نَحَوَزَ.) Retire, withdraw	نَحِيرٌ - (نَحَوَزَ.)	To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun
Space occupied by a body	حَيْرٌ	To avoid, shun
The breast	* حَزْوَماً	To avert, turn away from
* حَامِصٌ يَحْمِصُ حَمَاصًا وَحُمُوصًا وَحِمَاصًا		A place to which one turns aside
To deviate, turn away or back from, shun, flee	وَهْ إِنْخَاصٌ	* حَارَ يَحَارُ حَرًا وَحَرَةً وَحَرًا وَحَرَانًا
To act toward one with artifice or guile; vie, contend with, strive to overcome	حَاصِنٌ	To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed; fluctuate; lose one's way
To fall into confusion or difficulty from which there is no escape	وَقَعَ فِي حِمَصٍ يَمَصُ	To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish
Place of refuge; asylum	يَحْمِصُ	To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair)
* حَاضَتْ (الْبُرَاءَةُ) نَحِيضٌ حَمَاضًا وَنَحِيضًا		To be perplexed, &c.; be full of water. To continue
To menstruate		To flow. To continue, remain
Menstruation; menses	حَيْضٌ	إِسْتَحَارَ
		حَزَنٌ

- Time or space, long **حِينَ جَ أَحَانُ**  
or short; epoch; time, season of
- Instantaneously; at once **لِلْحِينِ**
- Some day, at some time **حِينًا**
- Not the time of **لَا تَحِينُ**
- From time to time **أَحَانًا**
- Then; at that very time **حِينَئِذٍ**
- A deadly calamity **حَائِثَةٌ**
- To live, be alive **\* حَيٍّ مَحْيٍ وَحَيٍّ مَحْيًا حَيَاةً**
- To be ashamed of; be bashful **حَيٍّ حَيَاةً مِنْ**
- To bring to life, keep alive. Greet, salute **حَيًّا حَيَاةً**
- To say to a person **حَيَّاكَ اللَّهُ** may God spare your life!
- To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; make fruitful **أَحْيَا**
- To pass the night awake **أَحْيَا اللَّيْلَ**
- To shrink from **نَحْيًا مِنْ**
- To spare one's life **اسْتَحْيَا**
- To be bashful, ashamed; blush. To forbear or refrain **اسْتَحْيَا وَاسْتَحْيَا مِنْ**
- Come! be quick! hasten! **حَيٍّ وَحَيٍّ مَلَأَ وَحَيْلَ**
- Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness; modesty. Vulva **حَيَاةً**
- Life; life-time. Advantage, profit **حَيَاةً أَوْ حَيَاةً**
- To be unjust toward, act unjustly **\* حَافَ بِحَيْفٍ حَيْنًا**
- Injustice, oppression, violence **حَيْفٌ**
- Shame on you **حَيْفٌ عَلَيْكَ**
- Unjust. Edge, side of a mountain **حَائِثٌ جَ حَافَةٌ وَحَيْفٌ**
- \* حَافٍ يَحِيُّ حَقًّا وَحُوقًا وَحَقًّا بـ**
- To surround and take hold of; beset, befall. To be unavoidable **حَافٍ**
- To envy and hate **حَافٍ**
- To strut, sway the body in walking **\* حَاكٌ يَحْكُ حَكًا وَحَكًّا**
- To be changed, transformed; to be in heat (female). To stagnate (water) **\* حَالٌ يَحُولُ حَوْلًا**
- إِحْخَالٌ (See under حَالٌ يَحُولُ)**
- Strength, power, might. Stagnating water in a valley **حَبْلٌ جَ أَحْمَالٌ وَحُمُولٌ**
- Cunning. (See under حَوْلٌ) **أَحْمَلُ (حَوْلٌ)**
- To draw near, be at hand (time of any thing), be the proper time **\* حَانَ يَحِينُ حَيْنًا وَحَيْنَةً**
- To be the proper time, or be opportune for one to ... **حَانَ لَ أَنْ**
- To appoint a time **حَيْنٌ**
- To await a favourable moment (for doing anything) **نَحْبَنُ وَنَحْبَنُ**
- Wine-house, tavern **حَانَ وَحَانَةٌ**
- Affliction, calamity, adversity, appointed time of death **حَيْنٌ**

Bashful, modest	حَيَّ	Alive, living; whole. حَيَّ جَ أَتْرَاءَ
Bringing to life; recalling	إِحْيَاءَ	Tribes, encampment of a tribe; quarter of a town
to life; saving the life; vivification		Snake; cunning, حَمَّة ج حَمَاتٌ
Greeting, salutation; congratulation	نَحْمَةٌ ج نَحْمَاتٌ وَنَحَابًا	malignant man. The constellation Draco
Being ashamed or bashful; remaining alive	إِسْتِغْيَاءٌ	Animal; any حَمَوَانٌ ج حَمَوَانَاتٌ
Life	حَيًّا	thing having animal life
Face	حَيًّا	Zoölogy عِلْمُ الْحَيَوَانِ
Vivifying, giving life	مُحْيٍ	Animal, referring to animal nature حَمَوَانِي
		Animality; stupidity حَمَوَانِيَّةٌ
		Referring to animal life; vital; relating to serpents حَمَوِيٌّ





## خ

A hiding place; secret chamber خَبَّ جَخَائِي

Hidden, concealed مَخْبُوءٌ وَمَخْبَأٌ

One who conceals himself مَخْضِي

To be in a tract called. خَبَّ. أَخْبَتْ. \*  
Become humble, lowly, submissive

Low, depressed or concealed tract of land خَبَّ

To be corrupt, depraved, vile, noxious خَبَّ مَخْبُوكٌ خَبْنًا وَخَبَانَةً \*

To associate with bad companions. To corrupt أَخْبَتْ

To assume or affect to be vile, perfidious تَخَابَتْ

To find one depraved, vile. اسْتَخْبَكَ \*  
Be malicious, treacherous, wicked

Depravity, wickedness; fornication; deceit; malice خَبَّ وَخَبَانَةً

Vile, malicious, impure, perfidious, depraved خَبَّ جَخَائِي

Infamous actions خَبَائِثُ

A cause of evil مَخْبِئَةٌ

To be relaxed (belly) خَبَّ \*

Laxness, flabbiness خَبْبَةٌ وَخَبَابٌ

The seventh letter of the Alphabet, called *Kha* خ  
As a numeral sign = 600

And so on, etc. \* الخ = إِلَى آخِرِهِ

\* خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا وَخَيْبًا وَخَيْبًا وَإِخْبًا \*  
To trot, amble, run (horse). To be in commotion (sea)

To cheat, deceive, make mischief خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا

To deceive; corrupt, disaffect خَبَّ

To put a horse to an ambling pace أَخْبَتْ

Deceit; deceiver خَبٌّ

Ambling pace, trot; swiftiness خَبَّ

Billowing of the sea خَبَابٌ

To conceal, store up, guard \* خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا وَخَيْبًا وَإِخْبًا

To conceal one's self; be concealed, hide إِخْبًا وَخَبًّا

A hidden or concealed thing خَبٌّ

Small tent of wool or camel's hair. [Curtain, veil] خَبَّ جَخَائِي

Large (See خَامَةٌ) جَخَائِي \*

Anything hidden or unseen خَبٌّ جَخَائِي

To bake  
bread

\* خَبَزَ يَخْبِزُ خَبْزًا وَإِخْبَازًا

Bread

خَبْزٌ

Loaf of bread

خُبْزَةٌ

Baker's trade

خَبَازَةٌ

Baker

خَبَازٌ مَخْبَازٌ

Mallow  
(malva)

خُبَارِي وَخُبَارَةٌ [ وَخُبْرَةٌ ]

Bakery

مَخْبِزَةٌ

Any thing baked

مُخْبُوزٌ وَخَبِيزٌ

To take in the  
hand. Treat unjustly

\* خَبَسَ يَخْبِسُ خَبْسًا

Lion

خَالِسٌ وَخَبَّاسٌ

To mix

\* خَبَسَ يَخْبِصُ خَبْصًا

together. [Bring into confusion;  
spoil, bungle]

[Rash bungler

خَبَّاسٌ]

Dish of dates with  
butter

خَبِصٌ وَخَبِصَةٌ

To strike or

\* خَبَطَ يَخْبِطُ خَبْطًا

beat violently; (sp. an animal  
with the fore feet); beat about;  
stumble. Ask or grant a favour

He beats about

يَخْبِطُ خَبْطًا عَشْوَاءَ

like a blind camel, i. e. at  
random

He travels at night

يَخْبِطُ اللَّيْلَ

without a secure road or guide

To beat violently, be in a  
state of agitation, tumult

تَخَبَّطَ

To beat violently; beat off  
leaves. Ask for a favour

إِخْبَطَ

To test, try; \* خَبَرَ يَخْبُرُ خَبْرًا وَخُبْرَةً  
prove or learn by experience

To bargain for a part of the  
produce. [Negotiate] خَابَرَ

To inform, acquaint, \* خَبَرَ وَأَخْبَرَ  
make known to, report

To know the real state of a  
thing خَبَّرَ

To learn by experience. To  
ask for information, be well in-  
formed; probe, test إِخْتَبَرَ

To ask for information  
or news; inquire; question اسْتَعْبَرَ

Large خَبْرَجٌ خُبُورٌ وَخَبْرَاءُ ج خَبَارِي  
travelling bag for provender

Know- خَبْرٌ وَخُبْرَةٌ وَإِخْبَارٌ وَخُبْرَةٌ  
ledge, information; experience

News, information, خَبْرَجٌ أَخْبَارٌ  
intelligence, report; tradition;  
history. Predicate. (Gram.)

Knowledge; experience خُبْرَةٌ

Experience has صَدَقَ الْخَبْرُ الْخَبْرُ  
verified the report

Report; story; history خَبَرِيَّةٌ

One who knows, or  
tries by experience خَابِرٌ وَخُبَّارٌ

Well informed, know خَيْرٌ ج خُبْرَاءُ  
ing; skillful, experienced

Better informed, more  
experienced أَخْبَرٌ

A historian أَخْبَارِي

Real state. Intrinsic quality خَبَرٌ

[Fatigued; weakened, with-  
out strength] مَغْبُولٌ

To fold and \* خَبَنَ بَخْنِيْنُ خَبْنًا وَخَبَانًا  
sew in a garment; shorten it by  
a pleat. Store food; prepare

To hide something in one's  
clothes أَخْبَنَ

To hide in one's bosom اِخْتَبَنَ

Pleat, doubled border خُبْنَةٌ جُ خُبْنٌ  
of a garment; food or what-  
ever is placed in a garment to  
carry

To be extin- \* خَبَا يَخْبُو خُبُوًا وَخُبُوًا  
guished, subside (fire, anger)

To extinguish, allay أَخْبَى

To pitch (a tent) and  
enter it اِسْتَقْبَى

Tent of wool or cam- \* خَبَاةُ جُ أَخْبِيَّةٌ  
el's hair; husk of wheat, or  
barley

Large jug, jar خَابِيَّةٌ (خَابِيَّةٌ) جُ خَوَاسِرُ

To betray; \* خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدْرًا وَخُدُورًا  
deceive villainously; act perfid-  
iously

To be stupefied or \* خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدْرًا  
disordered in mind by medicine  
or poison

Perfidy, guile, treach- \* خَدَرٌ وَخُدُورٌ  
ery

Perfidious, \* خَائِرٌ وَخَائِرٌ وَخَائِرٌ  
treacherous

To go in the \* خَفَعَ يَخْفَعُ خَفَاً  
dark; flee; go fast

\* خَلَّ يَخْلُ خَلًّا وَخَلَلًا . وَخَالَ  
To cheat, deceive, outwit

Leaves beaten off a tree خَبَطَ

Cold in the head. خَبَطَةٌ جُ خُبَطٌ

Portion, small part خَبِطَةٌ جُ خَبِطٌ

Dust خَبَاطٌ

Madness خُبَاطٌ

Travelling at random خَابِطٌ

A long stick with \* مَخْبِطٌ جُ مَخَابِطٌ  
which leaves are beaten off

Piece of wood used \* مَخْبِاطٌ جُ مَخَابِطٌ  
for beating clothes when they  
are washed

To reside; enter \* خَعَّ يَخْعُ خَعْمًا

To make one \* خَقِيَ يَخْقِي خَقْنًا  
despise himself

To rise, be high تَخَيَّنَ

To drive out \* خَبَلَ يَخْبِلُ خَبَلًا وَخَبَلًا  
of one's senses, render insane

To render unsound, \* خَبَلَ يَخْبِلُ  
maim. To restrain, hinder

To be insane, out \* خَبَلَ يَخْبِلُ خَبَلًا  
of mind. To be paralyzed

To be paralyzed مَخْبَلٌ

Palsy; insanity; \* خَبَلٌ جُ خُبُولٌ  
maiming; amputation; infirmity  
of the limbs

Mad, insane, \* خَبِلٌ وَآخَبِلٌ وَخَبَلٌ  
maimed; unsound in mind or  
body

Corruption; deformity of \* خَبَالٌ  
mind or body; fatigue, distress;  
deadly poison; loss, ruin

Circumcised	خَنِينٌ وَمَخْنُونٌ	To delude one another	تَخَالَلَ
Bundle of sticks for fuel	* خَنْةٌ	Fraud, deceit	مَخَالَلَةٌ
* خَرَّ يَخْرُ خَرًّا وَخُورًا وَخَرَانًا وَخَرَّ		To seal, stamp, seal a document	* خَتَمَ يَخْتُمُ خَتْمًا وَخَتَامًا
To coagulate; become thick and strong	خَرًّا وَخَرَّ يَخْرُ خَرًّا وَخُورًا وَخَرَانًا وَخَرَّ	To conclude, terminate; reach the end of the Koran in reading. Close; shut	خَتَمَ خَتْمًا وَخَتَمَ
To be bashful, shy, confused. To be languid	خَرَّ يَخْرُ	To put on a ring or turban	خَتَمَ
To cause to curdle; thicken	خَرَّ وَخَرَّ	Act of sealing, impression of a seal	خَتَمَ جَ خُتْمٌ وَخَتَمٌ
Sediment, dregs	خَنَارَةٌ	Seal-ring, signet; seal; end; the last part of a thing, result	خَاتَمٌ جَ خَوَاتِمٌ
Coagulated, curdled; thickened. Languid	خَائِرٌ وَخَائِرٌ	End, (contr. with فَاتِمَةٌ) conclusion; epilogue	خَاتِمَةٌ
To be spattered with blood	* خَتَمَ	End, conclusion	خَتَمَ جَ خُتْمٌ
Lion	خَتَمٌ	Sealed; closed	مَخْتُومٌ
Broadness of nose or ears	* خَتَمٌ	End	مَخْتَمٌ
Having a flat nose, broad ears	أَخْتَمٌ	To circumcise, cut off	* خَتَنَ يَخْتِنُ خَتْنًا
To be ashamed, blush; be silent from shame or confusion. Be luxuriant, dense tangled (plant)	* خَجَلَ يَجْجُلُ خَجَلًا	To become related to another by marriage	خَتَنَ خُتْنًا وَخُتْنَةً وَخَاتَنَ
To put to shame and confusion	خَجَلَ وَخَجَلَ	To be circumcised	إِخْتَنَ
Shame, confusion	خَجَلَ [وَمَخَالَةٌ]	Any relative of one's wife; wife's father, mother, brother, &c. Son-in-law	خَتَنَ جَ أَخْتَانٌ
Modest, confused, bashful	خَجِلٌ وَخَجِلَانٌ وَخَجُولٌ	Noble lady; princess. (Turk.)	خَاتُونٌ جَ خَوَاتِينُ
Luxuriant (plant). Worn out (garment)	خَجِلٌ	Circumcision	خِتَانٌ وَخِتَانَةٌ
To furrow; cleave, score, mark; impress	* خَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا	Relationship on the wife's side	خُونٌ وَخُونَةٌ
To be furrowed; scored; grow lean; shrink, be wrinkled	خَدَّدَ		

Numbness; stupefaction. خَدَرٌ  
 Darkness of night; dark place خَدِيرٌ  
 Benumbed; languid (eyes) خَدِيرٌ  
 Very hot or cold day يَوْمٌ خَدِيرٌ  
 Cold damp night لَيْلَةٌ خَدِيرَةٌ  
 Lair, lurking place of a lion خَدَارٌ  
 Act of benumbing or calming pain تَخْدِيرٌ  
 Anything causing numbness; sedative, anæsthetic مَخْدِرٌ  
 Girl kept in seclusion مَخْدُورَةٌ وَمَخْدُورَةٌ  
 To scratch, lacerate \* خَدَشَ يَخْدِشُ خَدْنًا  
 To scratch violently خَدَشَ  
 Scratch, excoriation خَدَشَ جَ خَدُوشٍ  
 To deceive, outwit, delude \* خَدَعَ يَخْدَعُ خَدْعًا وَإِخْدَاعَ  
 To deceive or try to deceive. To refrain from خَادَعَ مَخَادَعَةً وَخَدَاعًا  
 To be or allow one's self to be deceived إِخْدَاعَ  
 Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile; delusion خُدْعَةٌ وَخَدَاعٌ وَخَدِيعَةٌ جَ خَدَائِعُ  
 Impostor; deceitful; corrupt, bad; defective (coin) خَادِعٌ  
 More crafty or cunning; most deceitful أَخْدَعُ  
 Impostor, great cheat خَدَاعٌ  
 Chamber; closet, room مَخْدَعٌ جَ مَخَادِعُ

Furrow, channel, track, trace; road خَدَجٌ أَخْدَعٌ وَخَدَادٌ  
 Cheek خَدَجٌ خُدُودٌ  
 Furrow, trace, track خُدَّةٌ جَ خُدَدٌ  
 [Small cushion خُدَيْبَةٌ  
 Furrow, ditch, deep trench; mark of a blow; main track. Rivulet أَخْدُودٌ جَ أَخَادِيدُ  
 Cushion, pillow مَخْدَةٌ  
 Emaciated; wrinkled مَخْدِيدٌ  
 To strike, wound the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone. \* خَدَبَ يَخْدُبُ خَدَبًا  
 To lie خَدِيبٌ وَأَخْدَبَ مَ خَدَبَاهُ وَمَخْدِيبٌ  
 Tall and stupid; heedless خَدَجٌ يَخْدِجُ خَدَاجًا \*  
 To miscarry, bring forth prematurely (camel) خَدَاجٌ  
 Thing imperfectly done; defect خَدِيجٌ  
 Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel) خَدِيجٌ  
 To be or become benumbed \* خَدِيرٌ يَخْدِرُ خَدَرًا  
 To keep a girl continually in seclusion خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدَرًا وَخَدَرٌ وَأَخْدَرُ  
 To remain, stay, abide (in a place) خَدَرَ وَفِي  
 To benumb; [drug with opium] خَدَّرَ  
 Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night خَدَرٌ جَ خُدُورٌ وَأَخْدَارٌ

- To be helpless and forsaken **إِخْذَلْ**  
 One who forsakes another; who abstains from aiding **خَاذِلٌ**
- Holding back, remaining behind. Routed, put to flight **خَاذِلٌ وَخَذُولٌ**
- Abandoned, forsaken; helpless **خَذُولٌ جِ خَاذِلٌ**
- To cut into pieces, cut with the sword. Strike with the claw (bird) **\* خَذَمَ بِخَذَمٍ خَذَمًا**
- To hasten, go quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be drunk **خَذِمَ بِخَذَمٍ خَذَمًا**
- Cut off (ear); drunk **خَذِمٌ**
- To gurgle (water); rumble, rustle, (wind); snore; purr **\* خَرَّ يَخْرُ خَرِيرًا**
- To fall. Rustle, murmur; snore. Die **خَرَّ خَرًا وَخُرُورًا**
- To prostrate one's self in adoration **خَرَلَ**
- Prostration (in worship). Snoring, purring **خُرُورٌ**
- Gurgling, murmur of flowing water; rumbling noise; snoring **خَرِيرٌ**
- Anything producing a rumbling, gurgling noise; murmuring; snoring **خَرَارٌ**
- Spring, or fountain with abundant water pouring forth with a gurgling sound **خَرَارَةٌ**
- To ease the bowels, void the excrement **\* خَرَى يَخْرِأُ خَرَاءً وَخَرَاءَةً**
- Deceived, deluded **خُدَّوعٌ**
- \* خَدِلَ يَخْدُلُ خَدَلًا وَخُدَالَةً وَخُدُولَةً**  
 To be large, plump (leg)
- To serve; be a servant; to minister (to another) **\* خَدَمَ يَخْدُمُ خِدْمَةً**
- To give one a servant **أَخْدَمَ**
- To serve himself **إِخْدَمَ**
- To seek for a servant; take into service, employ as a servant **اسْتَخْدَمَ**
- Service; official duty; work; [gift of homage, present to a king or superior] **خِدْمَةٌ جِ خِدْمٌ**
- Servant **خَادِمٌ جِ خَدَمٌ وَخُدَامٌ خَادِمَةٌ**
- Served, one who has servants; lord, master **مُخْدَمٌ جِ مَخْدَمٌ**
- To show friendship to; treat as a friend **\* خَادَنَ**
- Friend, companion; secret lover **خَدِنٌ وَخَدِينٌ جِ أَخْدَانٌ**
- To walk apace, rapidly (horse, camel) **\* خَدَى يَخْدِي خَدْبًا وَخَدْبَانًا**
- Prince, viceroy. Khedive (Pers.) **خُدَيُّوِيٌّ**
- To go quickly **\* خَذَفَ**
- To take (a pebble) in thumb and finger; throw it. Go rapidly **\* خَذَفَ يَخْذِفُ خَذَفًا**
- \* خَذَلَ يَخْذُلُ خَذَلًا وَخَذَلَانًا وَخَاذَلٌ**  
 To forsake, abandon, disappoint; abstain from aiding; remain behind. Be panic-stricken
- To induce one to neglect another **خَذَلَ عَنْ**

Bore, hole	خُرْتُ وَخُرْتٌ	Excrement	خُرْمَجُ خُرْمَةٍ
A skillful guide	خَرِيتُ جَ خَرَايْتُ	Stool; easing of the bowels	خَرَاءَ
* خَرَجَ يَخْرُجُ خُرُوجًا وَخَرَجًا مِنْ		Privy; water-closet	خَرَاءَ وَخَرَاةً
To go or come out, or forth, issue from; depart from, emerge		To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste	* خَرِبَ يَخْرِبُ خَرَابًا
To be skillful in (a science or trade)	خَرَجَ فِي	خَرِبَ يَخْرِبُ خَرَبًا وَخَرَبًا وَأَخْرَبَ	
To cause to come out, &c.	خَرَجَ بـ	To demolish, destroy, devastate, ruin; spoil	
To revolt, rebel against, attack	خَرَجَ عَلَى	To be destroyed, ruined, demolished	خَرِبَ
To explain a saying	خَرَجَ	Depopulated, devastated, ruined; empty	خَرِبَ مَ خَرِبَةً
To train, educate in refined manners; render skillful in art or science	خَرَجَ فِي الْأَدَبِ	خَرِبَةً جَ خَرِبٌ وَخَرِبَةٌ جَ خَرَابٌ	
To make come or pass out; take or draw out; expel, exclude	أَخْرَجَ	Devastated place, ruin, waste	وَأَخْرَابٌ
To be well in-	خَرَجَ فِي الْأَدَبِ	Crime; fault; disgrace. Round hole, orifice	خُرْبَةٌ
structed, educated; be refined in manners, become skillful in an art		Devastator; destroyer; brigand, robber	خَارِبٌ جَ خَرَابٌ
To draw out, elicit, extort	إِخْرَاجَ	Devastation, destruction; ruin, waste	خَرَابٌ جَ أَخْرِبَةٌ
To draw out, derive, extract, to draw a meaning from; get as result of a calculation	إِسْتِخْرَاجَ	خَرُوبٌ وَخَرْنُوبٌ وَخَرُوبَةٌ وَخَرْنُوبَةٌ	
Expenditure. Tribute; tax. [Edging]	خَرَجَ جَ أَخْرَاجَ	Carob, carob-tree	
Saddle-	خُرْجَ جَ خِرْجَةٍ وَأَخْرَاجَ	Devastation, destruction	تَغْرِيبٌ
bags, large travelling bag		To scratch a writing	* خَرَشَ
Exterior, external; going or coming forth. Quotient	خَارِجٌ	To tear; spoil	* خَرَبَقَ
From the exterior, outside	مِنْ خَارِجٍ	Hellebore	خَرَقَ
To the exterior, outside	إِلَى الْخَارِجِ	To pierce (the ear)	* خَرَتَ يَخْرُتُ خَرْنًا
		To be a guide through a country	خَرِتَ يَخْرُتُ خَرْنًا

Small shells, gems or beads  
on a string for ornament خَرَزُ

Gems of a royal  
crown خَزَزَاتُ الْمَلِكِ

Vertebrae of the  
back خَزَزَاتُ الظَّهْرِ

Awl خَرَزَجُ تَخَارِزُ

To be dumb; \* خَرَسَ يَخْرَسُ خَرَسًا  
march silently (army)

To strike or make dumb  
(God) أَخْرَسَ

Dumbness خَرَسٌ

Wine-jar خَرَسٌ جَ أَخْرَاسٌ وَخُرُوسٌ

Dumb; أَخْرَسُ مَ خَرَسَاهُ جَ خُرْسٌ  
echoless, noiseless

\* خَرَسَ يَخْرَسُ خَرَسًا وَخَرَسَتْ  
To scratch. To seek a livelihood

Gain, earnings, خَرَسٌ جَ خُرُوسٌ

Skin of a serpent; mem-  
brane of an egg خَرَسَاهُ

What is scratched off خَرَاثَةٌ

Rocky or high \* خَرَسُومٌ جَ خَرَاثِيمُ  
mountain; peak of a mountain;  
very rugged ground

To lie, speak \* خَرَصَ يَخْرِصُ خَرَصًا  
falsely

To speak by conjecture خَرَصَ فِي

To forge lies \* خَرَصَ وَخَرَصَ عَلَى  
against, calumniate

Gold or silver;  
ring; ear-ring خَرَصٌ جَ خِرْصَانٌ

Conjecture: surmise;  
opinion خِرْصٌ

Extrinsic to the mind,  
objective فِي الْخَارِجِ

Rebel; enemy; خَارِجِيٌّ جَ خَوَارِجُ  
heretic; apostate. Upstart

The foreign affairs  
(of a state) الْأُمُورُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ

Land-tax; poll-tax; tax;  
public revenue; tribute خَرَاَجٌ

خَرَاَجٌ جَ خُرَاَجَاتٌ وَخُرَاَجَةٌ جَ خُرَاَجٌ

Tumour, abscess; pustules, erup-  
tion of the skin

Large tumour خَرَاَجٌ جَ خُرَاَجَاتٌ

Extraction; derivation; إِسْتِخْرَاجٌ  
obtaining the result of a calcu-  
lation

Outlet; issue; means or way \* خَرَجٌ  
of escape from difficulties. Anus

Skillful, experienced \* خَرَجٌ

School graduate \* خَرَجٌ

To produce a rattling  
noise; snore \* خَرَجَرٌ

Murmuring of water, rustl-  
ing of air. Snoring خَرَجَرٌ

Pulmonic râles خَرَجَرَةٌ

To be bashful,  
modest, silent \* خَرِدَ يَخْرُدُ خَرَدًا

خَرُودٌ وَخَرِيدٌ مَ خَرِيدَةٌ جَ خَرَائِدٌ وَخَرْدٌ  
Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful  
woman. Unbored pearl

Small shot \* خَرْدَقٌ

Mustard, mustard-seed \* خَرْدَلٌ

To pierce; bore \* خَرَزَ يَخْرِزُ خَرَزًا



To be weak, languid ;  
perplexed خَرَعَ خَرَعًا

To split. Invent; devise;  
create; form. Deceive, defraud اِخْتَرَعَ

Weak, relaxed, flabby خَرِعَ وَخَرِيعٌ

Vice, immorality خَرَاعَةٌ

Palma Christi; Ricinus,  
(castor-oil-plant) خَرَوَعٌ

Creation. In- اِخْتِرَاعٌ جِ اِخْتِرَاعَاتٌ  
vention, discovery; contrivance

\* خَرِفَ يَخْرِفُ خَرَفًا وَخَرَفٌ يَخْرِفُ

To be unsound in mind  
from old age; dote خَرَأَةٌ

To attribute dotage to him خَرَقَةٌ

To enter the season of au-  
tumn اَنْخَرَفَ

Unsound state of the  
intellect, dotage خَرَفٌ وَخَرَأَةٌ

Dotting, idiotic خَرِفٌ [وَحَرَفَانٌ]

Time for fruit gathering خِرَافٌ

Fictitious tale, خُرَافَاتٌ جِ خُرَافَاتٌ  
fable, funny story, witticism

خُرُوفٌ جِ اُخْرَقَةٌ وَخِرْفَانٌ وَخِرَافٌ

Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven  
months

Autumn; autumn rain خَرِيفٌ

Autumnal خَرِيفِيٌّ وَخَرِيفِيٌّ

Garden خَرَفٌ جِ خَرَافٌ

Mix, mix up; confuse,  
[speak confusedly] \* خَرَفَقَ

Mixed, mixed up; confused خَرَفَشَ

Liar خَرَاصٌ جِ خَرَاصُونَ

To peel, strip خَرَطَ يَخْرِطُ خَرَطًا  
off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a  
lathe); fashion

To be peeled or stripped. اِخْتَرَطَ  
Commit an error (in an affair);  
walk fast, run towards (a  
place); enter suddenly; be  
slender, slim

To unsheathe (a sword); اِخْتَرَطَ  
strip a bunch of grapes by draw-  
ing it through the mouth

Map, chart خَارِطَةٌ

Trade of a turner خِرَاطَةٌ

Shavings of a lathe خُرَاطَةٌ

Turner. [Liar] خَرَاطٌ

Refractory, head-  
strong animal خُرُوطٌ جِ خُرُطٌ

Bag, pouch. [Ochart] خَرِبَةٌ

Lathe خَيْرِطَةٌ جِ خَيْرِاطٌ

Turned (on the lathe); fash-  
ioned, elongated face. Cone

Conical مَخْرُوطِيٌّ

Nose, snout, خَرَطُومٌ جِ خَرَاطِيمُ  
proboscis; spout. Wine

Chiefs of a people خَرَاطِيمُ الْقَوْمِ

To be proud, haughty;  
be angry \* اِخْرَظَمَ

Earthworms خَرَاطِينُ

To split, slit; خَرَعَ يَخْرِعُ خَرَعًا  
divide lengthwise

To cut off; slit the **خَرَمَ بَجْرَمُ خَرَمًا** \*  
lip or the partition of the nose.  
Fail; diminish. Perforate

To tear a suture or **خَرَمَ وَخَرَمَ**  
seam. [Break (a jewel); embroi-  
der; enchase]

To extirpate, destroy **خَرَمَ وَخَرَمَ**

To be torn, slit, pierced **خَرِمَ**

Prominent or pro- **خَرَمَ جُ خُرُومَ**  
jecting part of a mountain

Bore. Eye of a **خَرَمَ جُ خُرُومَ**  
needle

Having the partition of the **أَخْرَمَ**  
nose or ear pierced. Hill

Acromion (*Anatomy*) **الْأَخْرَمَ**

Pierced ear. Inaccessible **خَرَمَاهُ**  
hill

Embroid- **خَرِمَ جُ خَرَامُ وَخَرِمَاتُ**  
ery; laces; chased works

[Embroidered, chased] **خَرِمَ**

Scribble over, spoil (a **خَرَمَشَ** \*  
book). [Scratch]

Carob tree (*See* **خَرُوبُ**) **خَرُوبُ** \*

Young hare or **خَرِيقُ جُ خَرَائِقُ**  
rabbit

Rabbit, young rabbit **خَرِيقُ**

Silk, or wool and **خَرَجَ خُرُوجُ** \*  
silk, stuff

Silk-merchant **خَرَّازُ**

To swell, **خَرِبَ بَجَرِبُ خَرَبًا وَخَرَبَ**  
puff up

**خَرَدَ بَجَرَدُ خَرَدًا وَخَرَدَ بَجَرَدُ خَرَدًا** \*

To look askance; be narrow,  
compressed (eye)

To make a hole, **خَرَقَ بَخَرَقُ خَرَقًا** \*  
tear, pierce, perforate; open a  
way; travel over. Tell a lie

**خَرَقَ بَخَرَقُ وَخَرَقَ بَخَرَقُ خُرُوقًا**  
To remain in a house  
or tent **وَوَخَرَقَ فِي**

**خَرِقَ بَخَرِقُ خَرَقًا وَخَرِقَ بَخَرِقُ**  
Act awkwardly, foolishly;  
manage unskillfully **خَرَاقَةٌ**

To perforate in many places. **خَرَقَ**  
To lie with impudence

To perplex, confound **أَخْرَقَ**

To be torn, pierced; have **خَرِقَ**  
rents. To blow (wind)

To be lacerated, torn, **إِخْرَقَ**  
pierced

To make a way through; **إِخْتَرَقَ**  
traverse. Forge lies

Stupidity, awkward- **خُرُقُ وَخُرُقُ**  
ness; misplaced harshness

Stupid, awkward **خَرِقُ**

Rent, cleft, perfo- **خَرَقَ جُ خُرُوقُ**  
ration; desert, wide tract  
exposed to the winds

Rag, tatter; strip **خِرْقَةٌ جُ خَرِقُ**  
of cloth; ragged, patched gar-  
ment

Anything unus- **خَارِقُ جُ خَوَارِقُ**  
ual, extraordinary; profound;  
wonderful

Contrary to custom, **خَارِيقُ الْعَادَةِ**  
unusual

Awkward; **أَخْرَقَ خَرَفًا جُ خَرِقُ**  
stupid; imbecile

Passage; wide district **مُخْتَرَقُ**

To be alone (in one's opinion)

اِخْتَلَبَ

To separate, cut one off from his people

اِخْتَلَعَ عَنْ

One who hinders another

خَرَلَةٌ

To pierce, pierce \* خَرَمَ يَخْرِمُ خَرْمًا \*  
the partition of a camel's nose;  
string pearls

To put a ring in a camel's nose

خَرَمَ وَخَرَمَ

Tree with abundance of bark (used for making ropes)

خَرَمٌ

Ring for the nose خِرَامٌ وَخِرَامَةٌ جَ خِرَامٌ

Lavender. (*Lavandula spica*). [Hyacinth] خُرَايَ

Having the nose pierced (camel); or beak (bird) خَرُومٌ

To store, hoard \* خَرَنَ يَخْرُنُ خَرْنًا \*

To putrefy, (meat) خَرِنَ وَخَرْنٌ خِرَانَةٌ

To enrich one's self; hoard riches اِخْتَزَنَ وَاسْتَحْزَنَ

Treasury, store-room for objects of value خَزَنَةٌ وَخِرَانَةٌ

Treasure; [cupboard, magazine; barn; closet] خَزَنَةٌ وَخِرَانَةٌ جَ خَزَائِنُ

[Pers. for خَارِنَ خَزَنَدَارُ]

Treasurer; cashier خَارِنٌ جَ خَرَنَةٌ

Library خِرَانَةُ الْكُتُبِ

Armoury خِرَانَةُ السِّلَاحِ

Magazine, store; dépôt مَخْرُوجٌ جَ مَخَارِئُ

Narrowness and wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea]

Caspian Sea

بَحْرُ الْخَزَرِ

Ratan, bamboo, خَزَرَانٌ جَ خَزَارٌ  
cane, reed; pliable stick or rod;  
(bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat

One having خَزَرُمٌ خَزَرَاهُ جَ خُزْرٌ  
small or compressed eyes

To cut, cut off \* خَرَعَ يَخْرَعُ خَرْنًا \*

To lag behind خَرَعَ عَنْ

\* خُرْعَلٌ وَخُرْعِيلَةٌ جَ خُرْعِلَاتٌ

Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue

A laughable thing خُرْعِيلَةٌ

Earthenware, pottery \* خَرَفٌ

Earthen, brittle خَرِفِيٌّ

Dealer in earthenware, potter خَرِفِيٌّ وَخَرَافٌ

To pierce; [خَرَقَ يَخْرِقُ خَرَقًا] وَخَرَقَ [خَرَقًا] penetrate, transfix; [tear]

To be pierced. اِخْتَزَقَ وَاسْتَحْزَقَ  
Be drawn from its scabbard (sword)

[خَوَزَقَ]

Hit, pierced; [torn] مَخْرُوقٌ

To cut, cut off \* خَزَلَ يَخْزِلُ خَزَلًا \*

To prevent, hinder; withhold from خَزَلَ مِنْ

To cut off. To be unfaithful اِخْتَزَلَ  
to a trust. Reduce a fraction

- To be dazzled, **خَفَا يَخْفُو خَفَاً** \*  
 wearied (eye) Be distant. Be vile, despised; be silent for shame. Drive away (a dog)
- خَيْرٌ يَخْشُرُ خُشْرًا وَخَشَارًا وَخَشَارَةً** \*  
 To lose, suffer damage; be cheated; lose one's way, go astray
- To cause a loss to, damage; destroy, cause to perish **خَسَرَ**
- To cause loss to one; to **أَخْسَرَ**  
 lose; falsify the weight, make defective
- Loss, damage **خُسْرٌ وَخَمَارَةٌ وَخُسْرَانٌ**
- One who has suffered a loss, or damage; loser (in business) **خَاسِرٌ [وَأَخْسَرَانٌ]**
- Losing traffic **نِجَارَةٌ خَاسِرَةٌ**
- Being a greater loser **أَخْسَرُ جِ أَخْسَرُونَ**
- To sink **خَفَفَ يَخْفِفُ خُفُوفًا** \*  
 into the earth, disappear, vanish. Be eclipsed (usually the moon)
- To cause the earth to swallow one up, sink with one; (God) **خَفَفَ الْأَرْضَ بِو**
- To be eclipsed (moon)- **اِنْخَسَفَ**  
 sink down, be swallowed up
- Diminution, deficiency; abasement. Source or place where water exists. Hunger **خَفَفٌ**
- (Cloud) with much water. Sunken (eye) **خَفِيفٌ وَخَفِيفٌ**
- Eclipse (of the moon) **خُصُوفٌ**
- A well of spring-water **خُصُوفٌ وَخَفِيفٌ**
- The nearest roads **مَخَارِجُ الطَّرِيقِ**
- To subdue, dominate; tame; rule **خَرَا يَخْرُو خَرْوًا** \*
- To fall into misery or disgrace; be despised, abject, vile **خَرِيَ يَخْرِي خَرْبًا** \*
- To be ashamed, blush **خَزِيَ يَخْزِي خَزَاةً وَخَزَى مِنْ**
- To abase, afflict; bring into disgrace, put to shame **أَخْزَى**
- To feel ashamed **اسْتَخْزَى**
- Shame, disgrace **خِزْيٌ وَخِزَاةٌ**
- Affliction; trial; cause of disgrace, abasement **خِزْبَةٌ**
- Ashamed, abashed. Base, abject **خَزِيَانٌ مِ خِزْبَاهُ جِ خَزَايَا**
- Abased; rendered vile, abject **خَزَى**
- The Devil **الْغَزْيُ**
- To be mean, ignoble, contemptible. [Be avaricious, miserly] **خَسٌ يَخْسُ خَسَانَةً وَخِسَةً** \*
- خَسٌ يَخْسُ خَسًا وَخَسَسَ وَأَخْسَرَ** \*  
 To make one's share small, or mean and contemptible. To be light of weight
- Lettuce **خَسٌّ**
- Mean things **خِيسَاسُ الْأُمُورِ**
- Vile, mean, [miserly] **خَسِيسٌ**
- Low extraction or position; vileness; meanness; [avarice] **خِيسِيَّةٌ جِ خِيسَائِسُ**

- Refuse; bad remains \* خُنَارٌ وَخُنَارَةٌ
- To be submissive, humble; be low, near setting (sun) \* خَفَعَ يَخْفَعُ خُفُوعًا
- To humble one's self; show or feel humility and submission تَخَضَّعَ وَتَخَاضَعَ
- Lowliness, submissiveness; humility, humiliation خُفُوعٌ
- Humble خَالِجٌ ج خَاشِعُونَ وَخَفَعٌ low. [Touched, moved]
- Humbling of one's self. Submissiveness تَخَضُّعٌ
- Humble, humiliated تَخَضَّعَ وَتَخَضَّعَ
- \* خَفَفَ يَخْفِفُ خُفُوفًا وَخَفَفَانًا
- To travel through (a country). Freeze (water). Hasten
- Young gazelle خَفَفٌ وَخَفِيفَةٌ
- Low, gentle, soft-sound خَفِيفَةٌ
- Quick, swift. Sharp sword خَاشِفٌ وَخَفُوفٌ وَخَفِيفٌ
- Bat (animal) خُفَّافٌ
- Ice-house مَخْشَفٌ
- To despise, look down upon \* خَفَلَ يَخْفُلُ خَفَلًا
- To become old, wear out خَفِلَ يَخْفِلُ خَفَلًا
- Nose \* خَفَمٌ
- Nose and its cavity; promontory خَفْمٌ ج خَمَائِمُ
- Wide-nosed; deprived of the sense of smell أَخْفَمُ
- Eclipsed (moon) مَخْشُوفٌ
- Perennial well in a rock مَخْشُوفَةٌ
- To refuse, reject خَفَلَ يَخْفُلُ خَفَلًا
- Refuse, rubbish; metallic splinters خَفَالَةٌ
- To enter into, penetrate \* خَفَنَ يَخْفِنُ خَفَانِي
- Insects, creeping things, small birds خَفَانِسُ الْأَرْضِ
- Piece of wood in a camel's nose to which a rein is attached خَفَاشٌ
- To mix to- خَفَبَ يَخْفِبُ خَفَبًا
- gether. Select, choose. Forge, smooth, polish. To speak without affecting nicety
- To become like wood. Put wooden cuffs on a criminal خَفَبَ
- To be hardened to fatigue or privation إِخْشَوْبَ
- خَفَبَ ج خَفَبٌ وَخَفَبٌ وَخَفَبَانٌ
- Timber-wood; thick wood for building
- A piece of wood or timber خَفَبَةٌ
- Rough, hardy; coarse; hard, rugged خَفِيبٌ
- Wood-seller; timber merchant خَفَابٌ ج خَفَابَةٌ
- Mixed; selected. Spontaneous poetry خَفِيبٌ وَخَفُوبٌ
- To make a noise; rustle; clink \* خَفَفَشَ وَخَفَفَشَ
- Noise; rustling, &c. خَفَفَشَةٌ
- Poppy. Troop of armed men خَفَفَاشٌ
- [Charnel-house] خَفَفَانَةٌ

Be poor, needy **خَصَّ بِخَصٍّ خَاصَّةً وَخَصَاصًا**

To make or render peculiar, particular, special, assign exclusively to... **خَصَّ بِ**

To impart or impute exclusively to someone **خَصَّصَ بِ**

To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly **فَخَصَّصَ بِ**

To be distinguished for, be one's particular quality **إِخْتَصَّ بِ**

To assign or impute (to one) exclusively **إِخْتَصَمَ بِ**

To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self **إِسْتَخَصَّ**

Reed hut, booth. Vintner's shop **خَصْرٌ جِ خِصَاصٌ وَخُصُوصٌ**

Peculiar particular, special to **خَاصٌّ لِ وَبِهِم خَاصَّةٌ**

Peculiar quality, property (of a thing) **خَاصَّةٌ جِ خَوَاصٌّ**

Particularly, in particular, **خَاصَّةً**

The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank **الْخَاصَّةُ وَالْخَوَاصُّ**

The higher and lower classes of men **الْخَاصَّةُ وَالْعَامَّةُ**

Particular property; peculiarity **خَاصِيَّةٌ جِ خَاصِيَّاتٌ وَخَصَاصٌ**

Grapes left in harvesting **خَاصَّةٌ جِ خُصَاصٌ**

Poverty, straitness, need **خَاصَّةٌ وَخَصَاصٌ**

\* **خَشَنَ بِخَشْنٍ خُشْنَةً وَخَشَانَةً وَخُشُونَةً**

To be hard and rough to the touch; be coarse, rude

To make rough, hard, coarse, rude **خَشَنَ**

To treat one harshly **خَاشَنَ**

To show one's self very harsh, rude, rough; lead a rough life **خَشَنَ وَإِخْشُونَنَ**

Roughness, hardness; rudeness; sharpness, severity **خُشْنَةً وَخَشَانَةً وَخُشُونَةً**

**خَشِنٌ جِ خِشَانٌ** and **أَخْشَنُ مِ خَشْنَاهُ**

Rough, hard to the touch; rough of manners, coarse, refractory, intractable **جِ خَشْنٌ**

\* **خَشِيَ يَخْشَى خَشْيًا وَخَشْيَةً وَخَشِيمَانًا**

To fear, dread, hold in reverence

To fear for **خَشِيَ عَلَى**

To frighten, make afraid **خَشَى**

To fear, be afraid; reverence **خَشِيَ**

Fear, timidity **خَشْيَةً وَخَشِيمَانٌ وَخُفَافَةً**

For fear that... **خَشْيَةً أَنْ**

Timid, fearful **خَاشٍ وَخَشِيمَانٌ وَخَشِيٌّ**

Causes of fear **خَشَاشٍ**

\* **خَصَّ بِخَصٍّ خَصًّا وَخُصُوصًا وَخُصُوصِيَّةً**

To distinguish particularly by, assign especially to... **بِ**

To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity. To be special, not common **خَصَّ خُصُوصًا**

- In short; briefly **بِالْإِخْصَارِ**
- Slender in the waist **مُخَصَّرٌ**
- Sceptre, rod, wand; switch **مِخْصَرَةٌ ج مَخَاصِرُ**
- Shortest roads **مَخَاصِرُ الطَّرِيقِ**
- Abridged. Epitomized; compend **مُخَصَّرٌ**
- To sew, patch **\* خَصَفَ يَخْصِفُ خَصْفًا**  
(a sole); make double. Stick leaves together to cover one's nakedness
- Liar, cobbler **خَصَافٌ**
- To cut off, sever **\* خَصَلَ يَخْصُلُ خَصَلًا**
- To hit the target **أَخَصَلَ**
- Peculiar- **خَصَلَةٌ ج خِصَالٌ وَخَصَائِلُ**  
ity, particular quality (good or bad); habit, custom
- Tuft or lock of wool **خُصْلَةٌ ج خُصُلٌ**  
or hair; bunch or cluster of grapes
- To contend **\* خَصِمَ يَخْصِمُ خَصْمًا**  
with and overcome an adversary. [Deduct]
- To dispute, **خَاصِمٌ خِصَامًا وَمَخَاصِمَةً**  
contend, litigate with
- To dispute, litigate **مَخَاصِمَ وَإِخْصَامَ**  
with one another; have a mutual altercation
- Adversary, **خَصْمٌ ج خُصُومٌ**  
antagonist. Contention
- Side, edge, **خَصْمٌ ج خُصُومٌ وَأَخْصَامٌ**  
border; corner; gap
- Especially, **عَلَى الْخُصُوصِ وَخُصُوصًا**  
in particular
- Special, particular, peculiar **خُصُوصِيٌّ**
- Peculiarity **خُصُوصِيَّةٌ**
- Appropriated to, assigned **مُخَصَّصٌ**  
or imputed exclusively to. . .
- \* خَصَبٌ يَخْصِبُ وَخَصِبٌ يَخْصِبُ خَصْبًا**
- To be fertile; to abound in herbage
- Abound in plants and **أَخْصَبَ**  
fruit; be fertile; to have abundance (people)
- Fertility, abundance, plenty **خِصْبٌ ج أَخْصَابٌ**
- خَصِيبٌ وَخَصِيبٌ وَمِخْصَابٌ**
- Fertile, plentiful. Generous
- More or most fertile **أَخْصَبَ**
- To be very **\* خَصِرٌ يَخْصِرُ خَصْرًا**  
cold (day). To suffer from the cold
- To walk with another **خَاصَرَ مَخَاصِرَةً**  
hand in hand; to pass the arm around a woman's waist
- To put the hand on the side **مُخَصَّرٌ**
- To cut off or remove **إِخْصَرَ**  
superfluities; abridge, make a resumé; take the shortest way
- Very cold **خَصِيرٌ**
- Middle of the body, **خَصْرٌ ج خُصُورٌ**  
waist. Hollow part of the sole
- Side; flank **خَاصِرَةٌ ج خَوَاصِرُ**
- Compendium, abridgment **إِخْصَارٌ**

To be or become **إِخْضَرَ وَإِخْضُرَ**  
green; be dark, tawny

To be cut when yet green; **أَخْضِرَ**  
die when young

**ذَمَبَ دَمُهُ خَضْرًا مِضْرًا وَخَضِرًا مِضْرًا**  
Blood shed without redress

Green, verdant **خَضِرَ**

Green colour. **خَضْرَاءُ جِ خَضَرٌ**  
Vegetables, green herbs

Young herbs **خَضَارٌ**

Seller of vege- **خَضَارٌ [خَضْرِي]**  
tables; green-grocer

Green, **أَخْضَرُ مِ خَضْرَاءَ جِ خَضَرٌ**  
blackish-green or dark colour

The heavens, the firma- **أَخْضَرَاءُ**  
ment, the sky

Fruits; green, edible **خَضِرَاتٌ**  
herbs

Copious; ample; **خَضِيمٌ جِ خَضَائِمُ**  
munificent

To submit; **خَضَعَ يَخْضَعُ خَضْعًا**  
obey; be submissive, humble.  
Be near setting (sun, stars)

To humble, subdue, **خَضَعَ وَأَخْضَعَ**  
conquer

To humble one's **خَضَعَ وَأَخْضَعَ**  
self, submit

Submissive to every one **خُضْعَةٌ**

**خَاضِعٌ وَخُضُوعٌ جِ خُضَعٌ وَخُضُوعٌ**  
Humble, submissive, obedient

Humility, submission, obe- **خُضُوعٌ**  
dience

To be wet with **خَضِلَ يَخْضُلُ خَضَلًا**  
dew

Quarrelsome; **خَصِمٌ جِ خَصِمُونَ**  
vehement in a dispute

Adversary **خَصِمٌ جِ خَصْمَانٌ وَخَصْمَانٌ**  
sp. in a law-suit

Dispute, **خِصَامٌ وَخُصُومَةٌ وَخِصَامَةٌ**  
quarrel, law-suit

To geld, **خَصَى يَخْصِي خَصْمًا وَخِصَامًا**  
castrate, emasculate

Eunuch, one **خَصِيٌّ جِ خَصِيَانٌ وَخِصْبَةٌ**  
castrated

Testicle **خِصْبَةٌ جِ خُصَى**

To dye **خَضَبَ يَخْضِبُ خَضَبًا وَخَضْبًا**

**خَضَبَ يَخْضِبُ وَخَضَبَ يَخْضِبُ خَضُوبًا**

To be green, verdant, be **وَأَخْضَبَ**  
covered with green

To be dyed; **تَخَضَّبَ وَهَ أَخْضَبَ بَ**  
colour one's self

Verdure, green **خَضِبٌ جِ خُضُوبٌ**  
shoots

Dye, colour (henna, &c., **خِصَابٌ**  
for hair or hands)

Dyed, **خَضِيبٌ وَخُضُوبٌ وَخُضْبٌ**  
coloured

Lavatory, wash-trough **مِخْضَبٌ**

To shake, agitate (water) **خَضَضَ**

To be shaken **تَخَضَضَ**

Agitation, shaking, shake **خُضْضَةٌ**

To break, bend; **خَضَدَ يَخْضِدُ خَضْدًا**  
remove thorns from a stick

To be green, **خَضِرَ يَخْضِرُ خَضْرًا**  
verdant

He was blessed in it **خُضِرَ لَهُ فِيهِ**



To charge one with mistake or wrong. To make one to miss  
خَطَأًا تَخْطِئَةً وَتَخْطِئًا

To err, transgress. Miss one's aim  
أَخْطَأَ إِخْطَاءً وَخَاطِئَةً

Error, sin  
خِطَاءٌ  
Error; mistake; wrong action  
خَطَاً وَخَطَاءً

Transgression, sin  
خَطِيئَةٌ (وَخِطِيَّةٌ) جَ خَطَايَا وَخَطِيئَاتٍ

Sinner, transgressor. Missing the mark  
خَامِلٌ جَ خَطَاةٍ (وَخَطَاءَةٍ)

One who sins, transgresses, misses his aim  
مُخْطِئٌ

To preach a sermon; make a speech  
خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبَةً وَخُطَابَةً

To become a preacher or lecturer  
خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطَابَةً

To ask in marriage; betroth  
خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبًا وَخُطْبَةً

To ask in marriage from or of. . .  
خَطَبَ إِلَى

To grant a woman in marriage  
خَطَبَ وَأَخْطَبَ

To talk or converse with, address  
خَاطَبَ خِطَابًا وَخَاطَبَةً

To hold a mutual conversation  
تَخَاطَبَ

To ask in marriage; ask one to marry a woman of their family; celebrate the betrothal. Deliver a sermon  
إِخْطَبَ

Important business; difficult affair; calamity  
خَطَبٌ جَ خُطُوبٌ

Pearl, gem  
خَضَلٌ

To cut off, bite off. Give of one's possessions  
خَضَمَ يَخْضِمُ خَضْمًا

To eat  
خَضِمَ يَخْضِمُ خَضْمًا

To draw or mark a line upon; write, trace  
خَطَّ يَخْطُ خَطًّا عَلَى

To mark with lines or streaks  
خَطَطَ

Show the first signs of a beard. Mark out and take possession of a tract of land; draw out the plan of a city or a house  
إِخْطَأَ

Line, streak; hand-writing; boundary line  
خَطٌّ جَ خُطُوطٌ

Equator  
خَطُّ الْإِسْتِوَاءِ

Equinoctial line  
خَطُّ الْإِعْدَالِ

Meridian  
خَطُّ نِصْفِ النَّهَارِ

Imperial edict  
خَطٌّ شَرِيفٌ وَخَطٌّ هَمَائِيٌّ

Road, street, lane  
خُطٌّ

Land for the first time marked out and taken possession of (for a house)  
خِطَّةٌ جَ خِطَطٌ

Affair, circumstance; state; difficult undertaking; quality. Line of action  
خُطَّةٌ جَ خُطَطٌ

Marked with lines; striped  
مُخَطَّطٌ

To err, make a mistake; miss  
خَطِيَ يَخْطِئُ خَطَأً

To sin, err, transgress, offend  
خَطِيَ خِطْيًا وَخِطَاءَةً

Danger, risk. **خَطَرَ جِ خِطَارٌ وَأَخْطَارٌ**  
Dignity; authority, high rank.  
Bet, wager, stake

Once and again **خَطَرَةً بَدَّ خَطَرَةً**

Vibration, oscillation **خَطَرَانٌ**

Thought, idea, **خَاوِرٌ جِ خَوَاوِرٌ**  
what occurs to the mind

Broken-hearted;  
dejected **مَكْمُورٌ الْخَاوِرِ**

Admonition, warning;  
reminder **إِنْخَارٌ**

Great; of high rank; power-**خَطِيرٌ**  
ful and respected, important,  
weighty; [dangerous, risky]

Dangerous, hazardous **مُخْطِرٌ وَخَطِرٌ**

Risks, dangers, perils **مَخَاوِرٌ**

To walk rapidly or with **خَطَرَفَ** \*  
long strides. Strike (with a  
sword)

To seize and **خَطَفَ يَخْطِفُ خَطْفًا** \*  
carry off quickly or with violence, rob, snatch away; abduct

To go at a  
quick pace **خَطَفَ يَخْطِفُ خَطْفَانًا**

To quit; miss **أَخْطَفَ**

To snatch away,  
rob **خَطَفَ وَإِخْطَفَ**

To contend in snatching  
away **مُخَاظَفَ**

Snatching away; robbery,  
theft; abduction **خَطْفٌ**

Slight disease. Cure **خُطْفٌ**

Single act of robbing. **خُطْفَةٌ**  
Limb torn off by a wild beast

One who **خَطَبَ وَخَاطَبَ وَخَطِيبٌ**  
asks for a woman in marriage

Address, speech;  
oration sermon **خُطْبَةٌ وَخُطَابٌ**

Deciding a case **فَضْلُ الْخِطَابِ**

To say **أَمَّا بَعْدُ** i. e. after these  
preliminary words

Betrothal, promise of marriage **خِطْبَةٌ**

Sued for or **خِطْبَةٌ وَخِطْبِيَّةٌ (وَخِطْبِيَّةٌ)**  
betrothed woman

Office of a preacher or  
lecturer **خِطَابَةٌ**

Preacher; orator; **خُطْبَاءُ جِ خُطْبَاءُ**  
reciter of public prayers

The party addressed. Second person (*Gram.*) **مُخَاطَبٌ**

\* **خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خَطَرًا وَخَطَرَانًا وَخَطَرٌ**

To vibrate. Brandish the **فِي**  
sword or spear. Walk with a  
proud, self-conceited gait; with  
swinging arms; strut

**خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خُطُورًا فِي بَالِهِ أَوْ بَأْنٍ**  
To occur or come back to one's  
mind, remember **عَلَى**

To occur to his mind **خَطَرَلَهُ**

To become **خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خُطُورَةً**  
great, distinguished

To expose one's self to  
danger **خَاوَرَ يَنْفَسُو**

To be an equal to. Cause to  
occur to the mind. To wager.  
To be in danger of death **أَخْطَرَ**

To step over, pass by or beyond **خَفَّطَ**

Step, pace; **خَطْرٌ ج خُطًى وَخُطْرَاتٌ**  
length of a step

Sin, offence, transgression **خَطِيئَةٌ ج خَطَايَا**

To become **\* خَطًّا يَخْطُو خُطْرًا**  
compact, thick (flesh)

To be light **\* خَفَّ يَخْفُ خَفًّا وَخَفَةً**  
(of weight); brisk, lively; be of  
no consequence, unimportant;  
be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated, decrease (illness)

To depart in haste **خَفَّ خُفْرًا إِلَى**  
from home; go briskly to

To make light, alleviate, ease. To make a word or letter easy of utterance **خَفَّفَ وَأَخَفَّ**

To put on the **خَفَّ** **تَخَفَّفَ**  
(boots). To lighten one's clothing

To make light of; slight; disdain **إِسْتَخَفَّ وَبِ**

Light (of weight); small company of men **خَفِيفٌ**

Boot, shoe; **خُفٌّ ج أَخْفَافٌ وَخِفَافٌ**  
sole of foot. Foot of camel or ostrich

To fail in one's purpose, be disappointed **رَجَعَ بِخُفٍّ حَتْبِينَ**

Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance **خَفِيفَةٌ**

Agility, quickness **خُفُوفٌ**

Light (of weight); nimble, prompt, quick; insignificant **خَفِيفٌ وَخُفَافٌ ج خِفَافٌ**

[Abducted woman **خَطِيبَةٌ**

Seizing with violence; striking, blinding (lightning) **خَاطِفٌ**

The wolf **الْخَاطِفُ**

Robber; Satan **خَطَافٌ**

Swallow. Hook, grapnel. Claws, talons **خُطَافٌ ج خَطَاطِيفٌ**

Abduction, carrying off; violence **إِخْطَافٌ**

Seized, snatched away, carried off by force **مَخْطُوفٌ وَمَخْطَفٌ**

To indulge in obscene talk **\* خَطَلَ يَخْطُلُ خَطَلًا**

Loquacity; indecent talk **خَطَلٌ**

Stupid, foolish, hasty **خَطِلٌ**

Cat **\* خَطَلٌ وَأَخْطَلٌ**

To muzzle, put a halter upon the nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on the nose **\* خَطَمَ يَخْطِمُ خَطْمًا وَخَطَمَ بِهِ**

To overcome in speech and silence a man **خَطَمَهُ بِالْكَلَامِ**

Nose (man); muzzle, mouth (animal); beak (bird) **خَطْمٌ**

Halter; muzzle; noose; string of a bow **خِطَامٌ ج خُطْمٌ**

Marsh-mallow. (Althæa) **\* خَيْطِيٍّ وَخَيْطِيَّةٍ (جَيْطِيَّةٍ)**

To step, pace, walk **\* خَطًّا يَخْطُو خُطْرًا وَإِخْطَى**

To make to pass or miss **خَفَّى**

Defective sight. Smallness of eyes خَفَّشَ

Bat (animal) خَفَّاشٌ جَ خَفَّاشَاتُ

Having small or purblind eyes; day-blind; weak-sighted أَخَفَّشَ مَ خَفَّاشَةً جَ خَفَّشَ

To depress, lower (an object, the voice). Abase, humiliate. Mark with a Kesra (ـَ) the final consonant of a word (grammar) خَفَضَ \* خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ خَفْضًا

To be free from trouble خَفَضَ عَيْشُهُ

To stay, abide خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ بِ

To abase one's self خَفَضَ أَلْبَاسَهُ

To let down, lower; lower or moderate the voice. Make gentle, or easy خَفَضَ

To become low, depressed; easy comfortable خَفَضَ وَانْخَفَضَ

Abasement; comfortable life, ease and comfort; affluence. Oblique case (ـِ) خَفَضَ

One who humbles, humiliates. Governing the oblique case خَافِضٌ

Subdued; humiliated; lowered; low; easy and comfortable (life) خَفِضَ وَخَفِضَ

To be giddy, dizzy. Strike (with a sword) خَفَعَ \* خَفَعَ يَخْفَعُ خَفْعًا

To beat, throb (heart). Wave to and fro, flutter (flag). Produce a whistling, rustling noise (wind); whiz خَفَقَ \* خَفَقَ يَخْفُقُ خَفَقًا وَخَفَقَانًا

To set (star) خَفَقَ خُفُوفًا

Light-minded, frivolous; fickle خَفِيفُ الْمَعْلِ

Clever, ingenious خَفِيفُ الْقَلْبِ أَوْ الرُّوحِ

Slighting, despising; making light of اسْتِخْفَافٌ

Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming خَفِيفٌ

To be silent, still (voice) خَفَّتْ يَخْفَتُ خُفُوتًا \*

To speak in a low voice; indistinctly خَفَّتْ وَخَافَتْ وَخَافَتْ بِ

\* خَفَدَ يَخْفُدُ خَفْدًا وَخَفْدَانًا وَخَفْدًا يَخْفُدُ خَفْدًا

To walk rapidly

To protect, guard; save, rescue خَفَرَ يَخْفِرُ خَفْرًا وَعَلَى

To be very bashful (woman) خَفِرَتْ تَخْفِرُ خَفْرًا وَخَفَارَةً

To protect, defend; fortify (a city) خَفَّرَ

To send a guard with him أَخَفَّرَهُ

To seek his protection خَفَّرَ بِ

Bashfulness, modesty. Escort, sentry, protector, guard خَفَرٌ

Protection, defence, patronage. Fee for escort or protection خَفْرَةٌ وَخَفَارَةٌ

Protector; escort; one who grants refuge خَفِيرٌ جَ خَفِيرَاءَ

To mock at, ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling خَفَسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسًا \*

To throw خَفَسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسَابًا \*

To have weak eyes or defective eyesight خَفِسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسًا

- Secretly, in secret **خَفِيَّةٌ**
- Well. Dense **خَفِيَّةٌ جَ خَفَيَاتٌ وَخَفَايَا**  
thicket; covert
- King, emperor **\* خَافَانُ جَ خَوَانِيْنُ**  
(*Turk.*)
- To be emaciated, wasted. To pierce **\* حَلَّ يَحْلُ حَلًّا وَخُلُوًّا**
- To acidulate, become sour, spoil; make vinegar (of wine, &c.), pickle **حَلَّلَ**
- To pick the teeth **حَلَّلَ أَسْنَانَهُ**
- To treat as a friend **خَالَ**
- To fall short, be remiss; to abandon, neglect, desert (one's place, duty or promise) **أَخْلَبَ بَ**
- To penetrate, enter, pass through; intervene **تَخَلَّلَ فِي**
- To associate as friends **تَخَالَ**
- To turn into vinegar; be unsound (in mind); confused; be in disorder, defective, faulty **إِخْلَلَّ**
- Vinegar. Slit, rent **حَلَّ جَ خُلُولٌ**
- Path through sandy ground. Worn out garment. Emaciated **حَلَّ جَ أَخْلٌ وَخِلَالٌ**
- Close friendship; intimate friend, true friend **حَلَّ جَ أَخْلَالٌ**
- Interval, interstice; break of continuity; disorder; unsoundness (of the mind); fault; defect; injury **حَلَّ جَ خِلَالٌ**
- Breach, rent, hole, opening. Nature, natural disposition; habit. Poverty, misery, need **خَلَّةٌ جَ خَلَلٌ وَخِلَالٌ**
- To fail in obtaining one's wish; miss one's end. Flap the wings. Set (star) **أَخْفَقَ**
- To flutter, quiver, flap **إِخْفَقَ**
- Palpitation, pulsation; gentle motion; trembling **خَفَفَانٌ**
- A thong or strap **خَفْفَةٌ**
- Throb of the pulse or heart; a nod of the head in sleep **خَفْفَةٌ**
- Fluttering, throbbing **خَافِقٌ**
- The East and the West **أَلْمَخَافَانِ**
- The four cardinal points. Waving banners **أَلْمَخَافِقِ**
- To be hidden; unperceived, concealed. Be apparent, manifest; bring to light, reveal **\* خَفِيَ يَخْفَى خَفَاءً**
- To go out of sight, disappear **خَفِيَ خَفِيَّةً**
- To keep secret, conceal **خَفَى**
- To disappear, be concealed. To uncover, bring to light. To conceal **أَخْفَى إِخْفَاءً**
- To conceal one's self; disguise one's self; be concealed **خَفَى وَاسْتَفَى**
- To conceal one's self from; disappear **إِخْفَى مِنْ**
- Veil, covering **خَفَاءٌ جَ أَخْفِيَّةٌ**
- Secret. Hidden thing **خَفَى وَخَفَاءٌ**
- Concealed, secret; veiled; obscure; imperceptible **خَفِيَ جَ خَفَايَا**
- The secrets of the heart **خَفَايَا أَلْقُلُوبِ**

- To occupy, engross **خَلَجَ يَخْلُجُ**
- To feel fatigued **خَلَجَ يَخْلُجُ خَلْجًا**
- To trouble the mind with anxious thoughts (affair) **خَالَجَ**
- To engross, fill the mind with anxiety **خَالَجَ وَهَ اِخْلَجَ فِي صَدْرِهِ**
- To shake, stumble, stagger, sway **تَخَلَّجَ**
- To tremble, quiver **اِخْتَلَجَ**
- Bay, gulf; strait; canal; river; bank, shore **خَلِيجٌ جِ خُلُجٌ وَخُلْجَانٌ**
- Quivering, convulsion; trembling **اِخْلَاجٌ**
- To be displaced. Wear an anklet **\* تَخَلَّلَ**
- Ankle-ring worn by women in the East **خَتَلٌ وَخَتَلٌ جِ خَلَاخِلُ**
- Scattered (army); shaken **تَخَلَّلَ**
- To remain, be eternal, last for ever **\* خَلَدَ يَخْلُدُ خُلُودًا**
- To render lasting make eternal, preserve eternally; remain, dwell (in a place) **خَلَدَ وَآخَلَدَ**
- To incline toward, rely upon **أَخْلَدَ إِلَى**
- Eternity; everlasting happiness; paradise; immortality; vigorous old age **خَلَدٌ وَخُلُودٌ**
- Mole (animal) **خُلْدٌ جِ مَخَالِدٌ وَ [خُلُودٌ]**
- Eternal, everlasting; durable, stable; unalterable **خَالِدٌ وَمُخَلَّدٌ**
- The mountains, the rocks **أَخْوَالدُ**
- Friend; sincere friendship, affection **خِلَّةٌ جِ خَلٌّ**
- Perforated. Tooth-pick. Interval. [Seton] **خِلَالٌ جِ أَخِلَّةٌ**
- True and sincere friendship **خِلَالَةٌ**
- Intimate and sincere friend. Poor, needy **خَلِيلٌ جِ أَخِيَاءٌ وَخُلَانٌ**
- Mental disorder; weakness, faultiness **اِخْلِيلٌ**
- Leading to disorder. Poor, needy **خُلٌّ**
- In disorder, confusion (affair); unsound (in mind). Poor **مُخْتَلٌ**
- Bored, pierced **مُخْلُولٌ**
- To scratch, clutch, tear, seize with the claws **\* خَلَبَ يَخْلِبُ خَلْبًا**
- To beguile by speech, captivate one's heart **خَلَبَ يَخْلِبُ**
- To deceive, beguile with blandishing words **خَلَبَ وَخَالَبَ وَاِخْتَلَبَ**
- Claw, talon; nail **خَلَبٌ جِ أَخْلَابٌ وَمُخْلَبٌ جِ مَخَالِبٌ**
- Clouds that thunder and lighten without rain **خُلْبٌ**
- Deceit; beguilement; blandishment **خِلَابَةٌ**
- One given to telling lies; very deceptive, very deceitful; beguiling **خَالِبٌ وَخَلَابٌ**
- To flee. Loathe (food) **\* خَلَبَصَ**
- To draw, drag, pull out, take away. Wink at; quiver, move, strike **\* خَلَجَ يَخْلُجُ خَلْجًا**

Sincere friend- [وَخُلُوصٌ] إِخْلَاصٌ  
ship; sincerity; true devotion,  
genuine piety

The sentence which كَلِمَةُ الْإِخْلَاصِ  
declares the unity of God

Chosen; pure مُخْلِصٌ

Sincere, without hypoc-  
racy مُخْلِصٌ

Saviour, redeemer مُخْلِصٌ

The Saviour الْمُخْلِصُ

\* خَطَطَ يَخْطُطُ خَطًّا وَخَطَطَ بِ-  
To mix, mingle. Confuse, con-  
found

To eat unsuitable food خَطَا  
(patient)

To speak confu-  
sedly خَطَطَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

To be mixed; asso-  
ciate with خَالَطَ وَتَخَالَطَ

To be mixed, mingled; be  
in confusion; be confounded,  
disordered (mind) اِنْخَلَطَ

Mixture; mixed خِلَاطُ جِ أَخْلَاطٍ  
multitude. Bodily humour

(A man) of mixed or  
faulty race; medley خِلَاطٌ بِلَاطٍ

The four humours  
of the body أَخْلَاطُ الْإِنْسَانِ

Mixed multitude;  
baser class of men أَخْلَاطُ النَّاسِ

Social intercourse; friend-  
ship; partnership in a business  
&c. خِلَاطَةٌ

Mixed, خِلَاطٌ جِ خُطٌّ وَخُطَّاءٌ  
mingled; mixed fodder or food  
Co-partner

Eternally خَالِدًا وَخُلْدًا

To carry خَلَسَ يَخْلِسُ خَلْسًا وَإِخْلَاصًا \*  
off by force; snatch away clan-  
destinely, rob by surprise

To contend in خَالَسَ وَتَخَالَسَ  
snatching

Spoil, booty; whatever is  
carried off by force and guile خُلْصَةٌ

Mulatto. Mongrel خِلَاطِيٌّ

Secret theft, sudden rob-  
bery; embezzlement إِخْلَاصٌ

Thief, robber مُخْلِسٌ وَخَالِسٌ

To be خَلَصَ يَخْلُصُ خُلُوصًا وَخَالِصَةً \*  
pure, unmixed. Become safe,  
secure, free; escape; retire,  
withdraw

To deliver, rescue, save. خَلَصَ  
Purify, clean. [Finish, complete]

To act with reciprocal  
faithfulness and sincerity خَالَصَ

To be sincere أَخْلَصَ

To offer to God pure  
and sincere worship أَخْلَصَ لِلَّهِ دِينَهُ

To be saved, rescued;  
free one's self, escape تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ

To seek the best of a  
thing; extract the best. Choose  
for one's self, appropriate اِسْتَخْلَصَ

Deliverance, rescue; salva-  
tion, redemption خِلَاصٌ

The best of anything;  
essence; extract; abstract خِلَاصَةٌ

The substance of a  
speech or address خِلَاصَةُ الْكَلَامِ

Pure, unmixed خَالِصٌ جِ خُلْصٌ  
anything white; liberated, free

Unhinged; feeble, weak **خَلَعَ**

To succeed, **خَلَفَ يَخْلُفُ خِلَافَةً** \*  
come after, follow; replace

May God **خَلَفَ وَأَخْلَفَ اللَّهُ لَكَ وَعَبَّكَ**  
restore to thee what thou hast  
lost!

To leave behind (successor **خَلَفَ**  
or goods). Appoint a successor  
or vice-agent; [beget children]

To disagree **خَالَفَ مَخَالَفَةً وَخِلَافًا**  
with, contradict, oppose; disobey

He put the two **خَالَفَ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ**  
things contrariwise or on con-  
trary sides

To break **أَخْلَفَ وَعْدَهُ أَوْ مَوْعِدَهُ**  
one's promise; fail in one's word

To put forth new **أَخْلَفَتِ الشَّجَرَةُ**  
sprouts after pruning (tree)

To remain or lag be- **تَخَلَّفَ عَنْ**  
hind

To disagree, con- **تَخَالَفَ وَتَخَلَّفَ**  
tradict or oppose one another;  
be of an opposite opinion

To follow reciprocally or **اِخْتَلَفَ**  
alternately; return frequently  
(to a place or person); be diverse,  
vary; disagree

To appoint one as succes- **اِسْتَخْلَفَ**  
sor, substitute

Successor (*Sub.*); **خَلَفَ جَ أَخْلَافٌ**  
posterity, descendants

Breach of word **خُلِفَ جَ أَخْلَافٌ**  
or promise; false saying in re-  
spect to what is future. Differ-  
ence, discord

Behind, after; back (*adv.*) **خَلْفًا**

Mixture; confusion; **اِخْتِلَاطٌ**  
intercourse

Mixed; confused **مُخْلَوٌ وَمُخْتَلِطٌ**

To pull and cast **خَلَعَ يَخْلَعُ خَلْعًا**  
off, strip. Annul. Depose, de-  
throne; unhinge; dislocate

To repudiate (one's son); **خَلَعَ خَلْعًا**  
dismiss, divorce (one's wife)

To bestow a garment, **خَلَعَ عَلَيْهِ**  
robe of honour upon one

To throw off restraint, **خَلَعَ عِذَارَهُ**  
be shameless; be refractory

To lead a dissolute **خَلَعَ يَخْلَعُ خِلَافَةً**  
life, be renounced by one's  
people

To disjoint, pull to pieces **خَلَعَ**

Remove one (from his **أَخْلَعَ مِنْ**  
employ)

To come or fall off. To be **تَخَلَّعَ**  
disjointed, dislocated

To dissolve mutually a com- **تَخَالَعَ**  
pact or marriage

To be pulled off, removed, **اِنْخَلَعَ**  
stripped; dislocated, deposed

Divorce; dislocation, deposi- **خَلَعَ**  
tion

Annulment of marriage **خَلَعَ وَخَلَعَهُ**

Robe of honour or **خِلْعَةٌ جَ خِلَعٌ**  
gift

Disorderly, debauched **خِلَاعَةٌ**  
life

Pulled or stripped **خَلَعَ جَ خُلْعًا**  
off; given up, repudiated; worn  
out; taken from its place; depo-  
sed. Vicious



Varied, different	مُخْتَلِفٌ	Different	خَلَفَ جَ اخْتَلَفَ وَخِلَّةٌ
To create	* خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خَلْقًا وَخَلَنَةً	Successor, descendant;	خَلَفَ
out of nothing; originate. To measure. Fabricate, forge a lie		coming after; offspring; excellent son; substitute	
	خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خُلُوفَةً وَخَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خَلْقًا	Difference of opinion; contrariety; contrast. Fault, vice; foolishness, stupidity	خُلُوفَةٌ وَاخْتِلَافٌ
To be used up, worn out	وَأَخْلَقَ	Coming after, taking the place after another. Stupid, foolish. Opposite, contradictory	خَالَفَ
To be adapted to	خَلَقَ بِرٍ وَلِ	A nation or tribe remaining after another. Women	خَالِئَةٌ جَ خَوَائِفُ
To consort with others according to their natures	خَالَقَ	Contradiction, opposition; the contrary, reverse; against or in contradiction to. Behind	خِلَافٌ
To wear out, waste	أَخْلَقَ	Without contradiction	مِنْ غَيْرِ خِلَافٍ
To forge lies	تَخَلَّقَ	Contrary to that	يَخْلَافُ ذَلِكَ وَخِلَافًا لِذَلِكَ
To affect the nature of another; feign his character and manners	تَخَلَّقَ بِـ	Disputed points	الْمَسَائِلُ الْخِلَافِيَّةُ
To invent, forge lies	إِخْتَلَقَ	Vicarship, vice-regency; caliphate, dignity of a caliph; succession, substitution	خِلَافَةٌ
To be about to	إِخْلُوقُ أَنْ	One who breaks his promise	خَلِيفٌ
Creation; creature; mankind	خَلَقَ وَخِلَّةٌ	Successor.	خَلِيفَةٌ جَ خُلَفَاءَ وَخَلَائِفَ
Natural shape; natural constitution; make; aspect	خِلَّةٌ جَ خَلَقٌ	Vicegerent (of God on earth); successor (of Mohammed); Caliph	
Natural disposition; inborn quality; manners, habit. Manliness, <i>in pl.</i> morals, ethics	خُلُقٌ جَ أَخْلَاقٌ	Very false; one who often breaks his promises	مُخَالَفٌ جَ مَخَالِفٌ
Worn out (garment)	خَلَقٌ	Contradiction, opposition; disobedience; transgression	مُخَالَفَةٌ
Congenital; natural, constitutional	خَلِيفٌ	The opposite side	الْأَجْنَابُ الْمُخَالَفُ
Creator (God)	خَالِقٌ وَخَلَّاقٌ		
Share, portion, <i>sp.</i> good, just share	خَلَاقٌ		

[To retire into solitude,  
lead a solitary life] **إِخْتَلَىٰ**

To ask for an interview or  
private audience **إِسْتَقَىٰ**

To have a private au-  
dience with **إِسْتَقَىٰ بِ**

Empty spade; unoccupied  
place; solitude **خَلَاةٌ**

Latrine, privy,  
water-closet **خَلَاةٌ وَبَيْتُ الْخَلَاةِ**

Except, except that **خَلَا وَمَا خَلَا**

Emptiness **خُلُوٌّ**

Without, except **خُلُوًّا مِنْ**

Secret or private **خُلُوَّةٌ جَ خُلُوَاتٍ**  
place; solitude. [Meeting-house  
of the Druzes]

Aside, apart, by one's  
self, privately **عَلَى خُلُوْفٍ**

Free, empty, **خَلِيٌّ جَ خَلِيُونَ وَأَخْلِيَاءُ**  
vacant. Unmarried

Bee-hive; cell. Large  
ship. Divorced **خَلِيَّةٌ جَ خَلَابَا**

Empty, vacant. Free. Alone.  
Past, or passing away **خَالٍ**

Past ages; by-gone  
times **الْقُرُونُ الْخَالِيَةُ**

Retirement, seclusion **[إِخْلَالًا]**

Feed-bag (for animals) **مِخْلَاةٌ**

To be **\* خَمَّ يَخِمُّ خَمًّا وَخُمُوًّا وَأَخَمَّ**  
putrid, deteriorated; stink  
(meat, water). To weep violently

To sweep, clean out. **خَمَّ يَخِمُّ خَمًّا**  
Examine, run through a country

Ooop or cage for hens; **خَمٌّ جَ خِمَّةٌ**  
place made for them to lay in

Fit, suit. **خَلِيقٌ جَ خُلُقَاهُ وَخُلُقٌ بِ**  
able, appropriate; worthy of;  
perfect, complete

Creature; mankind; **خَلِيقَةٌ جَ خَلَائِقُ**  
anything created; the animal  
world. Nature. Natural disposi-  
tion, character, manners

Smooth. Poor **أَخْلَقُ مَ خَلَفَاهُ**

Created **مَخْلُوقٌ**

Created things; creat-  
ures; the animal world **أَلْخُلُوقَاتُ**

Copper boiler or  
cauldron **\* خَلِينٌ جَ خَلَامِينُ**

To be vacant, **\* خَلَا يَجْلُو خُلُوًّا وَخَلَاةً**  
void, empty; be alone in a place;  
have passed away (time)

To occupy one's **خَلَا بِ وَإِلَى وَبَعَ**  
self alone with; retire alone or  
be alone with. . . .

To retire to, or be alone,  
in a private place **خَلَا يَتَفَمِّسُو**

To be free from **خَلَا مِنْ وَعَنْ**

To leave, let alone, **خَلَّى يَخْلِي وَعَنْ**  
abandon; [leave alive, spare  
one's life (God)]

To let one go his way **خَلَّى سَبِيلَهُ**

To be vacant, empty **أَخْلَى**

To vacate or evacuate a  
place **أَخْلَاهُ**

To have nothing to do **تَخَلَّى عَنْ وَمِنْ**  
with, withdraw one's hand  
from, abandon, repudiate

To confine himself  
exclusively to **تَخَلَّى لِ رِبِّ**

Covering; خَبَرٌ جُ خُبْرٌ وَأَخْبِرَةٌ  
veil; head-covering of women

Headache, dullness, خُبْرٌ وَأَخْبِرَةٌ  
caused by drink

Leavened; leaven; خَبِيرٌ وَخَبِيرَةٌ  
what is fermented

Wine-merchant; publican خَبَّارٌ

Wine-shop, public-house خَبَّارَةٌ

Fermented; stupified with خَمْرٌ  
wine. Covered, veiled

One suffering from the خَمْرٌ  
after effects of wine

To take the خَمْسَ يَخْمُسُ خَمْسًا \*  
fifth part of one's property

To be the fifth, خَمْسَ يَخْمُسُ خَمْسًا  
or with four others to make five

To make five-angled, خَمْسَ  
make pentagonal

To become a party of five  
men أَخْمَسَ

The fifth خَمْسُ خُمُسٌ جُ أَخْمَاسٌ  
part, a fifth

Five خَمْسَةٌ مِ خَمْسٍ

Fifth خَامِسٌ

By fives خَمَاسٌ وَخَمْسَينَ

Consisting of five letters; خَمَاسِيٌّ  
five spans in height (boy)

Fifty, fiftieth خَمْسُونَ

Fifty days hot wind (so  
called in Egypt) خَمْسِينَ

Pentecost; whit- عِيدُ الْخَمْسِينَ  
[suntide]

Thursday الْخَمِيسُ وَيَوْمُ الْخَمِيسِ جُ أَخْمِيسَةٌ

Sweepings, refuse; crumbs خَمَامَةٌ

To be languid, خَمَجٌ يَخْمَجُ خَمَجًا \*  
weak. Become corrupt, have a  
bad odour

To speak through the nose خَنْفَمٌ \*

خَمَدٌ يَخْمَدُ وَخَمِدٌ يَخْمَدُ خَمْدًا \*

To smoulder (fire); subside وَخُمُونًا  
(fever); abate, calm down  
(anger). Swoon; die

To be still, silent. Cover أَخْمَدَ  
or extinguish the fire; cool; dis-  
courage

Silent, motionless; silent خَامِدٌ  
and dead

Abatement, subsidence خَمُودٌ

To veil, conceal, خَبَرَ يَخْبِرُ خَبْرًا \*  
cover. Give intoxicating drink.  
Leaven, cause to ferment.  
Withhold one's evidence. Be  
ashamed

To be concealed, خَبِرَ يَخْبِرُ خَبْرًا  
altered

To conceal; veil one's self. خَمَرَ  
Leaven. Change completely

To pervade, permeate, blend خَامَرَ  
with; infect. Remain in a place

To occur to the mind خَامَرَ الْقَلْبَ

Bear hatred or a grudge أَخْتَرَلِي

To veil the head, خَمَّرَ وَاهْتَمَّرَ  
face (woman)

To ferment (liquor); rise إِنْخَمَرَ  
(dough)

Wine; any fermented خَمْرٌ وَخَمْرَةٌ  
or intoxicating drink

- Obscure. Soft voice خَامِلٌ
- Obscurity of station خُورٌ
- Secret disposition خِمَالَةٌ
- Meadow; thicket خَبِيلَةٌ ج خَمَائِلُ
- Garment, &c., having nap, like plush or velvet خُمْلٌ
- To be خَمَنَ يَخْمِنُ خَمْنًا وَخَمِنَ \*  
obscure. Surmise; speak conjecturally; estimate approximately
- Putridity خَمِنَ
- Obscure, of no reputation خَامِنُ الذِّكْرِ
- By supposition, خَمِينًا وَكَلَى الْقَمِينِ  
possibly, conjecturally
- Estimator مَخْمِنٌ
- To make a sound خَنَ يَخْنُ خَنْبًا \*  
through the nose like laughing or crying; to snuffle
- Nasal sound or twang, خَنَةٌ  
snuffling
- Snuffles (disease) خَنَّانٌ
- One speaking through the nose, having a nasal twang; snuffles أَخْنُ جُ خُنٌّ
- To have the خَمِبَ يَخْمِبُ خَبًا \*  
snuffles. Be lame, weak, Perish
- To be bent, inclined; be languid; effeminate خَبِتَ يَخْبِتُ خَبْنًا \*
- To mock at خَفَّ يَخْفُ خَفْنًا
- To bend, incline anything; render effeminate. [Spoil (child)] خَفَّتْ
- An army, because consisting of five parts, viz.: the vanguard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings خَبِيسٌ
- Pentagon, pentagonal خَمْسٌ
- To scratch, \* خَمَشَ يَخْمِشُ خَمَشًا  
wound with claws or nails; slap
- Mark on the shin from a scratch خَمَشٌ
- Light wound, or one for which there is no fine خُمَاشَةٌ
- \* خِمَصٌ يَخْمِصُ وَخِصٌ يَخْمِصُ
- To be hungry; be empty خَمَصًا
- Hungry خَبِيسٌ ج خِمَاصٌ
- Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man) أَخْمَصٌ ج أَخَامِصُ
- Hunger, want of food خَمَصَةٌ
- To have a good or bad odour \* خَمَطَ يَخْمِطُ خَمَطًا
- To roast or broil partially خَمَطَ يَخْمِطُ خَمَطًا
- A disagreeable, bitter fruit خَمِطٌ
- To limp \* خَمَعَ يَخْمَعُ خُمُوعًا وَخَمَعًا
- Slight lameness خَمَاعٌ
- To be unknown and obscure (man); be soft, gentle (voice) \* خَمَلٌ يَخْمَلُ خُمُولًا
- To render one obscure (God) أَخْمَلَ
- Plumage of an ostrich; nap of a carpet or cloth خَمَلٌ
- Villi of stomach خَمَلُ الْمِعَدَةِ

To hinder, delay, hold or  
send back

أَخَسَ

Stars; planets

خُسْ

The three nights of  
the month during which the  
moon is invisible

الْأَيَّامُ الْخُسُوفِ

Satan

الْخَنَاسُ

Having a flat or  
up-turned nose

أَخَسُ مَخْنَمًا

Fern (plant)

\* خَشَارٌ

Sucking pig

\* خِصْوَصُ جِ خَنَائِصُ

The  
little finger

\* خِصْرٌ [وَحْصُرٌ] جِ خَنَاصِرُ

To be immoral

\* خَعَّ يَجْعُ خَمًا

To be submis-  
sive to

خَعَّ خَوْعًا وَإِلَى

Perfidious, unfaithful

خَوْعٌ

Black

\* خُمْسَاهُ وَخُمْفَةٌ جِ خَنَافِيسُ

beetle; (*scarabaeus*)

To strangle,  
throttle, choke

\* خَقَّ يَخِقُّ خَقًا وَخَقَّ

To be strangled;  
choke (*intr.*)

إِخْتَقَّ وَإِخْتَقَّ

Mountain path;  
narrow street, lane

خَائِقٌ جِ خَوَائِقُ

Wolfsbane, aconite

خَائِقُ الذَّنَبِ

Dogsbane, colchicum

خَائِقُ الْكَلْبِ

Strangulation; quinsy,  
croup; laryngitis

خَنَاقٌ

Cord for strangling

خَنَاقٌ

Strangled,  
choked, suffocated

خَنِقٌ وَخَنِقٌ وَخَنْقٌ

To be bent, inclined; be

خَفَّتْ

soft, effeminate; speak like a  
woman; [be spoiled]

Weak, flabby, power-

خَفِيفٌ وَخَفِيفٌ

less; flexible, soft; effeminate,  
[spoiled]

Hermaph-

خُنْتُ جِ خَنَاثٌ وَخَنَاثٌ

rodite. Asphodel

Poniard; large  
knife, dagger

\* خَجَرَجٌ خَاَجِرٌ

To speak through the nose

\* خَجَنَ خَجَنًا

Old wine

\* خَدْرِيْسٌ

Surround a place with a  
fosse or moat, make a ditch

\* خَدَقَ خَدَقًا

Ditch, trench, moat

خَدَقٌ جِ خَدَائِقُ

[Canals of the Nile]

\* خَدَادِلُ

Mountain sum-

\* خَذِيْبٌ جِ خَذَائِبُ

mit. Eloquent orator; one well  
acquainted with the Arabs and  
their poetry

Reed-plant. This world.  
Misfortune

\* خُورٌ

To have a bad  
odour

\* خَيْرٌ يَخْرُجُ خَيْرًا وَخُورًا

Swine, hog, pig

\* خَيْرِ بَرٍّ جِ خَنَازِيرُ

Wild boar

خَيْرِ بَرٍّ

Scrofula (*sp.* of the  
neck)

دَاهُ الْخَنَازِيرِ

To remain behind, lag; recede,  
retire

\* خَسَّ يَخْسُ خَسًا وَخُسًا وَإِخْسًا

To have an up-  
turned or flat nose

خَسَّ يَخْسُ خَسًا

- Inlet, gulf; river-mouth; valley. debility خُورَجُ خُورُ فaintness, debility
- Bellowing of cattle خَوَّارٌ
- Curate, parson خَوْرِيّ ج خَوَارِيّةُ [خَوْرِيّ]
- Curacy خَوْرِيّةُ [خَوْرِيّةُ]
- Parish خَوْرِيّةُ [خَوْرِيّةُ]
- To be unsaleable (goods) خَاسَ بَحْصُ خَوَسًا \*
- To be unfaithful, treacherous خَاسَ سِدْ
- To have the eye sunk, depressed, contracted خَوِصَ بَحْصُ خَوَصًا \*
- To put forth leaves (palm) خَوَصَ وَأَخَوَصَ
- To blink or contract the eye-lids خَفَاوَصَ
- Leaves of the palm-tree خُوصٌ
- Seller or weaver of palm-leaves خَوَاصٌ
- One who has a sunken eye أَخَوَصَ م خَوَصَاهُ
- خَاضَ بَحْصُ خَوَصًا وَخِيَاصًا \*
- To enter, wade through water, ford; plunge into an affair; stir up, mix (a drink)
- To plunge into difficulties خَاضَ الْعَمْرَاتِ
- To face death; affront, rush into danger خَاضَ الْمَنَامَا
- To engage in conversation خَاضَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ
- To wade, plunge خَفَوَصَ وَخِيَاصَ
- Enterprising; bold, good diver خَوَاصٌ
- Suffocation; asphyxia إِنْخِنَاقٌ
- Necklace عَنَقَةٌ ج عَنَاقٌ
- Throat عَنَقٌ
- To use foul words \* خَبِيّ بَخِيّ خَفَى وَأَخَفَى عَلَى
- To cut off خَفَى بَخِيّ خَبَا
- To be abundant أَخَى
- To bring misfortune upon, destroy أَخَفَى عَلَى
- Obscene words خَفَى وَخَبَاةٌ وَخِنٌ
- To seize خَاتَ بَحْثُ خَوْنًا وَخَوَانَةً \* prey (hawk), snatch away. Diminish, impair (property)
- Master, mister, [خَوَاجَا وَخَوَاجَه] \*
- Mr. used in addressing a gentleman (for.)
- Professor, خُوجَه ج خُوجَاتٌ teacher (Turk.)
- [ Plum ; ] peach خَوْخٌ \*
- Small window; passage-way خَوْخَةٌ
- Young and handsome woman خَوْدَجُ خَوْدَاتٌ وَخُودٌ \*
- Helmet خُوْدَةٌ ج خُودٌ
- To bellow, خَارَ بَحْورُ خَوْرًا وَخَوْرًا \* low (kine); bleat (sheep)
- To be weak, feeble (man). To fail (strength) خَارَ خَوْرًا وَخَوْرَ بَحْورُ خَوْرًا
- To cease; quit خَارَ عَنْ

- Maternal aunt خَالَةٌ ج خَالَاتُ
- Slaves, cattle, property خَوَلٌ
- Good manager (*sp.* خَوَلِي ج خَوَلٌ of cattle); steward
- [Stuff of raw cotton; calico] \*خَامٌ ج أَخْوَامُ
- Juicy plant; radish خَامَةٌ ج خَامٌ
- \*خَانَ يُخَوِّنُ خَوْنًا وَخِيَانَةً وَخَنَانَةً
- To be unfaithful; treacherous; betray one's trust; break one's word or compact
- To attribute to one treachery or perfidy خَوَّنَ
- To seek to discover perfidy. To diminish. To visit often خَوَّنَ
- To deceive, betray, be unfaithful, unjust إِخَانَ
- To try to deceive or betray اسْتَحَانَ
- Inn, caravansary. Prince (*Pers.*) خَانَ ج خَانَاتُ
- Deceit, treachery; \*خَوْنٌ وَخِيَانَةٌ
- abuse of confidence; breach of promise. Unfaithfulness
- Table or خَوَانٌ ج أَخْوَانَةٌ وَخَوْنٌ
- other thing for serving food on خَائِنٌ ج خَوَانٌ وَخَانَةٌ وَخَوْنَةٌ
- Unfaithful, betrayer; traitor
- Very treacherous, very perfidious خَوُونٌ وَخَوَانٌ
- One to whom perfidy is attributed مُتَخَوِّنٌ
- To be waste \*خَوَى يَخْوِي خَوَاءً
- and deserted; in ruins (house). To be empty; hungry
- Ford مَخَاضَةٌ ج مَخَاضٌ وَمَخَاوِضُ
- \*خَافَ يَخَافُ خَوْفًا وَمَخَافَةً وَخِيفَةً مِنْ
- To fear, be afraid of. To know
- To fear for another; be anxious about \*خَافَ عَلَى
- To frighten, cause to fear خَوَّفَ وَأَخَافُ
- To fear, be anxious. To diminish خَوَّفَ
- Fear, fright خَوْفٌ وَمَخَافَةٌ وَخِيفَةٌ
- Fighting; slaughter خَوَفٌ
- Clamour, confused noise خَوَافٌ
- Very timorous خَافٌ وَخَوَافٌ
- Timid, fearing خَائِفٌ ج خَوْفٌ وَخِيفٌ
- Intimidation; [scarecrow; terrible phantom] تَخْوِيفٌ ج تَخَاوِيفٌ
- Fearful, perilous مَخُوفٌ
- Terrible, inspiring fear مُخِيفٌ
- Cause of fear مَخَافَةٌ ج مَخَاوِفُ
- Width. Itch \*خَوْقٌ
- To take \*خَالَ يَخُولُ خَوْلًا وَخِيَالًا
- care of, protect, manage, tend one's property
- To bestow upon, give generously, enrich (God) خَوَّلَ
- To pay frequent attention to خَوَّلَ
- خَالَ ج أَخْوَالٌ وَأَخْوِلَةٌ وَخَوُولٌ وَخَوُولَةٌ
- Maternal uncle
- Mole, mark on the face خَالَ ج خِلَازَنٌ

To desire and seek the best; **اِسْتَحَارَ**  
seek the blessing or favour of  
God

A thing that is **خَيْرٌ جَ خَيْرٌ وَ اَخْيَارٌ**  
good, excellent; wealth; benefit

Better than he or it **خَيْرٌ مِنْهُ**

The best of men **خَيْرُ النَّاسِ**

Anything good, moral **خَيْرٌ جَ خَيْرٌ**  
or physical; good action; good  
fortune; wealth, blessing

Good, benevolent, charit- **خَيْرِي**  
able

A good thing of any **خَيْرَةٌ جَ خَيْرَاتٌ**  
kind, good deed, good quality

Choice **خِيَرَةٌ**

Choice, option; conditional **خِيَارٌ**  
purchase; what is best; select.  
Cucumber

Cassia (medicine) **خِيَارٌ شَدْبَدٌ**

Good, pious person; gener- **خَيْرٌ**  
ous, liberal; high-minded

Better; preferable **اَخْيَرُ جَ اَخْيَارٌ**

Choice, election; free will. **اِخْتِيَارٌ**  
[Aged]

Pertaining to free will, **اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ**  
voluntary

Having the option, free to **مُخْتَارٌ**  
choose

One who chooses, has a **مُخْتَارٌ**  
choice; chosen, preferred

Zinc **\* خَارِ صِينِي**

To lie; **\* خَاسَ يَخْسُ خَيْسًا وَ خَيْسَانًا**  
break one's promise. Be rotten,  
stink. [Diminish]

To take away en- **اِخْتَوَى اِخْتَوَاً**  
tirely. To lose one's reason

Emptiness of stomach; **خَوَى وَ خَوَاً**  
hunger. Depression (in land),  
valley

Empty, hollow; void, **خَالٍ وَ خَاوِيٌّ**  
uninhabited, deserted

Mad, insane **اَخْوَى مَ خَيَاً وَ خَوِيَاً**

To be **\* خَابَ يَخِيبُ خَيْبَةً وَ تَخَيَّبَ**  
deluded in one's hopes; disap-  
pointed. To fail. Lose

His efforts were in vain, **خَابَ سَعْيُهُ**  
futile

He who fears will be **مَنْ مَاتَ خَابَ**  
disappointed

To disappoint; cause **خَيَّبَ وَ اَخَابَ**  
one to fail of his desire

Failure, disappointment **خَيْبَةٌ**

Frustrated in one's at- **خَائِبٌ**  
tempts

To possess any **\* خَارَ يَخْرِ خَيْرًا**  
thing good; be good, do good

God bless **خَارَ اللهُ لَكَ فِي هَذَا اَلْأَمْرِ**  
thee in this affair

To prefer **خَارَ خَيْرَةً وَ خَيْرَةً وَ خَيْرًا عَلَى**  
one to another

To deem better, prefer **خَجَرَ عَلَى**

Give one the choice **خَجَرَ فِي اَوْ يَنْ**  
between two things

To vie for superiority, or in **خَابَرَ**  
goodness

To give the choice; choose, **تَخَجَّرَ**  
prefer

To choose, select, or prefer **اِخْتَارَ**



- Brothers by one mother but by different fathers  
 Locusts having wings of different colours  
 Having one eye black the other blue, (horse, man, cat)  
 Diversified in colour  
 \* خَالٌ بِخَالٍ خَيْلًا وَخَالًا وَخَيْلُولَةً  
 To fancy, surmise, conceive; consider, think, opine  
 To form an image or fancy in the mind. Cast suspicion upon. Look rainy. [Gallop on horseback]  
 To appear probable, likely to (one); conceive, imagine  
 To rival in pride  
 To be dubious or vague to him  
 To imagine, fancy, take into one's head; appear probable  
 To suppose good of, see signs of good in one  
 To walk proudly; be haughty; self-conceited  
 Supposition, opinion.  
 Cloud threatening rain. Mole, beauty-spot. Nature, temper. Free from suspicion  
 Proud, self-conceited, vain  
 Horses; cavalry, horsemen  
 Pride, arrogance
- To subdue; confine  
 Grief; error; falsehood  
 Coarse canvas  
 Large sack or bag (of canvas)  
 To be few or little; diminish in value  
 A small quantity  
 \* خَاطَ يَخِيطُ خَيْطًا وَخِطَاةً وَخِطًى  
 To sew, stitch together  
 To sew. To be streaked  
 Thread (وَخِطَانٌ)  
 A flock of ostriches or locusts  
 Light of dawn  
 Darkness preceding the dawn  
 The atoms seen in a ray of light  
 Needle  
 Needle-work, sewing; profession of a tailor or seamstress  
 Tailor  
 Sewn, stitched  
 \* أَخَافَ وَأَخْفَ  
 To sojourn, abide  
 To have different colours  
 People of different form or dispositions. Region

\* خَامٌ يَجِيحُ خَمًا وَخِمَانًا وَخُومًا عَنْ

To desist through cowardice ;  
draw back from a stratagem  
through fear

To pitch or enter a خَمٌّ وَأَخَامٌ  
tent ; make a booth ; settle, abide

To pitch a tent, live خَمٌّ فِي وَبَرٍ  
in a tent ; dwell ; remain

Untanned ; unbleached cloth ; خَامٌ  
crude

Tent ; خَبْتَةٌ جِ خِيَامٌ وَخَيْمَاتٌ  
pavilion ; booth. Tabernacle

Inhabitant of a tent ; خِيَامٌ وَخِيَوٌ  
maker of tents, booths, &c.

Imagination, fancy ; خَيَالٌ جِ أَخِيلَةٌ  
idea ; phantom, apparition,  
spectre, ghost ; hallucination.  
Scarecrow

Imaginary, ideal خَيَالِيٌّ  
Faculty of أَلْفُؤَةُ الْخَيَالِيَّةِ وَالْخَيَالَةِ  
imagination, imaginative power ;  
fancy

Horseman, cavalry- خَيَالٌ جِ خَيْالَةٌ  
man

Siren ; mermaid (fabulous خَيَلَانٌ  
monster)

Prouder, more self- أَخْبَلٌ مِ خَلَاهُ  
conceited. Person with moles  
on the face

Proud, disdainful ; خَمَالٌ  
conceited ; strutting



د

\* دَبٌّ دَبُّ دَبًا وَدَبِيًّا وَمَدَبًا

To walk slowly ; crawl, creep  
To creep into, spread  
through (illness in body) دَبٌّ فِي

To make creep or crawl أَدَبٌ

Bear (animal) دُبٌّ جِ أَدْبَابٌ وَدَبِيَّةٌ

Gourd دَبَّةٌ

Prone upon the face. دَبَبٌ  
A certain pace

Any animal دَابَّةٌ وَدَبِيبٌ جِ دَوَابٌّ  
that walks, creeps or crawls  
slowly ; beast (*sp.* beast of bur-  
den) ; mule, ass, &c.

Eighth letter of the Alphabet د  
called *Dal*.

As a numerical sign = 4.

\* دَابٌّ يَدَابُّ دَابًّا وَدَابًّا وَدُؤُوبًا فِي

To be zealous and diligent in a  
matter, exert one's self in it ;  
toil, become wearied. Urge,  
drive

To weary, fatigue أَدَابٌ

State, condition ; matter, دَابٌّ  
custom, habit, manner

Cinnamon \* دَارِصِينِي

\* دَالٌ يَدَالُ دَالًا وَدَالًا وَدَالِيًا  
feebly or vigorously

To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee **أَذْبَرُ**

To turn the back **دَابَّرَ مُدَابَّرَةً وَدِبَارًا**  
upon, avoid, treat with hostility

To regard a thing **تَدَبَّرَ بِتَدَبُّرٍ وَبَدَبَّرَ**  
attentively; act prudently;  
study the consequences of a  
thing

To turn the back upon, **تَدَابَّرَ**  
avoid one another; backbite

To turn the back to; come **اِسْتَدْبَرَ**  
behind one; look back to; shoot  
at from behind

Swarm of bees; **دَبْرَجَ أَذْبَرٌ وَدُبُورٌ**  
hornets

Back, backside, hind **دُبْرَجَ أَذْبَارٌ**  
part; podex; end

Having galls or sores **دَبَّرَ وَأَذْبَرُ**  
on the back (animal)

Turn of ill fortune, **دَبْرَةٌ جَ دِبَارٌ**  
defeat; calamity, misfortune

Direction toward which **دِبْرَةٌ**  
one turns the back

Backward, not prompt, late **دَبْرِيٌّ**

The Hyades, or the five **أَلْدَبْرَانُ**  
stars of Taurus. Aldebaran

Following; extreme or last **دَابِرٌ**  
part. past (time)

To exterminate **قَطَعَ دَابِرَهُمْ**

West wind **دُبُورٌ**

Forethought, ar- **تَدَبُّرٌ جَ تَدَابِيرُ**  
rangement; administration;  
direction, management; treat-  
ment of the sick

One who turns back or flees **مَذْبَرٌ**

Whatever **دَبَابٌ مَ دَبَابَةٌ جَ دَبَابَاتٌ**  
crawls, creeps or walks slowly

Mining hut, or protection **دَبَابَةٌ**  
used in sieges

Habitual slanderer **دُبُوبٌ وَدَيُوبٌ**

Very fat **دُبُوبٌ**

Act of crawling or creeping **دُوبٌ**

Little animal; reptile **دُوبِيَّةٌ**

Track, course **مَذَبٌ**

To variegate, **دَجَجَ يَدُجُّ دَنْجًا وَدَجَجَ**  
decorate, adorn, embellish

Seller of brocade **دَبَاجٌ**

Silk brocade **دِيَابَجٌ جَ دَبَاجٌ**

Piece of brocade. Introduc- **دِيَابَجَةٌ**  
tion, preface. Countenance, face

To disgrace one's **يَبْذُلُ دِيَابَجَةً**  
self by begging

To preserve one's **يَصُونُ دِيَابَجَةً**  
self from disgrace

Adorned with (figures, &c.); **مُدَبَّجٌ**  
dressed in brocade

To tread with noise, **دَبَبَ**  
make a noise. [Crawl (child)]

To follow **دَبَّرَ يَذْبُرُ دَبْرًا وَدُبُورًا**  
after; turn the back; flee. To  
grow old; die. Veer to the west  
(wind)

To be struck by a west wind **دَبَّرَ**

To have a sore **دَبَّرَ يَذْبُرُ دَبْرًا**  
back (animal)

To plan prudently; manage **دَبَّرَ**  
well, with forethought

- \* دَبَكَ بِدَبْكَ دَبْكَا وَدَبَكَ  
To make a sound with the feet upon the ground. Stamp
- \* دَبَلْ بِدَبْلٍ دَبْلًا  
To collect (a mouthful or morsel of food), make into lumps
- دَبِلَ بِدَبْلٍ دَبْلًا  
To become fat
- دَبَلْ بِدَبْلٍ دَبْلًا وَدُبُولًا  
To manure and improve the ground ; repair, improve anything
- دَبْلَةٌ  
A lump
- دَبَالٌ  
Dung
- دَبَلْ ج دُبُولٌ  
Pestilence, plague. Rivulet, brook
- دَبَلٌ  
Calamity
- \* دَبَى بِدَبَى دَبَا  
To walk gently
- دَبَى وَدَبَا  
The young of locusts before they fly
- \* دَتَرٌ بِدَتْرٍ دَتُورًا  
To be effaced, obliterated ; be old, be overcome by old age
- دَتَرٌ  
To cover with a blanket
- دِتَارٌ  
Upper garment ; blanket
- تَدَتَّرَ بِتَدَتْرٍ وَتَدُورًا  
To wrap one's self in clothes or a blanket
- إِنْدَتَرَ  
To be effaced, destroyed. To be dirty, rusty
- دَتَرٌ  
Great riches ; abundant herb-age, &c.
- دَتُورٌ  
Wrapped in a blanket. Obscure, without reputation
- دَاتِرٌ  
That which perishes ; which is obliterated. Neglectful
- One who manages an affair ; administrator ; director مَدِيرٌ
- \* دَبَسَ - آدَبَسَ  
To become dark with herbage (land)
- دَبَسٌ  
Black
- دُبُسٌ  
Thick juice of dates, or grapes, date-honey ; honey
- دَبَّاسٌ  
Maker or seller of the above
- دَبُوسٌ  
Dates in butter
- دَبُوسٌ ج دَبَائِسُ  
Iron-mace ; pin
- \* (دَبَشٌ)  
Refuse stone ; rubbish
- \* دَبَعَ بِدَبْعٍ دَبْعًا وَدَبَاغًا وَدَبَاغَةً  
To tan (leather)
- إِنْدَبَعَ  
To be tanned
- دَبَعَ وَدَبَاغٌ وَدَبْعَةٌ  
Tanning-liquor, tan
- دَبَاغَةٌ  
Trade of a tanner ; tanning
- دَبَاغٌ  
Tanner
- مَدَبْعَةٌ ج مَدَائِعُ  
Tannery
- مَدْبُوعٌ  
Tanned
- \* دَبَقَ بِدَبَقٍ دَبَقَابٍ  
To adhere, stick to
- دَبَقٌ  
To catch with bird-lime
- أَدَبَقَ  
To glue, make adhere
- تَدَبَقَ  
To be caught with bird-lime ; be glued
- دَبِقٌ وَدَابُوقٌ  
Glue, bird-lime (made from the fruit of the tree *Cordia myxa* L.)

Darkness; **دُجَّةٌ وَدُجَّةٌ جُ دُجْنٌ**  
gloomy weather; dark cloud  
without rain

Domestic, tame **دَايِنٌ جُ دَوَايِنُ**  
(animal)

Of a deep **أَدَجْنُ مَ دَجَّاهُ جُ دُجْنٌ**  
black; dark, cloudy

To cover com- **دَجَّابَذْجُو دَجْرًا** \*  
pletely, wrap up; cover with  
darkness (night); be wide and  
long (garment)

To flatter with concealed **دَايَ**  
enmity; coax, wheedle

Darkness **دُجَى . وَدُجَّةٌ جُ دُجَى**

Ambush of a hunter, **دُجَّةٌ جُ دُجَى**  
hunting covert. Bee hive

Dark, obscure **دَاجٍ**

Easy, tranquil life **عَيْشٌ دَاجٍ**

Dissimulation; coaxing,  
blandishment **مَدَاجَةٌ**

To bury, hide; insert **دَخَّ بِدُخٍّ دَخَّالًا** \*

To drive **دَحَرَ بِدَحْرٍ دَحْرًا وَدُحُورًا** \*  
away, turn off, repel, remove

To roll down, roll along **دَخَرَ جُ** \*  
(tran.)

To roll down, or along **تَدَخَّرَ جُ**  
(intr.); be rolled

Rolled along; rounded;  
globular **مَدَخَّرَ جُ**

Lucern, medicago **دُحَيْرِيَّةٌ**

To have an **دَحْسٌ بِدَحْسٍ دَحْسًا** \*  
abscess (finger). Corrupt

To stir up trouble **دَحَسَ بِـ**

To walk **دَجَّ بِدَجٍّ دَجِيًّا وَدَجَّانًا** \*  
along slowly; creep

To be well armed; arm one's  
self to the teeth **تَدَجَّجَ**

Intense darkness; thick fog **دُجَّةٌ**

Poultry; cock; hen. **دَجَّاجٌ جُ دُجَّجٌ**

A hen **دَجَّاجَةٌ**

Turkey **(دَجَّاجُ الْهِنْدِ)**

Woodcock **(دَجَّاجُ الْأَرْضِ)**

Partridge **دَجَّاجُ الْبَرِّ**

Armed to the teeth. Porcu-  
pine, hedgehog **مَدَجَّجٌ**

Dust, earth; **دُجُورٌ جُ دَبَّاجِيرٌ** \*  
darkness; dark, of a dusty hue

To lie; deceive. **دَجَلَ بِدَجْلٍ دَجَلًا** \*  
Smear (camel) with pitch

To smear, gild, cover **دَجَّلَ**

Liar; impostor, cheat;  
[quack] **دَجَّالٌ**

Anti-Christ **الْأَنْتَسِيحُ الدَّجَّالُ**

Tigris (river) **دَجْلَةٌ**

To be **دَجَنَ بِدَجْنٍ دَجْنًا وَدُجُونًا** \*  
cloudy, dark, rainy

To remain, abide,  
stay. To be tame **دَجَنَ دُجُونًا**

To coax, treat with bland-  
ishment **دَايَنَ**

To be dark, very rainy **أَدَجَنَ**

Darkness **دُجَّةٌ جُ دُجْنٌ**

To cause to enter; (دَخَلَ) وَأَدْخَلَ  
bring into; insert

To enter upon an affair;  
engage in (with another) دَاخَلَ

To enter, *sp.* little by  
little. [Entreat] تَدَخَّلَ

To enter in, become فِي تَدَاخَلَ  
intermixed, confused; [intrude;  
intermeddle, intrigue]

Income, revenue. Doubt دَخَلَ

I beseech, entreat (دَخَلَكَ وَدَخَلَكَ)  
you

Corruption in mind or دَخَلَ  
body; treachery, deceit;  
dishonour

Real state or inner دَخْلَةً وَدَخِيلَةً  
nature of a thing. One's real  
opinion or doctrine

One who enters. Interior, دَاخِلٌ  
inside

Within or from دَاخِلًا أَوْ مِنْ دَاخِلٍ  
within

[Minister of the Inte- نَاطِرُ الدَّخَائِلِ  
rior. Home Secretary]

Interior, internal; دَخِلَ جُ دُخْلًا  
[intimate, familiar]; stranger,  
guest, intruder; proselyte

Entrance; gateway; مَدَاخِلُ  
door; access. Manner of acting

[Rent, revenue, مَدْخُولٌ جُ مَدَاخِيلُ  
income]

\* دَخَنَ بِدَخْنٍ دَخْنَا وَدَخُونَا وَدَخَنَ

To smoke, emit smoke,  
[smoke tobacco] وَأَدَخَنَ

To be smoky, دَخِنَ بِدَخْنٍ دَخْنَا  
have the smell or taste of smoke

دَاحِسٌ وَدَاخُوسٌ [وَدُوحَاسٌ]  
Whitlow; abscess in the finger

To insert, [دَحَشَ بِدَحْشٍ دَحْنًا] \*  
force into

To be null دَحَضَ بِدَحْضٍ دُخُوضًا \*  
(an argument). To slip (foot)

To render null, دَحَضَ [وَأَدَحَضَ]  
reject, refute

To be refuted, rejected إِنْ دَحَضَ

دَحَضٌ جُ دِحَاضٌ وَمِدْحَضٌ  
Slippery place

To drive دَحَقَ بِدَحْقٍ دَحْنًا وَأَدْحَقَ \*  
away, remove, reject

Expelled, driven away,  
removed دَحِيقٌ

To dig into دَحَلَ بِدَحْلٍ دَحَلًا \*  
a well sideways; hide one's self

To enter into a hole دَحَلَ وَأَدْحَلَ  
narrow at the top

Well or cavern دَحَلٌ جُ أَدْحَلٌ  
with narrow opening

To extend, دَحَا بِدَحْوٍ دَحْوًا \*  
spread (mat). Throw, push,  
impel

\* دَخَرَ وَدَخَرَ بِدَخْرٍ دَخْرًا وَدَخُورًا

To be small, mean, contemptible,  
despicable: submissive

\* دَخَلَ بِدَخْلٍ دُخُولًا وَمَدْخَلًا فِي

To enter, be included, begin

To bring into, introduce دَخَلَ بِـ

To be included under,  
embraced in دَخَلَ نَحْتَ

To enter to see a person;  
come upon one دَخَلَ عَلَى

To mediate between; [دَخَلَ بَيْنَ]  
interfere, intermeddle

Giving copious flow of milk; shedding abundant tears; raining copiously

To push, thrust, repel. Burst forth (water)

To push mutually; contend, quarrel

To be accustomed to a thing; be familiar with; practice

To make familiar with, accustom, exercise, drill; guide, direct

To invade

To be accustomed to, drilled; practised in

Large gate

Path, mountain pass; way

Accustomed, devoted to; skillful, experienced

Custom, habit. Boldness. Experience, skill

Training; exercise; drill (sp. for war)

Trained (sp. for war); exercised, experienced

Balustrade

To go step by step, on foot, walk; proceed or ascend gradually. Pass away, perish. [To be or become customary; be a custom, be current, have currency]

To smoke much, fumigate

To be impregnated with smoke, fumigated

Millet

Malignity, depravity

Smoke. Tobacco

Chimney

Smoke-coloured, dingy

Place of smoke

To be abundant (milk); flow copiously, be plentiful; grow luxuriantly (plant)

To run energetically and easily (horse)

To move or make revolve violently

To milk. Be copious; flow abundantly. Cause to rain copiously

Milk, copious flow of milk. Natural disposition; soul, mind, intellect

What an excellent man! How exquisite!

Pearl.

[Parrot]

Milk, abundance of milk, flow of milk. (Teat, female breast.) Whip. Blood

Bright, shining, glittering

Abounding in milk

Go cart. Testudo. (Bicycle) دَرَاجَةٌ

Act of advancing تَدْرِيجٌ وَاسْتِدْرَاجٌ  
by steps or degrees; gradation

Path, road مَدْرَجٌ مَدَارِجٌ وَمَذْرَجَةٌ

Rolled, folded. Spurious مَذْرَجٌ  
verse (in a poem)

To bury (a vine or shoot (دَرَخَ) \*  
in the earth)

To lie unconscious (the إِنْدَرَجَ  
sick)

To become دَرِدَ يَدْرُدُ دَرَكًا \*  
toothless

Dregs, lees, sediment دُرْدِي

Toothless أَذْرَدُمُ دَرْدَاهُ

To chew. [Scatter] دَرْدَرٌ \*

Whirlpool, vortex دَرْدُورٌ

To sew, stitch دَرَزَ يَدْرُزُ دَرَزًا \*  
embroider

Seam دَرَزَجٌ دُرُوزٌ

Druze دَرَزِيٌّ دُرُوزٌ

To be effaced, دَرَسَ يَدْرُسُ دُرُوسًا \*  
obliterated; efface, obliterate;  
wear out a garment

To read, دَرَسَ يَدْرُسُ دَرَسًا وَدِرَاسَةً  
peruse, study

To tread out دَرَسَ دَرَسًا وَدِرَاسًا  
the corn, thresh

To study or read under دَرَسَ عَلَى  
(a teacher)

To cause to read or دَرَسَ وَأَدْرَسَ  
study; teach, lecture

To roll up, دَرَجَ دَرَجًا وَأَدْرَجَ  
(a scroll or manuscript); fold up  
paper or cloth. To build different  
stages, layers, flats

To cause to go step by step, دَرَجَ  
gently, bring near little by  
little; exalt by degrees

To cause to proceed or دَرَجَ إِلَى  
ascend gradually; bring or lead  
up to, by degrees

To introduce, أَدْرَجَ (وَدَرَجَ) فِي  
insert a thing into (a writing).  
Roll, fold up

To proceed or ascend by تَدَرَجَ  
degrees. Become accustomed to

To follow. Deceive. اِسْتَدْرَجَ  
Attract to, draw one on

Roll of paper; دَرَجٌ جَ أَذْرَاجٌ  
volume; scroll

Included in the فِي دَرَجِ الْكِتَابِ  
letter of writing

Box, case; دَرَجٌ جَ أَذْرَاجٌ وَدَرَجَةٌ  
casket

Road, path دَرَجٌ جَ أَذْرَاجٌ وَدِرَاجٌ

Step, stair- دَرَجَةٌ جَ دَرَجٌ وَدَرَجَاتٌ  
case, ladder, flight of steps;  
stage (upward); degree (*geog.*  
*astr.*) rank, dignity; degree in  
paradise

Gradually, دَرَجَةً وَتَدْرِيجًا وَبِالتَّدْرِيجِ  
by degrees

Spreading in all directions; دَارِجٌ  
common, current; vulgar

Slanderer, hedge-hog دَرَاجٌ

Francolin or دَرَاجٌ جَ دَرَارِجُ  
heath-cock. [Young fat pullet]



To hasten in walking \* دَرَقَ بِدَرَقٍ دَرَقًا

Leathern or wooden shield; shield دَرَقَةٌ ج دَرَقٌ وَادْرَاقُ

Theriaca; antidote. Wine دَرَاقٌ وَدِرْبَاقٌ (عَوْضَ تِرْبَاقٍ)

Water jug (with a handle and narrow neck) دَوْرَقٌ ج دَوَارِقُ

Peach دَرَانِىْنِ ا وَدَرَانِىْ

To follow closely one another (drops of rain) \* دَرَكَ

To make one responsible for [ دَرَكَ سِ ]

To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake دَارَكَ

To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity اَذْرَكَ

To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another) نَدَارَكَ

He overtook or visited him with favour (God) نَدَارَكَهُ بِرَحْمَتِهِ

To rectify what has been neglected نَدَارَكَ وَاسْتَدْرَكَ

The tidings followed one another closely نَدَارَكَوْا الْاَخْبَارَ

To seek to follow up evil by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract اِسْتَدْرَكَ

Attainment of an object. Consequence of an action (sp. evil). Bottom of a pit; depth دَرَكٌ ج اَذْرَاكُ

Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell دَرَكَةٌ (دَرَجَةٌ opp. to) ج دَرَكَاتُ

To study with another دَارَسَ

To read or study together تَدَارَسَ

To be effaced (trace) اِنْدَرَسَ

Lesson, school-hour. Obliterated path دَرَسٌ ج دُرُوسٌ

Old, worn out (garment), &c. دِرْسٌ وَدَرِيسٌ

Effaced, illegible; one who studies or has studied دَارِسٌ ج دَوَارِيسُ

The treading out of corn, threshing دِرَاسٌ وَدِرَاسَةٌ

Name for Enoch اِدْرِيسٌ

School, college, academy; collegiate mosque مَدْرَسَةٌ ج مَدَارِيسُ

School or place where the Koran is read مِدْرَاسٌ

Teacher, professor; one who has studied much مَدْرِيسٌ

To clothe with a coat of mail; put on a chemise \* دَرَعَ

To clothe one's self with a coat of mail or a cuirass دَرَعَ وَادَرََعَ

Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail دِرْعٌ ج اَذْرَاعٌ وَاتَرَعٌ وَدُرُوعٌ

Woollen chemise; shift دِرْعٌ ج اَذْرَاعٌ

Night in which the moon rises towards morning الدَّرْعَامُ

Armoured; having a coat of mail دَارِعٌ وَدَدِرْعٌ

Woolen cloak open in front دِرَاعَةٌ

Leaf of a shutter or folding-door \* دَرَفَ - (دَرَفَةٌ ج دَرَفَاتُ)

To come upon suddenly, unawares دَرَّةَ عَلَى

Silver coin, \* دِرْهَمٌ جِ دَرَاهِمُ  
drachm (20=dinar); a weight  
(8th part of an ounce); money  
cash

Dervish, mendicant دَرَوِيْشٌ جِ دَرَوِيْشُوْ

\* دَرِي يَدْرِ دَرِي دَرِيَا وَدَرِيَّةً وَدَرِهَانًا

To know, know by artifice, skill; see through, learn.  
To deceive, delude وَدَرِيَّةً

To treat kindly, courteously, cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem دَارِي

To teach, instruct, inform, communicate اَدَرِي

Knowing, having knowledge, aware of دَارِي

Knowledge. [Peculiarity; temper] دِرَابَةِ

Comb مِدْرِي وَمِدْرَاةً وَمِدْرِيَّةً

Dozen \* [دَرِيَّةً]

\* دَسْرٌ بِدُسٍّ دَسًا وَدَيْبِي فِي

To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for; spy out]

To intrigue, plot against [دَسٌّ عَلَى]

To be hidden, concealed اِنْدَسَ

Earth-worm دَسَاةً

Spy; secret agent دَسِيْسٌ جِ دُسُسٌ  
Roasted under the ashes (bread)

Spy دَاسُوْسٌ جِ دَوَاسِيْسُ

Secret, intrigue; innuendo, suggestion دَسِيْمَةٌ جِ دَسَائِيْسُ

The eight degrees of hell دَرَكَاتُ النَّارِ

Overtake (for) اَدْرَاكَ  
him; catch him!

Continuous دِرَاكَ

Comprehension; perception, conception اِذْرَاكَ

Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted اِسْتِذْرَاكَ

Restrictive particle, as; rather; لَكِنْ اِلَّا اَنْ

but; except اِلَّا غَيْرَ اَنْ

One who reaches, overtakes, obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc. مُدْرِكٌ

Comprehended; perceived; cognized مُدْرَكٌ

Uninterrupted, consecutive مُتَدَارِكٌ

Mended; rectified, retracted. That which can be obtained or reached مُسْتَدْرَكٌ

Fine earth or flour دَرَمَقٌ وَدَرَمَكٌ \*

To be filthy, dirty (garment) دَرِنٌ يَدْرُنُ دَرْنًا \*

To defile اَذَرَنَ

Dirt, filth, impurity. [Tubercle] دَرَنٌ جِ اَذْرَانُ

Polluted, dirty دَرِنٌ

Dirty, impure; worn out دَرِنٌ وَمِدْرَانُ

To defend \* دَرَّةً يَدْرُهُ دَرْمًا عَنْ

To make fat or greasy; دَسَمَ  
smear, soak with grease. To  
wet slightly (rain)

Fat, grease; fatness, دَسَمَ وَدُسُومَةً  
greasiness

Fat dirty, greasy, (dish) دَسِمَ

Stopper, cork دِسَامٌ وَدُسْمَةٌ

Dust-colour, blackness دُسْمَةٌ

To thrust, force into دَسَى (دَسَ) \*

To dismiss, discharge; [دَشَرَ] \*  
leave

To give دَشَنَ يَدُشُنُ دَشْنًا \*

To wear a garment for the [ادَشَنَ]  
first time. Dedicate a temple

To receive تَدَشَّنَ

Dedication اِتْدَشِينُ

To have (for تَدَشَّى) تَدَشَّى \*  
flatulence of the stomach

To push back دَعَّ يَدْعُ دَعًّا \*  
violently, repel

Let, permit (imp. from دَعَّ) وَدَعَّ

To make into balls or pellets اِدْعَلْ \*

Rounded اِمْدَعْلُ

To sport, jest with دَعَبَ يَدْعِبُ دَعَابَةً وَدَعْبًا \*  
play, jest with. To push back,  
thrust out

To sport, jest with دَاعَبَ

To play, sport, jest with  
one another تَدَاعَبَ

Joker, jester, دَعِبٌ وَدَاعِبٌ  
playful

Desert. Seat of honor; دَسْتُ \*  
office; council, court (of a go-  
vernor). Pillow, cushion. Game;  
trick, artifice. Suit of clothes.  
Quire of paper; lot or parcel of  
things. [Brass kettle, or pot]

The game is against اَلْدَسْتُ عَلَيْهِ  
him

The game is in his favour اَلْدَسْتُ لَهُ

Dozen دَسْنَةٌ

Package. Large دَسَاجُجٌ  
glass water bottle, decanter

Army-list; regis- دُسُورُجٌ دَسَائِرُ  
ter, ledger. Rule, regulation;  
constitution. (Sample, model.  
Permission)

Honored counsellor دُسُورٌ مُكْرَمٌ

To push, repel. دَسَرَ يَدْسُرُ دَسْرًا \*  
Stab. Repair a ship; nail, rivet

Cord or fibres دِسَارٌ جُ دُسُرٌ وَدُسْرٌ \*  
of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet,  
nail (of a ship)

To push, دَسَعَ يَدْسَعُ دَسْعًا وَدَسِيعَةً \*  
impel. Vomit. Fill

Large gift. Natural دَسِيعَةٌ  
disposition

Town, village. دَسْكِرَةٌ جُ دَسَاكِرُ \*  
Cell of a hermit. Public-house,  
wine-shop. (Pers.)

To be full of fat, دَسِمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسْمًا \*  
be greasy (dish); be dirty (gar-  
ment)

To smear (a camel دَسَمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسْمًا  
with tar)

To stop up (a دَسَمَ يَدْسِمُ دَسْمًا  
bottle); close, lock (a door)

Dispute, conflict. [Custom, **مَدَاعَكُ**  
habit, practice, exercise]

Rubbed, softened, smoothed; (soiled) **مَدْعُوكٌ**

To support what **دَعَمَ يَدْعُمُ دَعْمًا** \*  
is on the point of falling, prop

To be supported, prop- **إِدْعَمَ عَلَى**  
ped up; stay one's self upon

Support, **دِعَامَةٌ وَدِعَامٌ ج دِعَامٌ**  
prop; stay, prop of a vine-tree

Chief of a people **دِعَامَةُ الْقَوْمِ**

To call out, call **دَعَا يَدْعُو دُعَاءً** \*  
aloud; ask for; pray to; call up,  
send for, summon

To call upon, urge, insti- **دَعَا إِلَى**  
gate to. . .

To invite, call **دَعَا دَعْوَةً وَمَدْعَاةً**  
to (a thing)

To name, denominate **دَعَابَ**  
by. . .

To invoke a blessing upon **دَعَالَ**  
(another), pray for

To invoke a curse upon **دَعَا عَلَى**

To propose an enigma **دَاعَى مَدَاعَاةً**

To call mutually, advance **نَدَاعَى**  
from every side. Crack and  
threaten to fall (wall)

To claim as one's right; **إِدْعَى بَ**  
make false claims; pretend

To prefer claims against; **إِدْعَى عَلَى**  
summon before the judge. Bring  
an action against

To call, invite; ask for **إِسْتَدْعَى**  
help; demand, solicit; make a  
motion

Sport, jest, joke, **دُعَابَةٌ وَمَدَاعِبَةٌ**  
play, game

To be large and **دَعَجَ يَدْعَجُ دَعَجًا** \*  
very black (eye)

Largeness and intense **دَعَجٌ وَدُعْجَةٌ**  
blackness of the eye

Having large **أَدْعَجُ مَدْعَجَاهُ ج دُعْجٌ**  
and dark eyes; black-eyed

To smoke much **دَعَرَ يَدْعُرُ دَعْرًا** \*  
and not blaze (wood)

To be vicious, **دَعَرَ يَدْعُرُ دَعَارَةً**  
commit adultery

Bad (wood) which **دَعِرٌ وَدُعْرٌ**  
smokes much and does not blaze

Corruption; wicked- **دَعَرٌ وَدَعَارَةٌ**  
ness; dissolute life, vice

Fornicator; leading **دَاعِرٌ ج دُعَارٌ**  
a dissolute life, vicious

To tread under **دَعَسَ يَدْعَسُ دَعْسًا** \*  
foot; [treat with contempt]

To stab, pierce with **دَعَسَ وَدَعَسَ**  
a spear

To be trodden **نَدَعَسَ وَإِنْدَعَسَ** [ ]  
under foot; be treated with con-  
tempt

Act of treading, making **دَعْسٌ**  
foot-prints

A track, foot-print **دَعْسَةٌ**

To tread heavily. **دَعَقَ يَدْعُقُ دَعْقًا** \*  
Run (a horse), frighten. [Cry out]

To rub; make **دَعَكَ يَدْعِكُ دَعْكًا** \*  
soft; render submissive

To dispute with, fight; **دَاعَكَ**  
delay, defer payment

To be of a bad disposition دَغَرَ بِدَغْرٍ دَغْرًا

To be pushed, pressed; rush upon اِنْدَغَرَ

Straight forward; correct اِدْغَرِي

\* دَغَشَ يَدْغَشُ دَغَشًا وَادْغَشَ فِي

To enter on the darkness of night

Darkness; nightfall دَغَشٌ وَدُغَشَةٌ

Patella, knee-pan. Compact flesh \* دَاغَصَ جَ دَوَاغِصُ

Young of an elephant or wolf \* دَغَلَ

Easy life عَمَشَ دَغَلٌ

Plentiful, fruitful year عَامٌ دَغَلٌ

To steal in, enter suspiciously. [To become corrupted, bad] \* دَغَلَ يَدْغُلُ دَغَلًا فِي

To be covered with a thicket or forest. Disappear in a thicket اَدْغَلَ

To act treacherously toward; slander اَدْغَلَ بـ

To introduce confusion, spoil (a thing) اَدْغَلَ فِي

Badness, corruption; all that causes corruption or spoils a thing. Thicket, dense copse. [Secret hatred] دَغَلَ جَ دِغَالٌ وَادْغَالَ

Thicket, dense copse, retired and secret place مَكَانٌ دَغِلٌ

Secret hatred دَاغِلَةٌ

To cover; come upon, overwhelm \* دَغَمَ يَدْغَمُ دَغْمًا

To incorporate one letter in another; double it اَدْغَمَ وَادْغَمَ

Call, acclamation; prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation دُعَا جَ اُدْعِيَةٌ

Call; vocation; invocation; invitation to a banquet, banquet دَعْوَةٌ

Imprecation malediction, deprecation دَعْوَةٌ جَ دَعَوَاتٌ

دَعْوَةٌ وَدِعَاوَةٌ وَدَعْوَى جَ دَعَاوٌ Assertion, claim; process; law-suit

Adopted son or pretended son. Invited guest دَعِيَ جَ اُدْعِيَةٌ

One who calls, invites, etc.; preacher, supplicant دَاعٍ جَ دُعَاةٌ

Means, cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive اِدَاعٍ اٍ وَدَاعِيَةٌ جَ دَوَاعٍ

Claim, pretension; assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to اِدْعَاوٌ وَمُدَاعَاةٌ

Enigma, riddle اُدْعُوَةٌ وَادْعِيَةٌ

Pretender; who brings in a claim, an action; plaintiff مَدْعٍ

That which is claimed, made the object of pretensions مَدْعَى

Defendant (in a suit); one upon whom a claim is made مَدْعَى عَلَيْهِ

To tickle \* دَغَدَغَ

Act of tickling دَغَدَغَةٌ

To push, push away; press (throat of a child) \* دَغَرَ يَدْغَرُ دَغْرًا

To rush upon, charge upon thoughtlessly دَغَرَ عَلَى

- Warm clothing ; **دَفْلَاجْ أَذْفَتَهْ**  
anything for warmth or shelter
- To skim along the ground, move gently **\* دَفَذَفَ**
- Blank-book, writing book; register, [catalogue] **\* دَفْتَرَجْ دَفَاتِرْ**  
(*Pers.*)
- Lord of the Exchequer. Minister of finances (*Pers.*) **دَفْتَرْدَارْ**  
[To push back, drive away] **\* دَفَرْ يَدْفَرْ دَفَرَا**
- To stink; be filled with maggots; be base, vile **دَفِرْ يَدْفِرْ دَفَرَا**
- Stink; pungent odour **دَفَرْ**
- Stinking **دَفِرْ وَأَدْفِرْ دَفَرَا**
- Shame upon him (or it) **دَفَرَا لَهُ**
- Juniper tree **دِفْرَانْ**
- To push with the hand, push back **\* [دَقَشْ يَدْفُشْ دَقْنَا]**
- To push back, repel forcibly, remove, avert **\* دَفَعَ يَدْفَعْ دَقْمَا**
- To ward off evil from...., preserve from **دَفَعَ عَنْ**
- To hand over to, [give, pay to, offer] **دَفَعَ إِلَى وَلِي**
- To contend with, put off, delay **دَاقَعَ مَدَاقَعَةً وَدَفَاعًا**
- To protect, defend (by warding or keeping off any evil from one) **دَافَعَ عَنْ**
- To push, repel one another; struggle hand to hand **تَدَافَعَ**
- To be pushed, repelled, kept off, thrust back, removed **إِنْدَفَعَ**
- Pain in the fauces **دَغَامْ**
- Having one part of the body darker than the rest (horse). Speaking through the nose **أَدَغَمَ دَغَمًا جْ دُغَمٌ**
- Incorporation of one letter in another making it double **إِدْغَامٌ**
- Contracted, incorporated with, doubled (letter) **مُدْغَمٌ**
- \* دَفَ يَدِفْ دَقَا وَدَفِينَا وَأَدَفَ**
- To flap the wings (bird) fly near the ground. Go at a gentle pace Exterminate, demolish **دَفَ يَدَفُ**
- To go gently toward them **دَفَ عَلَيْهِمْ**
- To kill or severely wound **دَفَ وَدَاثَ عَلَى وَدَفَفَ**
- To skim along the ground (bird). Be ready, prepared **إِسْدَفَ**
- Owner of or player on tambourines **دَفَافٌ**
- Side; bank, acclivity. [Board] **دَفَجْ دُفُوفٌ**
- Tambourine, hand-drum **دُفْ جْ دُفُوفٌ**
- Side; rudder. Door-wing **دَفَّةٌ**
- \* دَفِي يَدْفَا دَقَا وَدَقُو يَدْقُو دَفَاةً**
- To be or keep warm **دَفَا وَأَدَفَا**
- To render warm, warm **دَفَا وَأَدَفَا**
- To become warm, warm one's self **تَدَفَاوْا وَتَدَفَّعَا**
- Heat, warmth. All useful produce of a camel **دِفْلَجْ أَدْفَالَا**
- Warmly clad; warm, hot **دَفِي وَدَفَانٌ**

- Pitch, tar      \* دَفْلٌ  
 Rose-bay or laurel-bay, rhododendron, oleander      دَفْلٌ وَدَفْلَى  
 To cover, (in the earth); conceal; bury      \* دَقَنْ يَدَقُّنْ دَقْنًا وَإِدَقَّنْ  
 To be concealed, buried      تَدَقَّنْ وَإِدَقَّنْ وَإِدَقَّنْ  
 Burying, burial      دَقْنٌ  
 Buried; concealed      دَفِينٌ جَ دُفْنَاهُ  
 Anything concealed; buried treasure      دَفِينَةٌ جَ دَفَائِنُ  
 Burying ground; cemetery; tomb      مَدَقْنٌ جَ مَدَائِنُ  
 To give the finishing stroke (to the wounded)      \* دَقَّا يَدْقُو دَقْوًا  
 To be fine, thin, ground to powder      \* دَقَّ يَدْقُ دِقَّةً  
 To crush, pound; beat out, knock, (at a door); [play on an instrument]      دَقَّ يَدْقُ دَقًّا  
 To ring the bell      دَقَّ الْجَرَسُ  
 To pound to powder, pulverize      دَقَّقَ  
 To be precise, subtle, minute (in an account, etc.)      دَقَّقَ فِي  
 To examine minutely, peruse carefully      دَقَّقَ النَّظَرَ فِي  
 To render thin or slender; give little      أَدَقَّ  
 To be minute, observant, scrupulous, exact      دَاقٌ مُدَاقَةٌ  
 To be pounded, crushed      إِنْدَقَّ  
 To grow thin, lean; become fine      إِسْتَدَقَّ
- He commenced singing      إِنْدَقَّ فِي الْغِنَاءِ وَإِنْدَقَّ بِغَنِيٍّ  
 To ask God to ward off a calamity      إِسْتَدَقَّ  
 Act of pushing back, warding off, removing. [Payment]      دَفَعَ  
 A single thrust, push; a turn or single course (in running). [Payment]      دَفْعَةٌ جَ دَفَعَاتٌ  
 Shower, heavy fall (of rain); gush (of blood); rush, (of horses)      دُفْعَةٌ  
 One who pushes back, wards off. [One who pays]      دَافِعٌ  
 Expulsive force      قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ  
 Channel, bed of a torrent      مَدَفَجٌ جَ مَدَافِجُ  
 Any instrument for pushing or repelling. [Cannon]      مِدَفَجٌ جَ مَدَافِجُ  
 To pour forth or out (water)      \* دَقَقُ يَدْقُقُ دَقْقًا  
 To pour forth or out at once, flow with force (water). [Vomit]      دَقَقُ يَدْقُقُ دَقْقًا وَدَقُّوْقًا وَأَدَقَّقُ  
 To pour forth abundantly      دَفَّقَ  
 To flow forth copiously, be poured out, shed      تَدَفَّقَ وَإِنْدَفَقَ  
 Act of pouring out, flowing copiously      دَقَّقُ وَإِنْدَقَّقُ  
 Fleet, quick      دِفْقٌ وَدِفَاقٌ وَدَفُوقٌ وَأَدْفُقُ  
 Shower, storm; gush (of blood)      دُفْقَةٌ  
 Swift (torrent); filling the valley      دُفَاقٌ  
 That which pours out, flows over in large quantities      مُنْدَقِقٌ

Wooden bar or bolt [دِفْرٌ وَدُفْرَةٌ وَدَفِيرَةٌ]

Support for vines; trellis دُفْرَانٌ وَدُفْرَانَةٌ

To cleave to the dust; live in misery; be lowly, humble \* دَفَعَ بَدَقَعَ دَفْعًا

To make miserable, abase أَدْفَعَ

Cleaving to the dust; humble, abased دَفَعَ وَدَفَعَ

Dust, earth دَفْعًا وَادْفَعَ

That which tends to abase or throw one into misery or poverty مَذْفَعٌ

To prevent; strike on the nose, mouth or back. Enter; disappear \* دَقَلَ بَدَقَلَ دَقْلًا

A kind of palm دَقْلٌ جِ ادْقَالَ having bad dates; bad dates. Mast of a ship

To crush, break, pound, pulverize; beat flat, level (a road). To bring low (an illness), be ill. To demolish. To fill a well with earth. [To charge a gun or cannon] \* دَكَ يَكُ دَكًا

To be weak from disease دَكَ وَدَكَ الْمَرَضُ

To mix. [Insert the band into the trousers] دَكَكَ

To be crushed, broken, pulverized; beaten flat, levelled (road). [To be charged (gun, &c.)] \* اِنْدَكَ

Level (place), plain دَكَ جِ دُكُوكٌ

Low mountain, hill دُكٌ جِ دِكَّةٌ وَدِكَّةٌ

Hill of mould or clay دَكَاةٌ جِ دَكَاةَاتٌ

Act of grinding, pounding; crushing; knocking دَقَّ

Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any consumptive illness, hectic fever دَقَّ

Thinness, fineness; leanness; exactness, accuracy, precision دِقَّةٌ

Fine dust; pounded seeds for seasoning دُقَّةٌ

Finely crushed, reduced to powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything دُقَاقٌ

One who pounds or breaks much دَقَّاقٌ

Thing with which one pounds, pestle دَقَاقَةٌ وَدَقٌّ وَدَقَّةٌ

Fine, thin; subtle. Difficult to comprehend. Fine flour دَفِيقٌ جِ اَدِفَّةٌ وَدَقَاقٌ

Minute. Small دَقِيقَةٌ جِ دَقَائِقٌ cattle, sheep or goats

Exactness, precision; subtilty. Pounding to powder تَدَفِيقٌ

Exact, precise, minute (in accounts etc.) مُدَقِّقٌ

Pounded, crushed. Suffering from any consumptive illness or hectic fever مَذْفُوقٌ

Clattering of hoofs; confused noises \* دَقْدَقَةٌ

To be surfeited (with food); abound in vegetation \* دَفَرَ بَذَفَرَ دَفْرًا

To offend, trouble [دَقَرَهُ دَفْرًا]

To shut, bolt (a door) [دَفَرَ]



دَلَّ بِدَلٍّ دَلًّا وَتَدَلَّلَ وَادَّلَ عَلَى

To be amorous, coquettish, be too familiar with

To render over bold by treating one with too much indulgence; spoil (a child)

To sell at auction

To act with boldness toward. Confide in one's love

To be directed, guided (in the way). Be poured out

To seek a proof, hint, sign, argument, &c.; follow out a proof, draw an inference

Amorous gesture or behaviour, coquetry, feigned coyness, coquettish opposition; great intimacy. [Spoiling of a child]

Broker, auctioneer, public crier; procurer, agent

Sign, indication, proof, demonstration; syllogism; road-sign

Direction, guidance

Wavering, vacillating. Difficult affair

Guide, conductor; pilot

Asking for reasons; bringing forth proofs, demonstration; reasoning

[Coquettish. Spoiled (child). Put up at auction]

Plane-tree

Wide bench, seat; shop.

[Charge of a fire-arm]

Band for the trousers (for نَكَّة)

Ramrod

Crushed, pounded; beaten flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse). [Loaded, charged (fire-arm)]

To fill up (a well) with earth

The mountains become hills (of mould or clay)

(See ذَكَرَ)

To be piled up, heaped

To have a relapse (in sickness)

A relapse

To barter, exchange

To knock, push on the chest

To knock or push one another on the chest

To be blackish, dust-coloured

Blackish colour, brownness

Shop

Shop-keeper

Blackish, dust-coloured

To point out, show the right way; direct; give a hint; furnish with an argument

دَلَّ \* دَلَّ

Brave, bold, warlike. دَلَّكَ  
[Leaking of a roof; gutter,  
eaves-trough]

Dolphin دَلَّكَ ج دَلَّافِينَ

To draw دَلَّكَ بِدَلَّاقٍ دَلَّاقًا وَادَلَّاقَ \*  
(sword from scabbard). [Pour  
out (a liquid) ]

To glide from the scabbard; دَلَّكَ  
rush forth furiously (horsemen).  
[To be poured out, shed (liquid)]

Weasel دَلَّكَ

(Sword) coming دَلَّكَ وَدَالِقٍ وَدَلَّاقٍ  
out of the scabbard easily or of  
itself

Rushing forth دَلَّاقٌ وَمَدَلَّاقٌ  
vehemently (horsemen, torrent)

To rub دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ  
and press well (*sp.* the joints in  
a bath); rub off and smooth.  
Discipline, render expert

To set (sun) دَلَّكَ دُلُوكًا

To rub one's self well (in a bath) دَلَّكَ

Sunset. Laxness of the دَلَّكَ  
knees

(Perfume, etc.) with which دَلَّكَ  
one rubs himself in the bath.  
Sunset

Rubbing stone دَلَّكَ وَمَدَلَّكَ  
(for the body)

To be ex- دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ  
tremely black and smooth. Be  
flaccid, pendulous (lips)

Elephant دَلَّكَ

Wheel; machine. دَلَّكَ ج دَوَالِبُ  
Cupboard (*Pers.*)

To journey in the دَلَّكَ وَادَلَّكَ  
first part of the night

Departure at nightfall دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ

To put in دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ وَدَلَّالًا  
motion or commotion

To be in commotion; دَلَّكَ  
waver, vacillate

Hedge-hog. دَلَّكَ وَدَلَّوْلُ  
Porcupine

To conceal; cheat in sell- دَلَّكَ  
ing by concealing defects. To  
quote apocryphical or doubtful  
authorities

To try to deceive, cheat دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ

Darkness دَلَّكَ وَدَلَّكَ

To be pol- دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ  
ished, smooth; shine (metal)

Glistening; smooth دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ

To strike push. دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ  
Pass by rapidly

To put forth دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ وَادَلَّكَ  
the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled  
(child) ]

To hang out, protrude دَلَّكَ  
(tongue) [To be badly brought  
up, spoiled (child) ]

دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ دَلَّكَ  
To go gently, leisurely;  
walk heavily as if with tied  
feet; march quickly or slowly;  
advance in battle. [Leak (roof) ]

Water-wheel for irrigation turned by oxen. Land watered by a bucket or by a machine. Grape-vine

Blood (See دَمَى) دَمَ \*

To smear, plaster. دَمَ بِدَمٍ دَمًا \*

Make even, level

Anything with which one smears; collyrium, pigment دِمَامَ \*

Smearred over. دَسِمَ جَ دِمَامٍ وَدِمَامُ \*

Foul, ugly; dwarf

To be gentle, mild دَمْتُ بِدَمْتُ دَمَانَةً \*

To be soft and level (place) دَمِثُ بِدَمِثُ دَمَانًا \*

To make even, soft; mash دَمِثَ \*

Even, soft; of easy nature, generous دَمِثٌ وَدَمِثٌ \*

Gentleness, mildness; softness, delicacy دَمَانَةً \*

\* دَعَجَ بِدَعَجٍ دُمُوجًا وَإِنْدَجَ وَإِدْجَ \*

To enter into and be joined (one to another) so as to cohere strongly. Be just, right (affair)

To wrap up, hide in a garment, roll up (a garment or scroll) اَدْجَ \*

To agree or league together تَدَاجَ \*

Secret. Complete; established; right دُمَاجَ \*

Well knit together. Compact مَدَجَ \*

To address angrily, inveigh against; give over to destruction (God). [To thunder] دَمَدَمَ عَلَى \*

Anger; invective; murmur, noise, tumult دَمَدَمَةٌ \*

Blackness دَلَمَ وَدَلَمَ \*

Black دَلَامَ \*

The blacks, negroes. Abyssinians. A certain tribe south of the Caspian دَلِيمَ \*

Enemies دَلِيمَ جَ دَبَالَةٍ \*

\* دَلِهَ بِدَلِهَ دَلَهَا وَدُلُومًا وَتَدَلَهَ \*

To be stunned, perplexed; be bereft of reason (from love, grief, &c.)

To perplex, deprive of mind or reason (love) دَلَهَ \*

With impunity دَلَهَا \*

To go for nothing, in vain ذَمَبَ دَلَهَا \*

To be extremely dark (night) \* إِذْلَهَمَ \*

Dark (night); wolf. Deprived of reason by love دَلَهَمَ \*

Very black, very obscure مُدْلَهِمَ \*

To draw the bucket out of the well \* دَلَا بِدُلُو دَلَا \*

To coax, soothe دَلَا وَدَلَايَ \*

To let the bucket into the well; let hang down دَلَى وَادَلَى \*

To present (a complaint); pay (money; adduce (a plea) أَذَلَى \*

To be let down, hang down; be suspended and swing to and fro; let one's self down تَدَلَى \*

Bucket; دَلُوجَ أَذَلٍ وَدَلَاةٌ وَدَلِي \*  
mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius (of the Zodiac)

- A tear, a drop. دَمْعَةٌ
- Lacrymal gland; دَمْعَجُ مَدَامِعُ  
interior angle of the eye, chan-  
nel from which tears are shed
- To break the دَمْعُ يَدْمُغُ دَمْعًا \*  
skull so as to injure the brain;  
give a sunstroke (sun). Blot-out  
destroy. [Mark by branding]
- Mark, brand [ دَمْعَةٌ ]
- Brain-wound دَامِعَةٌ
- Brain دِمَاعُ جِ أَدِمِغَةٌ
- Having a fracture دَمِيعٌ وَمَدْمُوعٌ  
of the head that reaches the  
brain
- To enter without دَمَقَ يَدْمُقُ دُمُوقًا \*  
permission; introduce (one thing  
into another). Steal
- To break his teeth دَمَقَ فَاةً
- To run fast دَمَكَ يَدْمُكُ دُمُوكًا \*  
(hare). To become smooth
- A course of دِمْدَامُكَ جِ مَدَامِيكَ  
stones in a wall
- دَمَلٌ يَدْمُلُ دَمَلًا وَدَمَلَانًا \*  
To manure land; put it in good  
condition. To heal. Reconcile
- To be دَمِلَ يَدْمِلُ دَمَلًا وَإِنْدَمَلَ \*  
healed, scarred over; be in a  
healthy state
- To coax, cajole كَامَلَ
- دَمْلٌ وَدَمْلٌ جِ دَمَائِلٌ وَدَمَائِلٌ  
Pustule, pimple, boil
- Manure دَمَالٌ
- \* دَمَرُ يَذْمُرُ دُمُورًا وَدَمَارًا وَدَمَارَةً \*  
To perish utterly, be annihilated
- دَمَرَ عَلَى  
To intrude upon
- دَمَّرَ  
To annihilate, destroy  
utterly
- دَمَارٌ  
Destruction, annihilation
- دَمَرٌ وَتَدْمِيرٌ \*  
Palmyra; palmyrene
- دَمَرِيٌّ وَ[ دُومَرِيٌّ ]  
Ignoble, mean.  
Any one
- دَمَسَ يَدْمِسُ دُمُوسًا \*  
To be dense (darkness)
- دَمَسَ يَدْمَسُ دَمَسًا وَدَمَسَ  
To con- ceal, bury (dead or alive)
- دَمَسَ  
To anoint one's self; be  
spattered with
- إِنْدَمَسَ  
To enter a cave or under-  
ground passage
- دَمَسٌ وَدَمِيسٌ  
Covered, concealed
- دَامِسٌ  
Dark, densely black  
(night)
- دَبِيسٌ جِ دَبَائِمِيسُ وَدَمَائِمِيسُ  
Dark ca- vern. Covering, veil
- \* دِمَشَقٌ  
Damascus
- \* دَمَصَ يَدْمُصُ دَمَصًا فِي  
To hasten, make speed
- \* دَمَعَ يَدْمَعُ دَمْعًا وَدَمَعَ يَدْمَعُ دَمْعًا \*  
To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound)
- دَمَعَ جِ دُمُوعٌ وَأَدْمَعُ (coll. n.)  
Tears, fluid of the eye
- دَمِعٌ وَدَمِيعٌ  
Quick to weep; aboun-  
ding in tears
- عَيْنٌ دُمُوعٌ أَوْ دَمَاعَةٌ  
Eye that  
weeps much

Statue; image; figure. **دُمَيْجٌ دُمَى**

*Pl:* garments upon which are figures or effigies

Blood-cloured, red

**دُمَى**

Having the nose bleed

**مُسْتَدِمٌ**

To hum, buzz  
(insect)

**\* دَنَ بَدُنْ دَنَا وَدَنَزَ**

Large wine-

jar, long and tapering below

**دَنَجٌ جَ دَنَانٌ وَأَذْنٌ**

**\* دَنَا بَدْنَا وَدَنُو بَدْنُو دُنُوَّةٌ وَدَنَاءَةٌ**

To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile; ignoble

To commit a mean action

**أَدْنَا**

To incite to what is mean,  
low

**تَدْنَا**

Meanness; weakness; **دَنَاءَةٌ وَدُنُوَّةٌ**  
pusillanimity; vileness

Low, mean, vile; **دَنِيْهِ جَ دُنَا أَمْوَالُنَا**  
worthless, of a bad quality;  
weak-minded; cowardly

Base disposition or action

**دَنِيَّةٌ**

To hum, buzz; speak in a  
low tone, unintelligibly

**\* دَنَدَنَ**

Humming; buzzing;  
mumbling

**دَنَدَنَةٌ وَدَنِنَ**

To shine, glisten (face)

**\* دَنَرُ**

A gold coin; weight **دِنَارٌ جَ دَنَابِرُ**  
of 1½ drachms; *pl.* money

To be **\* دَنَسَ بَدَسَ دَنَسَا وَدَنَاسَةٌ**  
soiled, defiled, polluted

To stain, pollute; desecrate

**دَنَسَ**

To pollute one's self; be

**تَدَنَسَ**

defiled; desecrated, profaned

To make **\* دَمَجَ دَمَجَةً وَدِمْلَجًا**  
perfect and appropriate to the  
purpose; smooth, round

**دُمَجٌ جَ دِمَالُجٌ وَدُمُلُجٌ جَ دِمَالُجٌ**  
Bracelet for the upper arm

To make smooth, **\* دَمَلَقَ وَدَمَلَكَ**  
round

To put in a **\* دَمَنَ بَدَمَنَ دَمْنًا**  
proper state, manure (a field)

To entertain an **دَمِنَ بَدَمِنَ دَمْنًا عَلَى**  
inveterate grudge against. To  
be permanent, lasting

To dung, make black with **دَمَنَ**  
dung

To practice diligently and **أَدَمَنَ**  
constantly; persevere in, be ad-  
dicted to (wine)

To have dung in it (water) **تَدَمَنَ**

Dung, manure **دَمِنَ وَدَمَانٌ**

Ruins; dunghill. **دِمْنَةٌ جَ دِمْنٌ**  
Vicinity of dwellings

Constant practice of a **إِدْمَانٌ**  
thing; perseverance in it

Addicted to **مُدْمِنٌ**

To bleed, **\* دَمِيَ بَدَمَى دَمًا وَدَمَى**  
flow; be blood-stained

To cause to bleed, **دَمَى وَأَدَمَى**  
wound; stain with blood

Blood **دَمٌ (دَمَوٌّ for) جَ دِمَامٌ**

Bleeding; wound from  
which blood is flowing **دَمٍ وَدَامٍ**

Bloody; of blood; **دَمِيٌّ وَدَمَوِيٌّ**  
sanguinary

- To approach gradually** نَدَنَ
- To approach one another, be near to one another** نَدَانِي
- To seek or cause the approach (of someone)** اِسْتَدَنِي
- Nearness; proximity; relationship** دَنَاوَةٌ
- Meanness, baseness, vileness** دَنَابَةٌ
- Vile, low, base. Near, neighbouring** دَنِيَّ جِ اَزَنِيَّاهُ
- Drawing near, close at hand; neighbouring** دَانِ جِ دُنَاهُ
- Anything of a base, worthless character; meanness, vice** دَنِيَّةٌ جِ دَنَائِيَا
- The (present) world; worldly goods, or blessings** دُنْيَا جِ دُنْيَا
- Worldly; relating to the present world** دُنْيَوِيٌّ وَدُنْيَاوِيٌّ وَدُنْيِيٌّ
- Nearer.** اَزَلِيَّ جِ اَدَانِ مِ دُنْيَا جِ دُنْيَا  
Viler, meaner, worse
- To befall (event). Overcome** \* دَمَرٌ يَدْمُرُ دَمَرًا
- Time from the beginning to the end of the world; eternal duration; age, epoch, century. Fortune or fate, vicissitude, misfortune** تَمَرٌّ جِ اَزْمَرٌ وَدُمُورٌ وَادْمَارٌ
- For ever and ever** تَمَرُّ الدَّاهِيَةِ
- One who asserts the eternity of matter and does not believe in the resurrection or world to come. [Atheistic, materialistic. Temporal, worldly]** دُمْرِيٌّ
- Very old** دُمْرِيٌّ
- Filth, pollution, defilement, impurity, foulness** دَنَسٌ جِ اَزْدَنَاسٌ
- Dirt, filth. pollution** دَنَسٌ جِ اَزْدَنَاسٌ وَمَنَاسٌ
- Soiled, polluted, impure, foul; immoral; desecrated, profane** دَنِسٌ جِ اَزْدَنَاسٌ وَمَذَانِسٌ
- Evil-doer, one foul in character** دَنِسٌ اَلْقِيَّاسِ
- To suffer from chronic disease; be near death; be emaciated. Become yellow and be near setting (sun)** \* دَنَفٌ يَدْنَفُ دَنَفًا وَادْنَفُ
- Chronic or severe disease** دَنَفٌ
- Afflicted with a chronic disease; emaciated** مُدْنَفٌ
- To pursue small things, be minutely accurate** \* دَتَقٌ يَدْتَقُ دُنُوقًا وَدَتَقٌ
- To perish with cold. Be enamoured of** [دَتَقٌ يَدْتَقُ دَتَقًا وَدَنِيْقًا]
- To die. Become depressed (eye)** دَتَقٌ
- Stupid. Emaciated. Thief** دَانِقٌ
- Sixth part of a drachm; small coin** دَانِقٌ جِ دَوَانِقُ
- To be or come near, approach** \* دَنَا يَدْنُو دُنُوًا وَادْنَى اِلَى اَوْ مِنْ
- To become mean, vile, contemptible** دَنِيَّ يَدْنِي دَنَا وَدَنَابَةٌ
- To seek after mean, paltry things** دَنِيٌّ
- To cause to approach. Let down a garment or veil. Be near confinement (woman)** اَدْنَى

The three (pl. of أَذْهَمُ) **الْأَذْهَمُ**  
last nights of a lunar month  
during which the moon changes

Blackness **دُفْمَةٌ**

Calamity **دُفْمٌ وَدُفْمَاءٌ وَدُفْمَاءَةٌ**

Black **أَذْهَمُ م دُفْمَاءٌ ج دُفْمٌ**  
(horse); dark green

Green inclining to black **مُذْمَأَمَةٌ**  
(garden)

To anoint **\* دَهَنَ يَدُهْنُ دُهْنًا وَدَهْنَةً**  
with oil, grease. To wet slightly  
(rain). [Varnish, paint]

He deceived him, cheated him **دَهَنَ**

To try to outwit, **دَاهَنَ وَآدَهَنَ**  
beguile, deceive; treat gently,  
coax, wheedle

To be anointed with **تَدَهَّنَ وَآدَهَّنَ**  
oil, greased, [be painted, &c.]

Oil, grease, oint- **دُهْنٌ ج أَذْمَانٌ**  
ment. [Salve. Paint, varnish]

Greasy, fatty, oily **دُهْنٌ وَدُهْنِيٌّ**

Paint **دِهَانٌ وَ[دُهُونٌ]**

Red hide. Anointing oil **دِهَانٌ**

One who anoints; dealer in  
fat and oil. [painter] **دِهَانٌ**

Pot, vase or flask **مُذَهْنٌ ج مَذَاهِنٌ**  
for oil

Dissimulation; flattery, **مُذَاهَنَةٌ**  
deceit

Greased, oiled, an- **مُذَهْنٌ وَمُذَهُونٌ**  
ointed; [varnished, painted]

Plain without sand **\* دَهَسَ وَدَهَسَ**  
or soil

To be **\* دَهِشَ يَدْهِشُ دَهْشًا وَدُهِشَ**  
bewildered, perplexed

To perplex, be- **دَهِشَ وَآدَهِشَ**  
wilder

Con- **دَهِشَ [وَدَهْمَانٌ] وَمَذْهُوشٌ**  
founded, bewildered, perplexed

Confusion; perplexity **دَهْشَةٌ**

To fill **\* دَهَقَ يَدْهَقُ دَهْقًا وَآدَهَقَ**  
(a glass). Empty. Break

Full (cup); abundant **دِهَاقٌ**  
(water)

To make one a chief **\* دَهَنَ**

To become a chief. **دَهْنٌ وَتَدَهَّنَ**  
Be rich

Head- **دِهْمَانٌ ج دِهْمَانِيَّةٌ وَدِهْمَانِيْنٌ**  
man of a village (Pers.)

To grind, break. **\* دَهَكَ يَدْهَكُ دَهْكًا**  
[Scatter]

Hour; small thing, little **\* دَهْلٌ**

Vestibule, **\* دِهْمَلِيْزٌ ج دِهْمَالِيْزٌ**  
entrance-hall; [corridor, cata-  
combs]

Foundlings **أَبْنَاءُ الدِّهْمَالِيْزِ**

To come upon **\* دَهِمَ يَدْهِمُ دَهْمًا**  
unexpectedly, surprise (calamity)

To grieve, vex **أَذْهَمَ**

To be black (horse); dark **إِنْعَمَ**  
green (herbage)

Malicious act; mul- **دَهْمٌ ج دُهْمٌ**  
titude, crowd

To become great (tree)	* دَاخَ بَدُوخَ دَوْخًا
To be swollen, inflated (belly)	دَاخَ وَدَخَ
Variegated ; gaudy	دَاخَ
Large tree	دَوْخَةٌ
To be submissive, abject, lowly. Be giddy, [sea-sick]	* دَاخَ بَدُوخَ دَوْخًا
To subdue, conquer ; humiliate, make contemptible	دَاخَ وَدَوَّخَ
Giddiness	دَوْخَةٌ
To have maggots, be worm-eaten	* دَادَ بَدَادَ دَوْنَا وَدَوْدَ وَأَدَادَ
Worms (coll.)	دُودٌ
A worm	دُودَةٌ جِ دِيدَانٌ وَدُودٌ
Silk-worm	دُودَةُ الْفَرِّ
David	* دَاوُدُ
To revolve, go around, circulate	* دَارَ بَدُورُ دَوْرًا وَدَوَارَاتًا
To travel over or through, go around with	دَارَ بِـ
To cause to revolve ; revolve thoughts, think about. To set going. To make round	دَوَّرَ
To set going ; cause to revolve ; turn round	أَدَارَ
To try to incline one to, or to fix one's thoughts upon	أَدَارُهُ عَلَى
To turn from or aside	أَدَارُهُ مِنْ وَعَنَ

* دِهِي بَنَفَى دِمَاءَ وَدَمَاءَ وَدِمَاءَةً	
To have cunning, intelligence ; be sly, subtle	
To happen to, befall, (calamity)	دَقِيَ دَمَاءًا
To accuse of cunning or craft ; blame, rebuke, bring misfortune upon	دَقِيَ وَدَقِيَ
To try to outwit or circumvent	دَاقَى
To act with cunning or sagacity	نَدَقَى
Cunning, craft ; subtleness	دَمَاءَةً
Calamity ; great or distressing event	دَامِيَةٌ جِ دَرَاءٌ
Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person	دَاوِدَامِيَةٌ جِ دُمَاءٌ
To throw down ; grasp and throw into the air	* دَهَمَرَ
To tumble down (wall) ; be precipitated	نَدَمَرَهُ
To become sick, diseased	* دَاءَ بَدَاءَ دَاءً
Illness, disease	دَاءَهُ جِ أَدَوَاءٌ
The enjoyment of luxury. [Gout]	دَاءُ الْمُلُوكِ
Hydrophobia	دَاءُ الْكَلْبِ
Elephantiasis	دَاءُ الْفِيلِ
Loss of the hair	دَاءُ الْحَمَةِ أَوْ الْقَلْبِ
Hunger	دَاءُ الذَّنْبِ
To serve	* دَاخَ بَدُوخَ دَوْجًا
Camp followers	دَاخَةٌ



Encyclo- pedia	دَائِرَةُ الْعُلُومِ أَوْ الْمَعَارِفِ	To be round, or circular	تَدَوَّرَ وَاسْتَدَارَ
Giddiness. [Whirl-pool]	دَوَّارٌ	To walk round, move in a circle around	اسْتَدَارَ بِهِ
Revolving, whirling. [Ped- ler; vagabond. Nimble, swift]	دَوَّارٌ	House, dwell- ing, habitation	دَارُ جِ دَوَّرٌ وَدَبَّارٌ
Convent, monastery	دَبَّجَ دُبُورَةً وَأَذْبَارَ	Eternal abode, heaven	دَارُ الْبَقَاءِ
One, anyone ( <i>used with a neg.</i> )	دَبَّارٌ وَدَبُورٌ	Abode of peace or rest. [Bagdad]	دَارُ السَّلَامِ
[Circuit of a magistrate; administration; prefecture; dis- trict]	إِدَارَةٌ	Mint	دَارُ الصَّرْبِ
Circular or globular form	إِسْتِثَارَةٌ	Perishable abode; this world	دَارُ النَّفَاةِ
Pivot; point upon which a question turns	مَدَارٌ	The scene of war	هَارُ الْحَرْبِ
Round, circular or spherical	مَدَوَّرٌ وَمُسْتَدِيرٌ	This world and the world to come	أَلْدَارَانِ
That which makes a thing turn. [Inspector; director]	مُدِيرٌ	House. Halo. دَوَّرَ وَدَارَاتُ	دَارَةٌ جِ
[Territory under the control of a mudir]	مُدِيرِيَّةٌ	Circular inclosure	دَوَّرَ جِ أَدْوَارٌ
To tune (a musical instrument)	* [دَوَّرَنَ]	Circumference of a circle, rotation; turn; age, pe- riod; paroxysm of a fever; storey; round about way	فَيْاسُ الدَّوْرِ
Tuning	[دَوَّرَانِ]	Syllogistic circle	عِلْمُ الْأَدْوَارِ
* دَاسٌ يَدُوسُ دَوْسًا وَدِبَاةً		Music	بِالدَّوْرِ
To tread, trample under foot; humble		By turn; periodically	دَوَّرَةٌ
To be trodden upon, hum- bled	إِنْدَاسٌ	[Circulation, roundabout way]	دَوَّرَانِ
Lion; courageous man	دَوَّاسٌ	Rotation, circulation	دَوَّرِي جِ دَارٌ
Nose. [Pedal of a loom]	دَوَّانَةٌ	Sparrow ( <i>Passer</i> )	دَائِرٌ
Shoe, sandal	مَدَّاسٌ	Revolving, forming a circle; roaming about	دَائِرَةٌ جِ دَوَائِرُ
Threshing floor	مَدَّانَةٌ	Circle, ring, pe- riphery; disc; orbit of a planet. Calamity, reverse, rout. [De- partment, region. Retinue, at- tendants]	

- That which is passed from **مَتَاوَلٌ**  
hand to hand; in common use  
**دَامَ يَدُومُ دَوَامًا وَدَبُومَةً**  
To continue; endure, persist  
As long as it stands **مَا دَامَ قَائِمًا**  
To do or practice continually; persist in **دَاوَمَ عَلَى**  
To make last; prolong; carry on persistently **أَدَامَ**  
To continue. Expect, look for **إِسْتَدَامَ**  
Continuance; duration **دَوَمَ وَدَوَامٌ وَدَبُومَةٌ**  
Theban palm. (*Crucifera Thebaica. Del.*) **دَوَمَ**  
Continually; for ever **عَلَى الدَّوَامِ**  
Continuing, lasting, eternal; perpetual **دَائِمٌ وَدِيمٌ**  
Always **دَائِمًا**  
Vertigo **دَوَامٌ**  
Spinning top. Whirlpool **دَوَامَةٌ**  
A continuous and still rain **دِيمٌ وَدِيمَةٌ جَ دِيمٌ وَمَمَامٌ**  
Wine **مَمَامٌ وَمَمَامَةٌ**  
Perseverance, constancy **مَدَاوِمَةٌ**  
To be of a bad quality; be mean, vile, despised **\* دَانٌ يَدُونُ دَوْنًا**  
To gather writings, *sp.* poems into a collection; draw up a list or roll; note down; write out an account **دَوَّنَ**  
To be in a state of complete wealth, competence **تَدَوَّنَ**
- To mix **\* دَافَ يَدُوفُ دَوْفًا وَأَدَافَ**  
(a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize  
Mixed, moistened **مَدُوفٌ وَمَدُوفٌ**  
(medicine). Pulverized  
To pul- **\* دَاكَ يَدُوكُ دَوْكًا وَمَدَاكَ**  
verize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord  
Tumult, quarrel; mischief **دَوْكَةٌ**  
To change, be **\* دَالَ يَدُولُ دَوَلَةً**  
in continual rotation; undergo vicissitudes  
To cause to follow **دَاوَلَ مَدَاوَلَةً**  
in turn, or to alternate  
To give a turn of good fortune **أَدَالَ**  
To take in turn, follow in **تَنَاوَلَ**  
turn; alternate. To make frequent use of  
Turn; state, vicissitude **دَوَلٌ**  
Tree **دَالَةٌ جَ دَالٌ**  
Change of **دَوَلَةٌ جَ دَوْلٌ وَدَوْلٌ**  
time or fortune; vicissitude. [Dynasty; sovereignty; empire]  
[The great men of an empire] **وَجُوهُ الدَّوَلَةِ**  
**دَوَلَةٌ وَدَوَلَةٌ جَ دَوْلَاتٌ وَدَوْلَاتٌ**  
Calamity, misfortune  
[Excellency (*Form of address*) (*Turk.*)] **دَوْلَتُو**  
Vine, grapes **دَوَالِي**  
By turns, **دَوَالِيكَ وَمَدَاوَلَةٌ وَمَنَاوَلَةٌ**  
alternately

دَوَاةٌ وَادَوَاةٌ ج دَوَى وَدَوَى

Ink-horn, or bottle; case with writing instruments

Thin skin on milk دَوَاةٌ

Hum, buzz, confused sound; rustling دَوَى

Treatment, cure مَدَاوَةٌ

One who treats medically مَدَاوِي

To become soft, \* دَاثَ بَدِثُ دَثَا \*  
supple. Be without jealousy ;  
shameless

To make (a road) smooth, دَبَثَ  
easy

Tame, submissive husband; cuckold دَبِثَ

Blood money (See دَبِيَّةٌ وَدَى \* )

Cock \* دَبِكَ ج دُبُوكٌ وَآدَبَاكُ

Small water-jug [دُبُوكُ]

Cyclamen دُبُوكُ الْجَلِيلِ

To owe money, \* دَانَ بَدَيْنُ دَيْنًا \*  
be a debtor; borrow; lend, give  
credit

To requite, reward; de- دَانَ دَيْنًا  
liver judgment, sentence

To be religious, دَانَ دَيْنًا وَدِيَانَةً  
be a believer, sp. in Islām

To submit, yield to, obey دَانَلَ

To leave one to his religion. دَعَيْنَ  
[Give credit, lend]

To lend money, give or take دَعَيْنَ  
credit

Beneath (in quality or place) دُونُ  
inferior. Before, in front  
behind, beyond; close by

Except دُونُ أَنْ

Without دُونُ وَبِدُونٍ وَمِنْ دُونٍ

Moreover, above that دُونُ ذَلِكَ

It is yours! Take it! دُونَكَ

Keep thou to Zeid دُونَكَ زَيْدًا

Low, mean, vile, bad دُونٌ

Royal court; دِيْوَانُ ج دَوَاوِينُ  
court of justice; tribunal;  
council of state. Register; book  
of accounts, &c.; collection of  
an author's poems. [Divan]

Ministers, members أَرْبَابُ الدِّيْوَانِ  
of a council of state

[Official style of Arabic دِيْوَانِي  
writing]

Inscribed, registered, noted مَدُونٌ  
down

To be ill, \* دَوَى بَدَوَى دَوَى \*  
diseased

To hum, rumble, rustle. Be دَوَى  
covered over with a film

To treat medically; دَوَى مَدَاوَةً  
cure

To render ill. Suspect أَدَوَى

To treat one's self medi- تَدَاوَى  
cally, be cured

Illness, malady, دَوَى ج أَدْوَاءُ  
disease

Medicine, remedy دَوَا ج أَدْوِيَةٌ



- Victim, sacrifice ; ذَبَحَ ج ذَبَاحٌ  
animal intended for sacrifice
- A place where victims are immolated ; altar. ذَبَحَ ج مَذْبَحٌ  
Slaughter-house
- Slaughtering knife مَذْبَحُ ج مَذْبَحٌ
- Slaughtered, immolated مَذْبُوحٌ
- To swing to and fro ; to be wavering ذَبَبَ وَذَبَبَ \*  
Fringes, tassels ذُبُوبٌ ج ذَبَابٌ
- Uncertain, undecided مَذْبُوبٌ
- To wither ; ذُبِلَ ذُبُلٌ ذُبُولٌ وَذَبَلَا \*  
lose moisture, be thin and weak
- To cause to wither, dry up أَذْبَلَ ذُبُولٌ
- Withered condition ; weakness ; thinness ذُبُولٌ
- Withered or withering ; lean ; weak ذَابِلٌ ج ذُبُلٌ وَذَبِلَ
- Wick ذَبَالَةٌ ج ذَبَالٌ
- Rancor, malice ; concealed enmity. Blood-revenge ذَحَلٌ ج ذُحُولٌ  
ذَحَلٌ ج أَذْحَالٌ
- ذَخَرَ يَذْخَرُ ذَخْرًا وَإِذْخَرَ وَإِذْخَرَهُ \*  
To put by for future use ; save, treasure up ; make provision for
- ذَخَرَ ج أَذْخَارٌ وَذَخِيرَةٌ ج ذَخَائِرُ  
Anything treasured up, savings ; treasure ; stores, provisions
- Priming powder [ ذَخِيرَةٌ ]
- Sweet rush (*Juncus odoratus*) إِذْخِرُ
- ذَنْبٌ وَذَيْبٌ ج ذِنَابٌ وَذِبَابٌ وَذُؤْبَانٌ  
Wolf, wild dog
- ذَنْبَةٌ  
She-wolf. Throat-disease of horses and similar animals
- To die ذَاتٌ بِذَاتٍ ذَاتَانَا \*  
Quick death ذَاتٌ
- To go ذَالَ بِذَالٍ ذَالًا وَذَالَاتًا \*  
lightly, quickly
- Wolf ذَوَالَةٌ
- Quick, swift ذَوُولٌ
- To blame, find fault with ; despise ; drive off ذَامٌ بِذَامٍ ذَامًا \*  
To repel ; defend ; reject ذَبَّ بِذُبٍّ ذَبَاعَنَ \*
- Fly, bee ذَبَابٌ ج أَذِبَةٌ وَذِبَانٌ
- Evil befell him أَصَابَهُ ذِبَابٌ
- A fly, a bee ذِبَابَةٌ [ وَذِبَانَةٌ ]
- To split, rend, rip open, divide lengthwise. To slaughter, cut the throat ; sacrifice ذَجَّ يَذْجُ ذَجًّا وَذَبَاحًا \*
- ذَجَّ  
Same as above but intensive
- To kill one another تَذَابَعَ
- Act of slaughtering ; sacrificing ذَنْجٌ
- Animal offered in sacrifice, victim ذِنْجٌ
- Angina, croup ; sore throat ذُبَاجٌ وَذُبْجَةٌ
- Cut. Slaughtered, sacrificed ذَبَعَ مَذْبَعَةٌ

- To sell by the cubit ذَارَعَ
- To go beyond أَذْرَعَ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
bounds in one's speech
- To divide into cubits; تَذَرَعُ  
measure by cubits. To use  
means in seeking to accomplish.  
To be extravagant in speech
- Act of coveting, lusting ذَرَعَ
- Range of the stretched out ذَرَعَ  
arm. Influence, power
- To find a matter ضَاقَ ذَرْعًا  
difficult
- Fore-arm; ذِرَاعٌ أَوْ ذَرْعٌ وَذَرْعَانِ  
arm; cubit
- Powerful, وَاسِعُ الذَّرْعِ أَوْ الذِّرَاعِ  
influential
- Wide; quick (step); rapid. ذَرِيعٌ  
Sudden, rapidly spreading.  
Intercessor
- Means; means of ذَرِيعَةٌ جَ ذَرَائِعُ  
protection
- \* ذَرَفَ يَذْرِفُ ذَرْفًا وَذَرَافَاتًا وَذُرُوفًا  
To flow (tears); shed tears
- To shed tears. Exaggerate ذَرَفَ
- Shed (tears) ذَرِيفٌ وَمَذْرُوفٌ
- To dung (bird) \* ذَرَقَ يَذْرِقُ ذَرْقًا
- Dung (of a bird) ذَرَقٌ
- \* ذَرَا يَذْرُو ذُرًا وَذَرَى يَذْرِي ذَرِيًا  
To carry off (wind). To winnow  
grain by tossing it in the wind.  
To scatter, sow
- To winnow ذَرَى وَآذَرَى
- To boast of one's merits. ذَرَى حَسَبَةً  
good family, &c.
- A place where مَذْخَرٌ جَ مَذَاخِرُ  
anything is stored; store-house
- Put by for future use, saved مَذْخَرٌ  
up. [Primed (gun)]
- To scatter, sprinkle \* ذَرَّ يَذِّرُ ذَرًّا
- To come up (plant); ذَرَّ ذُرُورًا  
rise (sun)
- Minute particles; atoms. Very ذَرَّ  
small ants; young of ants
- An atom; a very small ant ذَرَّةٌ
- What is powdered ذُرُورٌ جَ أَذْرَةٌ  
and scattered (salt, aromatics)
- A kind of perfume ذُرُورٌ وَذَرِيرَةٌ
- Children, ذُرِّيَّةٌ جَ ذَرَارِيٌّ وَذُرِّيَّاتٌ  
descendants. Ancestors
- To create; multi- ذَرَأَ يَذْرَأُ ذَرْمًا  
ply; sow
- To be \* ذَرَبَ يَذْرِبُ ذَرْبًا وَذَرَابَةً  
sharp (sword); speak sharply.  
be corrupt; be incurable
- To sharpen ذَرَبَ وَآذَرَبَ
- Incurable illness; ذَرَبٌ جَ أَذْرَابٌ  
diarrhoea. Obscenity
- Sharp (sp. the ذَرِيبٌ جَ ذُرْبٌ  
tongue)
- Spanish fly \* ذُرَّاحٌ جَ ذَرَارِجُ
- To scatter, strew \* ذَرَذَرَ
- Chatterer; loquacious ذَرَذَارٌ
- To measure \* ذَرَعَ يَذْرَعُ ذَرْعًا  
with the fore-arm or the cubit
- To intercede for ذَرَعَ ذَرْعًا لِي

To emit a strong odour; have stinking arm-pits  
Strong, pungent smell (good or bad); stench

Having a pungent odour (good or bad)

To strike on the chin

Chin; [beard]

Decrepit old man; mean, weak man

Having a long chin

To remember, call back to memory; be mindful of

To mention, relate

To cause to remember; remind of. Admonish, give good advice

To make (a word) masculine

To confer with; call to mind with another

To remember, think of

To recall mutually; confer together

To remember, think of

Remembrance; memory, renown; praise, glorification (of God). Mention, report (of a thing). Admonition, warning

Male. Male organ

Remembrance; admonition; repentance

To throw (down or off)

To be winnowed

To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection

A coarse kind of millet; (holcu sorghum. L.)

Maize

Shelter; protection. Dust dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house

Summit, top of anything

Chaff; dust

Winnowing fork

To frighten, terrify

To be bewildered

To be frightened, terrified

Fright, terror

Bewilderment, astonishment

Bewildered; frightened, terrified; astonished

To obey, submit to

To confess, acknowledge a thing

Obedience, docility, submission

Obedient, submissive, docile

To be quick

To be quick

More acute, sagacious,  
intense أَذَكَى

\* ذَلَّ يَذِلُّ ذُلًّا وَذِلَّةً وَذُلَّاتَةً وَذِلَّةً

To be low, vile, contemptible; of  
obscure descent, despised; sub-  
missive, tractable

To humble; ذَلَّلَ وَآذَلَّ وَاسْتَذَلَّ  
render or deem contemptible;  
despise

To render tractable; even ذَلَّلَ

To humble one's self, sub-  
mit, yield تَذَلَّلَ

Submissiveness, gentleness,  
meekness, obsequiousness ذُلٌّ

Contempt- ذُلٌّ وَذِلَّةٌ وَذُلَّاتَةٌ وَذِلَّةٌ  
ibleness, vileness; lowness of  
rank or condition; humiliation,  
abasement

Smooth, even ذُلُولٌ وَذَلِيلٌ ج ذُلُلٌ  
(road)

Low, ذَلِيلٌ ج أَدِلَّةٌ وَأَذَلَّةٌ وَذُلُلٌ  
mean, humiliated, submissive:  
meek; obsequious; gentle

To be short \* ذَلِيفٌ يَذْلِفُ ذَلْفًا  
and small. Have small or flat tip  
(nose)

Having a \* ذَلْفٌ ج ذَلْفَةٌ  
short nose with a small or flat  
tip

\* ذَلَقَ يَذْلُقُ ذَلْقًا وَذَلَقٌ وَآذَلَقُ

To sharpen (a knife). Weaken

To be ذَلَقٌ يَذْلُقُ وَذَلِقٌ يَذْلُقُ ذَلْقًا  
fluent and eloquent (tongue)

Sharp, fluent,  
eloquent ذَلَقٌ وَذَلِيقٌ وَآذَلَقُ

Lingual or labial  
letters حُرُوفٌ ذَوَلَقِيَّةٌ

Remembrance. Eulogy; ذِكْرَةٌ  
celebrity, renown. Piece of steel  
added to the edge of a sword or  
axe; sharpness

Faculty of memory ذَاكِرَةٌ

Having ذَكُورٌ وَذَكِيرٌ وَذَكِيرٌ وَذَكِيرٌ  
a good memory

A bringing to re- تَذَكِيرَةٌ ج تَذَاكِيرٌ  
membrance; keepsake; memoran-  
dum, memoir; [testimonial; per-  
mit, passport]

Remembrance; تَذَكَارٌ وَابْتِذَاكٌ  
mention

Frequent remembrance تَذَكُّرٌ

Conference; calling to  
mind with another مُتَذَاكِرَةٌ

Masculine (word) مَذَكَّرٌ

Mentioned, above men-  
tioned. Praised مَذْكُورٌ

\* ذَكَأَ يَذْكُو ذِكَاً وَذَكَأَ وَذَكُومًا

To blaze, burn fiercely  
ذِكْيٌ يَذْكِي وَذَكَأَ يَذْكُو أَوْ يَذْكُو

To be quick and وَذَكُومًا يَذْكُو ذِكَاً  
sharp (in intellect)

To cause to blaze, ذِكْيٌ وَآذَكِي  
blow into a flame

To slaughter (a victim) ذَكَّى

Intelligence, wit, sagacity;  
quick understanding ذَكَاةٌ

Slaughter (of an animal) ذَكَاةٌ

Sharp witted, ذَكِيٌّ ج أَذْكِيَّةٌ  
intelligent, having an acute  
mind. Having a strong, pungent  
odour



- What one ought to defend **ذِمَارٌ**  
and protect; sacred charge
- \* **ذَلَّ بِذِمْلٍ ذِمْلًا وَذُمُولًا وَذَمِيلًا**  
To go gently
- To follow the **ذَنْبٌ بِذَنْبٍ ذَنْبًا**  
tail, not quitting the track of  
the one before (animal). To  
stick the tail into the ground  
(insect)
- To add a tail to; provide  
(a book) with an appendix **ذَنْبَ**
- To commit a fault or crime;  
be guilty **أَذْنَبَ**
- To follow in the steps of  
another. Consider guilty **اسْتَذْنَبَ**
- Fault, crime, guilt **ذَنْبٌ ج ذُنُوبٌ**
- Tail, extremity **ذَنْبٌ ج أَذْنَابٌ**
- Comet **نَجْمٌ ذُو ذَنْبٍ**
- To outstrip **رَكِبَ ذَنْبَ الرِّيحِ**
- Horse-tail;  
(*equisetum*) **ذَنْبُ الْخَيْلِ**
- Having a long tail (horse).  
Lot, share **ذُنُوبٌ**
- Guilty; criminal **مُذْنِبٌ**
- Long tail. Water-  
course **مِذْنَبٌ ج مِذَانِبٌ**
- Provided with a tail **مُذْنَبٌ**
- To go, **ذَهَبَ يَذْهَبُ ذِهَابًا وَمَذْمَبًا**  
go away, pass, disappear; be  
destroyed or consumed
- To think, believe, be of  
the opinion that... **ذَهَبَ إِلَى**
- To go off with, carry off,  
rob **ذَهَبَ بِـ**
- To try every way  
or plan **ذَهَبَ كُلِّ مَذْهَبٍ**
- ذَا** See **ذَلِكَ**  
To blame, **ذَمَّ يَذْمُ ذِمًّا وَمَذْمَةً وَذَمَمَ**  
censure
- To flow with mucus  
(nose) **ذَمَّ يَذِمُّ ذَمِيمًا**
- To do what calls for censure **أَذَمَ**
- To avoid censure **تَذَمَّمَ**
- To merit blame **اسْتَذَمَّ**
- Blame, rebuke; any  
thing blameworthy; vice, fault **ذَمٌّ وَمَذْمَةٌ**
- Duty **ذِمَّةٌ ج ذِمَمٌ وَذِمَامٌ ج أَذِمَّةٌ**  
of protection, clientship; duty;  
right or due for the neglect of  
which one is to be blamed; com-  
pact, covenant; responsibility;  
guarantee, security
- Conscience; moral sense **ذِمَّةٌ**
- Those enjoying pro-  
tection (Christians, Jews, &c.,  
free subjects of a Moslem power) **أَهْلُ الذِّمَّةِ**
- Protégé, client; one of the  
class above mentioned **ذِيٌّ**
- Blamed; censured **ذَمِيمٌ**
- Blameworthy action or  
deed; fault, vice; censure **مَذْمَةٌ**
- Blamed; rebuked; cen-  
sured **مَذْمُومٌ**
- To encour- **ذَمَّرَ يَذْمُرُ ذَمْرًا وَذَمَرًا**  
age, incite; threaten; chide
- To roar (lion) **ذَمَرَ**
- To blame, reproach one's  
self; incite one's self **تَذَمَّرَ**
- To threaten, inveigh  
against, find fault with **تَذَمَّرَ عَلَى**

Astonishment, bewilderment	إِنْدِمَالٌ	To gild	ذَمَبَ وَأَذَمَبَ
Astonished, bewildered	مُتَدَمِّلٌ	To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy	أَذَمَبَ
Fine horse	* ذُمْلُولٌ ج ذُمَالِلٌ	Gold. Yolk of an egg, or an egg entire	ذَمَبَ ج أَذْعَابٌ وَذُمْبَانٌ
To surpass in intellect	* ذَمَنْ بَذَمَنْ ذَمَانَا	Gold powder for ornamental writing	مَاهُ الذَّمْبَرُ
To make forget, preoccupy	ذَمَنْ عَنْ وَأَذَمَنْ	Piece of gold	ذَمْبَةٌ
To understand; keep in mind	ذَمَنْ بَذَمَنْ ذَمَانَةٌ	Rain (light or copious)	ذَمْبَةٌ ج ذِمَابٌ
Understanding, mind, intellect, sagacity. Strength; fat	ذَمَنْ ج أَذَمَانٌ	Golden, of gold	ذَمِيٌّ
Intelligent, sagacious, acute	ذَمِنْ	[ Nile boat	ذَمِيَّةٌ ]
Intellectual, subjective, ideal	ذِمْفِيٌّ	Going, away, disappearing; passing; a passer by	ذَامِبٌ
* ذُو (ذَا: ذِي) مَثْ ذَوَا وَذَوَانِ		Excessive in length or height	ذَامِبٌ فِي الطُّولِ
ج ذَوُو وَذَوُونَ fem. ذَاتٌ مَثْ ذَوَاتَانَا		Act of going away, departure, disappearance	ذَمَابٌ وَذُهُوبٌ
Master, posesor. Endowed with, containing	وَذَوَاتَانِ ج ذَوَاتٌ	Gilt	ذَهَبٌ وَمَذْهَبٌ وَمَذْهَبٌ
Essence, substance; person, self	ذَاتٌ	Road, path, manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion	مَذْهَبٌ ج مَذَاهِبُ
Concord	ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ	Cause or means of removing; dispelling something	مَذْهَبَةٌ
Secret, hidden thought	ذَاتُ الْخَصْرِ	To embrace a creed or religion	تَبَذَمَبَ
Wealth, fortune	ذَاتُ الْيَدِ	* ذَمِلَ بَذَمَلُ ذَمَلًا وَذُمُولًا عَنْ	
To the right or to the left	ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ أَوْ الشِّمَالِ	To forget, neglect	
One day or one night; on a certain day or night; once	ذَاتُ يَوْمٍ أَوْ لَيْلَةٍ	To be astonished, bewildered	ذَمِلَ بَذَمَلُ ذُمُولًا وَإِنْدَمَلَ
In person	بِذَاوٍ	To make forget or neglect by diverting the attention	أَذَمَلَ عَنْ
In itself	فِي ذَاوٍ	Portion of the night	ذُمْلٌ

Taste, sense or organ of taste	ذَوْقٌ وَذَائِقَةٌ	Of itself, himself	مِنْ ذِي نَفْسٍ وَمِنْ ذَاتِهِ
Taste. Discernment; intellectual or aesthetic taste	ذَوْقٌ	Noun; substantive	إِسْمُ الذَّاتِ
Good or sound taste	ذَوْقٌ سَلِيمٌ	Essential, natural, innate, personal	ذَاتِيَّ
Voluptuary; one who contracts frequent marriages	ذَوَائِقٌ	Essential property or quality	ذَائِقَةٌ
Place or time of tasting. Flavour	مَذَاقٌ	Selfishness	مَحَبَّةُ الذَّاتِ
That, yonder (See ذَا)	* ذَاكَ (ذَا)	To dissolve, become fluid, melt	* ذَابَ يَذُوبُ ذَوْبًا وَذَوْبَانًا
Comb of a cock	* ذَالٌ جِ أَذْوَالٌ	To cause to melt, dissolve; liquify	ذَوَّبَ وَأَذَابَ
* ذَوَى يَذْوِي وَذَوَى ذَوْبًا		Fluid, liquid. Honey	ذَوْبٌ
To wither, dry up (plant)		Melting, in a fluid state	ذَائِبٌ
To cause to wither, dry	أَذْوَى إِذْوَاةً	Slow, indolent	ذَائِبُ النَّفْسِ
Withered or withering	ذَاوٍ	Act of causing to melt	إِذَابَةٌ وَتَذْوِيبٌ
Skin, husk (of grapes, wheat, &c.)	ذَوَاةٌ جِ ذَوَى	Crucible	مِذْوَبٌ
This, this one (fem. of ذَا)	ذِي وَهَذِي (ذَا)	* ذَادَ يَذُودُ ذَوْدًا وَذِيَادًا وَذَوْدٌ	
So and so	ذَبْتَ وَذَبْتَ	To drive, resist, repel	أَذَادَ
* ذَاعَ يَذِيعُ ذَيْعًا وَذُيُوعًا وَذَيْعَانًا		To aid in driving; in defending	أَذَادَ
To become public (news); be published abroad		A number of camels (3 to 30)	ذَوْدٌ جِ أَذْوَادٌ
To make public, publish (news)	أَذَاعَ وَبِ	Defender, protector	ذَائِدٌ جِ ذَادَةٌ وَذَوْدٌ وَذَوَادٌ
Publication; divulging (of news)	إِذَاعَةٌ	Manger. Spear	مِذْوَدٌ جِ مَذَاوِدُ
One who cannot keep a secret	مِذْبَاهُ جِ مَذَابِغُ	* ذَاقَ يَذُوقُ ذَوْقًا وَمَذَاقًا وَمَذَاقَةً	
To be long, have a train (garment, dress). Walk proudly along trailing one's garment	* ذَالَ يَذِيلُ ذَيْلًا	To taste, try, probe; experience. Discern and relish intellectually	أَذَاقَ
To provide a garment with a train; add an appendix (to a book, &c.)	ذَيْلٌ	To give to taste; cause to experience	أَذَاقَ
		To taste repeatedly	تَذَوَّقَ

Having a long tail, ذَائِلٌ وَذَبَالٌ  
train. One who carries himself  
in a conceited manner

Appendix, supplement تَذْيِيلٌ

A female slave مُذَالَةٌ

One who مَذِيلٌ وَمَذِيلٌ وَمَتَذِيلٌ  
performs his own work or is  
careless of himself or of his  
reputation

Having a long skirt, train, مَذْيَلٌ  
tail, &c.

To make a train to a أَذَالَ  
garment. Let down the vail  
(woman). Abase, despise

To move the tail, walk تَذَبَّلَ  
with a proud gait

ذَيْلٌ ج ذُبُولٌ وَأَذْبَالٌ وَأَذْيَلٌ  
The hinder or lower part of a  
thing; tail, skirt, hem, train;  
fringes. Appendix, supplement,  
postscript; lower margin of a  
book

Rich, wealthy طَوِيلُ الذَّيْلِ

The hindmost of the أَذْبَالُ النَّاسِ  
people

To make one a leader or رَأْسٌ  
chief

To be or become a رَأْسٌ وَهَذَا رَأْسٌ  
chief or leader

Head; a رَأْسٌ ج رُؤُوسٌ وَرُؤُوسٌ  
peak, summit; cape, projecting  
point; chief, leader; chief or  
principal part; capital; a head,  
or one of a herd of animals

Directly; completely رَأْسًا

Most willingly عَلَى الرَّأْسِ وَالْعَيْنِ

Capital; stock رَأْسُ الْمَالِ

Vendor of (animal) heads رَأْسٌ وَرَأْسَانِ

Headship, chieftaincy, au- رِئَاسَةٌ  
thority

The tenth letter of the Alpha-  
bet, called *Ra*.

As a numerical sign = 200

To repair by \* رَأَبٌ يَرَأِبُ رَأَبًا  
bringing together the separate  
parts; reconcile (persons)

Rectifier, reformer رَأَبٌ

Piece of wood for repairing رَوْبَةٌ  
a vessel

Lion, wolf \* رِبَالٌ ج رَابِلٌ وَرَابِلٌ

Resin \* رَانِجٌ

\* رُؤُوسٌ بَرُؤُوسٌ وَرَأْسٌ بَرَأْسٌ رِئَاسَةٌ  
To be a chief, the head (of a tribe)

To strike on the head رَأْسًا

To show one's self,  
to appear to

نَرَأَى وَنَرَأَى لِ

To have an opinion  
about, to reflect upon, consider

إِزْنَأَى فِي

To ask to see. Consult, ask  
advice

إِسْتَأَى

Opinion, view; ad-  
vice; vote; doctrine; discern-  
ment, ability

رَأْيٌ جَ آرَأَى

Councillors

أَهْلُ الرِّأْيِ

Military, banner; standard

رَأْبَةٌ

Indication, mark (of a thing)

رَأْوَةٌ

Appearance, aspect

رَيْثِي وَرَمَاءَ

Hypocrisy

رَيْثَاءَ

Lung

رَيْثَةٌ جَ رَيْثَاتٌ

Inflammation of the  
lungs

ذَاتُ الرِّثَةِ

One who sees; a seer

رَأَى

Dream, vision.  
[Revelation]

رُؤْيَا جَ رُؤْيَى

The act of seeing;  
vision

رُؤْيَةٌ جَ رُؤْيَى

Mirror

مِرْآةٌ جَ مِرْآَاتَا

Hypocrite

مِرْآَةٌ

Hypocrisy

مِرْآَاةٌ

To be master, chief. \* رَبٌّ يَرْبُ رَبًّا

To collect, arrange; possess

رَبٌّ وَرَبَّبَ

To feed, nourish,  
bring up (child)

رَبَّبَ وَرَبَّبَ

To abide in (a place)

أَرَبَّ بَ

To claim lordship of land.  
Assemble

نَزَبَ

Chief, head رَفِيسٌ وَرَفِيسٌ جَ رُؤْسَةٌ  
of a community, president

The vital organs  
of the body

الْأَعْضَاءُ الرِّبَسَةُ

Having a large head رُؤَاسِيٌّ وَرَأْسُ

Subject, under authority مَرْوُوسٌ

\* رَأَفَ يَرَأِفُ رَأْفًا وَرَأْفَةً وَرَفَّتْ يَرَأِفُ

To be رَأْفًا وَرَفُوفٌ يَرُوفُ رَأْفَةً  
merciful, kind, to show pity

Compassion, pity mercy رَأْفَةٌ

رَوُوفٌ وَرُوفٌ وَرَفَّتْ وَرَأِفَتْ

Compassionate merciful

Young of  
the ostrich \* زَالٌ أَزُولٌ وَرِئْلَانٌ

To repair (a vessel).  
Twist a rope \* رَأَمَ يَرَأِمُ رَأْمًا

To heal, close رَغَمَ يَرَأِمُ رَأْمًا وَرِئْمَانًا  
(wound)

White antelope رَيْثَمٌ جَ أَرَامٌ

Glue رُؤْمَةٌ

To see, per- رَأَى بَرَى رَأْبًا وَرُؤْيَةً  
ceive (with the eye or the mind)  
to judge, think or deem true, to  
have an opinion

To have a vision, to see رَأَى رُؤْيَا  
in a dream

To simulate, dis- رَأَى مِرْآَةً وَرَبًّا  
semble, act the hypocrite

Do you suppose, think? يَا نَرَى

Especially, verily لَوْ تَرَمَا أَوْلَا تَرَمَا

To show, make أَرَى إِزْنَأَةً وَرَمَاءَ  
(one) see (something)

Watch-tower, **مِرْبَاةٌ وَمِرْبَاةٌ وَمِرْبَاةٌ**  
look out

To hinder, **\* رَبَّكَ بَرَكْتُ رَبَّنَا**  
prevent

**\* رَجَّحَ بَرَجٌ وَرَجَّحَ بَرَجٌ رَجَاةٌ**

To be stupid, dull

To gain, be **\* رَجَّحَ بَرَجٌ رَجَّحًا وَرَجَّحًا**  
successful in trade

To cause one to gain **[ رَجَّحَ ] وَأَزَّجَ**

To sell with profit, carry **رَاجَحَ عَلَى**  
on a lucrative trade

Profit, gain **رَجَّحَ أَزْجَاةً**

To remain **\* رَبَدَ رَدَدَ رُبُودًا**

To restrain, fetter, tie up **رَبَدَ رَدَدًا**

To be marked with black **تَرَبَّدَ**  
and white. Look sternly. Become  
clouded (sky)

To become dust-coloured **أَرَبَّدَ**

Dust-colour, inclining to **رَبْدَةٌ**  
black

Dust or ash- **أَرَبَّدَ مِ رَبْدًا مِ رَبْدًا**  
coloured

To strike with **\* رَبَّسَ بَرَسُ رَسَا**  
the hand, slap

Calamity, misfortune **رَبَسٌ**

A kind of sorrel **رَبَّاسٌ**

**\* رَهَضَ بَرَهَضُ رَهَضًا وَرَهَضًا**

To wait or watch for an oppor-  
tunity; expect. Lie upon the  
ground

To wait or remain in **رَهَضَ فِي**  
(a place)

To stop, suspend (an  
action) **رَهَضَ عَنْ**

Lord, master **رَبِّ جِ أَرْبَابَ مِ رَبَّةٍ**

Proprietor, possessor. **أَرْبُ**  
The Lord

Syrup ob- **رَبِّ جِ رَبَابٌ وَرُبُوبٌ**  
tained from plants or fruit

Often, **رُبٌّ وَرُبٌّ وَرُبًّا وَرُبًّا**  
perhaps; it often happens that

Multitude, **رِبَّةٌ وَرِبِّي جِ رِبِيُونَ**

Pertaining to **رِبِّي وَرِبَائِي وَرِبُوبِي**  
a master or lord; pertaining to  
God, divine

Step-father **كَابٌ**

Step-mother **رَابَّةٌ**

Musical instrument; kind **رَبَابٌ**  
of violoncello. Clouds

Covenant, league. Lordship **رِبَابَةٌ**

Captain of a ship; chief **رَبَّانٌ**

Rabbi; doctor of **رَبَّانِي جِ رَبَّانِيُونَ**  
divine law; a learned man

Power, authority, **رُبُوبِيَّةٌ وَرِبَابَةٌ**  
sovereignty. Divinity; lordship

**رَبِيَّةٌ مِ رَبِيَّةٍ جِ رَبَائِبُ وَأَرْبَةٌ**

Foster-father, foster-mother,  
nurse. Step-son. Step-daughter

Preserved (in **مُرَبَّبٌ جِ مَرَبِيَّاتٌ**  
syrup); preserves

To mount a watch- **\* رَبَّأَ بَرَبًا رَبًّا**  
tower to observe; to keep guard

Hold yourself above **إِرْبَابًا بِنَفْسِكَ عَنْهُ**  
it, disdain it

Sentinel, scout **رَبِّي وَرَبِيَّةٌ جِ رَبَايَا**

Highway-robber [رَابِطُ الدَّرَبِ]

Inn. Hospice for the poor رِبَاطُ جِ رِبَاطَاتٍ

Bond, rope, chain. رِبَاطُ جِ رِبْطٍ

Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a building]

Connective uniting two parts of a proposition; copula رَابِطَةٌ

Bound. Monk; ascetic رِبِيطٌ

Enclosure, stable مَرَبَاطُ جِ مَرَابِطٍ

Cord, rope; halter مِرْبَاطٌ

To await; abstain. Twist a rope of four strands. Take the fourth part of (property or men); come every fourth day; become the fourth رَبَعَ رَبْعَ مَرَّةٍ رَبْعًا \*

[To rest quietly; have rich pasture, pasture freely in (a place)] رَبَعَ بِ أَوْ فِي

To have quartan fever رُبِعَ وَارُبِعَ

To square, make quadrangular. Do the fourth time or on the fourth day رَبَعَ

To enter upon the fourth year (animal); enter upon spring-time. Become four or forty أَرْبَعَ

To sit cross-legged رَبَعَ فِي الْجُلُوسِ

To find Spring-herbage رَبَعَ وَارْبَعَ

Spring-camp; Spring-sojourn; dwelling. Troop (men). Of medium stature رَبَعَ جِ رُبُوعٌ وَرَبَاعٌ وَارْبَعٌ

Expectation, hope رُبْعَةٌ

Pure, refined (silver, &c.) [رُوبَاصٌ]

\* رُبَضٌ يَرِبِضُ رَضًا وَرَبْضَةٌ وَرُوضًا  
To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait

To cause to lie upon the breast رُبِضَ وَارْبَضَ

To sleep on the ground. Be hot (sun) أَرْبَضَ

To remain, unable to leave a place تَرِبَضَ

Foundation, basis رُبْضٌ

Suburb; environs; enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart رِبَضٌ جِ أَرْبَاضٌ

Large, thick, *sp.* tree رُبُوشٌ

Flock of sheep or herd of cattle in a lodging place رِبِضٌ

Enclosure for sheep مَرِبِضٌ جِ مَرَابِضٌ

To tie, bind, fasten! \* رَبَطَ يَرْبِطُ رِبْطًا

To be firm, resolute رَبَطَ رِبَاطَةً

To apply one's self diligently, to persevere. To be on guard at, or menace the frontier of an enemy رَابَطَ مِرَابِطَةً وَرِبَاطًا

[To make a mutual agreement] تَرَابَطَ

To be tied; be caught, entangled إِرْتَبَطَ

Bundle, parcel [رَبْلَةٌ جِ رِبْلَاتٌ]

Courageous رَابِطٌ أَجْأَشٌ

- Abundance, plenty رِبَاغَةٌ
- Abundant, numerous أَرْبَعٌ
- To tie, or put رَبَقَ رَبْقًا \*  
the head of an animal in a loop,  
tie, fasten
- To entangle a person in رَبَقَ فِي (an affair)
- To make loops in a cord رَبَقَ
- To imbellish speech رَبَقَ الْكَلَامَ  
with falsehood
- رَبَقَ وَرَبَقَةً ج رَبَقٍ وَرَبَائٍ وَأَرْبَائٍ  
Cord with loops, loop; noose  
[snare, trap]
- Battle, war, calamity أُمُّ الرِّبْقِ
- To mix, mingle, رَبَكَ بِرَبِّكَ رَبَكًا \*  
confuse. Throw (into the mire)
- To be رَبَكَ بِرَبِّكَ رَبَكًا وَارْتَبَكَ  
mixed, entangled; to be in a bad  
plight, confused (in speech); to  
stick in the mire
- Confused, en- رَبَكَ وَدَرِكَ وَمُرْتَبَكَ  
tangled in an affair; at a loss  
what to say
- Mire, muddy pool. Dates رَبِيكَ  
mixed with milk, curd and  
butter
- To multiply, رَبَلَ رَبْلًا \*  
increase
- Lion. رَبَالٌ ج رَبَالَةٌ وَرَبَائِلُ  
Malignant, crafty
- Captain of ship \* رَبَانٌ
- To increase, رَبَا يَرْبُو رَبَاهُ وَرَبُوًا \*  
augment (wealth); to grow  
(child); enlarge, expand
- Fourth part, رُبْعٌ وَرُبْعٌ ج أَرْبَاعٌ  
a fourth
- Medium in stature رُبْعَةٌ ج رَبَعَاتٌ  
(man or woman)
- Fourth (in رَابِعٌ م رَابِعَةً ج رَوَاعٍ  
order)
- Four by four; by fours رُبَاعٌ
- Quadriliteral, having four رُبَاعِيٌّ  
radicals (word)
- رَبِيعٌ ج أَرْبِيعَةٌ وَأَرْبِيعَاءُ وَرَبَائِعٌ  
Spring-time; Spring-vegetation,  
Spring-rain. Rivulet; share of  
water
- The third month شَهْرُ رَبِيعِ الْأَوَّلِ  
of the Mohammedan year
- The fourth month شَهْرُ رَبِيعِ الْآخِرِ
- Four (fem.) أَرْبَعَةٌ (mas.) أَرْبَعٌ
- Quadrupeds ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ
- [Centipede أُمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وَأَرْبَعِينَ]
- أَرْبِيعَاءُ مَثْ أَرْبِيعَاءَانِ وَأَرْبِيعَاوَانِ ج  
Wednesday أَرْبِيعَاوَاتُ وَأَرْبِيعَاءَاتُ
- Forty أَرْبَعُونَ
- Staff for raising a مَرْبِيعٌ وَمَرْبِيعَةٌ  
load upon a camel
- Square (in form, or number) مَرْبِعٌ
- Of medium مَرْبَاعٌ وَمَرْبُوعٌ وَمَرْبُوعٌ  
stature. Fourth part of the spoil
- Jerboa بَرْبُوعٌ ج بَرَائِعُ
- To lead a com- رَفِيعٌ يَرْفَعُ رَبْفًا \*  
fortable, easy life
- Easy, comfortable رَائِعٌ



- To be firm, stable. **\* رَبَّ يَرْبُ رَبًّا**  
Stand erect
- To render firm, establish  
consolidate. To set in order **رَبَّ**
- To cause to be firm, erect **أَرْبَ**
- To be stable. Be arranged,  
set in order **تَرْبَ**
- To be consequent upon;  
result from **تَرْبَ عَلَى**
- Rank, position, grade. **رَبَّةٌ ج رَبٌّ**  
Order, arrangement **رَبٌّ**
- Salary, pension; fixed, steady **رَابٌّ**
- Arrangement, disposition,  
order, setting in order **تَرْبٌ**
- Grade, rank; high **مَرَبَّةٌ ج مَرَابٌ**  
rank, high position. Height,  
look-out
- To be tongue-tied **\* رَجَّ يَرْجُ رَجًّا**
- To shut, lock  
(a door) **رَجَّ يَرْجُ رَجًّا وَارَجَّ**
- To be in commotion (sea). **أَرْجَ**  
Cover the whole land (herbage,  
snow)
- The affair was **أَرْجَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ**  
closed to him, beyond his power  
to execute
- Large door having a  
wicket; closed door **رَجَّ وَرَنَاجٌ**
- Latch, bolt (of a door) **مِرَنَاجٌ**
- To eat **\* رَجَّ يَرْجُ رَجًّا وَرَنَاجًا وَرَنُوجًا**  
and drink to satisfaction. To  
live in the midst of abundance
- To permit (animals) to feed **أَرْجَعَ**  
at will in rich pasture; come  
upon good pasture
- Abundance of food and pro-  
visions, good living **رَجَّةٌ**
- To tend, nourish, train up **رَبَّى**
- [To lend at interest, **رَبَّى مَرَابَةً**  
to take usury.] To flatter
- To take more than one **أَرْبَى**  
gives; to receive usury, to ex-  
ceed (the measure); to multiply,  
increase
- To train, educate. Be or  
become nourished, brought up  
Usury, interest; profit;  
excess, addition **رَبًّا وَرَبًّا**
- Company of men.  
Asthma, panting **رَبْوَةٌ ج أَرْبَاءٌ**
- Favour, benefit **رَبَاءٌ**
- Hill, height **رَبْوَةٌ ج رَبِيٌّ وَرَبِيٌّ**
- Ten thousand  
(dirhems), [myriad] **رَبْوَةٌ ج رَبَوَاتٌ**
- [One million] **رَبْوَةٌ**
- Hill, height **رَابِيَةٌ ج رَوَابٍ**
- Education, training cultiva-  
tion (of plants); raising (cattle) **تَرْبَةٌ**
- Relations, family connec-  
tions. Groin **أَرْبَعَةٌ**
- Usurer **مَرَابٍ**
- Educator, trainer **مُرَبِّ**
- Educated, trained up; grown.  
[Sweetmeats, preserves] **مُرَبَّى**
- To have an im-  
pediment of speech, stammer **\* رَثَّ يَرَثُ رَثًا**
- Chief **رَثٌّ ج رُثُوثٌ**
- Impediment of speech,  
stammering **رَثَّةٌ**
- Stammerer **أَرَثٌ مَرَثًا ج رُثٌ**

Inheritance (See وَرَثَة)

Squalor, raggedness رَقَانَة

Worn out, رَقِيتْ وَرَثَ ج رَثَاثَ  
thread-bare; half-dead

To be greedy, رَقِيعٌ مَرِيعٌ رَقَا  
eager for

A greedy, avaricious (person) رَقِيعٌ ج رَقِيعُونَ  
رَقَا مَرُوءٌ رَقَا وَرَقَى مَرِي رَقَا

To bewail (the dead), وَرَنَاءَ وَمَرَنَاءَ  
eulogise (the dead); compose an elegiac poem (to honour one)

To mention a tradition رَنَاعَنَ  
received from another

To condole with, pity رَنَالِ

To lament and eulogize رَنَى وَرَنَى  
the dead

Eulogy رَنَاءَ

Pain in the joints رَنِيَّةٌ

Funeral- مَرْنِيَّةٌ وَمَرَنَاءَ ج مَرَائِ  
oration, elegy

To move, رَجَّ رَجَّ رَجَا وَرَجَّ  
shake, make tremble; be moved, agitated, tremble

Agitation, trembling اِرْجَاجٌ

To put off, defer (a matter) \* اَرْجَا

A Moslem sect who hold مَرْجَةٌ  
that faith is sufficient without works

\* رَجَبٌ مَرْجُبٌ رَجَا وَرَجِبَ مَرْجَبٌ  
To be ashamed; to be afraid رَجَا  
of

Pasture مَرَقَ ج مَرَائِجُ

To close (a fissure), رَقَّ مَرِيقٌ رَقَا  
Sew together, mend

Something united or joined رَنَقَ  
together

To be well ar- رَقِلَ مَرَقِلٌ رَقَلَا  
ranged, in good order

To arrange well (speech, رَقَلَ وَرَقَلَ  
discourse); read gracefully and distinctly. [Sing]

Evenness of the teeth. Good رَقَلُ  
arrangement

Large spider, رَهْلَاءَ ج رَهْلَاوَاتُ  
tarantula

[Singing, song.] تَرَنِيْلُ ج تَرَائِيلُ  
Act of reciting or chanting

[Singer.] Reciter مَرِيْلُ

To break, crush. رَمَّ مَرَمٌ رَمَا  
Go slowly

To have the رَهْمَةُ on the finger اَرَمَ  
*Spartium monospernum.*  
Linn رَمَّ

String wound رَهْمَةٌ وَرَهْمَةٌ ج رَهَامٌ  
around the finger as a reminder

To be worn رَثَ بَرَثُ رَثَانَةٌ وَرَثُوَّةٌ  
out, threadbare, ragged

To wear out اَرَثَ

To be exhausted اِرْثَ

Worn out, ragged. رَثَ ج رَثَاثَ  
Rags, old worn out garments

Rags, old car- رَثَّةٌ ج رَثُ وَرَثَاثَ  
pets; old furniture, rubbish.  
The dregs of the people, rabble

To be continuous  
(wind, thunder)

رَجَزَ وَارْجَزَ

Filth, impurity; idolatry.  
Punishment, torment

رُجْزٌ

A kind of metre (in poetry)

رَجَزٌ

A poem in the above metre

أَرْجُوزَةٌ

\* رَجِسَ يَرْجِسُ رَجَسًا وَرَجْسٌ

To disgrace and  
defile one's self by a shameful  
deed

يَرْجِسُ رَجَسَةً

To thunder (sky),  
bray (camel)

رَجَسَ يَرْجُسُ رَجْسًا

To measure the  
depth of water

رَجَسَ وَأَرْجَسَ

To be shaken, to tremble.  
Make a noise

إِزْجَسَ

Shameful  
deed; pollution; turpitude; filth

رَجْسٌ وَرَجَسٌ وَرَجَاسَةٌ

Guilty of a shameful deed;  
dirty, foul

رَجِسٌ

\* رَجَعَ يَرْجِعُ رُجُوعًا وَمَرْجِئًا وَرَجِيٌّ

To return, turn back. Repeat.  
Relate, refer. (*Gram.*)

To have recourse to

رَجَعَ إِلَى

To renounce, desist from

رَجَعَ عَنْ

To retract

رَجَعَ فِي

To cause to return, restore;  
repeat, reiterate

رَجَعَ

To review, look at or into  
repeatedly

رَاجَعَ

To restore, bring back,  
cause to return; send back a  
thing bought

أَرْجَعَ

To retreat, revert to

نَزَجَعَ إِلَى

رَجَبَ رَجَبًا وَرُجُوبًا وَرَجَبَ وَأَرْجَبَ  
To venerate, honour, esteem

The  
seventh month of the Moham-  
medan year

رَجَبُ جِ أَرْجَبُ وَرَجَابٌ

Finger joint, *sp.*  
the lower

رَاجِعَةٌ جِ رَوَاجِبُ

\* رَجَعَ يَرْجِعُ رُجْحَانًا وَرُجُوعًا  
down, over-weigh; surpass in  
weight; [be probable]

To cause the scale  
to sink; give more than full  
weight

رَجَعَ وَأَرْجَحَ لَ

To prefer; [represent as  
more probable]

رَجَعَ عَلَى

To balance, oscillate;  
to prevail, be preferable

نَزَجَعَ وَأَرْجَحَ

To outweigh (in one's  
mind)

نَزَجَعَ عِنْدَ

To consider of weight

إِسْتَزَجَعَ

Outweighing, preferable

رَاجِحٌ

Preferable, more probable

أَرْجَحُ

Swing;  
[cradle]

أَرْجُوحَةٌ وَمَرْجُوحَةٌ وَرَجَاحَةٌ

Preference, probability

نَزَجٌ

To carry

\* [رَجَدَ يَرْجُدُ رَجَادًا]

the sheaves (of grain) to the  
threshing-floor

To tremble, be agitated;  
to start; be tired

\* زَجَجَ

To be agitated; vacillate

زَجَجَ

To versify  
or recite verse in the metre  
called (رَجَزٌ)

\* رَجَزَ يَرْجُزُ رَجَزًا

To go on foot; **رَجُلٌ يَرْجُلُ رَجُلًا** \*  
have an affection in the foot

To make (one) go on foot. **أَرْجَلُ**  
Grant a delay

To go on foot; dismount **تَرَجَّلَ**  
(intr.). Resemble a man,  
(woman). Comb the hair

To speak extempore. **إِزْجَلَّ**  
Cook in a cauldron

To follow one's own  
opinion; be obstinate **إِزْجَلَّ يَرَأُوهُ**

Footman. Man **رَجُلٌ**

Foot, leg; hind leg **رَجْلٌ جِ أَزْجُلٌ**  
of a quadruped. Portion

A man (individual,  
not generic) **رَجُلٌ جِ رِجَالٌ**

Somewhat curly or wavy  
(hair) **رَجِلٌ**

**رَجِلٌ وَرَاجِلٌ جِ رَجْلٌ وَرَجَالَةٌ وَرِجَالٌ**  
Pedestrian; foot-  
soldiers **وَرِجَالٌ وَرَجْلَانٌ**

Water-plant; purs-  
lane. Herd **رِجْلَةٌ جِ رِجْلٌ**

Manliness; **رِجْلَةٌ وَرَجُولَةٌ وَرُجُولَةٌ**  
virility

Large in the leg or foot **أَرْجُلٌ**

Act of extemporizing, im-  
provisation **إِزْجَالٌ**

Large cauldron; **مِرْجَلٌ جِ مَرَاجِلٌ**  
copper cooking-pot. Comb

Improvised (speech) **مِرْجَلٌ**

To stone; kill; **رَجَمَ بَرَجُمَ رَجْمًا** \*  
calumniate, curse

To surmise,  
guess **رَجَمَ بِأَلْفَمِسْ أَوْ بِأَلْظَنَ**

To reclaim, demand back,  
ask for the return of. Say: **إِسْتَرْجِعْ**

**إِنَّا لِلّهِ وَإِنَّا إِلَيْهِ رَاجِعُونَ**

Return. **رَجَعَ جِ رُجْعَانٌ وَرِجَاعٌ**  
Echo. Repeated rain

Reply to a **رُجْعَةٌ وَرُجْعَى وَرُجْعَانٌ**  
letter

Return to life, resurrection **رُجْعَةٌ**

Woman who returns **رَاجِعَةٌ رَوَاجِعُ**  
to her family after divorce or  
death of her husband

Varying winds **أَلْزَوَاجِعُ**

Return **رُجُوعٌ**

Sent back. Cud of  
ruminating animals **رُجْعٌ جِ رُجُوعٌ**

Return, *sp. to God*, repent-  
ance **إِزْجَاعٌ**

Return; place to **مُرْجِعٌ جِ مَرَاجِعُ**  
which one returns. Base of the  
scapula

Review, repetition **مُرَاجَعَةٌ**

**\* رَجَبَ بَرَجَبُ رَجَبًا وَرَجَبَانًا وَرُجُوفًا**

To quake, tremble; resound  
(thunder); be impatient for the  
conflict (soldiers). Shake

To spread alarming reports **أَزْجَفَ**  
to excite the people. Shake,  
agitate; be agitated

To tremble, be **تَرَجَفَ وَإِزْجَفَ**  
agitated

Trembling, shaking, earth-  
quake **رَجَّةٌ**

Seditious rumour **إِزْجَافٌ جِ أَرَاغِفُ**

Agitator, seditious **مُرْجِفٌ**

* رَجَبَ بِرَحَبٍ رَجَا وَرَحَبَ بِرَحَبٍ	To place stones on a grave	رَجَمَ الْقَبْرَ
رَجَا	To vie with another in throwing stones	رَاجَمَ
To enlarge, widen	To pelt one another with stones	تَرَاجَمَ
To welcome	To be collected, heaped up	إِزْتَجَمَ
To be or render large, spacious	Tomb. Heap of stones. Tumulus. Pit	رَجَمٌ رَجَامٌ
Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place	Projectile; act of stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture. Friend	رَجْمٌ رَجُومٌ
Ample, spacious	Tomb, tomb-stone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyena	رُجْمَةٌ رَجَمٌ وَرَجَامٌ
رَحَبٌ وَرَحِيبٌ وَرَحَابٌ	Stoned, killed. Cursed (a name for Satan)	رَجِيمٌ
رَحَةً وَرَحَةً رَحَابٌ وَرَحَبٌ وَرَحَاتٌ	Sling	مِرْجَامٌ مِرْجَمَةٌ وَمِرَاجِمٌ
Open area; ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land	To remain in, abide	* رَجَنَ بِرَجْنٍ رُجُونَابٌ
Welcome, invitation to be at one's ease	Coral	* مَرَجَانٌ
Welcome! Be at your ease	* رَجَا بِرَجْوٍ رَجَاءٌ وَرَجَوَا وَرَجَاءَ	
Form of salutation. Good day!	To hope, hope for, expect. Fear	وَمَرَجَاءَ
To fail to reach the bottom of a thing. Allude to, imply	To hope for, expect	رَجَى وَرَجَى وَارْتَجَى
Shallow (dish)	[To beg, entreat]	تَرَجَّى
* رَحَضَ بِرَحَضٍ رَحَضًا وَرَحَضَ	To put off, defer	أَرْجَى
To wash (clothes, hands)	Hope	رَجَاءٌ
To sweat copiously (in fever)	Side, side of a well	رَجَا وَرَجَاءُ رَجَاءُ
Copious sweat, sp. in a fever	A thing hoped for	رَجِيَةٌ
State of being in a sweat	A thing postponed	أَرْجِيَةٌ
Washed		

To show compassion for another by saying "May God have mercy upon him" رَحِمَ وَرَحِمَ عَلَيْهِ

To implore pity اِسْتَرْحَمَ

Uterus, womb. رَحِمٌ وَرَحِمٌ جَ اَرْحَامٌ  
Blood-relationship

Pity, compassion رَحْمَةٌ وَرَحْمٌ وَرَحْمِي

Compassionate, merciful رَحِيمٌ وَرَحِيمٌ جَ رُحَمَاءُ

The Merciful; God اَلرَّحْمَانُ (اَوَّالرَّحْمٰنِ) اَلرَّحِيْمُ

Clemency, pity, mercy, act of compassion; grace مَرْحَمَةٌ جَ مَرَامِحُ  
An object of God's mercy; deceased (person) مَرْحُومٌ

\* رَحَا يَرْحُو رَحْوًا وَرَحَى يَرْحِي رَحًا  
To coil (serpent). Turn a mill-stone وَتَرَحَّى

Mill-stone رَحَى جَ اَرْحَاءُ وَارْحَاءُ وَارْحَةٌ  
stone (sp. turned by hand)

To crush, make soft. Mix (wine, &c.) رَحَّ يَرْحُ رَحًا \*

The castle in the game of chess. Fabulous bird رُحْ جَ رَحْمَةٌ

Saddle [رَحَتْ جَ رُحُوتٌ] \*

To be cheap, become cheap رَخَصَ يَرْخِصُ رُخْصًا \*

To be soft, flexible رَخَصَ رَخَاصَةً وَرُخُوصَةً

To lower the price رَخَصَ

To allow, make concession in (something) رَخَصَ وَتَرَخَّصَ لِي فِي

A piece of wood for pounding clothes. Wash-tub. [Water-closet] مِرْحَاضٌ جَ مَرَامِضُ

Choice wine رُحَاقٌ وَرَحِيٌّ \*

\* رَحَلَ يَرْحُلُ رَحَلًا وَرَحِيلًا وَتَرَحَّلًا

To depart from (one place) and go to (another). To migrate وَتَرَحَّلَ وَارْتَحَلَ عَنْ وَمَا إِلَى

To saddle or mount a camel رَحَلَ وَارْتَحَلَ اَلْبَعِيرَ

To cause to depart, travel; Make (one) undertake a journey رَحَلَ

To train a camel; furnish one اَزْحَلَ

To ask one to journey (to him) اِسْتَزَحَلَ

Pack-saddle, place of halting. effects for a journey, baggage رَحْلٌ جَ اَرْحُلٌ وَرِحَالٌ

Migration, journey. [Journal of journey] رِحْلَةٌ وَارْتِحَالٌ

Migration of a family or tribe رَحِيلٌ وَرِحْلَةٌ وَارْتِحَالٌ

Traveller, one who changes his place of sojourn رَاحِلٌ جَ رُحُلٌ

Camel or other animal suitable for migration رَاحِلَةٌ جَ رَوَاحِلُ

Saddle رِيحَالَةٌ جَ رَحَائِلُ

Great traveller رَحَّالٌ وَرَحَّالَةٌ

Stage of a journey; station for traveller; a day's journey مَرَحَلَةٌ جَ مَرَاهِلُ

\* رَحِمَ يَرْحِمُ رَحْمَةً وَمَرْحَمَةً وَرُحْمًا  
To pity, have compassion upon

To soften, relax, enervate. Let down (a veil) رَاخِيَ وَأَرْخِيَ

To give loose rein to (a horse), let him go, run. أَرْخَلَ

To desist; retire from; flag; be slow; protracted تَرَخَّى

To be or become لَزَخِي وَإِسْتَزَخِي lax, soft; enervated, inefficient

A want of vigour, رَخَاةٌ relaxation; abundance, luxury

Soft, gentle breeze رُخَاءٌ

Lax, soft, yielding, flexible; loose رُخُوٌ

Softness, laxity, slackness رِخْوَةٌ وَرَخَاوَةٌ

Ample, easy, plentiful (life) رَخِيٌّ

Free from care رَخِيٌّ أَلْبَالِ

Relaxation, laxity, إِنْخَاءٌ وَإِسْتِخَاءٌ went of vigour, languor following a sickness

\* رَدَّ بَرْدٌ رَدًّا وَمَرَدًّا وَمَرَدُودًا

To repel, send back. turn away (from). Reject, refuse. Reverse. Close (door). Cause to become

To refuse a thing from رَدَّ عَلَيْهِ شَيْئًا one

To reply to ... رَدَّ إِلَيْهِ جَوَابًا وَعَلَيْهِ

To bring or cause to رَدَّ إِلَى

return to, refer to. [Bring one back to a right way of thinking]

To repel with violence. To رَدَّدَ turn over in the mind, ponder; repeat; cause to waver

To make cheap أَرْخَصَ

To buy cheap أَرْخَصَ وَإِزْخَصَ

To consider a thing cheap. [To ask leave] إِسْتَرْخَصَ

Soft, tender, flexible, supple رَخَصٌ مَرَخَصَةٌ

Cheapness of price رُخْصٌ

Softness, رُخُوصَةٌ وَرَخَاصَةٌ وَرُخْصَةٌ flexibility. Kindness, indulgence; permission; benevolence of God

Cheap. Soft, tender رَخِيسٌ

\* رَخَفَ بَرَخُفٌ رَخْفًا وَرَخِفَ بَرَخُفٌ رَخْفًا

To be thin. Soft (dough) وَرَخَفَ بَرَخُفٌ رَخَافَةً

To be soft, \* رَخِمَ بَرَخِمٌ رَخِيمًا agreeable (voice), be euphonic; be easy, gentle

To incubate (hen) رَخِمَ وَأَرْخِمَ عَلَى

To soften one's manner of رَخِمَ speaking. Cause (a hen) to incubate. Elide the end of a noun. [Construct or cover a building with marble]

Sympathy, affection رَخِمٌ وَرَخِيمَةٌ

Marble رَخَامٌ

Tender, soft (voice); euphonic. رَخِيمٌ وَرَخِيمٌ

Dropping the last letter of a noun تَرَخِيمٌ

\* رَخِيٌّ بَرَخِيٌّ رَخَاءً وَرِخْوَةٌ وَرُخُوٌ بَرُخُوٌ

To be soft, flaccid, relaxed; رَخَاوَةٌ without vigour, fragile; have an easy life

Setting aside, repelling	مَرَدٌ	To be made to return frequently	تَرَدَّدَ
It is unavoidable	لَا مَرَدَ لَهُ	To frequent (a place)	تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى
Set aside, repelled. Convert, apostate	مُرَدٌّ	To waver, be in doubt ; hesitate	تَرَدَّدَ فِي
Vacillating. Returning frequently. Perplexed	مُرَدَّدٌ	To retire by degrees	تَرَدَّدَ وَرَدًّا
Rejected, repelled; refuted	مَرْدُودٌ	To dispute.	تَرَادَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ
Repudiated, divorced (woman)	مَرْدُودَةٌ	To go back, retreat, revert	إِرْتَدَّ
To prop	* رَدًّا بِرَدًّا رَدًّا وَارَدًّا	To retrace one's steps	إِرْتَدَّ عَلَى عَقْبِهِ
up, support, strengthen ; aid		To be brought back, converted to	إِرْتَدَّ إِلَى
To be bad, corrupt, vicious	رَدُوٌّ بِرَدُوٍّ رَدَاةٌ	To depart from; apostatize	إِرْتَدَّ عَنْ
Aid, assistance ; helper.	رِدَّةٌ	To recall, get back, reclaim ; retract, revoke	إِسْتَرَدَّ
Heavy burden		Repulse, refusal. Return ; restitution. Reply. Refutation	رَدٌّ
Evil, malice	رَدَاةٌ وَ [رَدَاقَةٌ]	Rejected, worthless	رَدٌّ ج رُدُودٌ
Evil	رَدِيٌّ ج [أَرْدِيًّا] وَارَدِيَّةٌ	Gift. Affection. Ugliness, defect. Return of an echo	رِدَّةٌ
(adj.) malicious		Apostasy. Remainder	رِدَّةٌ
Worse, more wicked, detestible	أَرَدًّا	Repulsion, aversion	رِدَادٌ
Corn measure, (Egypt)	* إِرْدَبٌ	Profit, good	رَادَةٌ
Sink-hole. Baked clay pipe	إِرْدَبَةٌ	Inside bar to a door	[رَادُودَةٌ]
To widen	* رَدَحَ بِرَدَحٍ رَدَحًا وَارَدَحَ	Return, conversion (to a faith)	إِرْتَدَادٌ إِلَى
(a tent). Plaster (a house) with a thick coat of clay. Prostrate		Apostasy	إِرْتَدَادٌ عَنْ
Long period of time	رَدَحٌ	Reclamation, recovery (of something)	إِسْتِرْدَادٌ
Curtain to the back of a tent	رُدْحَةٌ	Frequenting of a place ; repetition. Wavering ; hesitation	تَرَدَّدٌ
Large bowl. Heavy in the hips ; heavily laden (camel)	رَدَاحٌ	Repetition, turning over in the mind	تَرَدَّدٌ
Fruitful (land). Large tree. Great, severe (sedition, &c.)			
Repel, keep off, prevent from...	* رَدَعَ بِرَدْعٍ رَدْعًا عَنْ		



Whatever comes **رَدِفْتُ جِ رَدَافٍ**  
behind ; a rider behind ; a star  
that rises as another is setting.  
[The reserves (soldiers)]

Synonymy. Succession **بَرَادَفٍ**

Synonymous, synonym **مُتَرَادِفٍ**

To stop (a **رَدَمَ رَدْمٌ رَدْمًا**  
breach or hole), fill up, obstruct.  
Continue. Become green again  
(tree)

To mend (a garment or **رَدَمَ وَتَرَدَّمَ**  
speech)

To consume ; become old **تَرَدَّمَ**  
worn

To be stopped up. Be old, **إِرْتَدَمَ**  
patched,

Ruins of a wall, debris **رَدَمٌ**

Separating wall **رَدَمٌ**

One who is **رَدَمٌ وَرَدَامٌ وَرَدَامٌ**  
good for nothing, worthless

Worn out, torn, in **رَدِمَ جِ رَدْمٌ**  
rags

To spin. [To **رَدَنَ رَدْنٌ رَدْنًا**  
purr (cat)]

To make the *rudn* to a **رَدَنَ وَأَرَدَنَ**  
shirt. (see below)

Extremity of the **رَدْنُ جِ أَرْدَانٌ**  
sleeve ; sleeve

Spun thread. Kind of cloth **رَدْنٌ**

Saffron **رَادِنٌ**

Well-straightened (spear) **رَدْبِيٌّ**

The Jordan. Drowsiness **أَرْدُنٌ**

Spindle **مِرْدَنٌ جِ مَرَادِنٌ**

To be repelled, hin- **إِرْتَدَعَ عَنْ**  
dered, abstain from

Neck. Saffron, stain of saf- **رَدْعٌ**

fron or blood. [Hindrance. Ad-  
monition, remonstrance]

Mud, slime, wet clay **رِدَاعٌ**

To be loamy, muddy **رَدِغَ-أَرْدَغٌ**

Thick mud **رَدَّغَةٌ جِ رَدَّغٌ وَرِدَاغٌ**

**\* رَدَفَ يَرْدِفُ وَرَدَفَ يَرْدَفُ رَدْفًا.**

To follow, come behind ; rise **وَلِيَ**  
in succession to ; ride behind

[To be a substitute, lieu- **رَادَفَ**

tenant (of a prince.) To carry  
two riders (animal). Mount one  
upon another. Be synonymous  
( words)

To follow in turn, succeed **أَرْدَفَ**

to take a second rider behind ;  
carry two riders (animal)

To aid one another mu- **تَرَادَفَ**

tually. To ride an animal one  
behind another. To be synony-  
mous (words)

To take a rider behind **إِرْتَدَفَ**

Attack, seize from the rear

That which follows **رِدْفٌ جِ أَرْدَافٌ**

Substitute, viceroy

The night and the day **أَلْرِدْفَانِ**

Group, hind part **رِدْفٌ وَرِدَافٌ**

of an animal on which one rides

To regard as base, mean, abject; despise **إِسْتَزَلَّ**

**رَزَلْ ج رُذُولٌ وَرَذِيلٌ ج رُذَالَةٌ**

Ignoble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure

Baseness, mean- **رَذَالَةٌ ج رَذَالَتٌ**  
ness, vileness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing]

Baseness, vileness, impurity **رَذِيلَةٌ ج رَذَائِلٌ**

Basest, vilest **أَرْذَلُ ج أَرْذُلُونَ وَأَرْذِلٌ**

To fix firmly **رَزَزَ يَرْزُزُ رَزًّا وَأَرَزَ**  
(in the earth, or one thing in another)

To glaze, polish. Arrange **رَزَزَ**

To be fixed, stick fast **إِرَزَزَ**

Rumbling sound; thunder **رِزٌّ وَرِزِيرٌ**

Rice **رُزٌّ (for أَرُزٌّ)**

Staple with **رَزَّةٌ ج رَزَاتٌ وَرَزْرٌ**  
ring, iron bolt, hinge

Rice merchant **رَزَّازٌ**

**رَزَّابِرْزَا رُزْمًا وَمَرِزَةً وَرِزْيَ بَرِزًا**

To diminish, take from... Afflict; damage **رُزِمَ وَإِرْزَأَ**

**رُزِمَ ج أَرَزَا وَرِزِيَةٌ ج رَزَابَا وَرِزِيَةٌ**

Damage, misfortune. [Prejudice] **ج رَزَابَا. مَرِزَةٌ**

To adhere to (a place) **رَزَبَ يَرْزُبُ رَزْبًا**

To stone (a person). Enlarge (a house) **\* رَدَّةٌ يَرْدُدُهُ رَدْمًا**

Firm, unconquerable **رَدِيَّةٌ**

**\* رَدَى يَرْدِي رَدْبًا وَرَدَبَاتًا وَأَرَدَى**

To increase; Break, beat. Hop. Amble (horse)

To be older than fifty **رَدَى عَلَى الْخَمْسِينَ**

To die, perish **رَدِي يَرْدِي رَدَى تَرَدَى**

To cause to perish. **أَرَدَى**

To put on a mantle or cloak **تَرَدَى وَإِرْدَدَى**

To fall into **تَرَدَى فِي**

Perishing **رَدٍ**

Excess, redundancy. Death **رَدَى**

Rock, or mass of rock **رَدَاةٌ**

Mantle, cloak. Bow; sword. Intelligence. Ignorance **رِدَاةٌ ج أَرْدِيَّةٌ**

Enveloped in a mantle **مَرْدَدٌ**

To drizzle; exude **\* رَدَّدَ وَأَرَدَّدَ**

Drizzling rain. A little wealth **رَدَادٌ**

**\* رَذُلٌ يَرْدُلُ وَرَذِيلٌ يَرْدِي رَذَالَةٌ**

To be mean, base, ignoble; of bad quality **وَرْدُولَةٌ**

To be **رَذُلٌ يَرْدُلُ رَذَالًا وَأَرْدَلُ**

or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove]

To have base companions **أَرْدَلُ**

To do up in a package, wrap up. Be very cold (winter)	* رَزَمَ رَزْمًا	Iron rod	إِرْزَبَةٌ وَمِرْزَبَةٌ
To cast one's self on the ground and remain fixed. To bind up	رَزَمَ	Satrapy	مِرْزَبَةٌ
Package (of merchandise), bale. [Ream of paper]	رِزْمَةٌ جِ رِزْمٌ	Great or long ship	مِرْزَابٌ جِ مِرْزَابٌ
To be weighty, be grave, dignified in manner	* رَزَنَ رِزْنًا	Satrap (Pers.)	مِرْزَابَانٌ جِ مِرْزَابَةٌ
To lift and weigh in the hand	رَزَنَ رِزْنًا	To fall from fatigue and emaciation	* رَزَحَ رِزْحًا
To show gravity, sedateness	رَزَنَ	To weary out, jade (an animal)	رَزَحَ
To be opposite, face to face	رَزَانًا	Extreme fatigue	رُزُوحٌ
Elevated, hard ground with a depression that will hold water	رِزْنٌ جِ رِزْنٌ وَرِزَانٌ	Exhausted, worn out, emaciated	رَاذِحٌ جِ رُذَحٌ
Place of stagnant water; cavity that retains water	رِزْنَةٌ جِ رِزْنٌ	* رُزْدَاقٌ جِ رُزْدَاقَاتٌ وَرَزَادِيقُ	
Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment	رِزَانَةٌ	District or region containing many villages and cultivated land	
Weighty, grave, calm	رِزِينٌ	To bellow (camel) Go fast, flee. Approach	* رَزَفَ رِزْفًا وَارْزَفَ
Almanac.	*   رِزْنَامَةٌ	To provide the necessities of life (God); grant, bestow upon	* رَزَقَ يَرْزُقُ رِزْقًا
To dig, bury; insert	* رَسَّ يَرْسُ رِسًا	To receive wages, means of living	إِزْتَرَقَ
Beginning. First touch (of a fever)	رَسٌّ وَرَسِيسٌ	To ask for the necessities of life	إِسْتَرْزَقَ
A tribe mentioned in the Coran	أَصْحَابُ الرِّسِّ	Means of living, daily food, rations, wages; rain [Property, real estate]	رِزْقٌ جِ أَرْزَاقٌ
To settle, go to the bottom (in a liquid)	* رَسَبَ يَرْسِبُ رَسْبًا	He who furnishes the means of living; God	رَاذِقٌ وَرَزَاقٌ
		Happy, fortunate.	مَرْزُوقٌ

To ask (someone) to send (something) **اسْتَنْسَلَ مِنْ**

To act towards one with boldness and familiarity; be free, affable towards **اسْتَنْسَلَ إِلَى**

To be diffuse in (speech) **اسْتَنْسَلَ فِي**

Moderation, slowness **رَسَلٌ وَرِسْلَةٌ**

Easy (pace). Lux, flaccid (camel). Long, lank (hair) **رَسْلٌ**

Drove of camels **رَسَلٌ جَازِسَالٌ**

Message, letter, epistle. Mission, legation **رِسَالَةٌ جَازِسَالَاتٌ وَرِسَائِلٌ**

Envoy, messenger, apostle **رَسُولٌ جَازِسُلٌ وَرِسْلَاهُ**

Messenger, receiver of a message. Message **رَسِيلٌ جَازِسِلَاهُ وَرِسْلٌ**

One sent, missionary **مُرْسَلٌ**

Necklace. Pl., winds, angels, horses **مُرْسَلَةٌ جَازِسَلَاتٌ**

Correspondent **مُرَاسِلٌ**

Correspondence, [commercial communications] **مُرَاسَلَةٌ**

Having an easy gait (camel). Short arrow. [Messenger] **مِرْسَالٌ جَازِمِرَاسِيلٌ**

Hanging loose (hair) **مُسْتَرْسَلٌ**

To trace, draw lines; design, sketch; stamp, seal **\* رَسَمَ بِرَسْمٍ رَسْمًا عَلَى**

To prescribe, enjoin, bid **رَسَمَ لِي**

To precipitate (tr.) **رَسَبَ**

Sediment; lees, dregs **رُسُوبٌ وَرُسَابَةٌ**

Same as **رُسْنَقٌ**

Theatre. Arena **\* [رَسَجَ - مَرَسَجٌ جَازِمَرَايُحٌ]**

To be firm, stable **\* رَسَجَ بَرَسَجٌ رُسُوحًا**

To render firm, stable **أَرَسَجَ**

Firm, stable **رَايُحٌ جَازِرَايُحُونَ**

Well instructed, or grounded in a science **رَايُحٌ فِي الْعِلْمِ**

The ankle, wrist; narrow part of the legs **\* رُسُغٌ جَازِسَاغٌ وَآرُسُغٌ**

Abundant (food), comfortable (life) **رَسِيعٌ**

To walk shackled or as though in shackles **رَسَفَ بَرَسِفٌ رَسْفًا وَرَسِينًا**

To become long and lank (hair). Be easy in pace (camel) **\* رَسِلَ بَرَسِلٌ رَسَلًا**

To correspond with, about (a matter) **رَاسَلَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى أَوْ بِرَاسَلٍ**

To dismiss, send **أَرْسَلَ**

To utter, originate, make current a proverb **أَرَسَلَهُ مَثَلًا**

To act leisurely or deliberately in... **تَرَسَّلَ فِي**

To correspond with, send and receive messages **تَرَاكَلَ**

To hang loose and long (hair) **اسْتَنْسَلَ**

Firm, stable, constant,  
steadfast

رَبِي

رَاسٍ م رَاسِيَّةٌ ج رَاسِيَّاتٍ وَرَاسٍ

Firmly fixed, immovable. In port,  
at anchor (ship). Mountain

Port. Anchorage.  
Arrival at port

مَرْتَجٍ مَرَّاسٍ

Anchor

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَّاسٍ

\* رَشَّ بَرَشٌ رَشًا وَرَشَاشًا وَارَشَ

To sprinkle with a liquid

To scatter ink (pen) رَشَشَ الْحَبْرَ

To be scattered, sprinkled رَشَشَ

Sprinkling; light  
rain

رَشَّ ج رِشَاشٌ

Instrument for

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَّاسٍ

sprinkling; watering-pot

To exude, per-

\* رَشَّ بَرَشٌ رَشًا

spire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump,  
skip (gazelle)

To train, bring up. Edu-  
cate

رَشَّ لِي

To ooze out. Be trained.

رَشَّ

[Have a cold in the head]

To be fitted, adapted to. ... رَشَّ لِي

[Be a candidate for office]

Perspiring, oozing, filtration.  
[Cold in the head] رَشَّ

Perspiration. Moisture.

رَشَّ

Trained, educated. [Candi-  
date] مَرَّاسٌ

\* رَشَدَ بَرَشَدٌ وَرَشِدَ بَرَشَدٌ رَشَدًا

To follow the right  
way, be well guided وَرَشَادًا وَرَشَدًا

To ordain to a sacred  
office. [رَسَمَ رِسَامَةً]

To trace, mark or stamp well رَسَمَ

To examine carefully, con-  
sider well تَرَسَّمَ

To obey a command. [Be  
ordained to a sacred office] اِزْنَمَ

Trace, mark, رَسَمَ ج رُسُومٌ وَآزَمَ

line, impression; sketch; plan,  
design; order; tax, impost. De-  
finition. [Common usage, rule.]

Official, authoritative [رَسَمِيٌّ]

According to rule, offi-  
cially [رَسَمِيًّا]

A certain pace  
(camel) رَسَمٌ وَمَرَسَمٌ

Sign, mark. رُوسَمٌ ج رُوسَامٍ وَرُوسَامٌ

Inscribed wooden tablet

Stamp, seal رُوسَمٌ وَرُوسَمٌ

Marked, traced, laid out مَرَسُومٌ

Established, ordered. [Ordained]

To tie \* رَسَنَ بَرَسَنٌ رَسَنًا وَآرَسَنَ

with, or put on, a halter

Halter رَسَنٌ ج آرَسَنٌ وَآرَسَانٌ

Nose, *sp.* of a  
horse مَرَسِنٌ ج مَرَّاسِنٌ

To be firm, \* رَسَا بَرَسُوا رَسَوًا وَرُسُوا

stable, immovable. Anchor, lie  
at anchor (ship). [Be calm,  
grave, dignified]

To swim with another رَاسَى

To cast anchor. Make أَرَسَى اِزْرَسَاةً

firm; be firm, stable. well  
anchored.

Elegance of form or stature رَشَاقَةٌ

Elegance of language, style [رِشَاقَةٌ]

To write; seal, stamp \*رَشَمَ يَرَشُمُ رَشْمًا

Mark, trace, impression رَشْمٌ

Engraved tablet; seal, stamp رَوْنَمٌ

Marked or stamped with dots or lines أَرَشَمَ

Window, sky-light \*رَوَّشَنُ جَ رَوَّاشِينُ

To bribe \*رَشَا يَرْشُو رَشْوًا

To put a rope (to a bucket) أَرَنَى

To receive a bribe إِرْتَنَى

To ask for a bribe. Seek to nurse (child) إِسْتَرَنَى

Bribe رِشْوَةٌ جَ رِشْيٌ وَرِشَاءٌ

Rope, cord, bucket-rope رِشَاءٌ جَ أَرِشِيَةٌ وَتَرِشَاءٌ

To stick, join \*رَصَ يَرُصُّ رَصًّا  
(one thing to another); make firm. [Press, squeeze]

[To overlay with lead] رَصَصَ

They stood or placed themselves close together تَرَاَصَّوا

Lead رَصَاصٌ

Piece of lead; [bullet] رَصَاصَةٌ

Lead-colour رَصَاصِيٌّ

Stuck together, compact رَصِصٌ وَمَرْصُوصٌ

Having teeth close together أَرَصَ

To direct, guide in the right way أَرَشَدَ

To be well guided, follow in the right way. Ask for guidance إِسْتَرْشَدَ

Act of following the right way; uprightness combined with firmness رُشْدٌ وَرَشْدٌ

Right procedure, Cress, pepperwort. (*Lepidium sativum*) رَشَادٌ

Follower of the right way رَاشِدٌ وَرَشِيدٌ

\*رَشَفَ يَرَشِفُ وَرَشِيفٌ يَرَشِفُ رَشْفًا

To sip, suck; drain a cup وَتَرَشَافًا

رَشَفَ وَأَرَشَفَ وَتَرَشَفَ وَأَرَشَفَ

To suck, sip much, drink up

Small quantity of water رَشْفٌ  
left at the bottom of a vessel; a sip. Saliva;

Instrument for sucking. Pl. lips مِرْشَفٌ جَ مَرَاثِفٌ

\*رَشَقَ يَرَشُقُ رَشْقًا بِ وَأَرَشَقَ

To hurl (a weapon), shoot at. Look at

To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature. [Be skillful, adroit] رَشَقٌ يَرَشُقُ رَشَاقَةً

To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing. أَرَشَقَ إِلَى

To vie with in running رَاشَقٌ

A turn, bout (in shooting) رِشْقٌ

Swift-shooting (bow) رَشَقٌ رَشِيقٌ

Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant, chaste [رَشِيقٌ] وَأَرَشِيقٌ

- Inlaid with precious stones مُرَصَّعٌ  
embroidered with gold-work
- To lay stones رَصَفَ بِرَصْفٍ رَصْنًا \*  
side by side, make a pavement
- To be solid, firm رَصِفَ بِرَصْفٍ رَصَافَةً
- To have parts تَرَاصَفَ وَإِرْتَصَفَ  
well joined; stand in close proximity
- Stones joined together; wall of masonry, dam رَصَفَ
- Firmness, solidity, constancy رَصَافَةً
- Solid, firm, well made. [Paved road] رَصِيفٌ
- (like رَزَنَ) رَصَنَ بِرَصْنٍ رَصَانَةً \*  
To be firm, solid; grave, dignified
- To complete. Brand. Revile رَصَنَ بِرَصْنٍ رَصْنًا
- To know well, verify (a report) رَصَنَ
- To render firm or strong أَرَصَنَ
- Gravity, dignified manners رَصَانَةً
- Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering رَصِينٌ
- To pound, رَضَ بِرَضٍ رَضًا \*  
break into fragments, crush
- To be bruised, broken تَرَضَّضَ وَإِرْتَضَّضَ
- Dates bruised; رَضَ وَمِرَضَةٌ وَمِرَضَةٌ  
brayed or freed from stones
- Fragments; anything brayed or crushed رُضَاضٌ
- Bruised pounded, crushed رَضِضٌ
- \* رَصَدَ بِرَصْدٍ رَصْدًا وَتَرَصَّدَ وَإِرْتَصَّدَ  
To watch, watch for
- To lie in wait for رَصَدَ رَصْدًا لَـ وَإِرْتَصَّدَ
- To be rained upon (land) رُصِدَ
- To observe attentively, watch تَرَصَّدَ
- Watching, observation. Ambush رَصْدٌ
- [Remainder, balance of an account] رَصْدٌ وَرَصِيدٌ
- Place for lying رَصْدٌ جِ أَرَصَادٌ  
in wait. Road, way. [Sentinel, observer. Observatory]
- Small quantity of rain رَصْدٌ وَرَصْدَةٌ
- One who lies in wait رَصِيدِيٌّ
- Beast of prey that lies in wait رَصِيدٌ
- Place of مَرَصَدٌ وَمِرْصَادٌ جِ مَرَاوِدٌ  
observation; observatory; ambuscade
- Highway مِرْصَادٌ
- \* رَصَعَ بِرَصْعٍ رَصْعًا بَـ وَإِرْتَصَعَ  
To stick, adhere to; be addicted to
- To abide, dwell in رَصَعَ بِرَصْعٍ رُصُوعًا بَـ
- To strike رَصَعَ بِرَصْعٍ رُصْعًا وَأَرَصَعَ  
with the hand, wound deeply (with lance); crush
- To arrange. Inlay with gold, &c. رَصَعَ
- To be inlaid with precious stones, gold, &c. تَرَصَّعَ
- Ornamental knot رَصِيمَةٌ جِ رَصَائِجُ  
in a bridle; or ring on a saddle or sword

Heated stones رَضَفَ وَمَرَضَافَةً

Milk boiled by means of heated stones رَضِفَ

Large building stones رِضَامٌ وَرَضَمٌ \*

Built of large stones رَضِيمٌ وَمَرَضُومٌ |

\* رَضِيَ بِرَضَى رُضًى وَرِضْوَانًا وَمَرْضَاةً

To be pleased, satisfied with, content عَلَى وَعَن

To consent to, choose رَضِيَ بِ أَوْ فِي

May God be gracious to him! رَضِيَ عَنْهُ

To strive to please, satisfy, conciliate رَاضٍ مَرْضَاةً وَرِضَاءً

To satisfy, please أَرْضَى إِرْضَاءً  
content; make one agree to

To try to satisfy, make an effort to please تَرْضَى

To be mutually pleased with one another; come to an understanding, mutually agree to تَرْضَى

To be content with, consider agreeable, approve اِرْضَى

To seek that another should satisfy one, render one content, please اِسْتَرْضَى

رِضْوَةٌ وَرَضَى وَرِضْوَانٌ وَمَرْضَاةٌ

Satisfaction, contentment; acceptance, agreement to

رَضِيَ جَ رَضُونٌ . وَرَضِيَ جَ اِرْضِيَاءً

Satisfied, content وَرَاضٍ جَ رِضَاءً

Satisfaction. Will رِضَاءً

To suck in \* رَضَبَ يَرْضَبُ رَضْبًا (saliva)

رَضَبَ وَارْضَبَ الْمَطَرُ أَوْ السَّمَاءُ

To rain vehemently

Saliva. Particle, grain. Flake of snow رَضَابٌ

To bruise, crush \* رَضَعَ يَرْضَعُ رَضْعًا (head. &c.). Submit, obey

To give one an insignificant gift رَضَعَ لَهُ مِنْ

Insignificant gift. Report which is not credited رَضْعٌ

To break into large fragments; [bruise, pound] \* تَرْضَضُ

To be broken into large pieces. Be bruised, pounded تَرْضَضُ

\* رَضَعَ يَرْضَعُ رَضْعًا وَرَضَعٌ يَرْضَعُ

رَضْعًا وَرَضَاعَةً وَرِضَاعًا وَارْضَاعَ

To nurse (infant), suck the breast

To nurse (mother) أَرْضَعَ

To seek or demand a wet nurse اِسْتَرْضَعَ

Nursing child رَاضِعٌ جَ رُضْعٌ

Milk-tooth رَاضِعَةٌ جَ رَوَاضِعُ

Infant at the breast. Foster-brother. Base رَضِيعٌ وَرَضِيعٌ جَ رُضْعٌ

The act of nursing a child اِرْضَاعٌ

مَرْضُوعٌ وَمَرْضُوعَةٌ جَ مَرْضِعَاتٌ وَمَرَاضِعُ

Wet-nurse وَمَرَاضِعُ

To cauterize; roast (with hot stones) \* رَضَفَ يَرْضِفُ رَضْفًا



- \* رَطَنَ يَرْتُنُ رِطَانَةً لِي وَرَاطَنَ  
To speak in a language foreign to  
an Arab; speak gibberish
- رِطَانَةٌ وَالرُّطُونُ  
Multitude of camels
- \* رَعَاعُ  
The rabble, dregs of the  
populace, vicious young men
- \* رَعَبَ يَرْعَبُ رُعْبًا  
To frighten; be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon)
- رَعَبَ وَارْتَعَبَ  
To be frightened, afraid
- رَعَبَ وَارْتَعَبَ  
To terrify
- رُعْبٌ وَرُعْبٌ  
Fright, fear
- رَاعِبٌ وَمُرْعَبٌ  
Causing fear, terrifying
- \* رَعَدَ يَرْعُدُ رَعْدًا وَرُعُودًا  
To thunder
- رَعَدَ وَارْتَعَدَ  
To storm against, threaten
- ارْتَعَدَ  
To tremble, be agitated, afraid
- رَعْدٌ ج رُعُودٌ  
Thunder
- رَعْدَةٌ  
A trembling, quaking; tremour
- رَعَادٌ  
Electric fish
- \* رَاعَى يَرَاعَى رِعَاً  
To cause to grow, thrive (God)
- تَرَاعَى  
To grow up, become active (youth)
- مَرَعَرَعٌ  
Boy ten or twelve years old
- \* رَعَسَ يَرْعَسُ رِعْسًا  
To tremble, shake, walk feebly
- رُعُوسٌ  
Nodding; (camel) shaking the head
- \* رَعَشَ يَرْعَشُ رِعْشًا وَرَعِشًا  
To tremble, shake, walk feebly
- عِيشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ  
Good living, comfortable life
- تِرَاضِي  
Mutual accord, agreement
- مُرْضٍ  
Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing
- \* رَطَبَ يَرْتَبُ رِطَابَةً  
To be fresh, tender (fruit)
- رَطَبَ رِطَابًا وَرَطُوبًا  
To feed with fresh herbs
- رُطِبَ يَرْتُبُ وَرُطِبَ يَرْتُبُ رُطُوبَةً  
To be moist, damp
- وَرِطَابَةٌ  
To moisten, dampen (cool)
- تَرْتَبُ  
To be moistened
- رُطْبٌ  
Fresh herbage, foliage
- رُطْبٌ وَرُطْبٌ  
Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (person)
- رُطْبٌ ج أَرُطَابٌ وَرِطَابٌ  
Fresh, ripe dates
- رُطْبَةٌ  
Species of clover, *sp.* fresh or juicy clover
- رُطُوبَةٌ  
Moisture, freshness, tenderness (body); humidity
- \* رَطَلَ يَرْتُلُ رِطَالًا  
To weigh in the hand
- رِطَالٌ ج أَرُطَالٌ  
Weight of 2566 grammes; = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. *av.*
- \* رَطَمَ يَرْتُمُ رِطْمًا  
To throw one into the mud; into difficulty
- أَرْطَمَ  
To keep silence
- إِنْزَطَمَ  
To be badly entangled (affair). Stick in the mire
- إِنْزَطَمَ فِي  
To entangle one's self in..
- رُطْبَةٌ  
Bad plight, hopeless entanglement

Soft, lax, enervated;  
foolish, senseless أَرَعَنُ م رَعَاهُ

To refrain, رَعَا بَرَعُو رُعُوا وَإِرْعَوَى \*  
abstain from; repent, return

Act of refraining  
or abstaining رَعْوَةٌ وَإِرْعَوَاءُ

\* رَعَى بَرَعَى رَعَا وَرَعَاةٌ وَمَرَعَى

To graze, feed, pasture; tend  
(cattle). Rule (subjects). Observe  
(the stars). Have regard to

To observe the setting of رَأَى  
stars. Guard, protect; have  
regard for, care for

To pasture, tend (a flock) أَرَعَى

To give ear, listen  
to أَرَعَى وَرَأَى السَّمْعَ

To pasture, graze إِرْعَى وَرَعَى

To desire cattle to pasture.  
Ask one to keep guard إِسْتَرَعَى

To ask for one's  
attention إِسْتَرَعَى السَّمْعَ

Act of guarding; pasturing  
(flocks, &c). [Itch] رَعَاةٌ

Flocks or herd that  
one cares for. Subject (of a  
ruler). [Flock (of a pastor)] رَعِيَّةٌ ج رَعَابَا

رَاعٍ ج رُعَاةٌ وَرُعَانٌ وَرَعَاةٌ  
Shepherd; pastor of a people;  
ruler

Pasturage, pasture مَرَعَى ج مَرَاعٍ

Observed, regarded مَرَعَى

With regard to مَرَاعَاةٌ لـ

\* رَغِبَ بَرَغَبَ رُغِبَا وَرَغْبَةٌ وَفِي وَإِرْتَبَ  
To desire, long for

To tremble, shake رَعَنًا وَإِرْتَعَشَ

To cause to tremble أَرَعَشَ

A trembling, shaking رَعَشٌ

Trembling, quiv- رَعِشٌ وَمُرْتَعِشٌ  
ering; cowardly. Quick, swift

Fit of trembling, رَغْنَةٌ وَرُعَاشٌ  
convulsion, violent agitation

\* رَعِفَ بَرَعَفُ وَرَعَفَ بَرَعَفُ رَعْنًا

To flow (blood from the nose)

رَعَفَ بَرَعَفُ رَعْنًا وَإِرْنَعَفَ وَإِسْتَرَعَفَ

To precede, outstrip (horse)

To incite, urge أَرَعَفَ

Preceding, outstripping. رَاعَفَ

Projecting part of a mountain

Hemorrhage from the nose; رُعَافٌ

Act of preceding, outstripping

One who is bleeding at  
the nose مَرَعُوفٌ

To pierce (with  
a spear) \* رَعُلُ بَرَعُلُ رَعَلًا

To be stupid,  
foolish رَعِلُ بَرَعِلُ رَعَلًا

Fool أَرَعَلُ م رَعَلَامٌ ج رُعُلٌ

\* رَعَنَ بَرَعَنُ وَرَعِنَ بَرَعَنُ رُعُونَةٌ

To be relaxed, languid; be  
stupid, silly, sluggish وَرَعَا

To affect the رَعَنَ بَرَعَنُ رَعْنًا

brain (the sun), give a sunstroke

Jutting point رَعْنٌ ج رُعُونٌ وَرَعَانٌ

of a mountain. Sun-stroke

Cowardice, foolishness,  
stupidity; laxity رُعُونَةٌ

- To nurse (mother) رَغَلَ رَغَلًا \*  
 رَغِمَ رَغِمًا \*  
 To be humiliated, abased, humbled  
 To do a thing against another's will رَغِمَ وَرَغِمَ \*  
 To forsake, abandon, break away from in anger رَاغَمَ \*  
 To humiliate, vex, provoke, force one against his will ارْغَمَ \*  
 Repugnance, aversion; abasement رُغِمَ وَرَغِمَ \*  
 In spite of him رَغِمَاعُهُ أَوْ عَنْ أَتِيهِ \*  
 Earth, dust; sand mixed with earth رَغَامٌ \*  
 Nose رَغَامِي وَرَغِيمٌ \*  
 Road. Refuge; place to which one emigrates مَرَاغِمٌ \*  
 To be covered with foam, effervesce, froth, (liquid) رَغِي يَرُغُو رَغْوًا وَرَغًى \*  
 To grumble, utter a gurgling cry (camel) رَغَارُ رَغَاءٍ \*  
 To cause (a camel) to grumble ارْغَى \*  
 To drink or sip froth ارْتَقَى \*  
 Foam, froth, cream رُغْوَةٌ وَرُغَاوَةٌ \*  
 رَفَّ يَرِفُّ رَفًّا وَرَفِيفًا وَارْتَفَ \*  
 To shine, gleam (colour, &c.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant)  
 To eat much. Show kindness to, honour. Spread its wings (bird) رَفَّ يَرِفُّ رَفًّا \*  
 Herd, flock. Shelf رَفٌّ ج رُفُوفٌ \*  
 To have no desire for, shun رَغِبَ عَنْ \*  
 To prefer one thing to another رَغِبَ بِعَيْنٍ \*  
 رَغِبَ رَغْبًا وَرُعِي وَرُغْبَةً إِلَى \*  
 To implore, supplicate with humility  
 To inspire one with a desire for رَغَّبَ وَأَرْغَبَ فِي \*  
 Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm رَغْبَةٌ \*  
 Wide, ample رَغِيبٌ \*  
 Intensely desirous of eating much رَغِيبٌ \*  
 Much desired object. Generous, valuable gift. Wealth رَغِيبَةٌ ج رَغَائِبُ \*  
 \* رَغَتْ يَرُغْتُ رَغْنًا وَارْتَنَتْ \*  
 To suck the breast (child)  
 Wet-nurse, female giving milk رُغُوثٌ وَرُغِيثٌ \*  
 \* رَغَدَ يَرُغَدُ رَغْدًا وَرَغْدًا يَرُغَدُ \*  
 To be passed in affluence (life) رَغَادَةٌ \*  
 To live in ease and affluence. Let cattle pasture at will أَرُغَدَ \*  
 Comfortable, easy, affluent; plentiful رَغْدٌ وَرَغِيدٌ \*  
 Fresh boiled milk mixed with flour and dates رَغِيدَةٌ ج رَغَائِدُ \*  
 To live in luxury رَغْرَغٌ \*  
 To make (dough) into balls \* رَغَفَ يَرُغِفُ رَغْنًا \*  
 To walk rapidly أَرُغَفَ \*  
 رَغِيفٌ ج أَرُغِفَةٌ وَرُغْفٌ وَرُغْنَانٌ \*  
 Loaf (of bread)

- To ask help **إِسْتَرْذَدَ**
- Gift, benefit, favour. Assistance **رَفْدَجْ أَزْقَادَ**
- Large drinking cup; bowl **رَفْدَ وَ مِرْقَدَ**
- Giving aid; one next to the king in station. Tributary (river) **رَافِدَ**
- The Tigris and Euphrates **الرَّافِدَانِ**
- Timber supporting the roof, rafter **رَافِدَجْ رَوَافِدَ**
- Cushion; bandage for wounds; saddlepad **رِفَادَةٌ**
- To spread the wings and flap them. Resound **(رَفْرَفَ)**
- Pillow, window. Rug, carpet **رَفْرَفَ**
- To strike **\* رَفَسَ بَرَفْسُ رَفَسًا وَرِفَاسًا**  
with the foot, kick
- A kick **رَفَسَةٌ**
- To shovel; **\* [ رَفَشَ بَرَفَشُ رَفْنًا ]**
- Winnowing-shovel, shovel **[ رُفَشَ وَ مِرْقَنَةً ]**
- To leave, abandon, reject. Be wide (valley) **\* رَفَضَ بَرَفَضُ رَفَضًا**
- To let (camels) pasture at will **رَفَضَ وَأَرْفَضَ**
- To be broken in pieces **تَرَفَضَ**
- To be fanatical **[ تَرَفَضَ فِي الْبَذْهَبِ ]**
- To be separated, disperse **إِرْفَضَ**
- One who abandons, rejects **رَافِضٌ جَ رَفَضَةٌ وَرَفَاضٌ**
- A sect of El-Koofeh who deserted Zeid, son of Ali **الرَّافِضَةُ**
- To mend (a garment). Bring (a ship) near the shore. Appease a person **\* رَفَأَ بِرَفَأٍ رَفَأَ**
- To make peace between **رَفَأَيْنَ**
- To say **رَفَأَ إِلَى رَفَأِهِ وَالْبَيْنَ** to the newly married, i. e. may you have close union with sons
- To treat with gentleness; soothe, cajole **رَافَأَ وَأَرْفَأَ**
- To approach; take refuge with **أَرْفَأَ إِلَى**
- To agree together **تَرَافَأَ**
- Peace, concord, accord; close union **رِفَاءَ**
- Harbour for ships **مَرْفَأَ**
- To break **\* رَفَتَ بَرَفَتُ رَفْنًا وَإِرْفَتَ**  
in pieces, crush; be crushed. [ Refuse, reject]
- Anything crushed to pieces; fragments, crumbs **رُفَاتَ**
- Permit or pass (for goods to pass the custom-house) **رَفِيتَ**
- To have sexual intercourse **رَفُتَ بَرَفُتُ رَفْنًا**
- To use foul language **\* رَفَتَ وَأَرْفَتَ وَزَفَتَ**
- To rise, swell (dough) **\* [ رَفَخَ وَزَفَخَ ]**
- \* رَفَدَ بَرَفَدُ رَفْدًا وَرَافَدَ وَأَرْفَدَ**
- To assist; make a present (to some one). Dress (a wound)
- To honour, raise to high dignity, magnify **رَفَدَ**
- To aid one another **تَرَافَدَ**
- To obtain (a gift, property, &c.) **إِرْفَدَ**

To live **رَفَعَ بَرَفْعٌ رَفَاعَةٌ وَتَرَفَعَ**  
free and easy

Corrupt-rabble. Ease: **رَفَعَ جَ أَرْفَاعٌ**  
Fertility

Easy, comfortable **رَفَاعَةٌ وَرَفَافَةٌ**  
life

To be useful **رَفَقَ يَرْفُقُ رَفْقًا وَأَرْفَقَ**  
to. Strike one on the elbow.  
Tie the fore legs of a camel

**رَفَقَ يَرْفُقُ وَرَفِقَ يَرْفُقُ رِفْقًا وَمَرَفَقًا**  
To be gentle, kind  
towards one

To do a thing neatly, skill- **رَفَقَ**  
fully

To have the elbow **رَفَقَ رَفْقًا**  
distorted

To accompany one **رَافَقَ**

To treat one with benev- **تَرَفَّقَ بِـ**  
olence and kindness

To accompany one an- **تَرَافَقَ**  
other, be companions

To seek a companion or **إِزْتَفَقَ**  
help. Lean upon the elbow.  
Become full

To profit by **إِزْتَفَقَ بِـ**

To ask for assistance, seek **إِسْتَرْفَقَ**  
for a companion

Easily obtained (water), **رَفَقَ**  
easy, facile (affair)

Benevolence, kindness, com- **رَفِقَ**  
passion, pity

Compa- **رُفْقَةٌ جَ رُفُقٌ وَرِفَاقٌ وَأَرْفَاقٌ**  
ny, society; fellow travellers

Cord for tying the fore **رِفَاقٌ**  
legs of a camel

Companion, com- **رَفِيقٌ جَ رُفْقَاهُ**  
rade, friend

Abandoned, re- **رَفِضٌ وَمَرْفُوضٌ**  
jected (as useless)

To raise, hoist; **رَفَعَ بَرَفْعٌ رَفْعًا**  
take, carry off; put a word in  
the nominative, pronounce it  
with the vowel *dumma* (د)

To be raised to a **رَفَعَ بَرَفْعٌ رَفْعَةً**  
dignity, be exalted

To present to, bring be- **رَفَعَ إِلَى**  
fore. Announce, inform. Trace  
up (a tradition) to its author

To raise, elevate **رَفَعَ**

To cite before a judge **رَافَعَ إِلَى**

To bring a cause together **تَرَفَعَ**  
before a judge

To be raised, elevated; to **إِزْتَفَعَ**  
advance (price); be carried off;  
disappear, pass away

To ask to have a thing **إِسْتَرْفَعَ**  
raised or removed

Act of raising, elevating, **رَفْعٌ**  
carrying off. The vowel-sign  
(د) on the final letter of a word

Elevation of rank, dignity **رَفْعَةٌ**

Loudness, vehemence (of **رَفَاعَةٌ**  
voice)

High, elevated **رَفِيعٌ**

Elevation, height; dignity **إِزْتِفَاعٌ**  
disappearance

Chair, throne. **مَرْفَعٌ جَ مَرَاغٌ**  
[Carnival]

Raised up, elevated. Car- **مَرْفُوعٌ**  
ried off. Put in the nominative  
(noun). Saying transmitted by  
tradition

To be touched with compassion for one رَقِي لَهُ

To be or become a slave رَقِي رِقًا

To make thin, fine; make weak رَقِي وَارَقِي

To use choice, elegant language رَقِي الْكَلَامَ

To make use of simple terms رَقِي اللَّيْظَ

To be in straitened circumstances; be niggardly, avaricious. Be juicy, ripe (fruit) أَرَقِي

To enslave, reduce to slavery أَرَقِي وَإِسْتَرَقِي

To become thin, smooth, flat فَرَقِي

To feel compassion toward لَهُ تَرَقِي

Slavery, condition of a serf رَقِي

Parchment; sheet of paper رَقِي ج رُقُوقٌ

Tortoise, turtle, *sp.* large, sea-turtle رَقِي

Shallow (water) رَقِي

Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy رِقَّةٌ

Land subject to inundation, and hence fertile رِقَّةٌ

Tender-heartedness, compassion رِقَّةُ الْقَلْبِ

Feebleness, weakness رِقَّةُ الْجَانِبِ

Desert. Hot (day) رِقَاتٌ

Thin, fine. Thin bread. Level land with fine soil رِقَاتٌ

Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave رَقِي ج رِقَاتٌ

Having an agreeable voice or language رَقِي اللَّيْظَ

Elbow. That مِرْقَى وَمِرْقَى ج مِرَاقِي from which advantage is derived

Sinks or water-basins for washing مِرَاقِي الْمَاءِ

That on which one leans. [Water-closet] مُرْتَقِي

\* رَقَلَ يَرَقُلُ رَقْلًا وَرَقْلَانًا وَارْقَلَ وَتَرَقَلَ

To let (the dress) trail upon the ground; walk with a proud, conceited gait

To dress in strange fashion رَقَلَ يَرَقُلُ رَقْلًا

To make ample, long (garment) رَقَلَ

Train or skirt (of a dress) رَقْلٌ

One who wears a trailing garment رَقْلٌ م رَقْلَةً

Awkward in wearing one's clothes أَرَقَلَ م رَقْلًا

\* رَقَعَهُ بَرَقَةً رَفَهَا وَرُقُومًا وَرَقَعَهُ

To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time

To be comfortable and easy (life) رَقَعَهُ بَرَقَةً رَقَامَةً وَرَقَامِيَةً

To cause one to live in abundance and comfort رَقَعَهُ

Compassion, mercy رَقَمَةً

Ample, plentiful; enjoying an easy life. Merciful رَقَمَهُ ج رَقَامَةً وَرَقَمِيَةً

Good living; means of comfort in life رَقَامَةً وَرَقَامِيَةً

To mend a garment \* رَقَامًا يَرَقُمُ رَقْمًا

To be or become رَقِي بَرَقِي رِقَةً

thin, fine; weak. Be shallow

Watch- مَرَقَبٌ وَمَرَقَبَةٌ ج مَرَاقِبُ  
tower, high place for watching

Telescope [مِرْقَبٌ]

\* رَقَدَ يَرَقُدُ رَقْدًا وَرُقُونًا وَرَقَانًا  
To go to sleep, sleep, take repose.  
Be dull (market)

To abstain, hold back رَقَدَ عَنْ  
from; neglect

To put to sleep أَرَقَدَ

To hasten, run vehemently إِرَقَدَ

A sleep رَقْدَةٌ

Sleep رُقَادٌ

One who sleeps much رُقَادٌ وَرُقُودٌ

Oblong, earthen jar رَأْفُودٌ رَوَافِدُ  
smeared with pitch

(Medicine) causing sleep مُرَقِدٌ

Bed, couch; dormitory مَرَقْدٌ ج مَرَاقِدُ

To pour forth in small رَقَرَقَ \*  
quantity (*tr.*)

To pour forth in small تَرَقَّرَقَ  
quantity (*intr.*). Be in commo-  
tion. Shine, glisten

Shining glistening رَفَرَقَ

Shallow. Shining, glittering رُقَارِقُ  
(sword)

To paint رَقَشَ يَرَقِشُ رَقْشًا وَرَقَشَ \*  
with different colours, variegate

To embellish one's speech, رَقَشَ  
*sp.* with lies; report calumnies  
to occasion discord

Not rich رَقِيقُ الْحَالِ

Thin, delicate, tender مَرَقٌ ج مَرَاقٍ  
parts of the belly

Made a slave مَرَقٌ وَمَرْفُوقٌ

[Thin bread] مَرْفُوقٌ

To cease to رَقَا يَرَقُ رَقًا وَرُقُونًا  
flow (blood, tears)

To make peace between; رَقَا يَنْ  
*also*, make discord

To staunch, stop the flow أَرَقَا  
(of blood, &c.)

\* رَقَبَ يَرَقُبُ رُقُوبًا وَرَقَابَةً وَرِقْبَانًا

To watch, observe, wait وَرَقَبَةٌ  
for, guard

To guard, keep, رَاتَبَ مُرَاقَبَةً وَرِقْبَانًا  
watch over. Fear (God). [Ob-  
serve]

To assign, give property so أَرَقَبَ  
that it shall revert to the giver's  
heirs; or to himself if the re-  
ceiver die first; or to be to the  
survivor of the two

To expect, look for, تَرَقَّبَ وَإِرْتَقَبَ  
await

Thickness of neck رَقَبٌ

Act of giving property as رُقْبَى  
described above

Observation. Caution; timi- رِقَبَةٌ  
dity, fear

Neck, رَقَبَةٌ ج رِقَابٌ وَرَقَبٌ وَأَرَقَبٌ  
nape of the neck. Slave, serf

Observer, watcher; رَقِيبٌ ج رِقَابَةٌ  
guardian. (A star) rising as au-  
ther is setting

Poisonous. رَقِيبٌ ج رَقِيبَاتٌ وَرُقَبٌ  
snake

- Piece for patching, patch, scrap or piece of writing paper. Letter, note رُقْعَةٌ ج رِقَاعٌ
- Chess-board رُقْعَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ
- Folly, stupidity رِقَاعَةٌ
- Firmament. Foolish, stupid رَقِيعٌ ج أَرَقِيعَةٌ. رُقْعَاهُ
- Place to be patched مَرَقَعٌ
- Patched, mended مَرَقَعٌ
- Ridicule; defect that gives opportunity for ridicule مَرَقَعٌ وَمَرَقَعٌ
- To write رَقَمَ يَرْقُمُ رَقْمًا
- To variegate, decorate; mark with stripes رَقَمَ وَرَقَمَ
- Writing; figure, numerical sign رَقْمٌ ج رُقُومٌ وَأَرْقَامٌ
- (٠ ١٨٧٦٥٤٣٢١). The Indian numerals أَرْقُمُ الْمِئْدِي
- Tablet or slab with an inscription or engraved characters. Book رَقِيبٌ
- Snake with white and black spots; deadly snake أَرْقُمُ ج أَرَاقِيمُ
- Reed used in writing مِرْقَمٌ
- Written; covered with lines or characters. Mottled. Embroidered. Land with few plants. [Mentioned before] مَرَقُومٌ
- To write رَقَنَ - رَقْنٌ
- See under the letter (ت) تَرْقُوتُ
- To be embellished, ornate (language). Adorn one's self تَرَقَّنَ
- Fine, beautiful handwriting رَقَشَ
- Variegated with black and white, dusky أَرَقَشُ م رَقْنَاهُ ج رُقَشٌ
- Serpent with black and white spots رَقْنَاهُ وَرَقَائِشُ
- To jump, leap, dance. To move to and fro, undulate (mirage). Ferment \* رَقَصَ يَرْقُصُ رَقْصًا
- To cause to leap, dance (child), put into a gallop رَقَصَ وَارْقَصَ
- Dancing, leaping, galloping رَقَصٌ
- Dancer. [Pendulum] رَقَاصٌ
- Affecting one with joy; causing to dance مَرَقِصٌ
- \* رَقَطَ وَتَرَقَطَ وَارْقَطَ وَإِرْقَاطٌ
- To be variegate, spotted, black and white رَقُطَةٌ
- Blackness mixed with white, or, the reverse رَقُطَةٌ
- Variegated, spotted. Leopard أَرَقَطُ م رَقَطَاهُ ج رُقَطٌ
- To patch, mend. Hit (a target). Revile \* رَقَعَ يَرْقَعُ رَقْعًا
- To be foolish, silly رَقَعَ يَرْقَعُ رِقَاعَةً
- To mend, patch in many places. Acquire property رَقَعَ
- To speak or act foolishly أَرَقَعَ
- To require patching رَقَعَ وَاسْتَرْقَعَ
- The seventh heaven رَقَعٌ



رُكَّالٌ وَرُكَّالَةٌ وَرُكْبٌ ج رُكَّالٌ

Weak, spiritless, despised; thin, fine; feeble, defective language

Soft, flabby (camel). Indistinct in speech مَرْكَبٌ

Repaired, put in order مَرْكُوكٌ

\* رَكِبَ يَرْكَبُ رُكْبًا وَمَرْكَبًا وَعَلَى

To ride; mount on horseback; embark, travel by sea. Commit (a crime)

To follow one's رَكِبَ مَوَاهِدَ أَوْ رَأْيَهُ fancy, or opinion

To travel on the road رَكِبَ الطَّرِيقَ

To go heedlessly, at random رَكِبَ رَأْسَهُ

To brave the رَكِبَ اللَّيْلَ أَوْ الْقَوْلَ night, or danger

To strike the knee رَكِبَ يَرْكَبُ رَكْبًا

To furnish one with an رَكِبَ animal for riding; cause one to ride. To set one thing upon another, fit one to the other. Compose, mix

To become fit for riding أَرْكَبَ (colt). Furnish one with an animal for riding

To be adapted one to the رَكَبَ other; be inserted one in the other; be compounded

To rest one upon the other, نَزَاكَبَ be accumulated

To commit a sin or crime إِرْتَكَبَ

Band of رَكْبٌ ج أَرْكَبٌ وَرُكُوبٌ horsemen or riders on camels, ten or more in number

\* رَفَى يَرْفِي رَفْيًا وَرَفْيًا فِي وَإِلَى

To ascend, rise (as on a ladder), mount higher

To use رَفَى يَرْفِي رُفْيَةً وَرَفْيًا وَرَفْيًا magic, charm. [Supply one with charms]

To cause one to ascend; raise رَفَى رَفْيًا to high position, elevate; raise a number to a higher value

To rise, advance, make progress, climb تَرَفَّى وَارْتَفَى فِي وَإِلَى

To ask one to charm him اِسْتَرْفَى

Rُفْيَةٌ [وَرَفْوَةٌ] ج رُفْيٌ وَرُقِيَّاتٌ Magic, Sorcery, incantation, charm, witchcraft

رَافٍ ج رُفَاةٌ وَرَافُونَ م رَافِيَةٌ ج رَوَافِي charmer, magician, sorcerer

Rising, advancement, progress تَرَفَّى وَارْتَفَاةٌ

Stair, ladder; place of ascent مَرَفَى وَمِرْقَاةٌ ج مَرَاوِي

\* رَكَ يَرُكُّ رُكًّا وَرُكَّالَةٌ To be very thin; weak; incorrect

To feel, touch. [Make a رَكَ يَرُكُّ foundation for a wall]

To tremble, be agitated; be اِرْتَكَبَ uncertain; waver entangle one's self in difficulties

To esteem weak or feeble اِسْتَرَكَ

Fine rain رَكٌّ ج أَرْكَالٌ وَرِكَالٌ

[Rubble, used as filling up رَكَّةٌ in the foundations of masonry]

- To plant, **رَكَزَ بَزْكَرَ رَكْرًا وَفِي** \*  
fix in (the ground). Produce  
veins of gold and silver in the  
earth (God)
- To fix in the earth. [Calm,  
tranquelize] **رَكَزَ فِي**
- To find metals or minerals;  
yield them (mine) **أَزَكَرَ**
- To be fixed, stable; sup-  
port one's self upon **إِزْتَكَّرَ عَلَى**
- Low sound **رَكَزَ**
- Firmness of character.  
Resolution **رَكَزَةٌ**
- Metal or mineral  
found in the earth **رِكَازٌ وَرَكِيزَةٌ**
- Prop, support, but-  
tress **رَكِيزَةٌ ج رَكَائِزُ**
- Centre. Place of  
sojourn. Camp; head quarters  
**مَرْكَزٌ ج مَرَائِزُ**
- رَكَسَ رَكْسٌ رَكْنَا وَارَكَسَ** \*  
To upset, overturn, subvert
- To be overturned. Fall into  
difficulty or danger **إِرْتَكَسَ**
- To run, urge, **رَكَهَ بَرَكْهُ رَكْهًا** \*  
spur on (a beast) with the foot
- To vie with in running a  
race **رَاكَهَ**
- To race with one another  
urging on the horses **تَرَكَهَ**
- To move (in the womb), **إِرْتَكَهَ فِي**  
be agitated. Traverse a country
- Swift running, gallop **رَكَهَ**
- Good runner **رَكُوهٌ**
- To bend to the **رَكَعَ بَرَكْعَ رُكُوعًا** \*  
ground (in prayer), bow low; be  
bent (old person). [To kneel]
- Pubes **رَكْبٌ**
- A mode or manner of riding. **رَكْبَةٌ**
- Band of riders on horses or  
camels, less than ten
- Knee, Joint **رَكْبَةٌ ج رُكُوبٌ وَرَكَبَاتٌ**
- Stirrup **رِكَابٌ ج رُكْبٌ**
- رَاكِبٌ ج رُكَابٌ وَرَكَبَانٌ وَرُكُوبٌ**
- Rider. Passenger on board a ship  
or other conveyance
- Animal to be **رُكُوبٌ وَرُكُوبَةٌ ج رَكَائِبٌ**  
ridden *sp.* camel
- Composition. Construction  
(of a sentence) **رُكُوبٌ**
- Vehicle, carriage,  
ship, vessel **مَرْكَبٌ ج مَرَائِبٌ**
- [Carriage, chariot animal  
for riding] **مَرْكَبَةٌ**
- Animal for riding. **مَرْكُوبٌ ج مَرَائِبٌ**  
[Shoes]
- Compound,, mixed. Origin  
of a thing. Mounted on another's  
animal. Adapted, joined, ad-  
justed
- To rely upon, lean **رَكَعَ بَرَكَعَ رَكْعًا** \*  
upon
- Court of a house. **رُكْحٌ ج رُكُوحٌ وَارْكَحٌ**
- Base of a mountain; *in pl.* cells  
of a monastery
- To stop, rest; be **رَكَدَ بَرَكَدَ رُكُودًا** \*  
calm, repose; be deposited (se-  
diment)
- At rest, tranquil,  
stable **رَاكِدٌ ج رَوَاكِدٌ**

- To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely] **رَكَعَ بِرُكُو رَكَعًا**
- To take refuge with **أَرَكَنِي إِلَى**
- To confide, trust in **نَزَكْنِي وَإِزَكْنِي عَلَى**
- Small drink. **رُكُوءٌ ج رُكُوءَاتٌ وَرُكُوءٌ**  
ing vessel; small boat. [Small vessel for coffee or tea]
- Well **رُكْبَةٌ ج رُكْبَاتٌ وَرُكْبَةٌ**
- To mend, **رَمَّ بِرَمٍّ رَمًا وَرَمَةً وَرَمَمَ**  
restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat
- To become decayed, carious (bone); worn out **رَمَّ وَرَمَ**
- To repair by degrees **تَرَمَّمَ**
- To need repair **اِسْتَمَمَ**
- Thing, affair **رَمٌّ**
- He cannot escape it **مَالَهُ مِنْهُ حَمٌّ وَلَا رَمٌّ**
- Anxiety, care **رَمٌّ**
- He has nothing at all **مَالَهُ حَمٌّ وَلَا رَمٌّ**
- Pieces of a worn rope. Whole of a thing **رَمَّةٌ ج رُمَمٌ**
- Decayed bones **رَمَّةٌ ج رِمَمٌ وَرِمَامٌ**
- Decayed (bone) **رِمِيمٌ**
- To arrange, mend. Wipe with the hand **رَمَمْتُ بِرَمْمَتِي رَمًّا**
- Raft **رَمَتْ ج أَرَمَاتٌ**
- To cause one to bow or prostrate himself **رَكَعَ وَارَكَعَ**
- Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection **رَكَعَةٌ ج رَكَعَاتٌ**
- Bowing, prostrating, *sp.* in prayer **رَكَعٌ ج رَاكِعُونَ وَرَكَعٌ**
- To bring together, heap up **رَكَمَ بِرَكْمٍ رَكْمًا**
- To be heaped up; be closely packed, dense **تَرَاكَمَ وَإِزَكَمَ**
- Heap, pile; piled up **رَكْمٌ وَرَكَامٌ**
- To be calm, grave, firm, dignified **رَكَنٌ بِرَكْنٍ رُكُونَةٌ وَرَكَانَةٌ**
- To lean upon, rely upon, trust in **رَكَنَ بِرَكْنٍ وَرَكَنَ رُكُونًا إِلَى**
- To render firm, stable. Render grave, self-composed **رَكَنَ**
- To trust in, have confidence in **أَزَكَنَ إِلَى**
- To take to flight **أَزَكَنَ إِلَى الْفِرَارِ**
- To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed **تَزَكَّنَ**
- The firm part of a thing on which it rests; support, prop; pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance **رُكْنٌ ج أَزْكَانٌ**
- The elements (of things) **الْأَزْكَانُ**
- General staff of an army **أَزْكَانُ حَرْبٍ**
- Firmness, solidity; gravity **رُكُونَةٌ وَرَكَانَةٌ**
- Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent **رَكَبُنٌ**
- Leathern wash-tub **مِرْكَنٌ ج مَرَاكِنُ**

Sign made by رَمَزَ وَرَمَزَ رُمُوزَ  
the eyes, mouth, &c. [Allusion;  
type, figure; allegory]

Sea. Origin. Mod- رَامُوزُ ج رَوَائِضُ  
el, specimen

Intelligent, prudent; of رَمِيزَ  
noble race. Agile

That to which allusion مَرْمُوزُ إِلَيْهِ  
is made

To conceal; رَمَسَ بَرْمَسَ رَمَسًا \*  
cover with earth, bury

To immerse one's self (in إِرْتَمَسَ  
water)

Tomb, رَمَسَ ج رُمُوسٌ وَأَرَمَاسُ  
grave; dust of the tomb

Lupine (herb) رُمُوسُ

To take with رَمَشَ بَرْمِشَ رَمَشًا \*  
the ends of the fingers, touch

Redness, soreness of the رَمَشَ  
eye lids

Afflicted with redness of أَرَمَشَ  
the eye lids

To have foul رَمِصَ بَرْمِصَ رَمَصًا \*  
matter (eye)

To repair a رَمَصَ بَرْمِصَ رَمَصًا  
calamity or loss

To make peace between رَمَصَ بَيْنَ

Having foul matter in the أَرَمِصَ  
eyes

To be very hot رَمِصَ بَرْمِصَ رَمَصًا \*  
(weather). Burn, roast (sun). Be  
scorched (by the sun)

To burn, pain أَرَمِصَ

To be troubled, afflicted إِرْتَمِصَ  
(by someone). Be burned

To strike, pierce رَمَحَ بِرَمْحٍ رَمَحًا \*  
with the lance. Kick (animal)

Lance, spear رَمَحَ ج رِمَاحٌ وَأَرْمَاحُ

Lancer, spearman رَامِحٌ

Maker of lances رَمَاحٌ

To perish, sp. رَمَدَ بَرَمِدَ رَمَدًا  
from cold

To have sore رَمِدَ بَرَمِدَ رَمَدًا وَأَرَمِدَ  
eyes; be sore, bleared (eye)

To put into the ashes. To رَمَدَ  
spoil. [Become ashes]

To become poor. Cause the أَرَمَدَ  
eye to be inflamed

To be blear-eyed, have sore إِرْمَدَ  
eyes. Become ash-coloured

Ophthalmia, soreness of the رَمَدَ  
eyes

Turbid (water) Faded رَمَدَ

Ashes رَمَادٌ

Very hospi- كَثِيرُ الرَّمَادِ أَوْ عَظِيمُهُ  
table

Perdition, destruction رَمَادَةٌ

Having ophthal- رَمِدٌ وَأَرَمِدٌ وَرَمْدَانٌ  
mia

Grey, ash-coloured أَرَمِدٌ وَرِمَادِيٌّ

Roasted on live coals مَرَمَدٌ

To make رَمَزَ بَرَمَزَ رَمَزًا وَرَمَزَ إِلَى \*  
a sign to (with the eyes, lips,  
&c.), indicate by a sign

To be intelligent, رَمَزَ بَرَمَزَ رَمَازَةً  
prudent; of noble race; have  
authority, be honoured

- A little rain. Kind of metre رَمَلٌ
- Hour-glass [سَاعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ]
- Poor. أَرْمَلٌ مَ أَرْمَلَةٌ جَ أَرْمَالٌ  
Unmarried, [widow, widower]
- Pomegranate (fruit or tree) رُمَّانٌ\*
- The Armenians الْأَرْمَنُ
- Armenian أَرْمَنِيٌّ
- To throw, رَمَا يَرْمِي رَمَاءً رَمَافَةً وَبَرٌ\*  
shoot, hit by throwing, throw down. Blame, accuse of
- To exceed. Throw off, throw down أَرَمَ
- To compete in throwing or shooting. Be joined, piled up (clouds). Cast forth, expel. Be distant, long (journey) نَرَمَى
- To vie in throw- رَامَى مُرَامَةً وَرَمَاءً  
ing (things or accusations)
- To be thrown, hurled; fall to the ground إِزْنَى إِزْنَاءً
- Sound of a stone thrown رَمِيٌّ
- A throw, hit رَمِيَّةٌ جَ رَمَيَاتٌ
- That which is shot at, game رَمِيَّةٌ جَ رَمَائِمَا
- Thrower, archer, slinger رَامٍ جَ رَمَاءٌ
- Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac) الرَّمْيِ
- Instrument for throw- مَرْمِيٌّ جَ مَرَامٍ  
ing. [Projectile, arrow, dart]
- That which is shot, arrow, &c. مِرْمَاةٌ جَ مَرَامٍ
- Vehemence of heat; distress رَمَضٌ
- Ground or stones greatly heated; intense heat رَمَضَاهُ
- رمضانُ جَ رَمَضَاتٌ وَرَمَضَانُونَ
- The ninth Moham- وَأَرْمَضَةٌ  
medan month (Ramadhân); the month of the annual fast
- To glance at fur- رَمَقَ يَرْمُقُ رَمَقًا  
tively
- To look at long and رَمَقَ وَرَمَقَ  
attentively. To embellish with falsehood (speech)
- To be at the last gasp رَامَقَ
- To drink little by little, sip تَرَمَقَ
- The last breath of the dying رَمَقٌ جَ أَرْمَاقٌ
- That which is barely sufficient for life رُمَّةٌ وَرِمَاقٌ
- Scanty means عَيْشٌ مُرَمَقٌ أَوْ مُرَمَقٌ  
of subsistence
- To reside in رَمَكَ يَرْمُكُ رُمُوكًا
- Ash-colour رُمُكَةٌ
- To sand, adorn, رَمَلَ يَرْمُلُ رَمَلًا  
with pearls; weave (a mat)
- To put sand into (food, رَمَلَ وَرَمَلٌ  
&c.). Defile, smear (with blood)
- To become sandy. Become أَرْمَلَ  
poor. Be exhausted. Weave (mat)
- To be or become a أَرْمَلَ وَتَرْمَلَ  
widow or widower
- Sand رَمَلٌ جَ رِمَالٌ وَأَرْمَالٌ
- Art of divining by lines عِلْمُ الرَّمْلِ  
traced in the sand. Geomancy

To cause to gaze. Cheer, delight, divert رَنَى وَارَنَى

To soothe, coax, cajole رَأَى

Something steadily gazed at رَنَا

Mirth, gladness, delight, joy رَنَاءَ

\* رَمِبَ رَمِبَ رَمِبَ رَمِبَ وَرَمِبًا وَرَمِبًا

To fear, dread وَرَهْبَانًا

To make a monk. Become weary رَمَبَ

To frighten رَمَبَ وَأَزَمَبَ وَاسْتَرْمَبَ

To become a monk. Threaten تَرَمَبَ

Fear dread رُهْمِي وَرُهْبَاهُ وَرُهْمَةٌ وَرُهْمُوتٌ

Profession of a monk or nun رَهْنَةٌ وَرَهْبَانِيَّةٌ

Monk رَاهِبٌ ج رُهْبَانٌ وَرَهْبَةٌ

Nun رَاهِيَةٌ ج رَاهِيَاتٌ

Pertaining to monastic life رُهْبَانِيٌّ

To be feared, redoubtable رَهِيْبٌ وَرَهْمُوتٌ

To raise (dust). Pour (sky). Excite tumult \* رَمَحَ - أَرْمَجَ

Raised dust. Clouds. Excitement of tumult, discord رَمَجَ

To be slow, dilatory; tardy رَمَدَنَ

Small bird like the swallow or lark. Coward رُهْدَنَ

To be fair, delicate (skin) \* رَهْرَهَ - تَهْرَهَ

Fairness of complexion, whiteness of the skin رَهْرَهَةٌ

To cry out, bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring رَنَ بَرْنٌ رَهْنًا وَأَرْنَ

To listen to رَنَ إِلَى  
Sound, tone, echo; Rَيْنٌ وَرَنَةٌ  
groaning

Hare \* أَرْنَبٌ مَ أَرْنَبَةٌ جَ أَرْنَابٌ وَأَرْنَابٌ

Make giddy, cause to stagger (wine) \* رَنَحَ - رَنَحَ

To stagger from drunkenness or weakness تَرَنَحَ وَارْنَحَ

Dizziness, giddiness رَنَحٌ

Staggering, giddy مَرْنَحٌ وَمَتَرْنَحٌ

To be weak, languid \* [رَنَحَ يَرْنَحُ رَنَاحًا]

\* رَنَقَ يَرْنَقُ رَنَاقًا وَرَنَقَ يَرْنَقُ رَنَاقًا

To be stirred up, turbid (liquid) رَنَقٌ

Turbid, muddy رَنَاقًا

Female bird sitting on eggs رَنَاقًا

Splendour, lustre, brilliancy; beauty, glory رَوْنَقٌ

Muddy water تَرْنُوقٌ وَتَرْنُوقَاءُ  
Sediment mud at the bottom of water

To sing \* رَنِمَ يَرْنِمُ رَهْنِمًا وَرَنِمَ وَتَرْنِمَ  
with a soft voice, trill, warble

Poem frequently repeated. Hymn [تَرْنِيمَةٌ]

Singing, sweet psalmody تَرْنِيمٌ

To gaze. \* رَنَا يَرْنُو رُنًى وَرَنَا وَإِلَى

Be cheered, diverted, glad

- To render flaccid, flabby رَمَلٌ
- Flaccid, flabby رَمَلٌ
- To give a fine and continuous rain (sky) \* رَمَمَ . أَزَمَمَ
- Plaster, ointment, salve مَرَمٌ ج مَرَامٍ
- To be firm, durable \* رَمَنَ يَرْمُنُ رَمْنًا
- To be fixed in a place رَمَنَ بِالْمَكَانِ
- To leave a pledge with someone رَمَنَ عِنْدَهُ
- To bet, lay a wager رَاهَنَ
- To pay a high price for أَزْمَنَ فِي
- To assure a constant support to (someone) أَزْمَنَ لِي
- To bet or pledge mutually تَرَاهَنَ
- To receive a pledge. Be subject, under obligation to إِزْنَنَ
- To ask, require a pledge إِسْتَزْنَنَ
- رَمَنَ ج رِمَانٌ وَرَهُونٌ وَرَهْنٌ
- Pledge, mortgage; hostage
- Fixed, stable, durable. Ready. Emaciated رَاهِنٌ
- Pledged رَمِيذٌ وَمَرْتَنٌ وَمَرَهُونٌ
- Mortgaged
- Pledge, security رَمِيَّةٌ ج رَهَائِنٌ
- Mariner's chart رَهْنَانَجٌ وَرَهْنَانَجٌ (Pers.)
- To go slowly, quietly. Be calmed (sea). Open; spread (legs, wings) \* رَمَا يَرْمُو رَمًا
- To blame; chide. رَمَضَ يَرْمِضُ رَمَضًا
- Lay courses of stone
- Miracle; or strange event to testify to a prophet إِزْمَاضٌ
- To eat greedily \* رَمَطَ يَرْمِطُ رَمَطًا وَرَمَطًا
- To assemble, congregate إِزْتَهَطَ
- Company of رَمَطُ ج أَزْمَطُ وَأَزْمَاطُ
- men up to ten in number. Enemy. (*With a numeral, it signifies*) person, individual
- Furniture of a house [رِمَاطٌ]
- To make \* رَمَفَ يَرْمِفُ رَهْنًا وَأَرْمَفَ
- thin; sharpen (sword)
- To be thin, sharp رُمْتُ يَرْمُتُ رَهْفَةً
- Thin, slender. Sharpened رَهِفْتُ وَمَرْمِفْتُ
- To approach to; \* رَهَقَ يَرْهَقُ رَهْنًا
- overtake, come upon; cover. Do evil, be unjust
- To accuse of malice or injustice رَهَقَ
- To approach puberty or majority (youth) رَاهَقَ مُرَاهَقَةً
- To make one do or bear \* أَزْمَقَ
- evil or do a difficult thing; worry, harass
- Malice, ill-nature, tyrannical spirit رَهَقٌ
- Quick to do evil, vicious; haughty رَهَقٌ
- Quantity, number. (*About so much or many, nearly*) رِمَاقٌ
- Boy at the age of puberty مُرَاهِقٌ
- To be flaccid, flabby; inflated \* رَمِلَ يَرْمِلُ رَمَلًا

- Selling well. Current رَاحٌ وَمَرُوحٌ
- To go or do \* رَاحَ بَرُوحُ رَوَاحًا  
a thing at evening; go, depart
- To be cool, pleasant, airy (house) رَاحَ بَرَّاحُ رَوَاحًا
- To be quick, brisk, lively رَاحَ بَرَّاحُ رَاحًا وَإِزْنَجَ
- To smell (a thing) رَاحَ بَرَّاحُ رَاحًا وَارَاحَ
- To quiet, calm; fan; procure rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening. [To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste] رَاحَ وَعَنَ رَوَاحَ
- To give rest to (someone); die. Drive into the fold. Breathe. Stink أَرَّاحَ إِزْنَجَ
- To rest رَاحَ وَإِزْنَجَ
- To rely upon (someone) رَاحَ لَ وَإِزْنَجَ
- To fan one's self. Exhale (intr.) (odour). Be tall, high تَرَّوَحَ
- To do alternately, by turns تَرَّوَحَ وَإِزْنَجَ
- To scent, perceive by the odour. Be shaken by wind إِسْتَرَّوَحَ
- Wine. Mirth, cheerfulness. Windy رَاحَ
- Rest, ease, quietude رَاحَةٌ وَرَوَّاحٌ وَرَوَّاحَةٌ
- Palm of the hand. [What the hand can hold] رَاحَتُ رَاحَتِ رَاحَتِ
- Wooden shovel used by a baker رَاحَةُ الْخَبَّازِ
- Water-closet يَنْتِ الرَّاحَةُ
- To find it wide, ample أَرَّاقِي  
(place). Be within reach; bring within reach, make practicable
- Crane. Crowd of men رَمُوحٌ رَمَاهُ
- Wide, spacious
- He did it at his ease فَعَلَهُ رَهْوًا
- Depressed ground. Having an easy pace; [pacing horse] رَمُوانٌ
- To consider well, \* رَوَّاقٌ رَوَّاقَةٌ
- weigh a question carefully before answering
- Careful examination رَوَّاقَةٌ وَرَوَّاقَةٌ
- Reflection [إِزْنَجًا]
- To \* رَابَ بَرُوبُ رَوَّاقٌ وَرَوَّاقٌ  
curdle, coagulate (milk). Be disturbed in mind; bewildered; be dull, heavy headed
- To make curdle, coagulate; churn رَوَّابٌ وَرَوَّابٌ
- Ourdled milk رَوَّبٌ
- Ourdled; churned رَابٌ وَمَرُوبٌ
- Vessel or skin in which milk is curdled مِرُوبٌ
- To void excrement (horse) \* رَاثَ بَرُوثُ رَوَّاقٌ
- Droppings of all hoofed animals رَوَّاقٌ أَزْوَاقٌ
- To be current رَاجَ بَرُوجُ رَوَّاقًا  
(money); have a good sale (goods) be speedy, expeditious
- To put in circulation. To put رَوَّجَ  
into market, procure speedy sale. [To make haste]
- Currency (of money). Good market (for goods) رَوَّاجٌ



- Rest after several genuflections in prayer in Ramadān **نَرَوَاجُ ج نَرَاوَجُ**
- Frequented place, *sp.* in the evening **مَرَاَحُ**
- Stable; place for animals at night **مَرَاَحُ**
- Airy, breezy **مَرِيحٌ وَمَرِيحٌ**
- Fan **مِرْوَحٌ وَمِرْوَحَةٌ ج مِرَاوِحُ**
- Place of repose. Water-closet **مُسْتَرَاَحُ**
- \* رَادَ يَرُدُّ رَوْدًا وَرَوْدَانًا وَرِيَادًا  
To ask for. Seek (food). Go here and there, rove (camel)
- To ask **رَاوَدَ مُرَاوَدَةً وَرَوَاةً عَلَى**  
(one) to do; try to turn one, prevail upon him by blandishments
- To try to deceive, beguile, seduce; entice to do contrary to one's purpose **رَاوَدَهُ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ**
- To wish, desire; be willing, will **أَرَادَ**
- To mean, intend **أَرَادَبَ**
- To act or proceed gently, leisurely **أَرَوَدَ إِزْوَادًا**
- To seek **إِرْتَادَ إِزْنِيَادًا**
- Going to and fro, *sp.* to search for a camping ground with good pasturage **رَادٌ وَرَائِدٌ ج رَوَادٌ**
- Fever is the messenger of death **أَتَمَحَى رَائِدُ الْمَوْتِ**
- Gentleness; leisurely manner **رُودٌ**
- Slowly ! gently ! **رُودًا**
- Rest. Pity, mercy. Light breath of air. Joy. [Aid. Justice] **رَوَحٌ**
- Breath of life; vital principle; soul, spirit; divine inspiration **رُوحٌ ج أَرْوَاحٌ masc. & fem.**
- The Holy Spirit **الرُّوحُ الْقُدُسُ**
- Long-suffering, patient **طَوِيلُ الرُّوحِ**
- Wideness, ampleness. Space between the thighs or legs **رَوَّاحٌ**
- Spiritual, incorporeal **رُوحَانِيٌّ ج رُوحَانِيُونَ**
- Evening, latter part of the day **رَوَاحٌ**
- Wind, breath; victory; power; aid. Odour. Flatulence **رِيحٌ (fem.) ج رِيَاحٌ وَرِيَاحٌ وَارَوَاحٌ**
- Whitlow **رِيحُ الشُّوْكَةِ**
- Odour. Puff of wind **رِيحَةٌ**
- Fragrant plant of any kind. Child; property, means of living. (Basilisk. Myrtle) **رِيحَانٌ ج رِيَاحِينَ**
- Odour. Rain or clouds (at evening) **رَايَحَةٌ ج رَوَايَحُ**
- Airy, pleasant **رَوَّيَحٌ**
- More conducive to rest. Wide in the thighs or between the legs **أَرْوَاحٌ**
- Repose. Diligence, alacrity. Mercy **إِزْنِيَاحٌ**
- Generous, liberal. Active, agile **أَزْيِيحٌ**
- Generosity; liberality **أَزْيِيحَةٌ**

- \* رَاعَ يَرُوعُ رَوْعًا وَرَوْعًا وَإِرَاعًا  
To fear, be terrified
- To frighten رَاعَ وَرَوْعًا وَأَرَاعَ
- Fear, fright رَوْعٌ وَرَوْعَةٌ
- Heart; understanding; intellect رَوْعٌ
- Quality that excites admiration رَوْعٌ
- Causing fear رَائِعٌ ج رَائِعُونَ وَرَوَاعٌ  
or astonishment and admiration
- One who pleases or provokes admiration. Intelligent, sagacious أَرَوْعُ م رَوْعَاهُ
- To turn رَاعَ يَرُوعُ رَوْعًا وَرَوْعَانَا  
aside from a straight course; practice deceit, act slyly, to outwit someone (fox, thief)
- To employ a ruse رَاوَعَ وَأَرَاعَ  
against. Endeavor to turn one; entice. Contend, wrestle with
- To seek after, pursue; desire أَرَاعَ وَإِرَاعًا
- To play tricks on one another; contend, wrestle تَرَاوَعَ
- Ruse, trick رَوَاعٌ
- Wont to deceive, elude, dodge. Fox رَوَاعٌ
- To be clear, limpid, become clear, settle. Charm, fill with admiration رَوَّقَ يَرُوقُ رَوَقًا
- To render clear, clarify. Sell one thing to buy a better. [Recover from illness. Give one a breakfast] رَوَّقَ
- To pour out or forth (tr. & intr.) أَرَأَى
- Will; volition إِرَادَةٌ
- Voluntary إِرَادِيٌّ
- Axle (of a pulley). Instrument for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth مِرْوَدٌ
- Desired; wished for. مِرَادٌ
- Purpose; meaning of a term or expression
- To weigh, consider well; test رَازَ يَرُوزُ رَوَازًا
- To think over carefully رَوَّزَ
- Head-mason, head-builder رَازَ (رَازِيٌّ) ج رَازَةٌ
- Weight, measure مَرَّازٌ وَرَازَةٌ
- \* رَاضٍ يَرْضُ رَوْضًا وَرِيَاضًا
- To subdue, tame, exercise (a colt) وَرِيَاضَةٌ وَرَوَضَ
- To coax, beguile, delude رَاوَضَ
- To strive one with another, to rival. Bargain تَرَاوَضَ
- To be broken, trained (colt) إِرْتَاضَ
- To be wide, [spacious; dilated] إِسْتِرَاضَ
- Garden, flower-bed رَوْضٌ
- رَوْضَةٌ ج رَوْضٌ وَرَوْضَاتٌ وَرِيَاضٌ
- Meadow somewhat watery; garden with luxuriant vegetation
- Prolonged exercise or training; devotion رِبَاضَةٌ
- عِلْمُ الرِّبَاضِيَّاتِ . أَلْعِلْمُ الرِّبَاضِيَّاتِ
- Mathematics, exact sciences

- To cause one to recite (a poem) رَوَى وَارَوَى
- To reflect upon, فِي رَوَى وَتَرَوَى consider attentively
- To water, give drink to ارَوَى
- To have one's thirst quenched; be watered sufficiently تَرَوَى تَرَوَى
- Pleasing, goodly aspect رَوَاةٌ
- Rope for binding a camel's load رَوَاةٌ
- Abundant good drinking water رَوَاةٌ وَرَوَى
- Abundant and potable رَوَى (water). A draught that quenches thirst. A cloud pouring down large drops. Letter constituting the rhyme of a poem
- Animal for drawing رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ or carrying water. Leathern water bag
- Recital of another's words. رَوَاةٌ Tradition, tale. Authority of one who hands down traditions
- Narrator, one رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ وَارَوَى who reports the words of another; hands down traditions
- Examination, inspection. رَوَاةٌ A thing wanted
- Rain رَوَاةٌ [رَوَى]
- State of being satisfied with drink satisfied condition رَوَاةٌ
- Sweet odour رَوَاةٌ
- Well watered; satisfied with drink. Full, plump رَوَاةٌ
- Mountain-goat رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ
- To become clear (wine). رَوَاةٌ [To breakfast]
- Portico, vestibule. رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ Horn. Calamity. Youth; period of life. Part of the night. Pure, sincere
- رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ وَارَوَى Tent, awning; portico, porch. Peristyle. Eyebrow
- رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ وَارَوَى Clear, limpid, pure, beautiful
- رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ Clarifier, strainer
- رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ [رَوَاةٌ] Breakfast
- To desire رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ strongly
- To mock at, ridicule, رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ deride
- The lobe of the ear. رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ Roman (of the Lower Empire), modern Greek
- Mediterranean Sea رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ
- Glue for sticking the feathers of an arrow رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ
- The city of Rome رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ
- Scantling, rafter رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ [رَوَاةٌ]
- Desire, purpose رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ
- Rhubarb (for.) رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ
- To quote the رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ sayings or account of another; to refer to as an authority
- رَوَاةٌ جَرَّ رَوَاةٍ وَارَوَى To quench one's thirst; be well watered

- (Coll.) رَيْشٌ ج رَيْشٌ وَأَرْبَاشٌ  
Feathers. Wealth. Fertility
- A feather; [steel pen] رَيْشَةٌ
- Fine garments رَيْشٌ
- Garment of a single piece; thin piece of cloth رَيْطَةٌ \*
- \* رَاعٌ بَرِيْعٌ رَيْعًا وَرَبُوعًا وَرَبَاعًا  
To increase, grow. Be agitated (mirage) وَأَرَاعَ
- To return from رَاعٍ عَنِ
- To fear, (See رَاعٍ بَرُوعٌ) رَاعٍ مِّنْ
- To flow hither and thither; quiver, vibrate تَرَيَّعَ
- To vacillate, waver; be perplexed تَرَيَّعَ وَإِسْتَرَاعَ
- Redundance. The better part of a thing رَيْعٌ وَرَيْعَانٌ
- High hill, Dove-cot رَيْعٌ ج رَيْعَانٌ
- \* رَافٌ بَرِيْعٌ رَيْفًا وَأَرْيَفَ وَزَرْيَفَ  
To enter a fertile region (with flocks), to pasture in it
- A fertile, cultivated, and populous land. Region along the banks of a river رَيْفٌ ج أَرْبَافٌ
- Sea-coast رَيْفُ الْبَحْرِ
- Abounding in herbage (land), full of good things رَيْفٌ
- To pour out or forth, go to and fro (water). Glow. Be agitated (mirage) \* رَاقٍ بَرِيْقٌ رَيْفًا وَتَرَيَّقَ
- To give up the ghost رَاقٍ يَنْفِسُ رُبُوقًا
- Abundantly watered. Cited, reported مَرُويٌّ
- To cast one into doubt and uncertainty. Suspect رَابٌ بَرِيْبٌ رَيْبًا وَأَرَابٌ
- To trouble, disquiet; occasion doubt أَرَابَ
- To have doubts about (someone), be suspicious of, distrust, fear تَرَيَّبَ وَإِزَابَ وَإِسْتَرَابَ
- [To hesitate (what to do), fall into doubt] إِزَابَ مِّنْ وَإِسْتَرَابَ
- Doubt, uncertainty, suspicion. Disquiet. Evil opinion رَيْبٌ وَرَيْبَةٌ ج رَيْبٌ
- There is no doubt about it لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ
- Doubt, hesitation, perplexity إِزْنَابٌ
- Causing doubt, disturbing the mind مُرَيْبٌ
- To be slow, dilatory رَاثٌ بَرِيْثٌ رَيْثًا
- To retard, delay; make slow رَيْثٌ وَأَرَاثَ
- To regard as dilatory, tardy إِسْتَرَاثٌ
- Space, measure of time رَيْثٌ
- Slow, tardy, dilatory رَيْثٌ
- As long as; during, while رَيْثًا
- To gather money and utensils. Feed; aid; restore; make good \* رَاشٍ بَرِيْشٌ رَيْشًا
- To feather (an arrow) رَاشٌ وَرَيْشٌ
- To attain good, be in a good state إِزْنَانٌ

Excess; superiority. Hill. زَمَ  
Sepulchre. Close of the day زَمَ

White gazelle or antelope رِمَ

\* زَانَ بَرِيْنُ رَمْنًا وَرُمُوْنَا وَعَلَى وَبِ  
To take complete possession of... ,  
subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty

Rust, Filth رَمَ

Wine رَمَّةَ

To raise, spread a flag \* أَرَمَ

Flag, standard رَابَعٌ رَاهَاتٌ وَرَايَ

To give one to drink before رَمَ  
eating. [Moisten with saliva] رَمَ

To pour out, spread (liquid) أَرَقَ

Saliva رَمَ جَ أَرَبَاقَ  
While fasting; [before  
breakfast] عَلَى الرَّمِي

To drop saliva,  
drool (child) \* رَالَ بَرِيْلُ رَيْلًا

Saliva. [Dollar] رِيَالٌ

To depart from,  
leave, abandon \* رَامَ بَرِيْمُ رَمْنَا

He ceased not to do it مَا رَامَ يَنْتَلُ

# ز

\* زَارَ بَزَارٌ وَزَرَّ بَزَارٌ زَارًا وَزَرِيرًا

To roar, growl (lion) مَزَارَ

Thicket, forest; garden; bed  
of reeds زَارَةٌ

Roaring, growling;  
angry; enemy زَائِرٌ وَزَرٌّ

To die sudden- زَامَ بَزَامٌ زَامًا وَزُومًا  
ly. Eat voraciously. Frighten

To be greatly  
frightened زَمَ بَزَامٌ زَامًا وَزَمَ

Sudden, terrible death زُومٌ

Tares (seed and plant) \* زُرُونٌ

To be proud \* زَايَ بَزَايَ زَايَا

The eleventh letter of the ز  
Alphabet called Zai and Zain.  
As a numeral sign = 7

To drink a زَابَ بَزَابٌ زَابًا  
large draught. Carry. Change

To appear (nap of زَابَرُ زَابَرَةٌ  
a garment)

Nap of a gar- زَقَبَرٌ وَزَوْبَرٌ وَزَوْبَرٌ  
ment

To overlay (a coin)  
with mercury \* زَابِقٌ زَابَقَةٌ

Mercury, quicksilver زَبَقِيٌّ

To frighten \* زَادَ بَزَادَ زَاثًا

Fright; fear زُودٌ وَزُودٌ

- [Penis] زَب \* To fill a water-skin. To be near setting (sun) زَبَ بَرَبْ زَبَا
- Piece of iron; anvil. زَبَر \* To be downy, have abundant hair زَبَ بَرَبْ زَبَا
- Constellation Leo زَبَر \* To make raisins of grapes; dry (figs) زَبَب
- Book, Psalms of David زَبَر وَزَبُورُج زَبَر
- Powerful man زَبَر \* To collect on both sides of the mouth (spittle, froth) زَبَب وَزَبَب
- Ornament, decoration زَبَرَج \* Penis زَبَب جَ أَزَابَات
- Chrysolite زَبَرَجَد \* Hairiness, Down زَبَب
- To be angry, ill-tempered زَبَرَج \* Raisins; dried figs زَبَب
- A whirlwind which raises dust like a column زَبَوْنَةُ جَ زَوَالِجُ
- To pluck out; imprison; mingle زَبَقَ بَرَبَقِي زَبَا \* Hairy; hirsute أَزَبَمَ زَبَامَ جَ زُب
- To enter (a house) and hide. Be caught (in a snare) اِزْبَقَ \* Fertile year عَامَ أَزَب
- Corner; tortuosity زَابُوقُ جَ زَوَائِقُ
- To manure (a field) زَبَلْ بَزَلْ زَبَلَا وَزَلْ \* To churn (but-ter); feed with fresh butter زَبَدَ بَزَدَ رَبَا
- Manure زَبَلْ وَزَبَلَة
- Very small thing, what an ant or bee may carry زَبَالٌ \* To give one a gift; a little of his property زَبَدَ بَزَدَ
- Dirt swept from a house; sweepings زَبَالَة \* To foam; froth (wine, &c.); show anger زَبَدَ وَأَزَدَ
- Manure-gatherer زَبَالٌ \* To foam, froth at the corners of the mouth, *sp.* from anger زَبَدَ وَزَبَدَ
- زَبَلْ جَ زَبَائِلُ وَزَبِيلْ جَ زَنَائِلُ
- Basket, pannier زَبِيلُ جَ زَبَائِلُ
- Dung-hill مَزَبَلَة جَ مَزَائِلُ
- To thrust, push away زَبَنَ بَرَبَنَ زَبَنَا \* Foam, froth; scum, dross زَبَدَ جَ أَزَادَ
- To treat as a fool or simpleton تَزَبَنَ وَاسْتَزَبَنَ \* Butter obtained by churning زَبَدَ وَزَبَدَة
- Armed attendants, guards; certain angels who torment the damned زَبَنَة جَ زَبَانِيَة \* Cream, or best part of a thing زَبَدَة جَ زَبَدَ
- To copy; write زَبَر بَزُرَ زَبَا \* A kind of perfume; civet زَبَادَ
- skillfully. Rebuke. Pelt with stones. [Prune a vine] مُزِيدَ
- Foaming. Enraged مُزِيدَ

\* زَجَلَ يَزْجُلُ زَجْلًا وَزَجَلٌ بِرِ

To cast; throw at; push. Send a carrier pigeon

To cry out, shout; trill. Play, sport زَجَلَ يَزْجُلُ زَجْلًا

Play. Up roar زَجَلَ

Raising the voice, shouting زَجَلَ وَزَجِلٌ

Carrier-pigeons حَمَامُ الزَّاجِلِ

To stop زَجَا يَزْجُو زَجْوًا وَزُجْوًا laughing. Be easy, in a right state

To push, urge on gently زَجَا وَزَجَى وَأَزَجَى

To content one's self with it تَزَجَّى بِهِ

To remove from its place نَحَ يَنْحُ زَحًا

To strain زَحَرَ يَزْحَرُ زَحْرًا وَزُحَارًا in breathing. Moan

Straining. Dysentery زَحِرْتُ وَزُحَارٌ

To remove a thing from its place \* زَحَرَ عَنْ

To be moved away تَزَحَّرَحَ

\* زَحَفَ يَزْحَفُ زَحْفًا وَزُحُوفًا

To march. Creep (إِلَى) وَزَحَّافًا

To fatigue. To be fatigued. Attain أَزْحَفَ

To march, creep along تَزَحَّفَ وَازْدَحَفَ

To approach each other (in battle) تَرَاخَفَ

Marching. Creeping. An army زَحَفَ جُ زُحُوفٌ

Marching. Creeping زَحَافٌ

Customer. زُونُ جُ زَبَانٌ وَزَبَانَةٌ [Illicit lover]

To drive, carry زَبَا يَزْبِي زَبَا وَزَبَا

Lion or bear's den زَيْتُ جُ زَيْتٌ

To strike; thrust (with a lance) \* نَجَّ يَنْجُ زَجَا

To be long, be arched (eyebrow) نَجَّ يَنْجُ زَجَا

To make a spear نَجَّ وَنَجَّجَ وَأَنْجَ to a نَجَّ

Piece of iron at the bottom of a spear نَجَّ

Short spear; javelin زَجَّ

Glass زُجَّاجٌ

Piece, or cup, of glass زُجَّاجَةٌ

Glass-manufacturer زُجَّاجٌ

Glass-merchant زُجَّاجِي

Person with أَرْجَمَ زَجَا جُ زُجَّاجٌ

long and fine eyebrows

Short spear مِزَجٌ

To interdict; forbid. Rebuke. Chide. Drive زَجَرَ يَزْجُرُ زَجْرًا عَنْ

(animals) by the voice

To draw an augury from flight of birds زَجَرَ الطَّيْرَ

To obey an interdiction. Be hindered, forbidden إِنْجَرَ وَإِزْدَجَرَ

Interdiction. Shout, cry زَجَرٌ وَزَجْرَةٌ

Large fish with small scales زَجَرَجُ زُجُورٌ

To be putrid, stink (meat) زَحِمَ زَحْمًا وَأَزَحَمَ

Stinking, having a strong smell زَحِمَ [وَزَحِمَ]

Stench زَحْنَةٌ

Whip of thong. Strap of leather [زَحْنَةٌ]

To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust زَرَّ بَزْرًا \* زَرَّ بَزْرًا

To put buttons on a garment زَرَرُوا وَزَرَرُوا

To be provided with buttons or loops تَزَرَّرَ

Button. Knob. [Flower-bud] زُرَّجَ أَزْرَاجًا

To make a sheep-fold; drive cattle into it زَرَبَ بَزْرَبُ زَرْبًا

To flow; leak زَرَبَ بَزْرَبُ زَرْبًا

To enter a fold, be folded (sheep, &c.) اِزْرَبَ

زَرَبَ جَ زُرُوبٌ وَزَرْبَةُ جَ زَرَابٌ

Fold for cattle. Lurking-place

Pillow. Rug. Carpet, mat زُرْنِي وَزَرْبَةُ جَ زَرَابٌ

Narrow street, alley [زَارُوبٌ جَ زَوَارِبُ]

Payment for stabling animals زَرَابَةٌ

Water-course; gutter مِزْرَابٌ جَ مَزَارِبُ

To strangle. Weave a coat of mail. [Tighten] زَرَدَ بَزْرَدُ زَرْبًا \*

To swallow زَرَدَ بَزْرَدُ زَرْبًا وَإِزْدَرَدَ

Coat of mail. Rings زَرَدَ جَ زُرُودٌ وَزَرْدِيَّةٌ

Ring, or link of a chain زَرْدَةٌ

Creeping animals. Reptiles الزَّحَافَةُ وَالزَّحَّافَاتُ

\* زَحَلَ يَزْحَلُ زُحُولًا وَتَزَحَّلَ عَنْ

To quit one's place; depart; retire to a distance

To move a thing far from its place زَحَلَ وَأَزَحَلَ

The planet Saturn زُحْلٌ

To roll away [زَحَلًا] وَزَحَلَفَ وَزَحَقَ \*

To fill. Give زَحَلَفَ

To crowd; press زَحَمَ يَزْحَمُ زَحْمًا وَزِحَامًا \*

To crowd; press. To be close upon زَاَحَمَ

To be crowded; press each other تَزَاَحَمَ وَإِزْدَحَمَ

Pressure. Straining. Crowd, throng زَحْنَةٌ وَزِحَامٌ

To rage; cast down; leap. Go rapidly \* نَجَّحَ بَزْخَ زَحَّا

Rancour, malice, spite, anger زَحَّةٌ

\* زَخَرَ يَزْخَرُ زَخْرًا وَزُخُورًا وَتَزَخَّرَ

To be full (sea). Be high, rise; be excited

زَاخِرٌ Full; copious; rising high

[زُخْرَةٌ جَ زَخَائِرُ] Munitions of war

\* زَخَرَفَ يَزْخَرِفُ زَخْرَفَةً To adorn; beautify; falsify

Gold. Beauty. Vain show زُخْرَفٌ جَ زَخَارِفُ

Worldly vanities زَخَارِفُ الدُّنْيَا

Ornamented. Adorned with tinsel. Counterfeit مَزْخَرَفٌ

To push with violence \* زَحَمَ يَزْحَمُ زَحْمًا



To be **زَرِقَ وَازْرَقَ اِزْرَقًا وَامْزَرَ**  
or become blue

Blue (colour) **زَرَقٌ وَزَرَقَةٌ**

Sky; heavens **الزَّرْقَامَةُ**

A kind of falcon **زُرْقُجٌ زَرَارِيْقُ**

A certain black singing bird **زُرَيْقٌ وَأَوْزُرَيْقِي**

A kind of bread-salad **زُرْبَقَامَ**

Blue **أَزْرُقُ مَ زَرْقَامَ جَ زُرُقٌ**

Bitter enemy **عَدُوٌّ أَزْرُقِي**

Short spear; javelin; dart **مِزْرَاقٌ جَ مِزَارِيْقُ**

To have a bad disposition **\* زَرِكَ بِزَرَكٍ زَرَكًا**

To press upon, vex **[ زَرَكَ ]**

To be vexed, straitened **[ اِزْرَكَ ]**

Crowd, throng **[ زَرَكَةٌ ]**

To embroider **\* [ زَرَكَشَ ]**

Brocade of silk with gold thread. (*Pers.*) **زَرَكَشٌ**

Arsenic **\* زَرْنِجٌ**

To drink from a jug raising it above the mouth **\* [ اِزْرَنَقَ ]**

Two pillars and a pulley **زُرْنُوقَانِ**  
for drawing water from a well

\* **زَرَى بِزَرِيٍّ زَرْبًا وَزَرَابَةً عَلَى**  
To reproach; reprove

To neglect; despise **أَزَرَى (س)**

To despise; ridicule **اِزْدَرَى اِزْدِرَاءً**

Morsel, mouthful **زُرْدَةٌ**

A pudding of rice and honey **زَرْدَى**

Maker of coats of mail. Strangler **زَرَادٌ**

To utter cries (bird). Remain fixed (in place) **\* زَرَزَرَ**

Starling. **زُرْزُورٌ جَ زَرَّازِرٌ وَزَرَّازِيرٌ**  
(*Sternus vulgaris*)

\* **زَرَعَ بَزَعٌ زَرْعًا وَامْزَرَ**

To sow; plant; cultivate

To sow in partnership, on shares **زَارَعَ مُرَارَعَةً**

To have seed; be able to sow seed **أَزَرَ**

Seed. Semen. Offspring **زَرَ جَ نَدْوَعٌ**

Place in which to sow **زَرَعَةٌ وَزِرْعَةٌ**

One who sows, husbandman **زَارِعٌ وَزَرَّاعٌ جَ زُرَّاعٌ**

Seed. Agriculture **زِرَاعَةٌ**

What is sown **زَرِيعَةٌ [ وَزَرِيعَةٌ ]**

What grows from grain left in reaping **زَرِيعٌ**

Plantation. [Hamlet] **مَزْرَعَةٌ جَ مِزَارِعٌ**

To leap. Approach **\* زَرَفَ بِزُرْفٍ زَرْفًا**

Giraffe, camel-leopard **زُرَّافَةٌ جَ زُرَّافِي**

Party, company **زُرَّافَةٌ جَ زُرَّافَاتٌ**

To dung **\* زَرَقَ بِزُرْقٍ زَرْقًا**  
(bird). Thrust with dart

To be blind. Be clear, bright **زَرِقَ بِزُرْقٍ زَرْقًا**

Inconstant, unstable; shaken	مَزْعَرَعٌ	To hold in contempt	اِسْتَزَرَى
* زَعَفَ بَزْعَفُ زَعْنًا وَأَزْعَفَ وَإِزْدَعَفَ		Contemptible	زَرِيٌّ
To kill on the spot		Contempt	إِزْدِرَاءٌ
Quick to kill (poison, &c.)	زَعَفٌ وَمَزْعَفٌ	Despiser	مُزْدِرٍ
To dye with saffron	* زَعْفَرٌ	To hum, buzz	* زَطَّ يَظُطُّ زَطًّا
Saffron	زَعْفَرَانٌ	To cut. Fill up. Croak	* زَعَبَ بَزْعَبُ زَعْبًا
To cry (See صَعَقَ)	* زَعَقَ يَزْعَقُ زَعْقًا (صَعَقَ)	To be brisk; be angry	نَزَعَبَ
out, shout. Raise the dust (wind). Sting (scorpion)		To carry, take up and carry off	إِزْدَعَبَ
To frighten; make lively	زَعَقَ بَ وَأَزْعَقَ	To cheat by tricks [ زَعَبَرُ زَعْبَرَةٌ ]	* [ زَعَبَرُ زَعْبَرَةٌ ]
To fear by night. Be brisk, lively (with-fear)	زَعِقَ زَعَقًا وَزُعِقَ وَإِزْعِقَ	Juggler	[ مَزْعِبَرٌ ]
Fearing, <i>sp.</i> by night. Brisk, lively (with-fear)	زَعِقٌ	Thyme (See صَعْنَدٌ)	* زَعْنَدٌ (See صَعْنَدٌ)
Disposition to take fright. Salt, bitter water	زَعَاوٌ	To disturb; distress. Send away	* زَعَجَ يَزْعَجُ زَعَجًا وَأَزْعَجَ
Thunderbolt (See صَاعِقَةٌ)	زَعَقَةٌ (See صَاعِقَةٌ)	To be disturbed; agitated; troubled	إِزْعَجَ
To be brisk; leap, prance (animal), be angry. [Be bored with ennui]	* زَعَلَ يَزْعَلُ زَعَلًا	Agitation, trouble	زَعَجٌ وَإِزْعَاجٌ
To render brisk, active quick (animal)	أَزْعَلَ	To be thin (hair)	* زَعَرَ يَزْعُرُ زَعْرًا
Brisk, lively, active	زَعِلٌ وَإِزْعِلٌ	Ill-nature, perverseness	زَعَارَةٌ [ وَزَعَارَةٌ ]
Writhing, crying out. [Angry. Bored]	زَعْلَانٌ	Hawthorn (tree and fruit). Ill-natured (person)	زَعْرُورٌ
To assert some-thing which may be true or false, <i>sp.</i> something doubtful or false	* زَعَمَ يَزْعُمُ زَعْمًا	Thin-haired. [Thief]	أَزْعَرُ جَ زُعْرٌ وَزُعْرَانٌ مَ زَعْرَاهُ
To be respon-sible, surety for	زَعَمَ زَعْمًا وَزَعَامَةً بَ	To shake; move	* زَعَرَ
		To be shaken; moved	نَزْعَرَ
		Tempestuous wind. Pl. Adversities	زَعْرَجٌ جَ زَعَارِجٌ

Ostrich. Fast walker	زَفُوفٌ	To be responsible for	زَعَمَ زَعَامَةً وَبِ
To cover with pitch	زَفَتْ *	To make responsible, surety for	أَزَعَمَ
Pitch	زِفَتْ	Assertion	زُعْمٌ وَزَعْمَةٌ
Covered with pitch	مُزِفَتْ	Honour. Authority	زَعَامَةٌ
To heave a sigh; expire breath. Crackle	* زَفَرُ زَفْرٍ زَفْرًا وَزَفِيرًا	Surety. Chief, Spokesman	زَعِيمٌ
Water-skin. Burden. Stone or wood projecting from a building; corbel	زِفْرٌ	Fins. Short. Portion. Base. mean	* زَعِنَةٌ ج زَعَائِفُ
The use of meat, opposed to fasting in lent	زَفَرٌ	زَعَبَ يَزْعَبُ زَعْبًا وَزَعَبَ وَإِزْغَابٌ	To have down, fine hair
Deep sigh, or long breath	زَفْرَةٌ ج زَفَرَاتٌ	Down; fine hair or feathers	زَعْبٌ
Expiration. Deep sigh	زَفِيرٌ	Nap of cloth	* زِعْجٌ وَزَعْجٌ
Oleaster ( <i>Eleagnus</i> )	* زَبْرُقُونٌ	To bray, growl (camel)	* زَعْدٌ وَزَعْرَدٌ
To feed its young with its beak. To dung (bird)	* زَقَى يَذُقُ زَقًا	To take by violence	* زَعَرَ يَزْعُرُ زَعْرًا
Water skin	زَقٌ ج أَزْقَانٌ وَزِقَانٌ	To pour or spit forth. Suck. [To adulterate]	* زَغَلٌ يَزْغُلُ زَغَلًا
Wine	زُقٌ ج زَقَّةٌ	To suckle the young	أَزْغَلَ
Street, lane	زَقَانٌ ج زُقَانٌ وَأَرْقَةٌ	To cheat	[زَوْغَلٌ]
Strait of Gibraltar	الزُقَانُ	Fast; agile. In-fant. [Young pigeon]	* زُغُولٌ ج زَغَائِلُ
Same as زَقَى To sing in the morning (bird)	* زُقِرَ زُقْرَةً	* زَفَ يَزِفُ زَفًا وَزَفَاً وَأَزَفَ	To lead a bride to her husband's house. Flash (lightning)
Robbers	* زُقِلَ وَزُقِلَ	To hasten. To flap (the wings)	زَفَ يَزِفُ زَفِينًا
To gobble, eat hastily	* زَقَمَ يَزْقُمُ زَقْمًا	A time. [Procession of joy]	زَقَّةٌ
To swallow	زَقَمَ وَإِزْقَمَ	Company, crowd	زَقَّةٌ

- To pay the poor-rate on one's property; justify, purify; praise **زَكَّى**
- Cause to increase, thrive **زَكَّى وَأَزَكَّى**
- To be justified. Give alms. Become righteous **زَكَّى**
- Pair, even number **زَكَا**
- زَكَاةٌ** (زَكَاةٌ pronounced ج زَكَاةٌ) **زَكَاةٌ**
- Purity, goodness. Alms. **وَزَكَاةٌ**
- Pure; just; righteous **زَكِيٌّ ج أَزْكِيَاءُ**
- More righteous, or profitable **أَزْكَى**
- \* زَلَّ يَزِلُّ زَلًّا وَزَلِيلًا وَزَلَالًا وَمِرَّةً**
- To stumble; slip, make a mistake. [Strain a liquid]
- To bestow; confer **أَزَلَ إِلَى**
- To cause to stumble or slip, to do wrong **أَزَلَ وَمَسْتَدَلَّ**
- A slipping; deficiency, fault **زَلَّلَ**
- Slippery place **زَلْمٌ زَلَّةٌ**
- Good deed, gift. Short breath **زَلَّةٌ**
- Stumble. Unpremeditated fault **زَلَّةٌ ج زَلَّاتٌ**
- Clear, pure, cool (water). [White of an egg] **زَلَالٌ**
- Slippery place **مِرَّةٌ**
- A kind of fried and sweetened pastry **\* زَلَايَةٌ**
- To walk fast; slip **\* زَلَجَ يَزِلُّ زَلْجًا وَزَلْجًا**
- To close, make fast (door) **زَلَجَ وَأَزَلَجَ**
- To slip, slide. Persist (in drinking) **تَزَلَّجَ**
- To cause another to swallow **أَزَقَمَ**
- Plague, pestilence **زَقَمَةٌ**
- A tree in hell (Koran). Deadly food **زَقُومٌ**
- \* زَقَا يَزُقُو زَقْوًا وَزَقَاهُ. وَزَيَّ يَزِي**
- To cry out **زَقَا**
- A sack made of hair. (Egyptian) **\* زَكَّةٌ**
- To fill **\* زَكَّرَ يَزَكِّرُ زَكْرًا وَزَكْرٌ**
- To enlarge, be full (belly) **زَكَّرَ وَزَكَّرَ**
- A wine-skin **زَكْرَةٌ ج زَكْرٌ**
- To take short steps. [To tickle] **\* زَكَّكَ**
- To take one's arms. [Be tickled] **تَزَكَّرَكَ**
- To cause to have a cold in the head **\* زَكَمَ يَزَكُمُ زَكَمًا وَأَزَكَمَ**
- To have a cold in the head **زَكِمَ**
- A cold in the head; catarrh **زَكَامٌ وَزَكْمَةٌ**
- To consider; understand; suppose **\* زَكَّنَ يَزَكِّنُ زَكْنًا**
- To suspect, surmise **زَكَّنَ عَلَى**
- To make one know or understand. Guess **أَزَكَّنَ**
- To approach; be near **زَاكَنَ**
- Observation; understanding **زَكَاةٌ وَزَكَايَةٌ**
- \* زَكَا يَزْكُو زَكَّةً وَزَكَا وَزَكِيٌّ يَزْكِي**
- To grow; increase. Be pure, good **زَكَّى**

To cause to slip or  
stumble

زَلَقَ وَزَلَقَ

Slippery

زَلَجَ وَزَلَجَ

To slip, glide; be slippery.  
To adorn one's self

زَلَقَ

Latch, bolt

زَلَجَ وَزَلَجَ

Slippery place

زَلَقَ وَزَلَقَ وَزَلَقَ

Quick, swift

زَلَجَ

Diarrhoea

زَلَقَ الْأَمْعَاءَ

Tortoise

\* [رَحِيحَةُ جَزَلِيفُ]

Smooth rock, mirror

زَلَقَ

To shake

\* زَلَزَلَ زَلَزَةً وَزَلَزَالًا

Smooth peach. A kind of  
fish

زَلَقَ

To be shaken (by an earth-  
quake)

زَلَزَلَ

Bolt of a door

مِزْلَقَ

Earth-quake; agitation, commotion  
زَلَزَلَ وَزَلَزَالُ جَزَلِيفُ

To cut off. Fill

\* زَلَمَ يَزْلُمُ زَلْمًا

To walk rapidly.  
[Bolt food]

\* زَلَطَ يَزْلُطُ زَلْطًا

To shape (an arrow) by cut-  
ting it

زَلَمَ

To strip off one's clothes [زَلَطَ]

An arrow for divin-  
ing. Cloven hoof

زَلَمَ جَزَلَامَ

To strip one's self, be  
naked

[زَلَطَ]

Wattle (of a goat).  
[Man. Footman]

زَلَمَ جَزَلَمَ

Thirty paras

[زَلَطَ]

To tighten. Strap.  
Muzzle

زَلَمَ جَزَلَمَ

Throat

\* زَلَمَ جَزَلَمَ

To turn up the nose, be  
proud, haughty

زَلَمَ وَزَلَمَ

\* زَلَمَ يَزْلُمُ زَلْمًا وَزَلَمَ

Halter. Shoe or  
sandal-strap

زَلَمَ جَزَلَمَ

To advance; approach وَزَلَمَ

To shout; roar

\* زَمَرَ زَمْرًا

To do beforehand. Exag-  
gerate زَلَمَ

\* زَمَرَ يَزْمُرُ زَمْرًا وَزَمْرًا

To cause to approach, bring  
near أَزْلَمَ

To play on a reed, flute, &c.

To have little hair;  
or little manliness

زَمَرَ يَزْمُرُ زَمْرًا

Nearness, Rank زَلَمَ

Nearness. جَزَلَمَ وَزَلَمَ

Sound. [Musical reed  
instrument]

زَمَرَ جَزَمَرًا

Portion of the night

Group; party, com-  
pany of persons

زَمَرَةٌ جَزَمَرَةٌ

Full reservoir, watering.  
trough. Bowl. Oyster-shell

زَلَمَ

One who plays on a reed  
instrument

زَمَارٌ

A place near Mecca

مَزْدَلَةَ

Act of piping

زَمَارَةٌ

To stumble;  
slip, glide

\* زَلَقَ يَزْلُقُ زَلَقًا

Beast for carrying goods, utensils	زَامِلَةٌ ج زَوَائِلُ	Reed instrument	زَمَارَةٌ وَزِمَارٌ ج زَمَائِرُ
One who rides behind. Comrade	زَمِيلٌ ج زَمِلَاءُ	Short; beautiful (person)	زَمِيدٌ ج زِمَارٌ
Chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ ج أَزْمِيلُ	Epiglottis	لِسَانُ الْيَزْمَارِ
A large jar used for a water cooler	مِزْمَلَةٌ	Psalm	مِزْمُورٌ ج مِزْمَائِرُ
To continue a long time; be chronic	* أَزَمَنَّ	Emerald	* زُمُرْدٌ وَزَمُرْدٌ
Time; epoch; age; period	زَمَنٌ وَزَمَانٌ ج أَزْمِنَةٌ	To sound or echo at a distance. Sing	* زَمَزَمَ زَمَزَمَةً
Time, long continuance	زَمَنٌ وَزَمْنَةٌ	To bray (camel)	تَزَمَزَمَ
Having a chronic disease	زَمِنٌ	A well of water in Mecca	زَمَزَمُ (بئر)
Temporal; transient	زَمَنِيٌّ	To slip; escape	*   زَمَطَ يَزِمُطُ زَمَاطًا
Infirmities; palsy; chronic disease	زَمَانَةٌ	To resolve; determine; [be about to happen]	* زَمَعَ وَآزَمَعَ
Chronic (disease), of long standing	مُزْمِنٌ (مرض)	Energy, determination, courage	زَمَعٌ وَزِمَاعٌ
To be red; inflamed (eye)	* زَمَهَرَ وَإِزْمَهَرَ	Keen, vigorous, determined, courageous	رَمِيعٌ ج زَمَاعَةٌ
To be very cold	إِزْمَهَرَ	Resolved; determined. [About to happen]	مُزْمِعٌ
Intense cold	زَمَهْرِيْرٌ	To fill. [Make tight]	* زَمَكَ يَزِمُكُ زَمَكًا وَزَمَكَ
Intensely cold; angry	مِزْمَهَرٌ	Tail of a bird or its root	زِمَكٌ وَزِمَكِيٌّ
To behave proudly, look austere	* زَمَزَ - تَزَمَزَ	To follow. Carry.	* زَمَلَ يَزِمُلُ زَمَلًا
Wasp; hornet	زُنْبُورٌ ج زَنَائِرُ	Take on (an animal) behind one	زَمَلَ فِي أَوْسَرِ
Spring of a watch, (Pers.)	* زَنْبُرُكٌ	To wrap in (a garment); conceal	تَزَمَلَ وَإِزْمَلَ وَإِزْدَمَلَ
Lily (flower and plant)	زَنْبَقٌ	To wrap one's self	زِمْلٌ
Basket, pannier	* زَنْبِيلٌ ج زَنَائِلُ	Load, burden. Rider behind	زِمْلٌ
The black races of men	* زَنْجٌ ج زُنُوجٌ	Company, sp. travelling together	زُمَّلَةٌ
A black; negro	زَنْجِيٌّ		

- Belt round the waist; girdle **زُنَّارُ ج زَنَابِرُ**
- Melia, (*for* **زَنْتَرُخْتُ**) (أَزْدَرَخْتُ) \* Persian Lilac. [Pride of India]
- To put a ring on a halter **زَنْقَ بَزَنْقُ زَنْقًا** \*
- To be niggardly in supplying a family **زَنْقَ وَأَنْقَ وَزَنْقَ عَلَى**
- Necklace. Hobble; shackle **زَنْقًا**
- Very rich **[ زَنْكَلٌ وَزَنْكِنٌ ] \***
- Person adopted among a people not his own. Base, ignoble **زَنِيمٌ**
- To stare at, *sp.* in anger **[ زَنْقَرَنِي ] \***
- To commit adultery **زَنَى بَزَنَى زَنَى وَزَنَا** \*
- To commit or accuse of adultery **زَنَى تَزْنِيَةً**
- Of or relating to adultery **زَنَوِيٌّ**
- Adulterer, adulteress **زَانٍ ج زَنَاءَةٌ م . زَانِيَةٌ ج زَوَانٍ**
- A particle used in admiration or irony **زِه \***
- Piece of property [munition] **زِهْبٌ وَزُهْبَةٌ \***
- زَهْدٌ بَزَهْدٌ وَزَهْدٌ بَزَهْدٌ وَزَهْدَةٌ** \*
- To turn away from. Be indifferent to. Forsake. Renounce **(فِي وَعَنَ)**
- To lead one to turn away from **زَهْدَ (فِي وَعَنَ)**
- To become a religious devotee, ascetic **تَزَهَّدَ**
- To contemn, despise **تَزَاهَدَ**
- Ginger **زَنْجَبِيلُ \***
- To bind with a chain **زَنْجَرٌ \***
- To be bound with a chain **تَزَنْجَرُ**
- Verdigris **زِنْجَارٌ**
- Coloured like verdigris **زِنْجَارِيٌّ**
- Chain **زِنْجِيدٌ [ جَنْبِيرٌ ] ج زَنْاجِيرُ**
- Book-keeping **حِسَابُ [ الزِنْجِيرِ ]**
- Cinnabar. (Red sulphuret of mercury) **زِنْجِفَرٌ وَزِنْجَفَرٌ**
- To become rancid; stink **زِنْجَ بَزِنْجَ زِنْجَا** \*
- Rancid, stinking, corrupt **زِنْجٌ**
- To light a fire **زَنْدَ بَزَنْدَ زَنْدًا وَزَنْدَ** \*
- To lie. Straiten; be hard, severe **زَنْدَ**
- Material or wood for striking fire. Uluu **زَنْدُ ج زِنَادٌ وَأَزَنْدٌ وَأَزْنَادٌ**
- Steel for striking fire **زِنَادٌ**
- To disbelieve, or misbelieve, in religion **تَزَنْدَقَ \***
- Unbelief; misbelief **زَنْدَقَةٌ**
- Unbeliever; misbeliever. Believer in dualism. Hypocrite **زَنْدِيقٌ ج زَنْادِيقُ وَزَنْادِقَةٌ**
- To fill (a vessel, water-skin) **زَنْرَ بَزَنْرَ زَنْرًا \***
- To put on a waist-belt, girdle **زَنْرَ وَزَنْرَ**
- To gird one's self **تَزَنْرَ**

Lute, Timbrel مَزْمَرٌ ج مَزَامِرُ

To be vile. \* زَهَفَ يَزْهَفُ زُهُوفًا  
Lie. Perish

To approach زَهَفَ وَازْدَهَفَ إِلَى

To bear. Hasten; rush اِزْدَهَفَ  
into. Turn from; destroy. Shout

To vanish. \* زَهَقَ يَزْهَقُ زُهُوقًا  
Precede

His soul left زَهَمَتِ نَفْسُهُ وَاسْتَزَهَمَتِ  
the body; [was wearied to death]

To cause to go forth, depart, \* اَزْهَقَ  
come to nought. Fill

Perishing, زَاهِقٌ وَزُهُوقٌ ج زُهُقٌ  
dying, coming to nought

To keep \* زَمَلَ يَزْمَلُ زَمَلًا عَنْ  
away from

Quiet; tranquil; not زَالٍ زَالِلٌ  
anxious

To stink. Be \* زَمِمَ يَزْمِمُ زَمَمًا  
greasy. Suffer from indigestion

To contain زَمَمَ يَزْمِمُ زَمَمًا وَأَزْمَمَ  
marrow

Fat. Fetid odour زَمَمٌ وَزَمَمٌ

Stinking. Very fat زَمِيمٌ

Having indigestion زَمِيمَانٌ

To blossom. \* زَمَا يَزْمُو زُهًا وَأَزَى  
Shine. Grow. Be proud

To be proud; self- زُفِي بِرٍ وَأَزَى  
conceited

To inspire with pride and اِزْدَى  
self-conceit

Pomp, show, gaiety of زَمَا الدُّنْيَا  
this world

Religious de- زَهْدٌ وَزَمَادَةٌ وَزَهْدٌ  
votion. Renunciation of the  
world. Indifference

Tax for the poor; alms زَهْدٌ

Abstinent; indifferent زَاهِدٌ ج زُهَادٌ  
to. Ascetic

Little, Insignificant زَهِيدٌ

To shine; be \* زَهَرَ يَزْهَرُ زُهُورًا  
brilliant; glisten

To be white, beautiful زَهْرٌ وَزَهْرٌ

To blossom; flourish. To اَزْهَرَ  
make shine; give light

To light the fire اَزْهَرَ النَّارَ

To shine; blossom اِزْدَمَرَ

To blossom, flourish اِزْمَرَ

Flower زَهْرَةٌ ج زَهْرٌ وَأَزْهَارٌ وَزُهُورٌ

Dice زَهْرُ النَّزْدِ |

Beauty and splendour زَهْرَةُ الدُّنْيَا  
of this world

Splendour, fairness زَهْرَةٌ

The planet Venus الزُّهْرَةُ

Shining, bright, beauti- زَاهِرٌ وَأَزْهَرُ  
ful

Moon. Friday. Wild bull; اَزْهَرُ  
white lion. Fresh milk

A celebrated Mosque اَلْأَزْمَرُ  
and University in Cairo

A graduate of the above اَزْهَرِيٌّ

The sun and moon اَلْأَزْمَرَانِ

In blossom; flourishing مَزْمِرٌ



Increase	[ زَوْدٌ ]	Quantity; number	زُمَاهُ
Sack for provisions	مِرْوَدَج مَزَاوِدُ	About a hundred	زُمَاهُ مِئَةٍ
Water-skin for travelling	مَزَادَج مَزَاوِدُ	Beauty; brightness. Vanity; falsehood	زَهْوٌ
To visit	* زَارَ بَرْوَرُ زِبَارَةَ وَمَزَارًا	Beautiful; bright	زَاهٍ
To incline; deviate	زَوِدَ بَرْوَرُ نَوْرًا . وَزَوَّرَ عَنْ	To give a woman in marriage	* زَوَّجَ وَبِ
To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false	زَوَّرَ	To marry a woman	تَزَوَّجَ وَبِ
To cause one to visit	أَزَارَ	To be united; coupled; doubled	زَاوَجَ وَتَزَاوَجَ وَإِزْدَوَّجَ
To exchange visits	تَزَاوَرَ	Copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron	زَاَجٌ
To deviate; incline from	تَزَاوَرَ وَمَزَاوَرَ عَنْ	Husband. Wife. Pair. One of a pair	زَوْجٌ جَ أَزْوَاجٍ
Upper part of the chest. Chief	زَوَّرَجَ أَزْوَاجٌ	Pair, couple	زَوْجَانٍ
Falsehood. Idolatry. Intel- ligence. Strength	زَوْرٌ	Wife	زَوْجَتُ جَ زَوْجَاتٌ
Visitor. Pilgrim	زَائِرٌ جَ زَائِرُونَ وَزَوَّارٌ	Marriage	زَوَّاجٌ [ وَرَيْجَةٌ ]
Baghdad	الزَّوْرَاهُ	Married	مُزَوَّجٌ وَمُتَزَوَّجٌ
Visitation. Visit. Pilgrim- age to a shrine	زِبَارَةٌ	Double; doubled	مُزْدَوَّجٌ
Distorted, wry, crooked; inclining	أَزَوَّرَ مَ زَوْرَاهُ جَ زُوْرٌ	To leave its place; depart	* زَاَحَ بَرْوَحُ زَوْحًا عَنْ
Falsification; forgery	تَزْوِيرٌ	To move from its place. Accomplish	أَزَاَحَ
Shrine	مَزَارٌ جَ مَزَارَاتٌ	To provide food for a journey	* زَادَ بَرْوَدُ زَوْدًا وَتَزَوَّدَ
Falsifier; counterfeiter	مُزَوِّرٌ	To provide one with food for the way	زَوَّدَ
Falsified; counterfeited	مُزَوَّرٌ	To seek	إِزْدَادَ إِزْدِيَادًا وَإِسْتَزَادَ
[Wine-jar] زِيرٌ (مِرْوَرٌ) جَ أَزْوَاجٌ		food for the journey	زَادَ [ وَزَادَاةٌ ] جَ أَزْوَادٌ وَأَزْوَدَةٌ
Visitor of women. Custom. Flax		Food for the journey	
Small boat	* نَوْرَقٌ جَ زَوَارِقُ		

- To send **زَوَى بِزَوِي زَبًا وَزَوِيًا**  
away, put aside, prevent. Contract, draw together
- To go into a corner **زَوَى وَتَزَوَّى وَامْتَزَوَّى**
- To be put aside, removed. **امْتَزَوَّى**  
Be contracted; to draw together
- Angle, corner **زَاوِيَةٌ جَزَاوِيَا**
- Acute angle **زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَّةٌ**
- Obtuse angle **زَاوِيَةٌ مُتَفَرِّجَةٌ**
- Right angle **زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ**
- How **[زَيْ]**
- Quicksilver; mercury **زَيْقٌ وَزَيْقٌ**
- To put oil into, mix with it **زَاتُ بَرِيئُ زَبْنَا**
- To oil, fill with oil **زَبَّتْ**
- Oil **زَبْتٌ جَزُبُوتٌ**
- Oil-merchant **زَبَاتٌ**
- Olive (tree and fruit) **زَبْتُونٌ**
- Olive-coloured **زَبْتُونِيٌّ**
- Astronomical tables. Plumb-line **زَيْجٌ**
- زَاحَ بَرِيحُ زَبْحًا وَزُبُوحًا وَزَبْحَانَا**
- To depart; remove; go back
- To draw lines, mark with lines **[زَيْجٌ]**
- To move away; remove **أَزَاحَ**
- To depart **إِزَاحَ**
- Line **زَيْجٌ جَزَبَاجٌ**
- To deviate. **زَاحَ بِزَوْغٍ زَوْغًا وَزَوَّغَانَا**  
Be unjust in speech. Be troubled (vision). [Dislocated]
- To cheat **(See زَغَلَ)**
- Hyssop (plant) **زُوقَاهُ وَزُوقَى**
- To adorn; embellish. Gild **زَوَّقَ تَزَوَّقَا**
- Quicksilver **زَاوُوقٌ وَزَاوُوقٌ**
- Adorned; embellished; gilded **مُزَوَّقٌ**
- زَالَ بِزَوْلٍ زَوْلًا وَزَوَّلَا وَزَوَّلَانَا**
- To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun)
- To depart **زَالَ عَنْ**
- To continue **مَا زَالَ وَلَا يَزَالُ وَلَمْ يَزَلْ**
- To move a thing away; remove **نَوَّلَ مَا زَالَ**
- To attempt, seek. Contend **زَاوَلَ مُزَاوَلَةً وَزَوَّلَا**
- To attempt together; strive together **تَزَاوَلَ**
- To be removed; depart, remove, shift **إِزَالَ**
- Person Active. Brave. Hawk **زَوْلٌ جَزَالٌ**
- Disappearance. Cessation. Declension (of sun) **زَوَالَ**
- Vanishing; transient **زَايِلٌ**
- That which has a soul, that moves (of animals); Pl. animals of the chase **زَايِلَةٌ جَزَايِلٌ**
- Juice **[زُومٌ]**
- Tares **زُرْمَانٌ**

- A kind of crow, rook **زَاغٌ جَ زَيْفَانٌ**  
**\* زَاغٌ بَرِيْفٌ زَيْفَانٌ وَزَيْفَانَا وَتَزَيْفَ**  
 To be bad, adulterated (coin)  
 To walk proudly, with affectation **زَاغٌ**  
 To adulterate, or counterfeit money **زَيْفٌ**  
 Counterfeit. Cornice, coping **زَيْفٌ أَزْيَافٌ**  
 Adulterated, **زَايَفٌ جَ زَيْفٌ وَزُيُوفٌ**  
 or counterfeit (money)  
 The part of a shirt **زَيْقٌ زُبُوقٌ**  
 which surrounds the neck.  
 [Line or stripe]  
 To separate, disperse **زَلَى**  
 To separate one's self **وَزَالَ**  
 To be dispersed **تَزَيَّلَ وَتَزَالَى**  
**\* زَانَ بَرِيْنٌ زَيْنَا وَزَيْنٌ تَزَيْنَا وَآزَانٌ**  
 To adorn, decorate  
 To propose to one's self, prefer **زَيْنٌ لَهُ كَلَا**  
 To be adorned **تَزَيْنَ تَزَيْنَا . إِزَيْنَ وَإِزْدَانٌ**  
 Good; beautiful. A kind of tree **زَيْنٌ**  
 Ornament; finery, beauty of aspect **زَيْنَةٌ جَ زَيْنٌ**  
 [Barber; hair-dresser] **مَزَيْنٌ**  
 Decorated, be-decked **مُزْدَانٌ وَمُتَزَيْنٌ**  
 To give shape, form to **زَيَّنَ تَزْيِيَةً**  
 To put on the costume, assume the habits of others **تَزَيَّنَ**  
 Form; shape. [Costume; habit] **زَيٌّْ أَزْيَاهُ**
- \* زَادَ بَرِيْدٌ زَيْنًا وَزِيَادَةً وَمَزِيْدًا وَزَيْدٌ**  
 To increase (*tr. and intr.*)  
 To exceed **زَادَ عَنْ وَعَلَى**  
 To bid higher; overbid **زَايَدَ وَتَزَايَدَ**  
 To be excessive (price); exaggerate, lie **تَزَيَّدَ وَتَزَايَدَ**  
 To increase gradually **تَزَايَدَ**  
 To be increased; take in addition to **إِزْدَادٌ**  
 To ask or seek more **إِسْتِزَادَ**  
 An increase. Excess **زَيْدٌ وَزِيَادَةٌ جَ زِيَادَاتٌ**  
 Letters added to the roots of words **حُرُوفُ الْإِزْيَادَةِ**  
 Redundant; in excess; superfluous **زَائِدٌ**  
 Increment, excess, surplus, residue **زَائِدَةٌ جَ زَوَائِدٌ**  
 More; more abundant **أَزِيدُ**  
 [Auction] **مَرَادٌ جَ مَرَادَاتٌ**  
 Leathern water-bag **مَرَادٌ وَمَرَادَةٌ جَ مَرَائِدٌ**  
 Increased; augmented **مَرِيدٌ جَ مَرِيْدَاتٌ**  
 To twist the lip (of a beast) with the *zyiar* **\* زَبَرَ**  
 Large water-jar narrow at bottom **زَبْرَجٌ أَزْبَارٌ**  
 Barnacle used by a farrier on the lips of animals **نِيَارٌ**  
**\* زَاغَ بَرِيْعٌ زَيْفَانًا وَزَيْفَا**  
 decline. Be troubled in vision  
 To cause to deviate **أَزَاغَ**  
 To adorn one's self **تَزَيَّنَ**

## س

Used for (تَسْأَلُ) by com-  
bining the second ت with the س

سُؤْلٌ وَسُؤْلٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ  
Petition or request; thing asked  
for; desire

Asking or begging  
much سُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلٌ

Question, request سُؤَالٌ

سَائِلٌ ج سَائِلُونَ وَسَائِلَةٌ وَسُؤَالٌ  
One who questions or asks; one  
who requests; beggar

Question, request, مَسْأَلَةٌ ج مَسَائِلٌ  
interrogation; problem, question  
to be solved, object or subject of  
discussion

Questioned, interrogated. مَسْئُولٌ  
Responsible, answerable

Responsibility مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ

\* سَمِ يَسْمِي سَامًا وَسَامَةً وَسَامَةً مِّنْ  
To feel aversion for; turn away  
in disgust from, loathe

To disgust, cause to loathe أَنَامٌ

Aversion, loathing, disgust سَامَةٌ

Wont to loathe; much  
disgusted سَوُومٌ

Twelfth letter of the alphabet,  
called *Sin* س

As a numeral sign = (60)

Prefixed to the *pres. fut.* سَ  
gives it the meaning of imme-

diately future, as سَيَضْرِبُ He will  
strike

Large leather سَابِجٌ سُؤْبٌ  
bottle or bag

\* سَارَ يَسَارُ سَارًا وَسَارٌ  
To leave a remainder, leave something in  
the pot or the cup (drink)

To remain as a سَبْرٌ يَسْبِرُ سَبْرًا  
residue

Remainder, residue سُورَجٌ أَسَارٌ

Remainder of youthful  
vigour سُورَةٌ

Remaining, the remainder,  
the rest; all سَائِرٌ

\* سَأَلَ يَسْأَلُ سَأَلًا وَمَسْأَلَةً وَنَسَأَلَ

To ask; وَسَأَلَ وَسَائِلَ عَنْ وَبِ  
question; enquire; request

To grant one's request أَمَّا سُوْلَةٌ

To beg نَسَأَلَ نَسْأَلًا وَتَسَوَّلَ نَسْأَلًا  
(alms)

To ask or beg one  
another تَسَأَلَ وَتَسَوَّلَ

Wine, or the purchase of it	سَيَّاهَ	To cut; wound	* سَمَّ يَسْتَسْبَا
To rest, keep the Sabbath. Cut off. Shave (head)	* سَبَتَ يَسْبِتُ سَبْأً	To inveigh against, revile, defame	سَبَّ وَسَابَّ
To enter on the Sabbath	أَسْبَتَ	To cause, be the means of, occasion. Revile much	سَبَّبَ
Sabbath, Saturday; rest. Space of time	سَبْتٌ ج سُبُوتٌ وَأَسْبَتُ	To seek causes; be caused	تَسَبَّبَ
Ox-hide; tanned hide, leather	سَبْتٌ	To be the cause of. To traffic, live by	تَسَبَّبَ بِـ
Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy. Space of time	سَيَّاتٌ	To make use of as a means to	تَسَبَّبَ بِـ إِلَى
Unable to move (patient)	مُسَبِّتٌ	To revile, defame one another	تَسَابَّ
To swim, float (in water or air); go rapidly. To change about, turn over, be fickle (in one's affairs)	* سَمَجَ يَسْمَجُ سَمَجًا وَسَبَاحَةً	Abuse, in- vective, defamation	سَمٌّ وَسَبَابٌ [وَسَابَةٌ]
To praise magnify God, <i>sp.</i> with the words "Subhan-Allah"	سَمَّحَ	Cause, reason, motive; means; means of living. Element of a foot of verse composed of two letters	سَبَبٌ ج أَسْبَابٌ
To make swim or float	أَسَمَجَ	Forefinger. [Week]	سَبَّةٌ
Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation	سَبْجَةٌ ج سَبْجٌ وَسَبْجَاتٌ	Portion of time, period	سَبَّةٌ
Garments of skins	سَبْجَةٌ	I have not seen him for some time	مَا رَأَيْتُهُ مِنْذُ سَبْءٍ
Praise be to God!	سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ	Disgrace; cause for reviling	سَبَّةٌ
How strange! I wonder greatly at it	سُبْحَانَ مِنْهُ	Causality	سَبَبِيَّةٌ
Act of swimming; floating	سَبَاحَةٌ	Reviling much	سَبَابٌ
Swimmer, good swimmer or runner	سَابِغٌ وَسَوْجُوحٌ ج سَبَّاحَةٌ	Forefinger, index	سَبَابَةٌ
Ships. Stars. Spirits of the believers	سَابِغَاتٌ	Caused, occasioned	سَبَّبَ وَتَسَبَّبَ عَنْ
Fleet horses, racers	سَوَاحِجٌ	Trader, living by traffic	تَسَبَّبَ
		To buy (wine) to drink. Strip off (a skin). Scorch. Scourge	سَبَّأَ يَسْبِئُ سَبْأً وَسَبْأً

- To beg ; be humble      سَبَرْتُ \*      Hymn, song of praise      نَسَبَةٌ ج نَسَائِجُ
- Desert. Needy, poor ; small.      سَبْرُوتٌ وَسَبْرِيَّتٌ      Act of praising God      نَسَبٌ
- To cause to flow (water)      سَبَبٌ \*      Rosary      مَسْبَحَةٌ ج مَسَائِجُ
- Vast plain ; extensive desert      سَبَبٌ ج سَبَائِبُ      Strong, firm (garment)      مَسْبُوحٌ
- To be lank (hair). Be tall. Be easy      سَبَطٌ يَسْبُطُ سَبَطًا وَيَسْبُطُ يَسْبُوطَةً      To say      (سَبَّحَانَ اللَّهَ)      سَبَّحَ
- To rain copiously      سَبَطَ الْهَطْرُ      To be at rest, at leisure ; sleep soundly      سَبَّحَ يَسْبُحُ سَبَّحًا وَسَبَّحَ
- To be stretched on the ground. Be silent from fear      أَسْبَطَ      To allay, moderate (heat, fever). To separate and wind (cotton, &c., for spinning)      سَبَّحَ
- Lank (hair). Tall ; of good stature      سَبَطٌ      To be saline (soil)      أَسْبَحَ
- Liberal, munificent      سَبَطَ الْبَدِينِ      Salty, marshy (soil)      سَبَّحَ
- Grandchild. Tribe (Israelitish)      سَبَطٌ ج أَسْبَاطُ      Salty ground ; salt marsh. Slime or moss on the surface of stagnant water      سَبَّحَةٌ ج سَبَائِجُ
- February (month)      سَبَاطٌ وَشَبَاطُ      Separated, loosened, wound (cotton, &c.), for spinning      سَبَّحٌ
- Kind of shoe (*French sabot*)      (سَبَاطُ)      A flock (of cotton, wool, &c.)      سَبَّحَةٌ
- Corridor, covered passage      سَابَاطٌ ج سَوَابِطُ وَسَابَاطَاتُ
- To complete the number by making it seven. To take the seventh part of one's property. To twist (a rope) of seven strands. Revile. [Scare]      سَبَعَ يَسْبِعُ سَبْعًا \*      To probe a wound ; sound a well. Try, test      سَبَّرَ يَسْبِرُ سَبْرًا وَسَبَّرَ
- To make (it) seven ; make heptagonal, make seven-fold ; recompense seven-fold      سَبَعَ      Act of probing, sounding ; proving by experience      سَبَّرَ
- To abuse, revile one another      سَبَّحَ مُسَابَعَةً وَسَبَّحَا      Form ; feature, appearance ; colour ; beauty. Source, origin. Likeness      سَبَّرَ ج أَسْبَارُ
- To be, or become seven, or seventy. To have one's flock fallen upon, torn, devoured      أَسْبَعَ      Surgeon's probe      سَبَّارٌ
- Coat of mail of slender rings. Thin, fine cloth or garment. Kind of dates      سَابِرِيٌّ

To adopt an idea hastily سَبَقَ الْوَقْمُ إِلَى

To receive or give a wager سَبَقَ

To interrupt [سَبَقَ عَلَى فِي الْكَلَامِ]

To try to pre-cede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival سَابِقُ سَابَقًا وَمُسَافَقًا

To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival تَسَابَقَ وَإِسْتَبَقَ

Wager in a race سَبَقَ وَسَبَقَ جُ اسْبَاقٍ

One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. Previous, preceding, former سَابِقُ جُ سَبَقٌ وَسَابِقُونَ م سَابِقَةٌ

Formerly, before, of old سَابِقًا

Priority, antecedent. سَابِقَةٌ جُ سَوَابِقُ

Predisposition to disease

Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead سَبَاقٌ وَمُسَابَقَةٌ

Preceding context of a discourse سَبَاقُ الْكَلَامِ

Overtaken, passed, preceded مَسْبُوقٌ

Posteriority; state of being preceded مَسْبُوقِيَّةٌ

To melt مَبْكٌ مَبْكًا وَنَبْكٌ \* metals; found and cast into a form

Melted and cleared of dross مَبْكٌ وَمَسْبُوكٌ

Ingot, bar of gold or silver مَبْكَةٌ جُ مَبَايِكُ

Foundry مَبْكٌ جُ مَبَايِكُ

Seven سَبْعَةٌ م سَبْعٌ

Seventh part, a seventh سَبْعٌ جُ اسْبَاعٌ وَسَبْعٌ

Rapacious animal; lion سَبْعٌ جُ اسْبَعٌ وَسَبَاعٌ

Seventh سَابِعٌ جُ سَبْعَةٌ وَسَابِعُونَ

Composed of seven letters; seven years old. Great, tall, bulky; full grown سَبَاعِيٌّ

Seventy; seventieth سَبْعُونَ

Version of the Septuagint اَلْتَرْجُمَةُ السَّبْعِيْنَةُ

Week; seven times اُسْبُوعٌ جُ اسَابِيعُ

Abounding with animals of prey (land) مَسْبُوعَةٌ

Heptagon مَسْبُوعٌ

To be complete, full, ample \* سَبَغَ سَبْغًا وَسَبَّغَ سَبُوغًا

To make full, ample, complete اَسْبَغَ

To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). Put on a long coat of mail اَسْبَغَ عَلَى

Clad in an ample coat of mail سَبَغَ وَمَسْبَغٌ

Plenty, affluence, abundance سَبْغَةٌ

Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, extensive سَابِغٌ

Long, broad coat of mail سَابِغَةٌ

To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate \* سَبَقَ يَسْبِقُ سَبْقًا

To go hastily to one سَبَقَ إِلَى

Made captive, company \* سَبِيٍّ وَمَسْبُوكٍ  
of captives

Prisoner of war; سَبِيٍّ ج سَبَايَا  
captive. Booty

Large pearl. Female captive سَبِيَّة

Imported wine خَمْرٌ سَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ سَبِيَّةٌ

Six سِتَّةٌ مِائَتٌ

Lady سِتٌّ ج سِتَاتٌ |

Sixth سَاثٌ

Sixty; sixtieth سِتُّونَ

To cover, سَتَرَ سَتْرًا وَسَتَرَ \*  
veil, conceal, envelope; protect

To be covered, veiled, سَتَرَ وَاسْتَتَرَ  
concealed

Veil, curtain, سِتْرٌ ج سُورٌ وَأَسَارٌ  
cover; protection. Modesty,  
bashfulness. Intelligence

Shield سِتْرٌ

سِتَارٌ ج سِتْرٌ. سِتْرَةٌ وَسِتَارَةٌ ج سِتْرٌ

Veil, curtain, cover; what-  
ever conceals وَاسْتَارَ

One who covers sins, pardons سِتَارٌ  
(God)

Concealed veiled. سِتِيرٌ وَسَتِيرٌ  
Chaste, bashful

One who covers other سِتِيرٌ  
people's faults; protector

Four. [A coin اِسْتَارَجَ اَسَاتِيرُ وَأَسَاتِيرُ  
worth about a florin]

Hidden, concealed, covered. مُسْتَتِرٌ  
Understood (pronoun)

Silvered over; worthless سَتُوفٌ \*  
(coin)

Mould of iron for سَبَكَةٌ ج مَسَابِكُ  
gold or silver

To revile, defame سَبَلَ سَبْلًا

To assign, dedicate to سَبَلَ  
religious use

To lower the veil; trail سَبَلَ  
the garments. Flow. Shed (tears).  
Rain. Put forth ears (plant)

Rain. Ears or سَبَلٌ ج سِبَالٌ وَأَسْبَالٌ  
spikes of grain. Haziness of  
cornea. Nose

A single ear (of grain). سَبَلَةٌ ج سِبَالٌ  
Mustache

Company of trav- سَابِلَةٌ ج سَوَابِلُ  
ellers; travelled road

Road, path, way; سَبِيلٌ ج سُبُلٌ  
method, manner; means. [Public  
fountain]

In the cause of God, فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ  
in holy warfare

Traveller, wayfarer, إِنَّنِ السَّبِيلِ  
guest

No blame rests-upon لَيْسَ عَلَيْهِ سَبِيلٌ  
him

Having a long أَنْبَلُ وَمُسَبِّلٌ وَمُسَبِّلٌ  
beard

Spinage \* [سَبَاخٌ] أَسْبَاخٌ

To become سَبِهَ سَبَهًا وَسَبِهَ \*  
senile, lose one's mind

A certain tribe of Arabs سَبَا \*

They dispersed in دَهَبُوا أَيْدِي سَبَا  
all directions

\* سَبَى يَسْبِي سَبْيًا وَسَبَاً وَاسْتَبَى

To take prisoner; lead into capti-  
vity or slavery; captivate



Morning twilight, from dawn to sunrise \* جَلَّجَ

To coo (pigeon); جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا  
protract the sound of the voice.  
Speak in rhymed prose, rhyme.  
To pursue an aim, purpose

To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon) سَمِعَ

Rhymed prose; assonance جَمَعَ وَتَمَجَّعَ

Pursuing a uniform, direct, right course. Cooing. Well formed سَاجِعَ

Speaking in rhymed prose سَاجِعٌ وَتَمَجَّعَ

Rhymed (speech, prose) مَتَمَجَّعٌ وَتَمَجَّعَ

\* تَجَفَّ تَجْفُفٌ تَجْفُفًا وَتَجَفَّفَ

To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber)

To become dark (night) انْجَفَّتْ

Curtain, veil (door) تَجَفَّفَ جُجُوفٌ وَتَجَفَّفَ

To pour out; throw from above \* تَسَلَّ تَسْلُلٌ تَسْلُلًا وَتَسَلَّلَ

To register, record, make an entry (judge) جَلَّ

To decide judicially جَلَّ يَـ

To decide against one judicially جَلَّ عَلَيْهِ

To vie with, emulate سَاجَلَ سَاجَلَةً وَتَسَاجَلَا

To let loose; leave alone أَجَلَّ

To leave one free (in an affair) أَجَلَّ لَهُ

To vie with mutually تَسَاجَلَا

Constantinople \* الْأَسْثَانَةُ

Anus, podex \* سَهْ [إِسْتِ]جَ اسْنَاهُ

To hasten \* سَهَّ سَهْوًا

To prostrate \* سَجَدَ يَسْجُدُ سُجُودًا

one's self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble

To bend, lower the head; lower the eyelids أَسَجَدَ

Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshiper سَاجِدٌ جَ سَجْدٌ وَتَسْجُدُ

Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem) سَجَادَةٌ وَتَسْجُدُ

Prostration, adoration, worship سُجُودٌ

Place of prayer; mosque, Moslem temple مَسْجِدٌ جَ مَسَاجِدُ

To fill \* سَبَّرَ يَسْبِرُ سَبْرًا وَتَسْبِرُ (well with water, oven with wood). Heat, burn. Put a collar on a dog's neck

To associate with as a friend سَاجَرَ

Redness (of the eye) سَبَّرَ وَتَسْبِرُ

Fuel for an oven سَبَّرٌ

Collar of wood or iron for a dog سَاجُورٌ

To be changed; become turbid, muddy (water) \* تَسَيَّسَ يَتَسَيَّسُ تَسَيُّسًا

To make turbid or muddy تَسَيَّسَ

Turbidness, muddiness; corruption; agitation تَسَيُّسٌ

Turbid, thick; corrupted, (water) تَسَيَّسٌ وَتَسَيُّسٌ

To cover (the dead) with a garment

Natural disposition, innate quality

To pour out  
plenteously grow fat (water).  
Beat, flog

To flow,  
pour forth (water, &c.)

To drag, trail on the ground

To behave with boldness or presumption towards

To be dragged along  
Cloud. The whole of (a day, &c.)

Drawer

To destroy, exterminate. Peel off (fat)

To gain what is unlawful. Be unlawful, illicit (traffic)

A thing forbidden, unlawful, abominable

To scratch, or rub off; excoriate, abrade

To be rubbed or scratched off

Dysentery

To bewitch, enchant, fascinate; practice magic or sorcery; deceive, delude

To go forth early

Full bucket.

Gift. Large udder

Judicial roll or record; scroll; public document, written contract; protocol.  
Scribe, notary

Stones of clay baked in hell-fire, on which names of people are inscribed, or, that with which they are to be punished

To flow, stream, be shed (tears, &c.) Be fluent (language)

To shed (tears)

To hold back from

Shedding tears (eye); pouring forth rain (cloud)

Shedding, flowing, effusion. Facility, harmony, order, fluency (in speech)

To imprison, restrain; conceal in one's heart

To split, cleave

Prison; or, prison with its inmates

Jailer

Imprisoned, confined

Prison. Place in which the record of the wicked is kept. (Cor.); hell

To be quiet, calm, silent

- May God estrange him from good, curse him ! **سَعَاةٌ**
- Remote, distant (place) **سَعِيْقٌ**
- Bruised, pounded, powdered **سَعِيْقٌ وَمَسْحُوْقٌ**
- Isaac **إِسْحَاقُ**
- Crushing of the heart, contrition **إِسْحَاقُ الْقَلْبِ**
- To weave with simple threads. Beat, pound; peel, strip, scratch; file. Pay cash **\* سَعَلَ يَسْعُلُ سَعَلًا**
- To come to the sea-shore **سَاحِلٌ**
- To be peeled, seraped off; pared **إِنْشَلَّ**
- سَعَلَ وَيَسْعِلُ جَ أَسْعَالٌ وَسَعُولٌ وَسَعْلٌ**
- White garment, cotton garment. Texture or rope made of simple threads. Ready money
- Sea coast; bank of a river; [Plain] **سَاحِلٌ جَ سَوَاحِلُ**
- Filings; husks, bran. Dregs (of people) **سَحَالَةٌ**
- File. The tongue; orator; reciter. Courageous man. Water-spout. Fine garment **سَيْحَلٌ جَ مَسَاحِلُ**
- To pour down rain (sky) **\* سَيْحَمٌ . أَسْعَمَ**
- Blackness. Kind of tree. Iron **سَحْمٌ وَسَحْمَةٌ**
- Black; cloud. Wine-skin **أَسْحَمُ**
- To break, (stone). Smooth by rubbing, polish (wood) **\* سَحَنَ يَسْحَنُ سَحْنًا**
- To be familiar, social **سَاحَنٌ**
- Be or become in the morning; arrive, travel early **أَسْحَرَ**
- To take a morning meal **أَسْحَرُ**
- Magic, sorcery, enchantment; anything charming, fascinating, deceiving, deluding **سِحْرٌ**
- Early morning, dawn **سَحَرٌ (جَ أَسْحَارٌ) وَسَحَرِيٌّ وَحَرِيَّةٌ**
- Sorcerer, magician; enchanting **سَاحِرٌ جَ سَحْرَةٌ وَسَاحَرٌ وَسَاحِرُونَ**
- Great sorcerer or magician. Early riser **سَاحَرٌ**
- Child's toy. [Wooden box] **سَحَّارَةٌ**
- Slight morning meal during a fast **سَحُورٌ جَ سَحْرٌ**
- To pare, peel off; scrape all the hair from the skin; shave the head. Burn **\* سَحَفَ يَسْحَفُ سَحْفًا**
- To pound, bray, crush to powder. To soften or smooth hard things by rubbing. To wear out (clothing) **\* سَحَقَ يَسْحَقُ سَحَقًا وَسَحَقٌ**
- To be distant **وَمِ اسْتَسَقَ**
- To become old, worn out **سَحَقٌ مَحْقَةٌ**
- To wear out, perish (garment). Remove to a distance, destroy **أَسْحَقَ**
- To be crushed, powdered. Be worn out **نَسَحَقَ وَمِ اسْتَسَقَ**
- To be broken, crushed with grief. Be shed (tears) **إِنْشَقَ**
- Great distance, or remoteness **سَحَقٌ**

To aid in appearing stupid; make a show of it سَاخَفَ

Shallowiness, weakness of mind سَخَفٌ وَسَخْفٌ وَسَخَانَةٌ

Emaciation from hunger سَخَنَةُ الْجُوعِ

Of weak intellect. Thin, weak in texture خَفِيفٌ

Lamb, kid سَخَلَةٌ ج سَخَلٌ وَخِثَالٌ وَسَخَلَةٌ

Weak, base, ignoble, sordid سَخَلٌ

To blacken (the face). Heat (water) سَخَمَ \*

Blackness. Anger سَخَمٌ وَسَخْمَةٌ

Black matter, crock of a kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers سَخَامٌ

Black أَسْخَمُ مَسَخَامٌ ج سَخْمٌ  
\* سَخِنَ يَسْخِنُ سَخْنًا وَخَسَنَ يَخْسِنُ سَخُونَةً

To be hot, grow hot. [ Have fever; be ill ] وَخَانَةٌ وَخْنَةٌ

To warm, heat. [ Bring on a fever, make ill ] خَسَنَ وَخَسَنَ

Heat. Fever; [ illness ] سَخُونَةٌ وَخَانَةٌ وَخْنَةٌ

Warm, hot; burning خَسَنٌ وَخَسِنٌ وَخَسَانٌ

Hot; feverish, [ sick, ill ] سَاخِنٌ ج سَخَانٌ

\* سَخَا وَخَسُوا وَخَسُوا وَخَسِي سَخَاً

To be liberal, generous وَخَا وَخَسُوا وَخَسُوا

To leave it خَسِبَ النَّاسُ عَنْهُ

To affect to be, constrain one's self to be, generous نَعْنَى وَسَاخَى

Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion مَهْدٌ وَمَخَانَةٌ

Instrument for pounding, polishing; mill-stone مِسْحَةٌ ج مَسَاحِينُ

To scrape, hoe \* مَسَّحَ يَسْحِسُ مَسْحًا

Shovel, spade مِسْحَاةٌ ج مَسَاحِدُ

Morocco-leather; tanned goat's skin \* مَسَحَتْ - مَسْحِيَانٌ

\* مَسَحَ يَمَسَحُ مَسْحًا . وَمَسَحَ وَمَسَحَ

To compel to labour without wages; force to do

مَسَحَ يَمَسَحُ مَسْحًا وَمَسَحَ وَمَسَحَ

To make fun of, laugh at, scoff at, mock وَاسْتَسَخَرَ بَأْوِينَ

One forced to compulsory labour. Compulsory labour, corvee. An object of mockery; butt مَسْرُوعٌ

Mocker, scoffer, derider مَسْرُوعٌ

Labour without wages. Mockery, scoff, ridicule مَسْرُوعٌ

Laughing stock مَسْرُوعٌ وَمَسْرُوعَةٌ

[Occasion or cause of ridicule] مَسْرُوعٌ ج مَسَاحِرُ

To be \* سَخَطٌ يَسْخَطُ سَخَطًا وَعَلَى وَنَحْطُ

angry; be angry, displeased with

To provoke to anger أَسْخَطَ

Vexation, anger, displeasure سَخَطٌ وَسَخَطٌ وَمَسْخَطٌ

To have a \* سَخَفٌ يَسْخَفُ سَخَافَةً  
weak intellect; be weak, deficient. Be thin, flimsy (in texture)

Cork, stopper. That by  
which want is supplied; scanty  
means of subsistence

سِدَادٌ

A stopper, a cork

سِدَادَةٌ

In the right  
direction, straight to the point;  
true; pursuing a right course

سَدِيدٌ وَأَسَدَجٌ سُدٌّ

A place where a barrier is  
raised

مَسَدٌ

Stopped, corked;  
obstructed, closed

سَدُودٌ وَسَدَدٌ

Unmixed; (for سَادِجٌ)  
simple, natural, sincere; of one  
colour (stuff)

\* سَادِجٌ (سَادِجٌ)

Simplicity (for سَدَاجَةٌ)

\* سَدَاجَةٌ (سَدَاجَةٌ)

To be  
dazzled, perplexed

\* سَدِرٌ يَسْدُرُ سَدْرًا وَسَدَارَةٌ

To let down (the  
hair), let it hang down

سَدَرَ يَسْدُرُ سَدْرًا

A species of lotus-  
tree. (*Zizyphus Spina-Christi*)

سِدْرَجٌ سُدُورٌ

A lotus-tree

سِدْرَةٌ سِدْرٌ

A tree in heaven (Cor.)

سِدْرَةُ الْمُنْتَهَى

To be the  
sixth; make with others six

\* سَدَسَ يَسْدِسُ سَدَسًا

To take the  
sixth part

سَدَسَ يَسْدِسُ سَدَسًا

To make six; make hex-  
agonal

سَدَسٌ

The party became six

أَسَدَسَ الْقَوْمُ

Sixth part

سُدُسٌ جِ أَسْدَاسٌ

Liberality, generosity,  
bounty

سَخَاءٌ وَسَخَاوَةٌ

Generous,  
liberal

سَخِيحٌ جِ أَحْيَاءٌ وَخَوَاءٌ

To close, stop up

\* سَدَّ يَسْدُدُ سَدًّا

(a hole, &c.); bar (an entrance  
or a road); barricade; dam, obs-  
truct; mend a breach; fill a gap

To take the place of

سَدَّ مَسَدًا

To be right,

سَدَّ يَسْدُ سَدًّا وَاسْتَدَّ

direct; be to the point, hit the  
right thing; take a right direc-  
tion; straight forward

To stop up, make firm. Direct

سَدَّدَ

(an arrow); teach one to shoot.  
Dispose one to the right. [Bal-  
ance, pay (an account) ]

To do or say what is right,  
hit the point

أَسَدَّ

To be stopped, closed;  
barred

إِسْدٌ وَإِسْدٌ

To be in a right state,  
rightly disposed. [Demand pay-  
ment, collect (debt) ]

إِسْدٌ

Any artificial

سُدْجٌ أَيْدَةٌ وَأَسْدَادٌ

hindrance; obstacle, barrier;  
dam; rampart; partition; moun-  
tain. Defect, fault. Shade, cover

Right, direct, true

يَسْدٌ

Disease of the  
nose; obstruction in the body

سُدَّةٌ جِ سُدَدٌ وَسَدَادٌ

Vestibule, porch

سُدَّةٌ

What is right, true,

سَدَادٌ وَسَدَدٌ

straight; the right course; [Pay-  
ment of a debt in goods]

Remembering, celebrating سَدِمَ  
(God). Much mentioned, noted.  
Mist. [Nebula]

To serve سَدَنَ يَسْدُنُ سَدَنًا وَسَدَانَةً \*  
(a temple) *sp.* the Kaaba

To make or سَدَى وَأَسَدَى وَنَسَدَى \*  
set the warp; weave

To harmonize, reconcile أَسَدَى بَيْنَ

To do a benefit to أَسَدَى إِلَى

Warp. Present, bounty, be- سَدَى  
neft. Night-dew. Green dates.  
Honey (in the comb)

In vain, to no purpose. Left سَدَى  
alone, neglected

Warp. Stamen سَدَاةُ جِ أَسَدِيَّةُ

Rue-plant سَدَابُ \*

Unmixed, simple [سَادِجُ] \*  
natural, sincere

Simplicity [سَدَاجَةُ]

To gladden, سَرَّ يَسُرُّ سُرُورًا وَمَسَرَّةً \*  
cheer, rejoice; satisfy

To cut the navel string سَرَّ سُرَّ

To be pleased with, سَرَّ سُرُورًا بـ  
rejoice at

To cheer, gladden, سَرَّرَ وَأَسَرَّرَ  
rejoice

To impart سَارَ مَسَارَةً وَسَرَّارًا فِي أُذُنِهِ  
a secret, whisper in one's ear

To keep secret, conceal; أَسَرَ  
divulge (a secret)

To confide or impart أَسَرَّ إِلَى  
secret to

To use artifice, ضَرَبَ أَخْبَارًا لِأَسَدَاسٍ  
do one thing and mean another

Sixth سَادِسَ

By sixes سُدَاسَ

Consisting of six letters; سُدَاسِيَّ  
six cubits long; six years old

Sixth part. Six years old, سَدِسَ  
One of the teeth

Hexagon; having six مَسْدَسَ  
angles, sides or layers

To knock سَدَعَ يَسْدَعُ سَدَاعًا \*  
together; beat one thing with  
another

Calamity سُدْعَةٌ

To sleep; be dark \* أَسَدَفَ  
(night). Raise (a curtain) break  
(dawn)

Darkness of night سَدَفٌ وَسُدْفَةٌ

To cleave to سَدَكَ يَسْدُكُ سَدَكًا بـ

To let سَدَلَ يَسْدُلُ سَدَلًا وَأَسْدَلَ \*  
loose, let down, trail

To be let down, سَدَّلَ وَهَسْدَلَ  
fall down

String of gems or سَدَلٌ جِ سُدُولٌ  
jewels

سَدَلٌ جِ سُدُولٌ وَأَسْدَالٌ وَأَسْدَلٌ

Veil, curtain

سَدِيلٌ جِ سُدُولٌ وَسَدَائِلُ وَأَسْدَالٌ  
Cloth cover of a camel-litter;  
curtain

To shut, close سَدَمَ يَسْدُمُ سَدَمًا  
(a door)

To be sad; to سَدِمَ يَسْدِمُ سَدَمًا  
grieve; repent

To go forth \* سَرَبَ بِسَرَبٍ سُرُوبًا  
and pasture freely (camels)

To flow, run سَرَبَ وَسَرَبَ سَرَبًا  
(water)

To go away into سَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ  
the land, *sp.* at random

To drive (a herd) to pasture سَرَبَ

To send (horsemen, &c.) سَرَبَ عَلَى  
against

To enter into it اِنْسَرَبَ فِيهِ

Troop, herd, flock يَرْبُجُ اَنْرَابَ

Road, course يَرْبُ

Subterranean ex- سَرَبَ جِ اَنْرَابَ  
cavation; den of an animal; bur-  
row. Flowing or dropping water;  
aqueduct, canal. Secret passage

Herd, flock; troop سُرْبَةٌ جِ سُرَبٌ  
(20-30 horsemen). [Many, large  
number]

A short journey سُرْبَةٌ

Going forth or away, at سَارِبٌ  
random. Appearing

Mirage سَرَابٌ

Path; channel مَسَارِبٌ جِ مَسَارِبَ

Hair on the breast مَسْرَبَةٌ جِ مَسَارِبُ

To clothe with a shirt or سَرَبَلَ \*  
coat of mail

To put on a shirt or coat نَسَرَبَلَ  
of mail

Shirt; dress; سِرْبَالٌ جِ سَرَائِلُ  
coat of mail

To take a concubine- نَسَرَّ وَ اِنْسَرَّ  
slave

They spoke together نَسَرَّوْا  
secretly

To be concealed, conceal اِنْسَرَّ  
one's self

Secret, hidden سِرَجٌ اَنْرَازٌ

thought, mystery. Origin. [Sacra-  
ment. Toast, pledging (in wine) ]

Lines of the سُرٌّ وَ سَرَاجُ اَيْرَةٍ  
palm and forehead

[Secretary] كَاتِبُ اَلْاَنْرَارِ

In good and bad فِي السَّرَّاءِ وَ الضَّرَّاءِ  
times

Navel-string سُرٌّ وَ سِرَجُ اَيْرَةٍ

Navel سُرَّةٌ جِ سَرَائِ وَ سُرُرٌ

Happy state or condition of سَرَاءٌ  
life

Mysterious, secret. [Sacra- سِرِّي  
mental; allegorical ]

Concubine, slave سُرْبَةٌ جِ سَرَائِي

Last night of the lunar سِرَارُ اَلْاَشْهْرِ  
month

Pureness, excellence; best سَرَارَةٌ  
part

Joy, satisfaction, pleasure سُرُورٌ

Couch, sofa سَرِيرٌ جِ اَيْرَةٌ وَ سُرُورٌ  
bedstead, cradle; throne. Bier

Secret, mystery; سَرِيرَةٌ جِ سَرَائِرُ  
hidden thought; heart

Joy, pleasure. مَسَرَّةٌ جِ مَسَارٌ  
Cause of joy

Instrument into which one مِسْرَةٌ  
speaks secretly

Gay, happy, pleased. مَسْرُورٌ  
contented

- Pasture مَسَرَجٌ مَسَارِجُ \* To plait the hair. [Saddle (a horse)] سَرَجَ بَسْرَجَ سَرْجًا
- Comb مَسَرَجٌ \* To lie. Have a fine face سَرَجَ بَسْرَجَ سَرْجًا
- \* سَرَدَ بَسْرَدَ سَرْدًا وَسِرَادًا وَسَرَدَ \* To pierce, bore through (leather, &c.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well
- Mesh-work; coat of mail. سَرَدٌ \* To adorn, deck out, decorate. To plait the hair سَرَجَ وَتَسَرَجَ عَلَى
- Unbroken series; coherence, connection سَرَدٌ \* To saddle (horse). To light (a lamp) أَسْرَجَ
- Perforating سِرَادٌ وَمَسْرَدٌ مَسَارِدُ \* Saddle سَرَجٌ مَسَرَجٌ سُرُوجٌ
- instrument,awl سِرَادَةٌ مَسَرَادٌ \* Dung, manure سِرَجُونٌ
- Strip of leather سَرِيدَةٌ مَسَرَائِدُ \* Burning wick; lamp, torch; sun سِرَاجٌ مَسَرَجٌ سُرُوجٌ
- Cool cellar, سِرْدَابٌ مَسَرَادِيْبُ \* Glow-worm سِرَاجُ اللَّيْلِ
- subterranean passage سِرَاجَةٌ \* Profession of a saddler. [Glanders] سَرَاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِي]
- Awning, سُرَادِقٌ مَسَرَادِقَاتُ \* Saddler سِرَاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِي]
- curtain. Rising dust or smoke سِرَاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِي]
- Paste (for سِرَاسُ) \* Sesame oil سِرَاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِي]
- Way street, سِرَاطٌ (أَوْ صِرَاطٌ) \* Lamp, chandelier مَسَرَجَةٌ مَسَارِجُ
- road سِرَاجٌ مَسَرَجٌ سَرْجًا وَسُرُوجًا \* To pasture at will (camels) سَرَجَ وَسَرَجَ
- Crab, Cancer (of the Zodiac); cancer (disease) سَرَطَانٌ \* To send forth to pasture freely سَرَجَ وَسَرَجَ
- To hasten, سَرَعَ بَسْرَعًا وَسِرْعًا \* To divorce, dismiss (a wife); send away, remove far away; alienate. Loose and let down the hair, comb. Set free (a slave) سَرَعَ وَسَرَعَ
- hurry; be quick سَرَعَ وَسَرَعَ
- To vie in speed with, سَارَعَ إِلَى \* To undress, be naked. Run quickly. Be removed سَرَعَ إِلَى
- To ride a fleet animal سَرَعَ إِلَى \* Divorce, dismissal; setting free, setting at large سَرَعَ إِلَى
- To be hasty, get angry with سَرَعَ فِي
- To hasten to accomplish, make haste سَرَعَ فِي
- To hasten another; despatch سَرَعَ فِي
- Sergeant; wolf. Middle of a watering trough or tank. False dawn سَرَجَانٌ مَسَرَجَانٌ وَسِرَاجَانٌ



Thing stolen	سَرِقَةٌ وَسَرَاةٌ	To hasten to-wards; hasten to accomplish	نَسَرَاعَ وَتَسَارَعَ إِلَى
Oblong piece of silk, <i>sp.</i> white	سَرَقَةٌ ج سَرَقٌ	Quickness, haste, speed	سَرَعَ وَسُرْعَةٌ
Thief	سَارِقٌ ج سُرَاةٌ وَسَرَفَةٌ	How quick !	سُرْعَانٌ وَسُرْعَانٌ
Collar or shackle for confining the hands to the neck	سَارِقَةٌ ج سَوَارِقُ	Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift	سُرْعَانٌ م سُرْعَى وَسَرِيعٌ ج سِرَاعٌ
Small saw	[ سَارُوقَةٌ ]	Very quick or hasty	مِسْرَاعٌ
Great thief	سَرَاةٌ	To eat a tree bare (insect)	* سَبَفَ يَسْرِفُ سَرْفًا
Dung	سَرَفِينٌ	To be extravagant, exceed a limit in anything; squander	أَسْرَفَ
Court of a provincial governor	* [ سِرْكَارٌ ]	Extravagance, prodigality; excess	سَرْفٌ وَإِسْرَافٌ
Bill of money obligation	* [ سَرْكِي ج سَرَائِي ]	Kind of worm or caterpillar	سُرْفَةٌ
Extremity, the rectum, anus	* سُرْمٌ ج أَسْرَامٌ	Extravagant, a spend-thrift	مُسْرِيفٌ
Perpetual. Long night	* سَرَمَدٌ	* سَرَقَ يَسْرِقُ سَرْقًا وَسَرِيقَةً وَإِسْرَاقًا	
Eternal (God); without beginning or end	سَرَمِدِيٌّ	To steal, take away clandestinely, rob	مِنْ
* سَرَا وَسَرُوَ يَسْرُو وَيَسْرِي يَسْرَى		To accuse of theft	سَرَقَ
To be high souled ; be manly and generous	سَرَوًا وَسَرَاةً	سَارِقٌ وَيَسْرِقُ وَإِسْرَاقَ النَّظَرِ إِلَى	
To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country	أَسْرَى	To steal a glance at	
To take a concubine or slave	تَسْرَى	To listen or hear by stealth	إِسْتَرْقَ السَّمْعَ
Cypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character	سَرَوٌ	To steal or carry off one thing after another	تَسْرَقَ
Back; summit; middle	سَرَاةٌ ج سَرَوَاتٌ	To deceive by stealth; suppress (items of account)	إِسْتَرْقَ
The chiefs of the people	سَرَوَاتُ الْقَوْمِ	To steal away, shrink back. Be weak	إِنْسَرَقَ
		Theft, robbery	سَرَقٌ وَسَرِقَةٌ وَيَرْقَةٌ

Bank, platform سَطَبَةٌ ج سَطَابُ

To spread; سَطَعَ سَطْعًا وَسَطَعَ \*

spread out, level, flatten

To throw one on his back سَطَعَهُ  
or side

To be spread out, be level- سَطَعَ  
led, be thrown on the back

To be extended on the سَطَعَ  
back; be spread out

Plain surface, flat سَطَحٌ ج سَطُوحٌ

roof (of a house), terrace

Spread out, flat; lying on سَطَعَ

the back; lying and unable to  
rise. Killed

Leather bag for water &c. سَطِيجَةٌ

Level place for سَطِيجٌ ج مَسَاحٌ

drying dates, &c. Mat

Rolling pin (for سَطِيجٌ ج مَسَاحٌ

dough). Pole of a tent

Flat, flattened, plane, even سَطَحٌ

To write, draw سَطَرَ سَطْرًا \*

lines, rule. Throw to the ground.

Cut with the sword

To compose a book; write; سَطَرَ

compose lies, false tales

To make a mistake in read- سَطَرَ

ing or reciting

To pass over the line سَطَرَ سَطْرًا

containing my name

Line, سَطَرَ ج سَطُورٌ وَسَطَرَ وَسَطَارٌ

stroke, row; writing

An object wished for سَطْرَةٌ

سَرِيحٌ ج سُرَى وَسَرَاةٌ وَأَسْرِيَاةٌ وَسُرَوَاةٌ

Liberal, generous, noble, high-  
souled; choice. Prince

To put on trousers سَرَوَلَ \*

سِرْقَالٌ وَسِرْوَالَةٌ وَسِرْوِيلٌ ج سَرَاوِيلٌ

Wide trousers, breeches

\* سَرَى بَسْرِي سُرَى وَسُرْنَةٌ وَسِرَابَةٌ

To travel وَمَسَرَى وَأَسْرَى وَإِسْتَرَى

at night; come upon by night

To work, سَرَى سِرَابَةٌ وَسَرِيَانًا

extend, circulate (blood, poison)

To cause to travel سَرَى وَأَسْرَى بِ

at night

His anxiety went away سَرَى مُمَةٌ

Anxiety came upon سَرَى عَلَيْهِ الْهَمُّ \*

To send out a squadron, or سَرَى

detachment سَرَى وَسُرْنَةٌ

Night-journey سُرْنَةٌ ج سَرَابَا

Division of an army (from 5 to 500)

Night-traveller, سَارِ ج سُرَاةٌ

travelling at night. Lion

Column; mast. سَارِبَةٌ ج سَوَارٍ

Night-cloud. Company travel-

ling at night

Govern- سَرَايَا وَسَرَابَةٌ ج سَرَائِبَاتٌ

ment-buildings. Palace. (Pers.)

The Syriac language السَّرْيَانِيَّةُ

Night-journey; or سَرَى ج مَسَارٍ

place and time of it

Tow \* (سَطَب) سَطْبَةٌ

- Supported on columns. مَسْنَنٌ  
Having long legs
- Firm columns أَصَابِيْنُ مَسْنَنَةٌ  
\* سَطَا يَسْطُو سَطْوًا وَسَطْوَةً عَلَى وَبٍ  
To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue
- To treat with severity or gentleness سَاطَى  
Attack, assault, سَطْوَةٌ جَ سَطَوَاتٍ  
surprise; violence, impetuosity power, despotism
- Thyme (plant) سَعْدَرٌ \*  
\* سَعَدَ يَسْعُدُ سَعْدًا وَسُعُودًا وَسَعَادَةً  
To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful وَسُعِدَ  
To help, assist سَاعَدَ  
To make happy, fortunate. أَسْعَدَ  
To help, assist  
To deem fortunate. To seek aid اِسْتَعَدَّ  
Good fortune, سَعْدٌ جَ سَعُودٌ وَأَسْعَدُ  
luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky
- A thorny plant. سَعْدَانٌ جَ سَعَادِيْنُ  
[Ape, monkey]
- I am at your service لَيْكَ وَسَعْدُكَ
- Fore-arm. Armlet سَاعِدٌ جَ سَوَاعِدُ  
Supporting beam سَاعِدَةٌ جَ سَوَاعِدُ  
(to a pulley)
- Happiness, felicity; success, luck سَعَادَةٌ  
[ Your Highness, your Excellency (title) ] سَعَادَتُكَ
- Large butcher's knife سَاطُورٌ جَ سَوَاطِيْرُ  
إِنْسَازٌ وَإِسْطَارَةٌ وَأُسْطُورَةٌ وَإِسْطِيْرٌ  
Fictions, legends, fables; written tales جَ أَصَابِيْرُ  
Ruler (for lines). مَسْطَرَةٌ جَ مَسَاطِيْرُ  
[Sample]  
New wine, acid wine; must مِسْطَارٌ وَمِسْطَارَةٌ  
To exercise absolute سَوَطَرَ عَلَى  
authority over, be guardian over
- One having full authority over others; guardian مَسِيْطَرٌ  
To rise, spread, سَطَعَ يَسْطَعُ سَطًا \*  
diffuse itself (dust, dawn); be bright; gleam, radiate
- The affair became manifest سَطَعَ الْأَمْرُ  
To clap with the hands سَطَعَ يَدَايِهِ  
Clapping of the hands; سَطَعَ  
sound of a falling object. Length of neck
- Long necked أَنْطَعَ  
To be intoxicated سَطَلَ - اِنْطَلَّ \*  
(from hashish); [be bewildered]
- Pail, bucket سَطْلٌ وَسَطِيْلٌ  
Ship of war. [Fleet] اُنْطُولٌ  
To stop up, bar سَطَمَ يَسْطِمُ سَطْمًا \*  
(the door)
- Cork, stopper; poker; bolt سِطَامٌ  
Column, pillar; أَصْلَوَانَةٌ جَ أَصَابِيْنُ  
cylinder  
Oylindrical اُنْطَوَانِيٌّ

To take medicine through the nose; [snuff] **اِسْتَعَطَّ**

Pleasant odour; pungency of odour **سَامًا وَسَعِيطًا**

Medicine to be introduced into the nose; snuff **سَمْرَطًا**

Snuff-box **مِسْعَطٌ وَمُسْعَطٌ**

To manage or accomplish another's affair or desire; assist **سَعَفَ يَسْعِفُ سَعْفًا وَاسْعَفَ بِهِ**

To be cracked around the nails (hand). Have a disease of the mouth (camel) **سَعَفَ يَسْعِفُ سَعْفًا**

To mix (aromatic perfumes, musk, &c.) **سَعَفَ**

To assist, help **سَاعَفَ**

Branches or leaves of a palm-tree; forelock of a horse. *Pl.* household utensils; outfit of a bride **سَعَفٌ جُ سَعُوفٌ**

Ulcers or pustules on the head or face of a child **سَعَفَةٌ**

To cough **\* سَعَلَ يَسْعَلُ سَعَالًا وَسَعْلَةً**

To cause to cough **اَسْعَلَ**

Goblin, devil, jinnee, *sp.* the female **سَيْلَانَةٌ وَسَيْلَانَةٌ وَسَيْلَانِي**

Cough **سَعَالٌ**

To go quickly, hasten, run. To be active, work with energy, perform **\* سَعَى يَسْعَى سَعْيًا**

To hurry to (a place) **سَعَى إِلَى**

To take pains and care for, earn for one's family **سَعَى لَوْعَى**

Fortunate, prosperous, happy **سَعِيدٌ جُ سَعْدَاءُ. وَمَسْعُودٌ**

To light or stir the fire. To provoke. Kindle war **\* سَعَرَ يَسْعَرُ سَعْرًا وَسَعَرَ**

To be smitten with the simoom. Be hot, thirsty; insane **سُعِرَ سُعَارًا**

To fix, estimate a price **سَعَرَ**

To bargain, chaffer about the price **سَاعَرَ**

To be stirred and burn brightly; be fixed (price) **نَسَعَرَ**

To be stirred and burn brightly; be kindled; to rage (war; evil) **اِسْتَعَرَ**

Price, current price **سِعْرٌ جُ اَسْعَارٌ**

Heat; vehement hunger; contagious disease **سَعَرٌ**

Madness, demonical possession; fatigue, distress, affliction **سَعَرٌ**

Mad, insane, possessed by a demon **سَعِرَ**

Heat. Evil, mischief **سُعَارٌ**

Fire, flame; fire-place, oven **سَاعُورٌ**

Kindled, in a blaze. Flame, blaze; *sp.* flames of hell **سَعِيرٌ**

Lean, lank, slender, emaciated **اَسْعَرٌ**

Long, strong. Mad (dog) **مِسْعَرٌ جُ مَسَاعِرٌ**

Poker for stirring fire **مِسْعَرٌ وَمِسْعَارٌ**

To introduce medicine into the nose **\* سَطَطَ يَسْطِطُ سَطَطًا وَاسْطَطَ**

To drink much سَفَتَ يَسْتُ سَفْتًا

To shed, سَفَحَ يَسْفَحُ سَفْحًا وَسَفْحًا  
flow (tears, blood, &c.)

To do a deed that does not  
profit سَفَحَ

To commit fornication; lead a debauched life سَفَحَ وَتَسَفَحَ

Foot, base or lower  
part of a mountain سَفْحُ ج سَفُوحٌ

Fornication سَفَاحٌ

Shedder of much blood. Fluent, eloquent. Liberal سَفَاحٌ

\* سَفَدَ يَسْفُدُ وَسَفَدَ يَسْفُدُ سِفَادًا عَلَى  
To cover, leap (male animal)

To cause to leap, cover أَسَفَدَ

To leap on one another تَسَفَدَ

Roasting or toasting سَفُودٌ ج سَفَافِدُ  
fork, spit

To set out سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا وَسَفُورًا  
on a journey

To begin to سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفُورًا  
subside (war); unveil the face  
uncover, make manifest

To sweep; disperse, سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا  
remove, chase away the cloud  
(wind), darkness (light). Rise,  
shine (sun, &c.). Write, copy

To make peace, reconciliation; mediate سَفَرَ سِفَارَةً

To send on a journey, send سَفَرَ  
away. To send out the camels  
to pasture at sunset

To depart, travel, set out  
on a journey سَافَرَ

To exact, collect (the  
poor-rate) سَفَى يَسْفِي سَفَاةً

To calum- سَفَى يَسْفِي سَفَاةً إِلَى  
niate, blacken one's character

To vie with in walking or  
running سَاعَى

To cause to earn, or gain أَسْعَى

Effort, exertion, endeavour;  
co-operation; course, career سَعَى

One who hastens, سَاعَ ج سُعَاةٌ  
runs, messenger. Slanderer

Course, career;  
effort; enterprise مَسَعَى ج مَسَاعٍ

\* سَعَبَ يَسْعَبُ وَنَعَبَ يَنْعَبُ سَعْبًا

To suffer hunger or  
hunger and fatigue وَسُعُوبًا وَمَسَقَبَةً

سَعِبٌ وَسَاعِبٌ وَسَعْبَانٌ مَسْعَى ج يَغَابُ  
Hungry, fatigued

To take سَفَتَ يَسْفُتُ سَفَاةً وَإِسْفَافًا  
medicine dry or in powder

To fly low, skim سَفَتَ يَسْفِي سَفَاةً  
along (bird)

To pursue low, mean thing أَسَفَتَ

To look closely,  
sharply at أَسَفَتَ النَّظَرَ إِلَى

Serpent, flying serpent يَسْفُ

Plait of سَفَفَةٌ وَنَيْفَةٌ ج سَفَافٍ  
palm-leaves

Dry medicine (in powder) سَفُوفٌ

Woven or plaited of palm نَيْفٌ

To take a draft or bill of  
exchange instead of money سَفَحَ

Letter of credit;  
bill of exchange سَفْحَةٌ ج سَفَاحٍ

Basket of palm-leaves; casket, chest سَطَاجَ أَسْطَاطَ

To burn (sun, hot wind, &c.); strike, slap \* سَفَعَ سَفْعًا سَفَعًا

To shut, lock (a door). Slap one's face \* سَفَقَ بِسَفْقٍ سَفْمًا وَأَسْفَقَ

To be thick, compact (cloth) سَفَقَ بِسَفْقٍ سَفَاقَةً

Thick, substantial, compact in texture سَفِيقٌ

Impudent, insolent سَفِيقُ الْوَجْهِ

To shed (tears, blood); pour forth words \* سَفَكَ سَفْكًا سَفَكَ

To be shed أَنْسَكَ

Great shedder of blood, blood-thirsty. Mendacious; eloquent سَفَاكَ وَسَفُوكَ دِمَاءً

Shed (blood, &c.) سَفَيْكَ وَمَسْفُوكَ

\* سَفَلٌ يَسْفُلُ وَيَسْفَلُ يَسْفُلُ سَفْلًا وَسَفَلًا

To be low, sink down وَسَفَاةٌ وَسَفَلٌ

To be low, mean, contemptible سَفَلٌ سَفَالَةٌ

To lower, depress سَفَّلَ

The lowest part, bottom يُسْفَلُ وَسَفْلَةٌ وَسَفَالَةٌ

At the bottom, that which is lowest; low condition, mean سَفْلِيٌّ

To sit on the leeward side قَعَدَ سَفَاةَ الرِّيحِ

Lowliness; misery; baseness, vileness سَفَالَةٌ

سَافِلٌ ج سَفَالَانٌ وَسَفَلَةٌ وَسَافِلُونَ

Low, mean, vile, bad

To shine (dawn); enter on the time of dawn أَسْفَرَ

To be dispersed, removed (clouds). Go (into the country) اِنْسَفَرَ

To send one as ambassador اِنْسَفَرَ

Written book, book of Holy Scripture سَفْرَجَ أَسْفَارٌ

Mark, trace vestige سَفْرَجَ سُورٌ

Journey, travel, departure سَفْرَجَ أَسْفَارٌ

A journey سَفْرَةٌ ج سَفَرَاتٌ

Food of the traveller. Tablecloth; table سَفْرَةٌ

Traveller سَافِرٌ وَمُسَافِرٌ

Writer, scribe. Having the face uncovered سَافِرَجٌ سَفْرَةٌ

Camel's bridle سَيْفَارٌ

Embassy; office of a messenger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation سَيْفَارَةٌ

Ambassador, messenger; mediator سَفِيرٌ ج سَفَرَاءٌ

Face shining with happiness مُسْفِرٌ

Great traveller مِسْفَرٌ

Quince \* سَفَرَجَلٌ ج سَفَارِجٌ

Sophism \* سَفْطَةٌ وَسَفِطَةٌ

Sophistical; sophist سَفْطِيٌّ

To sift flour. To bungle, do a thing badly \* سَفَسَفَ

To be cheerful, happy; be generous \* سَطَطَ بِسَطَطٍ سَفَاطَةً

- To pretend to be stupid. نَسَافَه  
To revile mutually
- Stupidity, foolishness, سَفَهٌ وَسَفَاهَةٌ  
shallowness; levity, inconstancy
- Stupid, foolish; سَفِيهٌ جُ سَفَاهَةٌ وَسَفَاهَةٌ  
weak, lightwitted
- Thin, flimsy, badly ثَوْبٌ سَفِيهٌ  
woven garment
- To be quick, swift سَفَا يَسْفُو سَفْوًا \*  
The wind سَفَتِ الرِّيحُ الْأُتْرَابَ سَفَا  
raised and carried off the dust
- \* سَفَبَ يَسْفِبُ سَفْبًا وَسَفَبَ يَسْفِبُ  
To be or stand near سَفَوًا وَأَسْفَبَ
- Vicinity, proximity, neigh- سَفَبَ  
bourhood
- To burn, scorch, سَفَرٌ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا \*  
(sun)
- Hell سَفَرٌ
- To fall سَطَا يَسْطُ سَطْوًا وَسَطَا \*  
down, drop. Be dropped or born abortively. Fall into error
- To come to, take refuge سَطَا إِلَى  
with
- To deviate from سَطَا عَنْ
- He repented, سَطَا وَأَسْطَا فِي بَيْتِهِ  
regretted an act. He slipped, fell into error
- To cause to fall, let fall, أَسْطَا  
drop; throw down. Make a miscarriage. Cause to commit a fault or error. Leave out, omit, annul. Abate the price; discount
- To strive or seek to سَطَا وَأَسْطَا  
make one commit an error
- Lower part of a spear. السَّافِلَةُ  
Podex, anus
- السَّافِلُ مِ سَفَلٍ جُ السَّافِلُ  
Lower, lowest; the lowest part, or bottom
- The lowest of the السَّافِلُ السَّافِلِينَ  
low, vilest
- To scrape off, \* سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفْنًا  
strip; peel off
- To blow along سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفْنًا  
the surface of the earth (wind); blow away
- Ship-builder's trade; naviga- سَفَانَةٌ  
tion
- Ship-builder; ship-master; سَفَانٌ  
navigator
- [Wedge] سَفِينٌ
- Ship, سَفِينَةٌ جُ سَفْنٌ وَسَفَانٌ وَسَفِينٌ  
boat. [Common-place book]
- Carpenter's adz or axe مِسْفِنٌ وَسَفْنٌ
- Sponge \* سَفْفٌ وَسَفْفٌ وَسَفْفٌ  
\* سَفَهَ يَسْفَهُ سَفْهًا وَسَفَهَ يَسْفَهُ سَفَاهَةً
- To be unwise, stupid, foolish; lightwitted
- To make one's self or سَفَهَ نَفْسَهُ  
become stupid, foolish
- To revile; be insolent to سَفَهَ يَسْفَهُ سَفْهًا
- To deem, declare or treat as سَفَهَ  
stupid, foolish, &c.
- To act foolishly with. Revile. سَافَهَ  
Drink immoderately
- To delude, beguile (one) نَسَفَهَ عَنْ  
of (property)
- To act foolishly toward; نَسَفَهَ عَلَى  
revile one

Eloquent, fluent (أَوْ مَصْفَعٌ) مِسْقَعٌ

To roof سَقَفٌ يَسْقِفُ سَقْفًا وَيَسْقِفُ \*  
 \* سَقَفٌ يَسْقِفُ سَقْفًا وَيَسْقِفُ

To be made a bishop سَقِفَ

To become a bishop تَسَقِفَ

Roof; ceiling; سَقْفٌ جِ سُقُوفٌ وَيَسْقِفُ sky  
 سَقْفٌ جِ سُقُوفٌ وَيَسْقِفُ

Porch or roof of it. سَقْبَةٌ جِ سَقَائِبُ  
 [Roofed street or passage.]  
 Large shingle or flat stone for  
 roofing; plank of a ship's deck

Bishop أَسْقَفَ وَأَسْقَفَ جِ أَسَافَةٌ وَأَسَافِيْبُ

Bishopric; office of a bishop أَسْقِيَّةٌ

Tall. Covered with a roof مَسْقَفٌ

(See صَقَلٌ) سَقَلُ \*  
 سَقَلُ \* سَقَلُ

Scythian or Slavonian سَقَابٌ \*  
 people سَقَابٌ \*

A Scythian or سَقَالِيٌّ جِ سَقَالِيَّةٌ Slavonian

\* سَقِمَ يَسْقِمُ يَسْقِمُ سَقِيمًا وَيَسْقِمُ \*  
 \* سَقِمَ يَسْقِمُ يَسْقِمُ سَقِيمًا وَيَسْقِمُ

To be weak, diseased وَسَقَامًا

To make ill, diseased أَسْقَمَ

Illness; سَقَامٌ وَسَقَمٌ وَسَقَمٌ جِ أَسْقَامٌ  
 languor; infirmity, disease

Ill, diseased, weak. سَقِيمٌ جِ سَقِيمَةٌ  
 Not well attested

Scammony (a plant) سَقَمُونِيَّةٌ \*

To give to سَقَى يَسْقِي سَقْيًا وَيَسْقِي \*  
 drink, water, irrigate. Wish God  
 to send down rain or happiness  
 (upon a person). Temper (steel)

To drop one after another; تَسَاقَطَ  
 tumble, fall by degrees

Snow; dew سَنِطٌ

Still-born foetus. Spark سَنِطٌ  
 from a fire-stick

Edge, extremity. Wing سَنِطٌ

Defective goods, سَقَطٌ جِ أَسْنَاطٌ  
 refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect;  
 vice, fault, damage; shameful  
 thing. Error; evil, rude speech

Fall, slip, fault, error سَقَطَةٌ

Seller of worthless سَقَطِيٌّ وَسَقَاطٌ  
 things

Falling, tumbling سَاقِطٌ جِ سُنَاطٌ  
 down. Low, worthless, ignoble,  
 base; bad (young man). Weak,  
 feeble (style, &c.)

Dates that fall unripe from سَقَاطٌ  
 the trees

Refuse, what is rejected سَقَاطَةٌ

[ Door-latch ] سَقَاطَةٌ

Act of falling, stumbling, سُقُوطٌ  
 erring; downfall, decay, ruin

Hoar-frost, rime; snow, سَنِطٌ  
 hail; dew

Abatement of price, dis- إِسْقَاطٌ  
 count

A place of falling مَسْقِطٌ جِ مَسَاقِطٌ

Native place, native مَسْقِطُ الرَّأْسِ  
 country, birth place

Accustomed to cast her مِسْقَاطٌ  
 young

To crow (cock). سَقَعَ يَسْقَعُ سَقْمًا \*  
 Strike (one thing upon another)

To go سَقَعَ وَتَسَقَعَ



- Drinking cup or vessel; watering-place; place where beverage is made **سَفَاةٌ**
- Dropsy **إِسْنَفَاءٌ**
- Dropsical; suffering from dropsy **مُسْنَفٍ**
- Place of water, frame for water-jars, drinking vessel **مَسْفَاةٌ**
- To stop, bar, obstruct. Dung **\* سَكَ يَسْكُ سَكًا**
- To coin money **[سَكَ الثُّغْدُ]**
- To have a small or short ear. Be deaf **سَكَ يَسْكُ سَكًا**
- To be closed, stopped; repaired. Be luxuriant, dense. Be deaf (ear) **إِسْكَ**
- Nail, pin, peg. Narrow well **سَكَ جِ سِكَاءُ**
- Narrow (well, road). Kind of perfume **سَكَ جِ سِكَاءُ**
- Ploughshare. Road, high road. Die for coining money; coined money. Row of trees **سِكَاهُ جِ سِكَاءُ**
- Railway **[سَكَّةُ حَدِيدٍ]**
- Small in the ear. Alone in one's opinion **سَكَاةٌ**
- To pour out; melt and cast metals **\* سَكَبَ يَسْكُبُ سَكْبًا**
- To be poured out; flow; be melted and cast into a mould **سَكَبَ يَسْكُبُ سَكْبًا**
- Act of pouring out, melting; casting (lead, brass); pouring water or rain. Fleet (horse). Active, energetic (man) **سَكَبَ**
- His belly was swollen with dropsy **سَنَى بَطْنَهُ**
- To give to drink, or to water abundantly **سَنَى نَسْنِيَةً**
- To give each other drink, draw water together **سَنَى**
- To assign one a well or stream to draw water therefrom **أَسَنَى**
- Speak evil of, traduce
- To be watered; be impregnated; absorb. Be tempered **نَسَنَى**
- To give to drink, one to another **نَسَنَى**
- To ask for water or drink; pray for rain. To draw water **إِسْنَى**
- To be or become fat
- To be dropsical. To ask for water or drink **إِسْنَفَى**
- Act of giving to drink, watering; irrigation **سَنَى**
- May God give him rain! **سَنَاءَهُ**
- Drink, share of water; water of dropsy. Irrigated land **سَنَى**
- Water-skin **سَفَاةٌ جِ أَسْفِيَّةٌ وَأَسْفِيٌّ**
- Water-carrier; seller of water; waterer of the field. Cup-bearer **سَفَاةٌ جِ سَفَاوُونَ**
- A giving of drink or rain, share of water (for a beast) **سَفَاةٌ**
- Palm-trees, *sp.* irrigated. Papyrus. Cloud having large drops **سَفِيحُ أَسْفِيَّةٍ**
- Giving to drink; cup-bearer **سَفَاةٌ جِ سَفَاوُونَ**
- Canal **سَفَاةٌ جِ سَفَاوُونَ وَسَفَاةَاتُ**
- for irrigating, channel, rivulet. [Water wheel for irrigation]

A fit of intoxication	سَكْرَةٌ ج سَكَرَات	Kind of tree ( <i>origanum</i> ); anemone. Lead, brass	سَكَبَ
Sugar	سَكَّرَ	Dandruff	سَكَبَةٌ
Agony or confusion of mind at the approach of death	سَكْرَةُ الْمَوْتِ	Poured out, pouring forth, running	سَاكِبٌ وَسَكُوبٌ وَسَكِبٌ
Oppressive sensation arising from anxiety	سَكْرَةُ الْهَمِّ	* سَكَتَ يَسْكُتُ سَكْتًا وَسَكُونًا	
Wooden lock to a door [سَكْرَةٌ]		To be silent, mute, become quiet, still; die	سَكَتَ
Intoxicated, drunk	سَكَرَانُ م سَكَرَى ج سَكَرَى وَسَكَرَى	To silence, still, quiet, hush	سَكَتٌ وَأَسَكَتَ
Habitual drunkard, tippler; very drunk	سَكِيرٌ وَسَكُورٌ وَمِسْكِرٌ	To vie with in keeping silence	سَاكِتٌ
Saucer	* سَكْرَجَةٌ وَسَكْرَجَةٌ	Silence; pause in singing	سَكَتٌ وَسُكُوتٌ
To go at random, wander	* سَكَعَ يَسْكَعُ سَكْمًا وَنَسَكَعَ	Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy. A pause	سَكَنَةٌ
To do what is of no use, worthless	نَسَكَعَ	Continued silence	سَكَاتٌ
To tread upon or cross the threshold	* سَكَفَ يَسْكَفُ سَكْفًا وَتَسَكَفَ	That by which one is silenced	سَكَاتٌ وَسَكَاةٌ
To become a shoemaker	أَسَكَفَ	Constantly silent, reserved	سَكُوتٌ وَيَسْكِيْتُ
Lintel of a door	سَاكِفٌ	To do or adopt something [سَكَجَ] * as a temporary expedient; be a temporary substitute	
Trade of a shoemaker	سِكَاةٌ	* سَكِرَ يَسْكُرُ سَكْرًا وَسَكْرًا وَسَكْرَانًا	
Shoemaker	كَافٌ وَإِسْكَافٌ ج أَسَاكِيَةٌ	To be or become intoxicated	
Threshold	أَسْكُنَةٌ	Dazzle. Stop close [lock] (a door)	سَكَّرَ يَسْكُرُ
To subside; be or become quiet; calm down. Be quiescent, unvoweled (letter)	* سَكَنَ يَسْكُنُ سَكُونًا	Throttle; lock. [Become sugar]	سَكَّرَ
To dwell in, inhabit; have possession of	سَكَنَ سَكْنًا وَسَكْنَى وَفِي	To intoxicate	أَسَكَّرَ
To rely upon, trust in	سَكَنَ إِلَى	To feign drunkenness	نَسَاكَرَ
		Wine; any intoxicant	سَكَّرَ
		Drunkenness, intoxication	سَكَّرَ

- Poor, **مَسْكِينٌ مَسْكِينَةٌ** miserably, humble, submissive
- To draw **سَلَّ يَسْلُ سَلًّا وَاسْتَلَّ** out slowly; draw a sword (from its scabbard)
- To be affected with consumption **سُلَّ** tion
- To steal, *sp.* secretly. To cause to have consumption **أَسَلَّ**
- To slip away secretly, **تَسَلَّ وَاسْتَلَّ** retire without any noise
- Basket (for victuals) **سَلَّ وَسَلَّةٌ** ج سِلَالٌ
- Con- **سِلَّ وَسِلَالٌ وَسَلَّةٌ وَدَاءُ السِّلِّ** sumption; tuberculosis
- Drawing of swords. Theft. **سَلَّةٌ** Defect in a water-tank
- Anything drawn out of **سَلَاةٌ** another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, offspring
- Basket maker **سَلَالٌ**
- Child, *sp.* son; new-born **سَلِيلٌ** child; colt. Spinal marrow. Pure wine. Drawn sword
- Daughter. Sinew, **سَلِيلَةٌ** ج سَلَالٌ strips of flesh, flesh having strips
- Large **مِسْلَةٌ** ج مَسَالٌ وَمَسَالَتٌ packing-needle. [Obelisk]
- Drawn out, unsheathed **مَسْلُولٌ** (sword). Consumptive
- To melt, **\* سَلَا يَسْلُو سَلًّا وَاسْتَلَا** clarify (butter). Scourge
- Clarified butter **سِلَاةٌ**
- To pass away from, **سَكَنَ عَنْ** quit one (pain)
- To be **سَكَنَ وَأَسَكَنَ وَتَسَكَّنَ وَاسْتَكَنَّ** low, abject, poor, wretched
- To calm, pacify, quiet, To **سَكَّنَ** make a letter quiescent, give it the sign (o)
- To make one poor or **أَسَكَّنَ** wretched. To allow another to live in one's house; give it for a dwelling
- To affect humility or **تَمَسَكَّنَ** misery; humble one's self
- That on which one relies; **سَكَنٌ** wife, household. Habitation
- Act of dwelling, inha- **سَكَنٌ وَسَكَنٌ** biting; of furnishing an abode
- Quiet; at rest; quies- **سَاكِنٌ** ج سَكَانٌ cent letter. An inhabitant
- Maker of knives **سَكَّانٌ [وَسَكَّائِي]**
- Rudder **سَكَّانٌ**
- Rest, quiescence, *sp.* of a **سُكُونٌ** consonant; its sign (o)
- Knife **يَكِينٌ** ج سَكَاكِينٌ
- Calmness, quiet; **سَكِينَةٌ** ج سَكَائِنٌ tranquillity
- House, abode, **مَسْكَنٌ** ج مَسَاكِينٌ domicile
- Poverty; lowliness; **مَسْكَةٌ** abasement
- Inhabited; possessed **مَسْكُونٌ**
- The world **الْمَسْكُونَةُ**
- General **مَسْكُونِيٌّ**

- To arm one's self, wear weapons نَسَلَخَ
- Young of the part-ridge سَلَخَج سَلْحَانُ
- Arms, weapons سِلَاحُ جِ اسْلِحَة
- Looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea سُلَاخُ
- Apostle. (syri.) سَلِيجُ جِ سَلِيجُونُ
- Garrisoned place on the frontier; men under arms مَسَلَحَةُ جِ مَسَاحُ
- Armor-bearer \* سِلَاحْدَارُ جِ سِلَاحْدَارِيَّةُ
- \* سَلْحَانَةُ وَ سَلْحَانَاءُ وَ سَلْحَانِي وَ سَلْحَانِي جِ
- Tortoise سَلَاخِيفُ
- To skin, flay, strip off (a garment). Arrive at the end, be at its end (month). Shed the skin (serpent); shed foliage and grow green again (tree) سَلَخَ \* سَلَخَ سَلَخًا
- To be stripped off. Take off one's clothes, undress; cast off the skin (serpent); pass, (month) disappear gradually (night) اِنْسَلَخَ
- End (of the month) سَلَخَ وَ مَسَلَخَ
- Skin of a serpent; skin stripped off مَسَلَخُ وَ مَسَلَاخُ
- Skinned. Insipid. [Land bare of trees] سَلِيجُ
- A certain perfume سَلِيجَةُ
- Slaughter house مَسَلَخُ جِ مَسَاحُ
- To decay (tree). Be docile, tractable \* سَلَسَ يَسْلَسُ سَلَا
- To lose one's mind, be insane سَلَسَ سَلَا

- \* سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلَبًا وَ لَبًا وَ اِسْلَبَ
- To take with violence; despoil
- To put on black garments for mourning سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلَبًا
- To put on mourning for her husband (woman) سَلَبَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ عَلَى زَوْجِهَا اَوْ نَلَبَتْ
- To lose her young. Become bare (tree) اَسْلَبَ
- Act of plundering, theft, robbery. Negation; restriction. [Raw silk] سَلَبَ
- Plough-handle, arrow-shaft سَلَبُ
- Plunder, booty, stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made سَلَبُ جِ اَسْلَابُ
- Light, active, quick سَلَبٌ
- Black garments for mourning سِلَابُ جِ سُلُبُ
- Mourning, wearing black سَاوُبُ وَ سَلِيبُ
- Robbed, plundered; stolen goods. [Raw silk] سَلِمِبُ وَ مَسْلُوبُ
- Path, road. Method, manner of acting اَسْلُوبُ جِ اَسَالِيبُ
- \* سَلَتَ يَسْلُتُ سَلَا
- out the contents of a thing, sp. intestines. Scrape off, cut off
- To slip or steal away without any noise اِنْسَلَتَ عَنْ
- To drop excrement \* سَلَخَ يَسْلَخُ سَلَا
- To arm, equip سَلَّمَ بـ

- Noisy woman, termagant سَلِطَةٌ  
 Absolute dominion, superior power سُلْطَانَةٌ وَسُلْطَانٌ  
 To make a sultan سَلَطَنَ سُلْطَانَةً  
 To become a sultan تَسَلَّطَنَ  
 Absolute, imperial power, dominion سَلْطَنَةٌ  
 Absolute power, dominion; empire; violence سُلْطَانٌ  
 Sultan, absolute ruler سُلْطَانٌ ج سَلَاطِينُ  
 Imperial سُلْطَانِيّ  
 Royal road, high road طَرِيقُ سُلْطَانِيّ  
 Crab \* سَلَطَمُونُ (سَرَطَانٌ ج) سَلَاطِينُ  
 To cut (the head) \* سَلَعَ سَلْعٌ سَلْعًا  
 To have leprosy; chapped (foot) سَلَعَ سَلْعٌ سَلْمًا  
 To be split, chapped تَسَلَّعَ وَانْسَلَعَ  
 Gorge, crevice in a mountain سَلْعٌ ج سُلُوعٌ  
 An article of merchandise, commodity for sale سِلْعَةٌ ج سِلْعٌ  
 Tumour. Leach سِلْعَةٌ وَسِلْعَةٌ ج سِلْعٌ  
 Guide, conductor مَسْلُوحٌ  
 To come \* سَلَفَ يَسْلُفُ سَلْفًا وَكُلُوفًا  
 to an end, pass away. Precede  
 To cultivate (land) سَلَفَ سَلْفًا  
 To give or pay in advance سَلَفَ وَأَسْلَفَ  
 To give a collation before lunch سَلَفَ  
 Docility. Incontinence of urine سَلَسَ  
 Docility سَلَاةٌ  
 Docile, tractable, compliant. Not able to retain urine سَلِسَ  
 Lucid, clear style سَلِسُ الْعِبَارَةِ  
 Beverage, smooth and easy to drink; mild wine. Fountain in Paradise \* سَلَسِيلٌ  
 To chain, connect together \* سَلَسَلَ بـ  
 To draw up a pedigree, trace one's genealogy سَلَسَلَهُ إِلَى  
 To ripple; flow in cascades (water) تَسَلَّلَ  
 Chain; chain of lightning سِلْسِلَةٌ ج سَلَاسِلُ  
 Sweet water سَلْسَالٌ وَسَلَاسِلُ  
 A continued series تَسَلَّلَ  
 Striped; old (garment) مُسَلَّلٌ وَمُسَلَّلٌ  
 Connected. Curly (hair) مُسَلَّلٌ  
 \* سَلَطَ يَسْلُطُ سُلْطًا وَسَلَطَ يَسْلُطُ سَلَاةً  
 To be strong, hard. Be sharp; glib-tongued, loquacious  
 To make one overcome, have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others سَلَطَهُ عَلَى  
 To overcome; exercise تَسَلَّطَ عَلَى  
 absolute power; treat harshly  
 Hard, strong; sharp, loquacious سَلِطٌ وَسَلِيطٌ  
 Oil سَلِيطٌ

- To scale or climb a wall. To **تَلَقَّى**  
be restless, worried (on one's  
bed) by grief or pain
- Ulceration of the edge of  
the eye-lids. (Lippitudo) **تَلَقَّى**
- Virulence of language **تَلَقَّةٌ**
- Foot-prints on a path **تَلَاتِي**
- Eloquent orator **تَلَاتِي وَمَسْلَقِي**
- Greyhound (bred in Sa-  
look) **تَلُوقِي**
- What is boiled or **تَلِيْقَةٌ ج تَلَاتِي**  
cooked in water, (*sp.* herbs). Na-  
tural disposition or character;  
natural trait
- Naturally, instinctively **بِالتَلِيْقَةِ**
- Boiled or cooked in water **مَسْلُوقٌ**
- To throw on the back \* **تَلَقَّى سِلْفًا**
- To lie on the back **إِسْتَلَقَى**
- \* **تَلَكَّ بَسْلُوكُ سَلَاكًا وَسَلُوكًا. وَإِسْلَاكًا**  
To travel a road, follow a path.  
To behave, conduct one's self.  
To enter. [To be current]
- To insert, put into **تَلَكَّ وَإِسْلَاكًا فِي**
- To make to enter **أَسْلَاكًا وَفِي وَعَلَى**
- Thread, **سِلْكٌ ج سُلُوكٌ وَإِسْلَاكٌ**  
string; [wire, telegraph-wire]
- March, journey, travel. **سُلُوكٌ**  
Way of living, conduct, behav-  
iour; proceeding
- [Good manners] **عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ**
- To do or give before. Cul-  
tivate (land) **أَسْلَفَ**
- To borrow; receive **وَأَسْلَفَ**  
payment in advance
- To marry two sisters (two  
brothers) **تَسَلَفَ**
- To demand payment in  
advance; ask for a loan **إِسْتَسْلَفَ**
- Travelling **سَلَفَ ج أَسْلَفٌ وَسُلُوفٌ**  
bag, *sp.* large one
- Payment in advance; loan  
without interest] **سَلَفَ**
- Predeces- **سَلَفَ ج أَسْلَافٌ وَتَلَافٌ**  
sor, ancestor; men of old
- Husband **سِلْفٌ وَتَلِفٌ ج أَسْلَافٌ**  
of a wife's sister  
[Sister of a woman's hus-  
band; brother's wife] **سِلْفَةٌ**
- A collation before lunch **سَلْفَةٌ**
- They came one **جَامُوا سَلْفَةً سَلْفَةً**  
after another
- Anything oozing, **أَسْلَافٌ وَتَلَافَةٌ**  
exuding; juice of grapes before  
being pressed. Best wine; best  
part of a thing
- Vanguard of an army **أَسْلَافُ الْعَسْكِرِ**
- Preceding; **سَالِفٌ ج سُلَافٌ وَتَلَفٌ**  
former, past time; olden time
- Preceding generations **السَّلَافُ**
- A woman who **مُسَلِّفٌ وَتَلِفٌ**  
has attained the age of forty-  
five years
- To boil, scald, **\* تَلَقَّى بِسُلُقٍ سَلْفًا**  
remove the hair with hot water;  
nip, blast (cold). To pierce (with  
a lance); hurt (by words)

To yield, surrender, obey, be submissive **إِنْسَلَمَ**

Peace, reconciliation, concord; submission. Islām **سَلِمَ وَسَلِمَ**

Stones **سَلِمَ وَسَلَامٌ (Coll.) وَسَلِمَةٌ ج سِلَامٌ**

Antecedent. Sale of a debt for ready money. Captivity; captive. Surrender. A thorny tree **سَلَمَ**

The earth **السَّلَامَةُ**

Tender, delicate (lady) **سَلَمَةٌ**

Ladder, stairs **سَلَمٌ ج سَلَالِمٌ وَسَلَالِمٌ**

Peace, quiet and security, well-being; freedom from faults or defects or evils of any kind; perfection **سَلَامٌ وَسَلَامَةٌ**

Greeting; salutation. A name of God **سَلَامٌ**

Heaven, Paradise **دَارُ السَّلَامِ**

Baghdad **مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ**

The Tigris River **نَهْرُ السَّلَامِ**

Sound and safe; in perfect condition; secure. Word, the root of which does not contain any of the letters **سَالِمٌ** **ا. و. ي**

Sound plural, as; **أَجْمَعُ السَّالِمِ** **مُؤْمِنُونَ وَمُؤْمِنَاتٌ**

South wind **سَلَايَ**

Bone of the finger or toe, phalanx **سُلَايَ ج سَلَامَاتٌ**

Traveller. [Ordinary, usual. Polite] **سَالِكٌ**

Path, road **مَسَلِّكٌ ج مَسَالِكٌ**

To be in sound condition, well; without a blemish. Be safe, secure **\* سَلِمَ يَسْلَمُ سَلَامَةً وَسَلَامًا**

To escape, be free from **سَلِمَ مِنْ**

To make safe or secure; preserve in good health or condition; save; preserve from evil **سَلِمَ مِنْ**

To admit, submit to **سَلِمَ بـ**

To surrender, consent, accede to **سَلِمَ لـ**

To give over, hand to, transmit, assign to **سَلِمَ إِلَى**

To salute, greet **سَلِمَ عَلَى**

To make or keep the peace with; be reconciled with **سَالَمَ**

To make sound and safe, save; attain to safety, tranquillity and prosperity. Deliver up, betray. Submit, obey **أَسْلَمَ**

To submit, resign one's self to the will of God **أَسْلَمَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ**

To profess Islām, become a Moslem **أَسْلَمَ وَتَسَلَّمَ**

To accept anything handed over, or surrendered; take possession of; take over the supervision or direction of a thing **تَسَلَّمَ**

To make peace, become reconciled with one another **تَسَالَمَ**

To take or receive any thing given over; touch the holy stone of the Kaaba with the hand or kiss it **إِنْسَلَّمَ**

State of forget-fulness or unmindfulness; remedy against grief or love-sickness; consolation, happiness in privation; diversion, amusement	سَلَوَةٌ وَنَسْلَةٌ وَنَسَلٌ	Sound, safe, healthy, whole; without blemish	سَلِيمٌ جَ سَلَمَاءَ
Quail. Consolation	سَلَوَى	[ Good-natured, of clear conscience]	سَلِيمُ الْقَلْبِ
Consolation. Drink or medicine to appease grief	سُلْوَانٌ	Solomon	سَلِيمَانٌ
Membrane which surrounds the foetus	سَلَاؤُ سَلَى جَ أَسْلَاهُ	Corrosive sublimate	سَلِيمَانِيٌّ
Shadow	* سَنَالٌ - وَسَوَالٌ	More secure, safer; in better condition	أَسْلَمُ مَ سَلَى
To poison. Cork. Probe. Scorch. To restore, repair, reconcile	* سَمَ يَسُمُّ سَمَاءَ	Religion of Islām, Moslems collectively. Obedience, submissiveness, docility	إِسْلَامٌ
To be intensely hot (day); be scorched by a hot wind (vegetation)	سَمٌ	Act of saluting; rescuing, preserving, &c., delivery, surrender; transmission; resignation; consent	تَسْلِيمٌ
The day was one in which a hot wind blew	أَسَمَ الْيَوْمَ	Moslem	مُسْلِمٌ جَ مُسْلِمُونَ
Hole, eye of a needle. Poison; virus	سُمٌّ جَ سُومٌ وَسَامٌ	Delivered, handed over; granted, accorded, conceded	مُسْلَمٌ
Arsenic; ratsbane	سَمُّ الْقَارِ	Admitted propositions (logic)	الْمُسَلَّمَاتُ
Poisonous, venomous, pestilential	سَامٌ	Tall, high	* مَلَهَبٌ جَ سَلَاهِبٌ
A large lizzard	مَسَامٌ أَبْرَصٌ أَوْ مَ أَبْرَصٌ	* مَلَا يَسْلُو سَلَوْا وَسَلَوْنَا وَسَلَى	
Hot day	يَوْمٌ سَامٌ وَسُمٌّ وَسَمُومٌ	To console one's self about the loss of a thing and forget it, put out of one's mind; be content; be free from anxiety	يَسْلَى سَلَا وَعَنْ
Poisonous animal. Death	سَامَةٌ	To console for the loss of, divert, cheer, amuse	سَلَى وَأَسْلَى عَنْ
Light, quick, agile	سَامٌ	To divert or amuse one's self, be diverted	تَسْلَى
Person. Ruins. Banner. Kind of bird	سَامَةٌ	To pass away (anxiety)	تَسَلَّى وَإِنْسَى
Hot, poisonous wind	سُومٌ جَ سَمَامٌ		
Holes, <i>sp.</i> of the body; pores	سَامٌ		



- To be kind and gentle towards one another; pardon or excuse mutually; become reconciled نَسَّاحٌ
- Liberal, generous سَخَّ ج سَخَاءٌ
- Kindness, liberality, generosity; grace; permission سَخَّاحٌ وَسَخَاءَةٌ
- Kind and gentle action of one to another, reconciliation. Elliptical. Expression needing explanation نَسَّاحٌ
- Allowed; permitted مَسْرُوحٌ
- Periosteum of the head \* سَخَّاقٌ
- To begin to grow, sprout \* سَخَّ يَسْخُ سَخًا \* سَخَّ يَسْخُ سَخًا
- Canal (meatus) of the ear (for) سَخَّاقٌ (صِغَاقٌ)
- To hold up the head in pride; be astonished; infatuated. Be accustomed to, zealous in a matter. Go rapidly سَمَدٌ يَسْمَدُ سَمَدًا
- To divert one. To manure the soil سَمَدٌ
- To be highly enraged إَسْمَدٌ وَإِسْمَادٌ
- Diverted, thoughtless سَامِدٌ
- Manure of dung and ashes سَمَادٌ
- Dimmed eyesight; black specks before the eye caused by vertigo \* سَمَادِيرٌ
- White bread; finest flour. [Semolino] \* سَمِيدٌ وَسَمِيدٌ
- To pass the night awake and in conversation \* سَمَرٌ يَسْمُرُ سَمَرًا وَسَمُورًا
- Poisoned (food, &c.) مَسْمُومٌ
- To take an uncertain way \* سَمَتْ يَسْمُتُ سَمًا
- To seek; proceed towards سَمَتْ وَنَحْوَهُ
- To invoke the name of God over someone سَمَتْ عَلَى
- Tendency or direction pursued by one; aim; extremity, road; conduct, deportment, manner سَمَتْ ج سَمَوْتُ
- Azmuth أَلَسْتُ
- Zenith سَمْتُ الرَّاسِ
- To be ugly to look at \* سَخَّ يَسْخُ سَخًا
- To make ugly, hideous سَخَّ
- To regard as ugly, horrid اِسْتَسَخَّ
- Ugly, horrid; foul سَخَّ وَسَخِيحٌ
- Ugliness, hideousness سَخَاةٌ
- \* سَخَّ يَسْخُ سَخًا وَسَخًا
- To be kind, liberal, generous وَسُخُوحةٌ وَسَخًا. وَأَسْخَ
- To be liberal to; grant generously, give; comply with one's desire, permit; show grace, pardon سَخَّ يَسْخُ سَخًا بِلٍ
- To go easily; hasten; flee. To be gentle سَخَّ
- To act in an easy and gentle manner, with kindness or indulgence towards (in a matter); pardon, excuse; remit سَخَّ فِي أَوْبٍ

سَمَّارٌ ج سَمَّارٌ وَسَمَّارٌ وَسَمَّارَةٌ  
Broker, factor; negotiator

Sesame; coriander-seed سَمِمْ

Sesamoid bone سَمَسَمَائِي

To scald (a kid) سَمَطَ بِسُوطٍ سَمَطًا \*  
with boiling water and remove  
the hair. Sharpen, hang up

To be silent. Begin to سَمَطَ بِسُوطٍ  
turn (milk)

To strap with thongs to the سَمَطَ  
saddle. To release a debtor. To  
compose verses in a certain  
order

To be silent أَسَمَطَ

Thread or sting of سَمَطَ ج سُمُوطٌ  
beads. Thong, or saddlestrap to  
tie things to the saddle with.  
Nimble, alert person

Table-cloth سَمَاطَ ج أَسَاطَةُ وَسُطُطٌ  
on which the meal is served.  
Rank, row (of people). That  
which is uniform. Middle (of a  
valley)

A kind of rhyme سَجِيَّةٌ وَسَمِيَّةٌ  
in poetry

\* سَمِعَ يَسْمَعُ سَمْعًا وَسَمَاعًا وَسَمَاعَةً

To hear, listen وَتَسْمَعُ وَتَسْمَعُ وَإِسْمَعُ

To listen to, hearken to, سَمِعَ إِلَى  
accept advice

To hear of سَمِعَ بِـ

To obey. Hear prayer سَمِعَ مِنْ وَلِ

To nail. Dilute سَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ سَمْرًا وَسَمَرَ  
milk with water. Shoot an arrow

سَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ وَسَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ سَمْرَةً

To be brownish, tawny, وَاسْمَرَ  
dusky

To converse at سَمَرَ وَتَسَامَرُ  
night-time

To be fastened with nails, نَسَرَ  
be nailed

Conversation by night; سَمَرَ  
shades of night, darkness, night

A thorny tree سَمَرَ ج أَسْمَرٌ

Wheat, coarse flour سَمَرَاءَ

Brownish, tawny, colour of سَمْرَةً  
various shades

Samaria (in Palestine) السَّامِرَةُ

Samaritan سَامِرِيٌّ ج سَامِرِيُّونَ

Swift camels سَمُورٌ

Sable. Garment made of سَمُورٌ  
sable-fur or sable-skin

One who converses سَمِيرٌ وَسَامِيرٌ  
by night

Brownish, أَسْمَرٌ م سَمَرَاءَ ج سَمَّرٌ  
dusky, tawny

Conversation by night مَسَامَرَةٌ

Nail. Foot corn مَسَامِيرٌ

Rose-coloured سَمْرَمَةٌ ج سَمْرَمَةٌ  
starling (*Pastor roseus*)

To act as a broker سَمَّرَ

Brokerage; fee of a broker سَمَرَةٌ

- To become thick سَمَكَ سَمَكَةٌ
- To thicken, make thick سَمَكَ
- To rise high نَسَكَ وَسَكَ
- To eat fish اِنْسَكَ
- Height; depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling سَمَكٌ
- Fish سَمَكٌ جَ اَسْمَاكُ
- A fish سَمَكَةٌ
- Fishmonger سَمَّاكٌ
- High, elevated; deep, thick سَمِيكٌ وَمَسْمُوكٌ
- Pole; forked prop مَسْمَاكٌ
- To blind, put out the eye (with an iron) \* سَمَلٌ يَسْمَلُ سَمَلًا
- To become old (garment) سَمَلٌ سَمُولًا وَاسْمَلٌ
- Old (garment) سَمَلٌ وَسَمَلَةٌ وَسَمِيلٌ
- Dregs, lees of wine سَمَلَانٌ
- To be or grow fat, be corpulent \* سَمِينٌ يَسْمِنُ سِمْنًا وَسَمَانَةٌ . وَلَسَمِينٌ
- To butter ; fatten سَمِنَ
- To become fat اَسْمِنَ
- Clarified butter سَمْنٌ جَ سَمُونٌ وَاسْمِنٌ
- Seller of butter. [Grocer] سَمَّانٌ
- Fieldfare. (*Turdus pilaris*) سَمْنٌ مِصْرِيٌّ
- To raise, elevate سَمَّانَةٌ وَسَمَّانِيٌّ Coll. جَ سَمَّانَاتٌ
- To publish or spread سَمَّعَ وَاسْمَعَ
- news; make public; cause to hear; cause to hear bad, evil things; make infamous
- To hear تَسَمَّعَ وَاسْتَمَعَ لِي وَإِلَى
- To hear of from one تَسَامَعَ بِـ another; to become notorious
- Hearing, sense سَمْعٌ جَ اَسْمَاعٌ وَاسْمَعٌ of hearing ; ear
- Anything heard, heard say; fame, report سَمِعٌ وَسَمَاعٌ
- You shall be obeyed! will do it gladly! سَمْعًا وَطَاعَةً
- Way of hearing سَمِيعَةٌ
- Good repute, fame سَمِيعَةٌ
- Hearer, listener سَامِعٌ جَ سَامِعُونَ وَسَمِيعَةٌ
- Hearing, listening. *In gram* سَمَاعٌ that which is heard, *i. e.* not according to rule
- Founded on the usage of سَمَاعِيٌّ a language, but which is not according to rule; arbitrary, irregular; handed down by tradition, traditional
- The hearer of all (God) اَلْسَمِيعُ
- The place from which a sound is heard مَسْمِعٌ
- To grow high (plant) \* سَمَقَ يَسْمُقُ سَمُوقًا
- Pure, unmixed سَمَاقٌ
- Sumach (tree and fruit) سَمَاقٌ
- To raise, elevate \* سَمَكَ يَسْمَكُ سَمَكًا

Heavenly, celestial. سَمَاوِيَّ وَسَمَائِيَّ  
[North wind]

High, sublime. Of the same سَمِيَّ  
name; namesake; similar

سَامِر ج سَمَاءٌ م سَامِيَّةٌ ج سَوَامِر

High, elevated; sublime وَسَامِيَّاتٌ

Grand vizierial order أَمْرٌ سَامِرٌ

Called, named, determined مُسَمًّى

To sharpen, سَمَّنَ يَسْنُو سَنًّا وَسَنَنَ \*  
whet; to put a head to the spear;  
thrust with a spear. To clean the  
teeth; bite. To mould (clay)

To introduce a law سَنَّ وَاسَنَّ سُنَّةً  
or usage; institute, prescribe

To be advanced in years, be- أَسَنَّ  
come aged. To teeth (child). Pour  
out (water)

To clean the teeth اِسْتَنَّ

To grow old. Follow a law اِسْتَنَّ

Tooth; tooth of a سِنَّةٌ ج اَسْنَانٌ  
comb, projecting point or pin  
of a key; nib of a pen. Age

To become old and طَعَنَّ فِي السِّنِّ  
decrepit

Tit (*Parus major*) سِنَّةٌ اَلْبَيْضُ

Law; statute; rule, سُنَّةٌ ج سُنَنٌ  
custom, usage

Head of a spear or سِنَانٌ ج اِسْنَةٌ  
arrow. Whet-stone

Path, way سَنَنٌ

Dentifrice سَنُونٌ

Thrush [وَسْنَةٌ ج سِنَّةٌ وَسَمَائِيٌّ]  
(*Turdus musicus*)

Fat, corpulent سَمِينٌ ج سِمَانٌ

Fattened; [buttered] مَسْمُونٌ

Sky-blue. سَمَانُجُونِيَّ وَاسْمَانُجُونِيَّ  
azure

A fabulous animal: sala- سَمَنْدَلٌ \*  
mander, phenix

To go without سَمَّهَ يَسْمُو سُمُوًا \*  
fatigue (horse). Be astonished

The atmosphere; gossamer سَمِيٌّ  
of heated air at midday

To be high, elevate سَمَّا يَسْمُو سُمُوًا \*  
ted, sublime; rise high

To raise, elevate سَمَّابٌ وَاسَى

To be raised and visible سَمَّالَةٌ

Give a name to; name سَمَّى وَاسَى

To pronounce the name of سَمَّى  
God upon

To vie with another in high- سَامَى  
ness, greatness, excellence

To be called, named; men- نَسَّى  
tioned

Vie in greatness with one نَسَاىَ  
another, boast. Be high, exalted

To ask one's name اِسْتَسَمَى

Name; noun سَمٌّ وَاسْمٌ ج اَسْمَاءٌ وَاسْمٌ

The name اِسْمٌ اَلْجَلَالَةُ وَالْاِسْمُ الْاَعْظَمُ  
of God

Height; greatness, grandeur سُمُوٌ

Heaven; firmament; سَمَاءٌ ج سَمَوَاتٌ  
canopy, roof. Rain, clouds

- To cause one to fall into evil; befall (calamity) سَنَعَ بِوَعْلٍ Swallow (*Hirundo rustica*) سَنُونُو
- To ask for an explanation; inquire of اِسْتَسْعَ عَنْ A Sunnite سَنِيَّ جُ سَنِيَّةٌ
- Right side; good omen. Middle of the road سَنَحْ Sharpened سَنِينَ وَمَسْنُونٌ
- Coming on the right side; fortunate سَاخَجَ سَوَاحِجُ More aged, more advanced in years اَسْنُ
- Opportunity سَاخِجَةٌ Whet-stone مِسْنٌ
- To be firm, solid in; become well grounded in (a science) \* سَنَخَ يَسْخُ سُوخًا فِي مِسْنٌ Full grown; advanced in age مَسْنِينٌ
- Socket of a tooth. Source, root سَخَجَ اَسْنَاخَ Beaten pathway مَسْنِينٌ
- \* سَنَدَ يَسُدُّ سُدًّا وَتَسَانَدَ وَاسْتَدَّ اِلَى Emery \* [سَنَادِجٌ وَيَسْدَبَاخٌ] سُنْبُوقٌ
- To lean upon; stay one's self upon; rely upon; confide in سَنَدَ يَسُدُّ سُدًّا وَتَسَانَدَ وَاسْتَدَّ اِلَى Skiff, small boat سُنْبُوقٌ
- Support firmly; set up stays or props against (a wall) سَنَدَ Extremity of the hoof \* سُنْبُكٌ جُ سَنَابِكُ
- To help, assist سَانَدَ Ear of corn. Spikenard \* سُنْبُلٌ جُ سَنَابِلُ
- To compensate for: requite سَانَدَلَى An ear of corn سُنْبُلَةٌ
- To cause to lean upon, support. To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author اَسْنَدَ اِلَى Virgo (sign of the Zodiac) اَلْسُنْبُلَةُ
- Support, any thing سَنَدَجَ اَسْنَادٌ Lamp-soot \* سِنَاخٌ
- to rest upon; refuge; prop: [written acknowledgment, note deed] سَنَدَجَ اَسْنَادٌ Lamp سَنِيحٌ
- Anvil سَنَدَانٌ جُ سَنَادِيْنُ Squirrel. (*Sciurus syriacus*) \* سَنَجَابٌ
- Evergreen oak; ilex سِنْدِيَانٌ Standard, flag \* سَنِيحٌ جُ سَنَاحِيٌّ (Pers.); [a province under the same banner]
- Ascription of a tradition or statment to an authority. In gram. relation between subject and predicate اِسْنَادٌ To occur, \* سَخَّ يَسْخُ سَخًّا وَسُوخًا هَالَةً present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort
- To insinuate, hint سَخَّ بِ To divert, dissuade from سَخَّ عَنْ

Raised ; convex مَسْنَمٌ

To be advanced \* سَنَهَ يَسْنُو سَنَاهُ وَنَسْنَاهُ  
in age, change (from age), to  
have existed for many years

To make a contract سَانَهُ مَسَانَةً  
for a year; to bear fruit every  
alternate year

To water, سَنَاءَ يَسْنُو سَنَاءً وَسَنَاءً  
irrigate. Blaze (fire, lightning)

To be high, elevated, sublime; be celebrated, eminent سَفِي يَسْفِي سَفَاءً

To open ; make easy سَفَى

To conciliate, treat سَأَى مَسَانَةً  
with gentleness

To raise, elevate. To last or أَسَى  
remain through the whole year;  
stay. To flash, shine (lightning)

To be easy, ready. To نَسَى  
change. To conciliate

Brightness, light, gleaming, سَفَى  
of lightning. Kind of silk

Height, elevation, sublimity: سَنَاءُ  
high rank

Senna (plant) سَنَامِكِي

Sleep (See under وَسَنَ) سِنَةٌ

Year; year سَنَاحٌ سُنُونٌ وَسَنَوَاتٌ  
of famine

High, sublime, noble; exalted سَفِي

Annual, yearly سَنَوِي

Swallow سَنَوُو

To take سَهَبَ يَسْهَبُ سَهَابًا

Act of reclining on; leaning against, standing firm اِسْتِنَادٌ

Made to lean against, مَسْنَدٌ  
propped; attributed to an authority. Attribute (Gram.). Time,  
time without end, absolute time

Subject (Gram.) مَسْنَدٌ اِلَيْهِ

Cushion, pillow مَسْنَدٌ مَسَانِدٌ

Sandarach, a kind of سِنْدْرُوسٌ  
resin

Silk brocade ; fine silk سِنْدُسٌ

Cat. Chief. Root سِنُورٌ جَ سَفَائِرُ  
of the tail

Projecting part سِنْفِيَةٌ جَ سَنَائِنُ  
of a rib or vertebra

Kind of acacia (Nilotica) سَنَطٌ

A kind of harp سِنَاطِيرٌ وَسِنَاطُورٌ

To be سَنَعَ يَسْنَعُ سَنَاعَةً وَسَنُوعًا  
beautiful, have supple joints  
and fine limbs

Wrist, fore arm, سَنَعَ جَ سِنْعَةٌ وَاسْنَاعٌ  
foreleg

Well formed, having fine سَنِعٌ  
limbs

Pods of trees, سِنْفٌ جَ سُنُوفٌ  
beans, &c. Sort or species

Tinker [ سَنَكْرِيٌّ جَ سَنَاكِرَةٌ ]

To fill (a vessel). Mount. سَنَمٌ  
Raise

To rise high, ascend اَسْنَمٌ

To mount. To surprise تَسْنَمٌ

Hump of a camel ; سَنَامٌ جَ اَسْنِمَةٌ  
elevation, hill, projection

To have a looseness of the bowels	اُسْهَلَ	To run fast. To be insatiable. To give liberally	اُسْهَبَ
To be level ; become easy	تَسَهَّلَ	To give largely	اِسْتَهَبَ
To be accommodating ; be friendly to one another	تَسَامَلَ	To be lengthy, prolix in speech	اُسْهَبَ فِي الْكَلَامِ
To regard as easy, easy to be done	اِسْتَسَهَّلَ	Desert, plain	سَهْبٌ ج سُهوبٌ
Plain ; level, smooth tract of land	سَهْلٌ ج سُهولٌ	Prolixity ; amplification	اِسْتِهَابٌ
Gentle, accommodating	سَهْلٌ اِتْخَلَّقَ	Loquacious ; diffuse	سُهَيْبٌ
Easy ; smooth, soft	سَهْلٌ	To be sleepless	* سَهْدٌ يَسْهَدُ سَهْدًا وَتَسْهَدُ
Ease, facility. Evenness	سُهولةٌ	To deprive of sleep	سَهَدَ
Canopus (star)	سُهَيْلٌ	Sleeplessness	سَهْدٌ وَسَهَادٌ
Act of facilitating.	اِسْتِهَالٌ	Vigilance, watchfulness	سَهْدَةٌ
Diarrhoea ; purging of the bowels		Wiser	اَسْهَدُ رَأْيًا مِّنْ
Purgative, laxative	مُسَهِّلٌ	To keep awake at night	* سَهَرٌ يَسْهَرُ سَهَرًا
* سَهْمٌ يَسْمُو سَهْمًا وَتَسْمُو سَهْمًا		To sit up with another at night	سَامَرَ
To be or become thin and pale		State of being awake	سَهَرٌ وَتَسَاهَرٌ
To cast lots with another ; [share with]	سَامَمَ	Awake, keeping awake	سَامِرٌ وَتَسَامَرَانِ
To divide between each other, share together	تَسَامَمَ	The earth or its surface, level plain, <i>sp.</i> white	اَلْاَسْمَارَةُ
To cast lots, or share, together	تَسَامَمَ وَاسْتَسَامَمَ	To be very thirsty	* سَهْفٌ يَسْهَفُ سَهْفًا
Arrow. Versed-sine ( <i>geom.</i> )	سَهْمٌ ج سِهَامٌ	Intense thirst	سُهَافٌ
Lot	سَهْمٌ ج اَسْهَمٌ وَتَسْهَمَانِ وَتَسْهَمَةٌ	To be level, smooth ; easy	* سَهْلٌ يَسْهَلُ سُهولةً
share, portion		To level, smooth ; facilitate, render easy	سَهَّلَ
Sagittarius (constellation)	سَهْمُ اَلرَّايِ	To be obliging, gentle, complaisant towards	سَامَلَ
* سَهَا يَسْهَوُ سَهْوًا وَتَسْهَوُ عَنْ وَفِي		To be easy. To relax the bowels (medicine)	اَنْهَلَ
To overlook, neglect ; be heedless, unmindful of a thing			

To sink into the mire (legs of an animal) \* سَاخَ - يَسُوخُ سَوْخًا

\* سَادَ يَسُودُ سَيَادَةً وَسُودًا وَسُودًا وَسُودًا

To be head or leader of a tribe; rule, command; rise to honour وَسِيدُودَةً

To become black سَوَدَ يَسُودُ سَوْنًا وَإِسْوَدَ وَإِسْوَادًا

To make one a chief. Blacken. سَوَّدَ [To make a first draft, a rough copy. To manure]

To vie with another in glory. To deceive him. To confide a secret to him سَاوَدَ

To become a chief or prince. To be blackened نَسَوَدَ

Lead. سَوْدٌ وَسُودٌ وَسُودٌ وَسَيَادَةٌ ership, dominion; grandeur, honour, dignity

Black bile. Melancholy سَوْدَاءَ

Cardamom seed الْحَبَّةُ السَّوْدَاءُ

The liver (of an animal) [الْقَصْبَةُ السَّوْدَاءُ]

Negroes (pl. of: أَسْوَدٌ) سَوْدَانٌ

Soudan (country) بِلَادُ السُّودَانِ

Blackness; black spot in anything. Environs of towns, bodily form or figure. Populace. Large number. [Manure] سَوَادٌ جَ أَسْوَدَةٌ وَأَسَاوِدُ

Power, authority, dignity of a chief, dominion سَيَادَةٌ

Neglect, oversight, forgetfulness, absence of mind سَهَوَ

Thoughtlessly سَهْوًا

A portion of the night سَهْوَاءَ

Forgetful, negligent, heedless, thoughtless سَاهٍ وَسَهْوَانٌ

To be evil, bad, displeasing (act) \* سَاءَ يَسُوءُ سَوَاءً

To treat badly, do evil to, injure; offend, grieve سَاءَ سَوَاءً وَمَسَاءَةً وَإِسَاءَةً إِلَى

To have a bad opinion of one أَسَاءَ بِالْظَّنِّ

To suffer evil or what one dislikes إِسَاءَةً

Evil calamity, injury. Moral evil, iniquity سُوءٌ جَ أَسْوَاءٌ وَمَسَاوِي

Nakedness; abomination سَوَاءٌ جَ سَوَاءَاتٌ

Evil, bad, abominable سَعِيٌّ سَعِيَّةٌ

Sin, evil deed; evil accident, calamity سَيِّئَةٌ جَ سَيِّئَاتٌ

An evil thought or deed مَسَاءَةٌ

To go and come \* سَاخَ يَسُوخُ سَوَجَانًا

To go slowly سَاخَ سَوَجًا وَسَوَاجًا وَسَوَاجَانًا

Teak-tree سَاخٌ

To travel (See under) \* [سَاخَ يَسُوخُ] سَخَّ

سَاخَةٌ جَ سَاخٌ وَسُخٌّ وَسَاخَاتٌ

Court; yard; open area between tents, houses, &c.

Traveller, wanderer [سَلَخَ جَ سَوَاحٍ]



Leader **أَسْوَارُ جَ أَسَاوِرُ وَأَسَاوِرَةٌ**  
or horseman (of the Persians)

Surrounded with walls or **مُسَوَّرٌ**  
ramparts.

To rule or **\* سَاسَ يَسُوسُ سِيَاسَةً**  
govern a people. To tend or  
groom a horse or other animal.  
To manage (a case)

**سَاسَ بَسَاسُ سَوَسَا وَسَوَسَ بَسُوسٌ**

To be eaten **سَوَسَا وَسَوَسَ وَتَسَوَسَ**  
by moths or worms, be carious

To be moth-eaten;  
eaten with worms **سَوَسَ وَتَسَوَسَ**

Moth, worm, **سُوسٌ جَ يَبْسَانٌ**  
weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Na-  
tural disposition

Government; political **سِيَاسَةً**  
administration; management

Administra- **مَنَاسِجُ سَانَةٍ وَسَوَاسٌ**  
tor, manager of affairs. Groom

Lily **\* سُوَسَنٌ وَسُوَانٌ**

To whip, **\* سَاطَ يَسُوطُ سَوَاطًا**  
scourge. Beat together, mix

To mix up; confuse **سَوَاطًا**

To be mixed up; confused **إِسْتَوَاطًا**

Whip, lash. **سَوَاطُ جَ سِيَاطٌ وَأَسْوَاطٌ**  
Share, portion. Severity of pun-  
ishment. Marsh of stagnant  
water

To be allowed **سَاعَ يَسُوعُ سَوَاعًا**  
to pasture at large (camels)

**سَيِّدٌ مَسِيدَةٌ جَ سَادَةٌ وَسَادَاتٌ وَأَسْبَادٌ**  
Master, lord, prince. Title of a  
descendant of Mohammed!

[The Virgin Mary] **السَّيِّدَةُ**

Black **أَسْوَدٌ مَسْوَدَاهُ جَ سُودٌ وَسُودَانٌ**

**أَسْوَدٌ مَ أَمُودَةٌ جَ أَسَاوِدُ وَأَسْوَدَاتٌ**  
Large, black snake

First copy, rough draft. **مُسَوَّدَةٌ**  
[Printer's proof]

[Glass bottle] **مُسَوَّدَةٌ جَ مُسَوَّدَاتٌ**

To scale **\* سَارَ يَسُورُ سَوْرًا وَتَسَوَّرَ**  
a wall

To rush at, attack **سَارَ إِلَى**

To wall in a town. To adorn **سَمَّرَ**  
with bracelets **سُورٌ**

To get into **سَاوَرَ مَسَاوِرَةً وَسَوَارًا**  
one's head, overpower (wine);  
leap upon, attack

To adorn, deck one's self **تَسَوَّرَ**  
with bracelets. To be surrounded  
with walls or ramparts

Wall, ram- **سُورٌ جَ أَسْوَارٌ وَسُيْرَانٌ**  
parts

Rank, **سُورَةٌ جَ سُوَرٌ وَسُورَاتٌ**  
eminence, dignity. Trace, mark,  
sign. A layer of stones in a wall.  
Chapter of the Koran

Sign. Power **سَوْرَةٌ**

Syria **سُورِيَّةٌ وَسُورِيَا**

Brace- **سَيَّارٌ وَأَسْوَارُ جَ أَسَاوِرُ وَأَسْوَرَةٌ**  
let, arm-ring

Wont to leap or spring **سَوَّارٌ**  
upon. Lion

Distance	سَافَ وَمَسَافَةً	Hour ; a time ; سَاعَ وَسَاعَاتٍ
	* سَاقٍ بِسُوقٍ سَوْفًا وَسِيقَةً وَمَسَافًا	short time, a while. [ Watch, clock ]
To drive, urge on (an animal)	وَمِنْ سَاقٍ	The present time. The resurrection السَّاعَةُ
To lead to. Send	سَاقٍ إِلَى	Sun-dial سَاعَةُ تَشْبِيهِ
To give out a stem (plant)	سَوْقٍ	Hour-glass سَاعَةُ رَمْلَةٍ
To vie with another in driving animals	سَاقٍ	[ Watch-maker ] سَاعَاتِي
To carry on trade; buy and sell, trade	نَسَوْقٍ	Portion of the night. Name of an idol of the Arabs سَوَاعٍ
To be driven, urged on	إِنْسَاقٍ	* سَاعَ بِسَوْغٍ سَوْفًا وَسَوْفًا وَسَوْفَانَا
	سَاقٍ ج سَوْقٍ وَسَيْقَانٍ وَأَسْوَقٍ	To be easy and agreeable to swallow
Leg. Stem, trunk (of a plant). Side (of a triangle)	فَاسَتْ اَلْمَحْرَبُ عَلَى اَو كُنْفَتْ عَنْ سَاقِي	To make easy to swallow سَاعَ وَاسَاعَ
The battle became vehement	سَوْقٍ جَ اسْوَاقٍ	To be permitted, lawful ; suitable سَاعِلٍ
Market, market-place, bazaar	سَاقَةٍ	To allow, permit, make lawful سَوْغٍ
Rear of an army	سَوْقَةٍ	To give سَوْغِلٍ
Subjects (of a king). [ Rabble ]	سَوْقِي جَ سَوْقِيُونَ	Lawful, allowable. Easy and pleasant to swallow سَائِغٍ
Referring to the market; market trader. Plebeian ; common	سَوْفٍ	To smell. Bear patiently * سَافَ بِسَوْفٍ سَوْفًا
Fine flour. Wine	سَوَاقٍ	To perish ; be smitten with an epidemic سَافَ بِسَوْفٍ وَبَسَافٍ
Driver	سَيَاقٍ	To put off, defer with promises سَوَفَ
Logical connection ; drift, tenor, scope or sequel of discourse ; context that follows	سَاقِي جَ سَائِقُونَ وَسَائِقٌ وَسَاقَةٌ	To confide a secret to سَاوَفَ
Driver, driving	مَنْسَاقٍ	A particle which changes the present future tense into a true future ; e. g. سَوْفَ تَرَى Thou wilt see
Following ; near		Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle سَوَافٍ

Sign, **سِمَةٌ وَسُومَةٌ وَسِمَاءٌ وَسِيمَاءٌ**  
mark, token

False magic; charm or spell **سِهِيَاءٌ**  
of beauty

Grazing animal **سَائِبَةٌ جَ سَوَاغُ**

Marked **مَسْمُومٌ**

To be **سَوَى سَوَى سَوَى وَسَاوَى** \*  
worth, equal in value to

To make one thing equal to **سَوَى**  
another, make complete; adjust,  
rectify. To level

To equalize; **سَوَى وَسَاوَى بَيْنَ**  
bring about an agreement or re-  
conciliation between two persons

It is worth nothing **لَا يُسَاوِي شَيْئًا**

To be equal; be **نَسَاوَى وَإِنْتَوَى**  
level, flat, even

To be ripe, be well cooked; **إِنْتَوَى**  
be just, moderate, equitable.  
To stand straight, be upright;  
be firm, steady

To sit, seat one's self **إِنْتَوَى عَلَى**  
firmly upon

To direct one's self to, **إِنْتَوَى إِلَى**  
go towards

**سَوَى وَسَوَاءٌ مَثَ سَوَاءَانِ جَ أَسْوَاءٌ**  
Just, right. Equal, uniform, level;  
same, alike. Middle; medium,  
moderate. Rectitude; equality;  
justice. Other; except

There is no dif- **مِمَّا عَلَى حَدِّ سَوَاءٍ**  
ference between them; alike

Equal, **سَوَى مَ سَوِيَّةٌ جَ سَوَايَا**  
straight, right. Equality; level-  
ness, straightness

\* **سَاكَ يَسُوكُ سَوْكًا . وَسَوْكَ بِ**

To clean the teeth with the **سَوْكَ**

To clean one's teeth **نَسَوْكَ وَإِسْتَاكَ**

**سَوْكَ جَ سُوكٌ . وَمِسْوَاكَ جَ مَسَاوِيكَ**  
Toothpick

To deceive, lead one into **سَوَّلَ** \*  
error (Satan)

His soul em- **سَوَّلَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ أَمْرًا**  
bellished to him an affair, made  
it appear agreeable or desirable,  
persuaded him to . . . .

To pasture at **\* سَامَ يَسُومُ سَوْمًا**  
large; act to one's liking. To  
pass by (wind, &c.). Bring evil  
upon, force upon

[ To ask a price; **سَامَ سَوْمًا وَسَوَامًا**  
offer for sale. Consecrate a bish-  
op ]

To mark. Lay a work or **سَوَّمَ**  
difficult matter upon some one.  
Permit one to do or go at will

To brand (a horse). To com- **سَوَّمَ**  
mit to, intrust with. To give  
one liberty to act

To attack, assail **سَوَّمَ عَلَى**  
**سَاوَمَ مَسَاوَمَةً وَسَوَامًا بِ وَنَسَاوَمَ فِي**

To bargain, chaf- **وَرِئَانَمَ بِ وَعَلَى**  
fer about the price of a thing

To ask the price of a thing **إِسْتَامَ**

Death. Cavity for water. **سَامٌ**  
Shem, son of Noah

Vein in an ore **سَامَةٌ جَ سَامٌ**

- Flow on the surface of the ground. To vary, change (shadow) **\* سَاحَ يَسْجُ سَيْحًا وَسَيْحَانًا**
- To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage **سَاحَ سِيَاحَةً وَسُيُوحًا وَسَيْحَانًا وَسَيْحًا**
- To make to flow **سَجَّ وَأَسَاجَ**
- To become cheerful **إِنْسَاجَ بَالَهُ**
- Running water **سَجَّ**
- Long journey; pilgrimage. Fasting **سِيَاحَةً**
- Things needed on a journey (staff, water-bottle, &c.) **إِفْئَةُ السِّيَاخَةِ**
- Flowing and spreading (water). Traveller, pilgrim. Faster **سَاحَجَ سَاحِجُونَ وَسَاحَجٌ**
- Great traveller, pilgrim **سَيَّاحٌ**
- Place of journeying. Area **مَسَاجٍ وَمَسَاحَةٌ سَاحِجٌ**
- [ Land surveying **إِلْعَامُ الْمَسَاحَةِ**
- Striped **مُسَجَّجٌ**
- To stand firmly. Stick in the mud **\* سَاحَ يَسْجُ سَيْحًا**
- Large knife **سَجَّجَ أَسَاجَ**
- To march, go; travel; sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current **\* سَارَ يَسِيرُ سِرًّا وَمَسِيرًا وَمَسِيرَةً**
- To carry away, take along **سَارَبَ**
- To cause to travel; send away; expel **سَدَّرَ وَأَسَارَ**
- Equally; together **سَوَّىةً وَسَوَّىًا**
- Like, equal; two equal things (Masc. & fem.) **سَوَّىٌ مِثْلَ سَيَّانٍ جِ أَنْوَآءَ**
- Chiefly, principally **لَا سِمْمَا**
- Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling **نَسَوَّىةً**
- State of being equal; uniformity; equality; Evenness. State of being well done (cooked), ripeness **إِسْتَوَّىًا**
- Equator **خَطُّ الْإِسْتَوَاءِ**
- Equality. Moderation **مُسَاوَاةً**
- Equal **مُسَاوٍ وَمُسَاوٍ**
- Common gender. Straight, upright **مُسْتَوٍ**
- To flow, run (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly **\* سَابَ يَبِيبُ سَبِيًّا وَإِنْسَابَ**
- To allow to pasture at will; leave alone; set free **سَبَّ**
- To go rapidly **إِنْسَابَ**
- Going freely. Giving **سَبَبٌ**
- Left free, at liberty **سَائِبٌ مَسَابَةً**
- Unguarded; free **مَسَبَبٌ**
- To hedge in, enclose **\* سَجَّ**
- To be hedged in **نَسَجَّ**
- Hedge; garden wall, enclosure **سَيَّاحٌ جِ سَيَّاحَاتٌ**
- Surrounded by a hedge; hedged in **مُسَجَّجٌ**

- Armed with a sword; sword-bearer; executioner. Maker or seller of swords  
سَافَ ج سَافَةٌ
- Sterile years  
مَسَافُتْ
- Cigar  
[ سِمَكَارَةٌ ج سَوَاكِرْ ]
- To flow, run (water); be or become liquid. Extend over the horse's forehead and nose (white spot)  
\* سَالَ يَسِيلُ سَلًا وَسَلَانًا وَمَسِيلًا
- To cause to flow or stream; cause to melt; liquify  
سَمَلٌ وَأَسَالٌ
- Stream; torrent, flood  
سَبَلٌ ج سُبُولٌ
- Flow, flux  
سَحَلَانٌ
- Ceylon  
سِلَانٌ
- Hilt or handle of a sword. Ruby, carbuncle  
سِلَانٌ ج سَمَالِينُ
- Liquid, fluid  
سَائِلٌ ج سَوَائِلُ
- White spot or blaze on the nose of a horse  
سَائِلَةٌ ج سَوَائِلُ
- Flowing much, with strong current  
سَمَالٌ
- Bed of a torrent. Water-course  
سَيْلٌ ج مَسَائِلُ وَمَسَلٌ وَأَمْسِلَةٌ
- Sinai (mount)  
\* سِينَاءَ وَسِينَاءَ وَسِينِينَ
- Avicenna (a celebrated Arabian doctor)  
ابْنُ سِينَا
- Vie in walking or running; keep pace, travel with  
سَايَرٌ وَسَايَرٌ
- To take provisions  
إِسْتَارَ
- Walk, march, travel, voyage. Strap of leather, thong  
سَبْرٌ ج سُورٌ وَأَسْجَارٌ
- Manner of walking or of acting; conduct; way of living. Record of a man's actions; biography  
سَيْرَةٌ ج سَيْرٌ
- Walker, traveller, wanderer.  
سَاوِرٌ
- Current, customary  
سَاوِرٌ
- The rest, the remainder of a thing  
سَائِرُ الشَّيْءِ
- Caravan. Planet  
سَيَّارَةٌ ج سَمَارَاتُ
- Journey, road  
مَسِيرٌ
- Distance of a journey  
مَسِيرَةٌ
- To rule over (See سَطَرَ)  
سَيَطَرَ
- To flow and be agitated (water)  
\* سَاعَ يَسْعُ سَعًا
- To plaster, besmear  
سَعَّ
- Plaster. Fat for smearing  
سَيَّاعٌ
- To strike with the sword  
\* سَافَ يَسِفُ سِفًا
- To fight with swords  
سَايَفَ وَسَايَفَ وَأَسَافَ
- Sword  
سَبَفٌ ج سُوفٌ وَأَسَافٌ
- Margin; shore. A kind of fish  
سَيْفٌ ج أَسَافٌ



## ش

- More unlucky or unfortunate      أَنَاثُمْ شَوْى  
The left hand or arm      أَيْدُ الشَّوْى  
Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky      مَشُومٌ وَمَشُومٌ [ وَمَشُومٌ ] ج مَشَائِمُ  
To have regard      \* نَانَ بَنَانُ شَانَا  
to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at. Try, prove  
To do as he did      شَانَ وَانْتَانَ شَانَا  
Thing, matter, affair; state, condition; honour, dignity. Tear-duct      شَانُ ج شُؤْنٌ وَشَيْئَانُ  
Of great importance, or rank      عَظِيمُ الشَّيْئَانِ  
[ For (prep.) ]      مِنْ شَانٍ  
Pronoun of 3rd person      صَبِيرُ الشَّيْئَانِ  
explained by what follows  
It is of his      مِنْ شَانِهِ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ كَذَا  
business or nature to do so  
The white falcon      \* شَاهِينَ ج شَوَاهِينَ  
To precede, go before      \* شَاىَ بِنَا شَاوَا  
To be separated      نَشَاىَ  
Utmost limit, goal. Basket. Camel's halter      شَاوُ  
Thirteenth letter of the alphabet called *Shin*. As a numerical sign = 300      ش  
Uninterrupted      \* شُوبُوبٌ ج شَائِيْمٌ  
shower of rain, force, violence  
To be high,      \* شَيْزٌ بَشَارٌ نَارًا وَشُوزَا  
rough, hard (place). Be frightened  
To be ulcerated.      \* شَفِيفٌ بَنَافٌ شَانَا  
Bear malice; hate  
To draw      \* نَامٌ بَنَامٌ شَامًا وَشَوْمٌ عَلَى  
upon one ill luck, or evil fortune  
To be inauspicious, of bad augury      شَوْمٌ وَشِيمٌ  
To take the left side      نَشَامٌ  
To consider as      \* نَشَامٌ وَانْتَامٌ بِ  
a bad omen, augur evil from  
Evil omen, misfortune, calamity. Black camels      شُومٌ  
Syria. [ Damascus ]      شَامٌ وَشَامٌ  
Syrian. [ Damascene ]      شَامٌ وَشَامِيٌّ  
Left side, the left      \* شَامَةٌ وَمَشَانَةٌ  
Natural disposition, character, temper. [ Sense of honour ]      \* شَيْئَةٌ وَشَيْئَةٌ

To be broad in the arms شَجُّ يَنْجُ شَبَاحَةً

To make wide, extend نَجَّ

High door. شَجَّ جَ اشْبَاجَ وَشَبُوحَ  
Body, or corporeal form; [figure, form, phantom]

A rafter of the ceiling شَجَّةٌ

Rope with noose and peg شَجَّةٌ  
for fastening a horse by the foot

To measure by the span شَبَرَ يَشْبُرُ شَبْرًا وَشَبْرَ \*

To exult; be insolent شَبَرَ يَشْبُرُ

To magnify, honour شَبَرَ

Span. Age (of a person) شَبْرٌ جَ اشْبَارٌ

Measure; stature. Life. Marriage, marital rights شَبْرٌ

Gift. Wealth. Faculties. Gospel. Eucharist شَبْرٌ

Trumpet شَبُورٌ جَ شَبُورَاتٌ

To be closely entwined (trees) \* نَشَبَصَ

To draw magic lines in the sand. [To make incisions] \* شَبَطَ يَنْشَبُطُ شَبَطًا

[To scarify] شَبَطَ

February شَبَاطُ | وَاشْبَاطُ | وَسَبَاطُ

A species of carp (fish) شَبُوطٌ

To eat and be satiated, satisfied \* شَبَعَ يَنْشَبِعُ شَبْعًا وَشَبْعًا

To be satiated to loathing, disgusted with شَبَعَ مِنْ

\* شَبَّ يَشِبُّ شَبَابًا وَشَبِيئَةً وَاشْبَ  
To grow up, become a youth

To be brisk, leap briskly lifting the front feet together, prance (horse); be restive. Dart (serpent) شَبَّ يَشِبُّ شَبَابًا وَشَبِيئًا وَشَبُوبًا

To kindle, light a fire شَبَّ يَشِبُّ شَبًّا وَشَبُوبًا

To blaze (fire, war) شَبَّ يَشِبُّ وَشَبَّ

To land women in poetry شَبَبَ وَشَبَبَ

Vitriol. Alum شَبَّ

Young man, youth شَابَ جَ شُبَّانٌ وَشَبَابٌ وَشَبِيئَةٌ

Young woman شَابَتْ جَ شَبَابَاتٌ وَشَوَابٌ

Youth, youthfulness. Beginning شَبَابٌ وَشَبِيئَةٌ وَشَبُوبَةٌ

A reed or musical pipe شَبَابَةٌ

Kindled, burning. Comely, beautiful, brilliant شَبُوبٌ جَ مَشَابِيْبٌ

\* شَبِكَ يَنْشَبِكُ شَبْكًا وَنَشَبَكَ بَ

To adhere, stick to; hold fast with the hands, claws, &c.; clutch

Adhering, persisting شَبِكَ

Spider شَبَبَتْ

Dill (plant) شَبِيْفٌ

To extend, stretch out (sp. arms in prayer) split \* شَبَعَ يَنْشَبِعُ شَبْعًا

To stand erect, ready before. To appear to شَبَعَ لَ

- Net, trellis-work; شَبَاكَ جَ شَبَايِكَ  
lattice-work of a window. [Win-  
dow]
- Interlaced, entangled, en- مُشَبَّكَ  
twined. A kind of sweet pastry
- To grow, grow شَبَلَ يَشْبُلُ شُبُولًا  
up in ease and plenty
- To look after, aid, care for أَشْبَلَ  
one's children (mother)
- شَبَلٌ جَ أَشْبَالٌ وَشُبُولٌ وَأَشْبَلٌ وَشِبَالٌ  
Cub or whelp of a lion
- A lioness with her whelps مُشَبِلٌ
- To be cold (water) شَبِمَ يَشْبِمُ شَبْمًا  
Cold شَبَمَ
- Grooms- [ شَبِينٌ وَإِشْبِينٌ مَ شَبِيعَةٍ ]  
man; brides-maid
- To liken, compare, to as- شَبَّهَ  
similate, to make similar شَبَّهَ
- He made it obscure to him شَبَّهَهُ عَلَيْهِ
- To be similar, resemble: شَبَّاهَ وَاشْبَهَ  
to be like
- To imitate; resemble; أَشْبَهَ  
affect a resemblance
- To seem or appear أَشْبَهَلَ
- To resemble one an- أَشْبَهَ وَاشْبَهَ  
other
- To be obscure, put أَشْبَهَ وَاشْتَبَهَ عَلَى  
one in doubt with regard to
- To be in doubt about (a أَشْتَبَهَ فِي  
matter)
- A similar person or thing شَبِيهٌ
- His mind became full, شَبِعَ غَلَّةً  
strong
- To satiate. Saturate. أَشْبَعَ
- Prolong the sound of a vowel.  
Make full, complete, copious
- To eat immoderately. Feign شَبَعَ  
satiation
- Satiety, satiation شَبَعَ
- Act of satiating, satisfying. إِشْبَاعٌ
- Saturation. Insertion of a letter  
to prolong the sound of a vowel  
as و after
- شَبِعَانٌ مَ شَبَعِي جَ شَبَاعِي وَشِبَاعٌ وَمُشَبَّعٌ  
Satiated, satisfied; saturated
- One who boasts, claims to مُشَبَّعٌ  
have what he does not possess
- To have vehement شَبِقَ يَشْبِقُ شَبَقًا  
lust or carnal desire. Loathe
- Vehement lust شَبِقَ
- Lecherous, libidinous شَبِقَ
- \* شَبِكَ يَشْبِكُ شَبْكًا وَشَبَاكَ  
To entwine, entangle, involve; in-  
terlace one thing with another
- To be entangled, تَشَبَكَ وَاشْتَبَكَ  
entwined, interlaced, complica-  
ted
- To be embroiled together تَشَابَكَ
- Fishing-net, شَبَكَةٌ جَ شَبَكَ وَشَبَاكَ  
snare; network. Full of pits
- Relationship, kinship شَبَكَةٌ



A disordered state of an affair **أَمْرٌ شَتَّ**

They came scattered or detached **جَاهُهَا شَتَاتٌ شَتَاتٌ أَوْ أَشْتَاتَا**

Great is the difference between the two ! **شَتَانٌ مَا هُمَا أَوْ مَا بَيْنَهُمَا**

Separated, scattered **شَتِيتُ جَ شَتَى**

Different, various things **أَشْيَاءُ شَتَى**

Separation, dispersion **نَشِيتُ**

To cut in pieces; wound **\* شَرَّ يَشْتُرُ شَرًّا**

To be cut **شَرَّ يَشْتُرُ شَرًّا**

To taunt, abuse, blame **شَرَّ وَشَرَّيَ**

To have the eyelid inverted or everted **شُرَّتْ عَيْنُهُ**

Inversion or eversion of the eyelid **شَرَّرَ**

Having the eyelids inverted or everted; or the lower lip split **أَشْرَمَ شَرَاهُ**

[ Nursery-plant **\* شَتْلَةٌ**

[ Plant-nursery **\* مَشْتَلٌ**

To revile, vilify, defame **\* شَتَمَ يَشْتُمُ شَتْمًا وَشَتْمَةً**

To be hateful, ugly **شَتْمٌ يَشْتُمُ شَتَامَةً**

To revile one another **شَتَامَ وَشَتَامَ**

A habitual reviler **شَتَامٌ وَشَتَامَةٌ**

Abuse, invective, defamation **شَتِيمَةٌ جَ شَتَائِمٌ**

Reviled, abused, defamed **شَتِيمٌ وَشَتِيمَةٌ**

Similarity; likeness; resemblance; figure **شَبَهٌ جَ أَشْبَاهُ وَمَشَابِيهُ**

Point of resemblance **وَجْهُ الشَّبَهِ**

Similarity. Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion; anything obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt **شُبْهَةٌ جَ شُبُهٌ وَشُبُهَاتٌ**

Persons of suspected character **أَصْحَابُ الْأَشْبَهَاتِ**

Brass, bronze **شِبْهَانٌ وَشِبْهَانٌ**

Resembling, like **شَيْءٌ جَ شِبَاهٍ**

Resemblance, similitude; ambiguity; doubt **إِشْبَاهٌ**

Comparison; allegory; metaphor; similitude **تَشْبِيهُ**

Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous **مُشْتَبِهٌ**

Resemblance; comparison **مُشَابَهَةٌ**

To be high. Stand upright on the hind legs (horse). Shine (face). Light (a fire) **\* شَبَا يَشْبُو شَبْرًا**

To give. To honour **أَشْبَا**

Water-moss, green slime **شَبَا**

\* **شَتَّ يَشْتُ شَتًّا وَشَتَاتًا وَشَتِيمًا**

To be scattered, dispersed; to scatter (*intr.*)

To scatter, disperse, separate **شَتَّ وَشَتَّتْ وَأَشَّتْ**

To be scattered, dispersed **تَشَتَّتْ وَأَشَّتْ وَأَشْنَشَتْ**

Separation, dispersion, disunion. Separate, dispersed, scattered **شَتَّ جَ أَشْتَاتٌ**

Ruin, destruction. **نَجَجَ نَجْبًا وَنَجُوبًا**  
Want, anxiety

Grief, sorrow; anxiety **نَجَبَ**

To turn (one) **\* نَجَرَ يَنْجُرُ نَجْرًا عَنْ**  
aside from, divert, repel

To be **نَجَرَ يَنْجُرُ نَجُورًا وَنَجْرًا بَيْنَ**  
disputed about between persons

To be many, large **نَجَرَ يَنْجُرُ نَجْرًا**  
in quantity

To become woody, ligneous **نَجَرَ**

To quarrel **نَاجَرَ مُنَاجَرَةً وَنِجَارًا**  
with, litigate

To abound in trees or shrubs **أَنْجَرَ**

To differ in opinion, **نَاجَرَ وَنَاجَرَهُ**  
dispute, quarrel. To become  
intricate, entangled

To precede, outstrip **أَنْجَرَ وَأَنْجَرَ**

Tree; shrub, bush **نَجْرَجَ أَشْجَارًا**

A tree. Ancestral stock **نَجْرَةٌ**

Woody, **نَجِرَ وَنَجِيرَ وَأَنْجَرَ وَمُنَجَّرَ**  
abounding in trees

A plantation of trees **مُنَجَّرَ**

Dispute, quarrel, **مُنَاجَرَةٌ وَنِجَارٌ**  
contest, &c.

Having the form of a tree. **مُنَجَّرَ**

Ornamented with a branched  
design (stuff)

Intermingled **مُنَجَّرٌ وَمُنَاجِرٌ**

To be brave, **\* شَجَعَ يَشْجَعُ شَجَاعَةً**  
courageous

**\* نَا نَاتًا يَنْتَوِي شَتَا وَشَتَا وَنَشْتًا**  
To pass the winter, in . . .

To enter the time of winter. **أَنْتَوِي**  
Suffice for winter (provisions).  
Suffer from want in winter

Winter; rainy **شَيْتَاءٌ أَهْلُهُ وَشَيْتَاءُ**  
season; [rain.] Famine; drought

See **شَيْتَاءُ شَيْتَوَةٌ**

Pertaining to winter, **شَيْتَوِيٌّ**  
winter rain

Winter-brook, or **[نَهْرٌ شَيْتَوِيٌّ]**  
torrent

Wintry; cold; [rainy] **شَاةٍ**

Winter-camp or **مَنْقٍ وَمَنْتَاءُ**  
quarters

Thick, large, (hand) **\* شَتْنٌ**

Wild nut. Honey bees **\* شَفْ**

To wound, or break **\* نَحَّ يَنْحُجُّ نَحًّا**  
the head. Cleave the sea (ship).  
Mix. Pass through

To act with vigour **نَحَّجَ**

Wound in the head **نَحَّجَ نَحَّاجًا**  
or face; fracture of the skull

Having a wounded **نَحَّجٌ وَمُنَحَّجٌ**  
head

Having a mark of a wound **أَنْحَ**  
in the head

To destroy. **نَجَبَ يَنْجُبُ نَجْبًا وَنَجُوبًا**  
Grieve. Perish, pass away

To perish; die **نَجَبَ يَنْجُبُ نَجْبًا**

To feel grief, mourn **نَجَبَ**

Anxiety, sadness. Want, object of want	نَجْوَى	To surpass in courage	نَجَّعَ يَنْجَعُ نَجْمًا
Grieved, anxious, sad, sorrowful	نَجَّيْتُ وَنَجَى	To encourage, embolden	نَجَّعَ
Sorrowful, grievous	نَجْوَى	Take courage; affect or feign to be brave	نَجَّعَ
A sad event	أَمْرٌ نَجَا	Courage, bravery, boldness	نَجَاعَةٌ
To be greedy, niggardly. [To have but little water (spring, &c.)]	* نَجَّعَ يَنْجَعُ نَجْمًا	شَجَاعٌ وَشَجَاعٌ ج شَجَائِنَ . وَشَجَعٌ ج شَجَمَاءَ وَشَجَانٌ . وَاشْتَعِمَ شَجَمَاءَ ج	
To contend, quarrel about	نَجَّاحٌ	Courageous, brave, bold	نَجَّعَ
To contend together	نَجَّاحٌ	Surpassed in courage	مَنْجُوعٌ
Avarice, covetousness	نَجَّحٌ	* نَجِّنَ يَنْجِنُ وَنَجَّنَ يَنْجِنُ نَجْمًا وَنَجُونًا	
Miserly, avaricious; shallow; little in quantity (water)	شَجَّاحٌ	To grieve, lament. Coo (pigeon)	نَجَّنَ يَنْجِنُ نَجْمًا وَنَجُونًا وَنَجِّنَ وَنَجِّنَ
Avaricious. Giving little water (spring). Yielding little milk (camel)	نَجَّحَ ج شَجَّاحٌ وَنَجَّحَ وَنَجَّحَ	To sadden, cause to lament	نَجَّنَ يَنْجِنُ نَجْمًا
There is no contention about ...	لَا مَشَاحَةَ فِي	To detain	نَجَّنَ نَجْمًا
* شَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ وَشَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ وَشَجَبَ		To remember. Be dense (tree)	نَجَّنَ
To be wan or haggard from illness, fatigue, hunger	شُجُوبَةٌ وَشُجُوبًا	Grief, pain, sorrow. Need, want	شَجَبٌ ج شُجُونٌ وَشُجَانٌ
Haggard, emaciated	شَجَابٌ	Road in a valley. Wooded valley. Tangled branches or roots of trees	شَجَبٌ وَشَجَبَةٌ وَشَاجِنَةٌ ج شَوَاجِنُ
Beggar	* [شَجَبٌ - شَجَابٌ]	To grieve, cause sorrow; and, by opposition, excite to joy	* شَجَا يَشْجُو شَجْرًا وَآخَى
To bray, croak	* شَجَجَ يَشْجَجُ شَجَجًا وَشَجَجًا	To be grieved, sorrowful. Be suffocated, choked	شَجَى يَشْجَى شَجَا
To importune; beg. Sharpen. Drive out, expel. Drive vehemently	* شَجَّدَ يَشْجُدُ شَجْدًا	To be indispate between	شَجَى يَنْ
To drive away. To beg.	نَشَجَّدَ	To express grief	نَشَجَّى عَلَى
Mendicity, begging	شَجْدٌ [شَجَادَةٌ]	Anxiety, grief	شَجَا

To feed fat to one	نَحَمَ يَنْحِمُ نَحْمًا	Whetstone	جَرَّ النَّحْدَ
Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit	نَحْمٌ جُ نَحْمٌ	Beggar. Vehement driver	نَحْدَانٌ
Truffle. Grub	نَحْمَةُ الْأَرْضِ	Importunate beggar	نَحْدَاذٌ
Lobe of the ear	نَحْمَةُ الْأُذُنِ	Stye on the eyelid	[ نَحْدَاذُ الْمِزْنِ ]
White of the eye; globe of the eye	نَحْمَةُ الْمِزْنِ	Whetstone. Vehement driver	مِنْحَدٌ
Seller of fat	نَحَامٌ	Means of sharpening, whetstone	مِنْحَدَةٌ
Very fat; pulpy (fruit)	نَحِيمٌ وَمُنْحِمٌ	Hill; mountain-head; level ground	مِنْحَاذٌ
Mixed with fat	بُنْحِمٌ وَمُنْعُومٌ	To blacken with soot	* [ نَحَرَ ]
To fill, freight, load. Drive away. Go far	* نَحَنُ يَنْحِنُ نَحْنًا وَأَنْحَنَ مَرًّا	Soot; blackish ground	[ نَحَارٌ ]
To bear or show deep malice towards (one)	نَحْنٌ وَنَحْنٌ يَنْحِنُ نَحْنًا عَلَى	Black-bird.	نَحُورٌ وَنَحُورٌ جُ نَحَارِيرُ
To hate, treat with eumity	نَاحَنَ	( <i>Turdus merula</i> )	
To fill, wad. Sheathe, or draw the sword ( <i>opp. meanings</i> )	أَنْحَنَ	Coal pit	[ مَنَحْرَةٌ ]
To bear mutual spite	نَاحَنَ	* نَحَطٌ يَنْحَطُ نَحْطًا وَنَحْطًا وَنَحُوطًا	
Freight, cargo	نَحْنٌ وَنَحْنَةٌ	To become distant; exceed the true limit. Outstrip, advance.	وَمَنْحَطًا
Hatred, malice, enmity	نَحْنَاءٌ وَنَحْنَةٌ	Bite (snake). Fill. [ Drag along, drag out ]	
Garrison. A day's feed for animals	نَحْنَةٌ	To be distant, (place)	نَحْطٌ وَنَحِيطٌ يَنْحِطُ نَحْطًا
Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against	نَاحِنٌ	To besmear (with blood)	نَحِطٌ
Malicious, rancorous	مُنَاحِنٌ	To put far away	أَنْحَطَ
Hatred, enmity	مُشَاحَنَةٌ	Prop of a vine	نَحْطٌ وَمِنْحَطٌ
To open the mouth	* نَحَا يَنْحُو نَحْوًا وَأَنْحَى	Distant, remote	نَاحِطٌ
A pace, step	نَحْوَةٌ	Matches	نَحَاطَةٌ [ وَنَحِيطَةٌ ]
		To be fat	* نَحِمٌ يَنْحِمُ نَحْمَةً

To appear in its individuality; present itself to the eye or mind

نَحْصُ ج أَنَحْصُ وَأَنَحَاصُ وَنَحُوصُ  
Corporeal form; object; person, bodily figure in the distance

Personal

نَحْصِي

Personality

نَحْصِيَّةٌ

Rigidity of staring

نَحُوصُ

Looking fixedly

نَاحِصٌ

Diagnosis of disease

نَحْصِصُ الْأَمْرَاضِ

Diagnostic

نَحْصِيصِي

To strap, bind, \* نَدَّ يَنْدُ نَدًّا  
fasten tight; strengthen, fortify, brace (one's courage or resolution)

To charge, attack, assault

نَدَّ نَدًّا وَيَنْدُو عَلَى

To be advanced (day)

نَدَّ النَّهَارُ

To bind fast; strengthen, brace. Render, severe, intense; aggravate. Double a consonant, mark it with (ن)

نَدَّدَ

To treat with severity

نَدَّدَ عَلَى

To contend with

نَادَّ

To attain maturity (in age or mind)

أَنْدَدَ

To be firm, hard compact; be strengthened; strengthen one's self

نَدَّدَ وَانْتَدَدَ

To be strong, intense, violent; increase in severity

إِنْتَدَدَ

To micturate. Snore \* [نَحَّ يَنْحُ نَحًّا]

Urine [نَحْلَاج]

\* نَحَبٌ يَنْحُبُ نَحًّا وَمَنْحَبًا وَانْتَحَبَ  
To flow in a continuous stream (milk, blood). Make to flow

Milk drawn from the udder

نَحَبٌ وَنَحَابٌ

To be thin, slender \* نَحَّتْ يَنْحِتُ نَحُونَةً

To convey to, deliver

نَحَّتْ

To snore; snort; neigh; bray \* نَحَرَ يَنْحَرُ نَحِيرًا وَنَحْرًا

First period of youth

نَحْرٌ

Snoring; snorting; neighing; braying. Mountain path

نَحِيرٌ

To be disordered \* نَحَسَ يَنْحَسُ نَحْسًا

Disordered (affair)

نَحْسٌ

To be elevated. Rise (star); swell (wound)

\* نَحَصَ يَنْحَصُ نَحُوصًا

To fix the eyes upon, gaze at

نَحَصَ بَصَرَهُ إِلَى

To go from... to... نَحَصَ مِنْ إِلَى

To be disquieted, troubled

نُحِصَ

To distinguish a thing

نَحَصَ

make it individual or distinct. Make the diagnosis of an illness. [To act a play or drama]

To raise. To disquiet. To be about to depart

أَنْحَصَ

To be distinct, determined, individualized

نَحَصَ

- To break much, crush شَدَّخَ
- To be broken, crushed تَشَدَّخَ وَانْشَدَّخَ
- Aborted foetus شَدَّخَ
- A tender child. Deviating from its purpose شَدَّخَ
- A foul deed شَدَّاخَةٌ
- To cut in pieces \* تَشَدَّفُ بَشَدَفٍ شَدَفًا
- To be wide, \* شَدِيقٌ بَشَدِيقٍ شَدَقًا  
broad in the sides of the mouth
- To open the mouth تَشَدَّقُ بِالْكَلَامِ  
and be diffuse in speech
- Side of the mouth; شَدِيقُ جِ أَشْدَاقٍ  
the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley
- Deacon [شَدِيقَانِ جِ شَدَائِقَةٍ]
- Diffuse in speech مُشَدِّقٌ
- To grow up and \* شَدَنَ يَشْدُنُ شُدُونًا  
be independent of its mother (gazelle, &c.)
- A young gazelle شَادِنٌ
- A grown-up girl مُشْدُونَةٌ
- To con- \* شَدَّةٌ يَشْدُو شَدَاهَا وَأَشْدُهُ  
found, bewilder. Break the head
- To be bewildered; شَدَّةٌ وَأَشْدُهُ  
preoccupied
- Confusion, be- شَدَّةٌ وَشُدَّةٌ وَشُدَّةٌ  
wilderness, Occupation
- Bewildered; occupied مُشْدُوٌّ
- To be hard upon, distress إِنْشَدَّ عَلَى
- [Girdle] شَدَّ
- Advanced, early شَدَّ النَّهَارُ أَوْ أَهْضَى  
part of the day
- Violence, intensity, شِدَّةٌ جِ شِدَدٌ  
severity; hardness, strength
- Misfortune, adversity; شِدَّةٌ جِ شَدَائِدُ  
severity; hardship
- Name of the sign of a double شِدَّةٌ  
letter, i. e. (هـ)
- Violent, شَدِيدٌ جِ أَشْدَاءُ وَشِدَادٌ  
strong, intense, severe, stiff, difficult; persevering, firm; avaricious; dense, tight; oppressive
- Courageous, brave, شَدِيدُ الْبَاسِ  
bold
- More violent, more intense; أَشْدُ  
stronger, more oppressive
- Blacker أَشَدُّ سَوَاكًا
- More or most angry أَشَدُّ غَضَبًا
- Strength of manhood أَشَدُّ
- He has attained the vig- بَلَغَ أَشْدُهُ  
our of life or maturity
- Violence. Strength; firm- إِنْشِدَادٌ  
ness, compactness, tightness. Affliction, calamity
- Violent pressure; hard- تَشْدِيدٌ  
ness, severity. The doubling of a letter by means of the sign (هـ)
- To break any- \* شَدَخَ يَشْدُخُ شَدَخًا  
thing hollow or soft; crush; break the head. To deviate from one's purpose
- To make the shedding شَدَخَ الدِّمَاءَ  
of blood unretaliated

- أَشَدَّى عَنْ** To put away, remove Causes of occupation مَسَاهِدُه
- شَدَّى شَذْوً** Molestation, harm. Musk \* **نَدَا يَشْدُو نَدْوًا وَأَشَدَّى** To sing; chant verses of poetry; drive camels by singing. Liken to
- \* **نَرَّ يَنْرُ نَرًا وَشَرَارَةً وَشَرًّا** To be wicked, evil, corrupt, impious; be a wrong doer Remnant; small quantity **نَدَا وَنَدْوً**
- شَرَّ يَشُرُّ شُرًّا** To blame, impute evil to To be separate, be different from the generality of things, irregular; be an exception (word) \* **شَدَّ يَشُدُّ شَدًّا وَشُدُودًا**
- شَرَّرَ** To impute evil or wrong doing to, bring into bad repute To put apart; scatter **أَنَدَّ**
- شَارَ** To act badly, show enmity towards, contend with Unusual, irregular, exceptional; *pl.*, exceptions **شَاذَجُ شُذَاذٌ وَشَوَاذٌ**
- أَشَرَّ** To impute evil to one. Banish. Publish A people apart; strangers **شَذَّادٌ**
- نَشَارَ** To dispute, quarrel with one another Separation, peculiarity; irregularity **شُدُودٌ**
- شُرَّ** Evil fault, defect **شَدَبَ يَنْدِبُ شَدَبًا** To strip (tree of bark or limbs)
- شَرَّجَ شُرُورَ** Anything bad; evil, moral or physical; wickedness, depravity; injustice, injury **تَفَدَّرَ** To equip or prepare one's self for combat: vent one's anger; threaten. To hasten. Be scattered
- شَرَّمْ شَرَّةً جَ أَشْرَارَ وَشِرَارَ** Wicked, bad, evil, &c.; *also as comp.* more wicked, more evil, worse
- شِرَّةٌ** Eager desire. Anger Small particles of native gold; small pearls **شَذَّرَجَ شُدُورَ**
- شَرَّرَ وَشِرَارَ** Sparks of fire They dispersed in all directions, pell-mell, helter-skelter **تَفَرَّقُوا أَوْ ذَهَبُوا شِذَرًا مَذَرًا**
- شِرَارَةٌ** A spark Poison of a sting. Salt \* **شَذَمَ - شَذَامٌ**
- شَرَّيْجَ أَشْرَارَ** Bad, evil, wicked. Shore of the sea or river To perfume with musk \* **شَذَا يَفْشُدُو شَذْوًا**
- شَرَّيْجَ شَرِيرُونَ** Very wicked To annoy and publish **شَذَا أَشَدَّى**
- الشَّرِيرُ** The Evil One, Satan To know and publish a story **نَدَّى بِالْخَبَرِ**

- An upper chamber مَشْرَبَةٌ
- A drinking vessel مِشْرَبَةٌ
- Of a red or ruddy complexion مُشْرَبٌ وَمُشْرَبٌ حُمْرَةٌ
- To entangle, confuse [ شَرَبَكَ ] \*
- A species of cedar or fir شَرَبِينٌ \*
- To gather or draw the strings of a purse or sack; to put together. Mix a beverage. Tell a lie شَرَجَ يَشْرُجُ شَرْجًا وَاشْرَجَ \*
- He was a partner with him in the matter شَرَجَهُ فِي الْأَمْرِ
- To sew with stitches far apart; baste شَرَجَ
- To resemble one another شَارَجَ
- To besplit into two اِنْشَرَجَ
- Place where water flows. Party, class (of men). The like (of another). Sort, species. Perinceum شَرَجٌ شَرَاجٌ وَشُرُجٌ
- Loop. Anus شَرَجٌ
- Bag of palm leaves. Cage شَرِيجَةٌ
- Sesame-oil شِيرَجٌ وَ[ سِيرَجٌ ]
- To uncover, lay open, expose to view; spread out, widen, dilate. To expound, explain, comment on. To cut flesh into pieces شَرَحَ يَشْرَحُ شَرْحًا \*
- To dissect; carve meat. To expound well شَرَحَ
- To drink, swallow; suck in, absorb; understand. Be thirsty \* شَرِبَ يَشْرَبُ شُرْبًا وَمَشْرَبًا
- [ To smoke tobacco اَشْرَبَ الدُّخَانَ
- To understand شَرَبَ الْكَلَامَ
- To give to drink. To impregnate, saturate شَرَّبَ
- To drink in company with شَارَبَ
- To give to drink, water. Impregnate, saturate اَشْرَبَ
- To be saturated with a colour اُشْرِبَ لَوْنًا
- To be imbued with love اُشْرِبَ حُبًّا
- To be saturated, impregnated, imbued with. Absorb تَشَرَّبَ
- To stretch forth the neck to look اِشْرَأَبَ لِي وَلِيَّ
- Act of drinking شُرْبٌ
- Water, draught of water, milk, &c. شِرْبٌ
- Draught. [ Water-jug. Pur-gative ] شَرَبَةٌ
- Way, mode, manner. Grassy plain شَرَّةٌ
- Drink, beverage. Wine شَرَابٌ جَ اَشْرِبَةٌ
- Syrup; sherbet شَرَابٌ جَ شَرَابَاتٌ
- Tassel [ شَرَابَةٌ جَ شَرَارِيْبٌ ]
- Moustache نَارِبٌ جَ شَوَارِبٌ
- Addicted to drink شَرِيْبٌ
- Act or place or time of drinking; watering-trough. [Nature, natural; taste, inclination] مَشْرَبٌ جَ مَشَارِبٌ



- Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms شَوَارِدُ اللَّغَةِ
- Driven away, expelled شَرَبَدَ
- Small number of men \* شَرَذِمَةُ ج شَرَاذِمُ
- Worn out garments ثِيَابٌ شَرَاذِمُ
- \* شَرِسَ يَشْرِسُ شَرَاةً وَشَرَاةً
- To be unsocial, ill-natured, cross, rough, perverse وَشَرِيسًا
- To lead (by a halter). Macerate. Pain by harsh words شَرَسَ يَشْرِسُ شَرَاةً
- To treat with harshness and ill-nature شَارَسَ مُشَارَاةً وَشَرَاةً
- To treat one another with harshness, or hostility تَشَارَسَ
- شَرِسٌ وَشَرِيسٌ وَشَرَسٌ م شَرَاةً
- Ill-natured, rough, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil)
- Shoemaker's paste شِرَاسٌ وَ [سِرَاسٌ]
- Extremity of a rib \* شُرُوفُ ج شَرَايِفُ
- Epigastric region الْقِسْمُ الشَّرَاسِي
- Root; blood-vessel, vein \* [شَرِشٌ ج شُرُوشٌ]
- To bite, cut into pieces. To sharpen. [Dribble] \* شَرَشَرَ
- Soul; the whole body. Love. Fringe شُرْشُرَةٌ ج شَرَاشِرُ
- Table-cloth, sheet \* [شَرْتَفٌ ج شَرَاثِفُ]
- \* شَرَطَ يَشْرِطُ شَرَطًا وَاشْتَرَطَ عَلَى
- To stipulate, impose a condition
- To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be happy and pleased اِنْشَرَحَ
- To ask for explanation اِسْتَشْرَحَ
- Exposition, explanation شَرَحَ ج شُرُوحٌ
- Explainer, interpreter; annotator شَارِحٌ ج شُرَاحٌ
- Long slice of meat شَرِجٌ وَشَرِجَةٌ
- Dissection, autopsy تَشْرِيجٌ
- Anatomy عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيجِ
- Anatomist مُشْرِحٌ ج مُشْرِحُونَ
- Expounded, commented upon. [In good humour] مَشْرُوحٌ
- To grow \* شَرَخَ يَشْرُخُ شُرُوخًا
- up, become a youth
- Prime of youth. Root; origin. Edge شَرَخَ ج شُرُوخٌ
- Young man شَارِخٌ ج شَرَخٌ
- To flee, escape, take fright, shy \* شَرَدَ يَشْرُدُ شِرَادًا وَشُرُودًا
- To go away, depart from شَرَدَ عَنْ وَحَلَى
- To scare and put to flight; disperse شَرَدَ وَانْشَرَدَ
- To drive away, scatter شَرَدَ بِهِ
- To go away, depart تَشَرَدَ
- شَارِدٌ ج شُرْدٌ وَشَرْدٌ. وَشُرُودٌ ج شُرْدٌ
- Roaming, fugitive, vagrant; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current

- مَشَرَطٌ وَمَشَارِطُ ج مَشَارِطٌ وَمَشَارِطُ**  
 Lancet, scalpel  
**مَشَارِطَةٌ**  
 Stipulation, [Betting]  
**شَرَطَ** [ شَرَطَنَ ] \*  
 To ordain a priest  
**\* شَرَعَ يَشْرَعُ شَرْعًا وَاشْتَرَعَ لَ**  
 To prescribe or institute a law, give laws or ordinances  
**شَرَعَ شُرُوعًا**  
 To begin, enter into or upon. Be conspicuous, plain. Direct a door or spear towards  
**شَرَعَ يَقُولُ**  
 He commenced saying, began to say  
**شَرَعَ فِي أَمْرٍ**  
 To engage in an affair  
**شَرَعَ وَأَشْرَعَ**  
 To make plain  
**شَرَعَ السَّيْفِيَّةَ**  
 To hoist a sail in a boat  
**أَشْرَعَ**  
 To suffice  
**شَرَعَ**  
 Divine or religious law. Plain way  
**شَرَعَ وَشَرَعَ**  
 Equal, like  
**شَرَعَ وَشَرَعَةً**  
 The like (person or thing). Lute's chord  
**شَرَعَةً**  
 Custom; law; way  
**شَرَعِيَّ**  
 Legitimate, just, according to law  
**شَارَعَ ج شَرَعَ**  
 Appearing on the surface (fish). Plain, conspicuous  
**شَارَعَ م شَارَعَةً ج شَوَارِعُ**  
 High road, thoroughfare, main street. Giver of a new law; prophet, divine legislator  
**بَابٌ شَارِعٌ إِلَى**  
 Door opening towards
- شَرَطَ وَشَرَطَ**  
 To make incisions in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear (cloth) into pieces]  
**شَارَطَ وَنَشَارَطَ**  
 To make mutual conditions, stipulate with another. [To bet with]  
**أَشْرَطَ**  
 To hasten. Expose for sale  
**أَشْرَطَ نَفْسَهُ لَ**  
 To get one's self ready for  
**تَشَرَطَ فِي عَمَلِهِ**  
 To do a thing well  
**إِشْتَرَطَ لَ**  
 To make conditional  
**شَرْطُ ج شُرُوطٌ**  
 Condition, stipulation, article of a compact, contract. Incision, scarification  
**شَرَطَ ج أَشْرَاطُ**  
 Sign, token, mark (agreed upon)  
**أَشْرَاطُ**  
 Guards, watchmen. Basest or noblest sort of men  
**شُرْطَةٌ ج شُرَطٌ**  
 Chosen body of soldiers; body-guard. Term of stipulation  
**[ شِرْطَةٌ ]**  
 Piece of cloth, rag  
**شُرْطِيٌّ**  
 Body-guard's-man  
**شَرْطِيٌّ**  
 Conditional, according to condition, stipulated  
**شَرْطِيَّةٌ**  
 Conditional (*gram.*)  
**شَرِيطٌ ج شُرُطٌ**  
 Rope or cord of twisted palm leaves or fibers; rope of any kind; [iron wire.] Tape or lace. Box or receptacle for a woman's perfumes  
**شَرِيطَةٌ ج شَرَائِطُ**  
 Condition, stipulation, proviso. Thread or tape

To stand upright or erect **اِسْتَرَفَّ**

To raise the eyes towards: seek, desire **اِسْتَشْرَفَ**

To defraud one of his right **اِسْتَشْرَفَ حَقَّهُ**

Elevated place. Eminence **شَرَفٌ جَ اَشْرَافٍ**

Elevation, distinction, honour, glory, nobility, high rank, dignity **شَرَفٌ وَشَرَافَةٌ وَشُرْفَةٌ**

Having battlements **شَرَفَاءَ**

**شُرْفَةٌ جَ شُرُفَاتٌ وَشُرْفٌ. وَشَرَفَةٌ**

**جَ شَرَفَاتٌ. [وَشَرَفَةٌ جَ شَرَارِيفُ]**

Battlements; parapet of a wall

Advanced in age **شَارِفٌ جَ شُرُفٌ**

Noble, of **شَرِيفٌ جَ شُرُقَاءَ وَاَشْرَافَ**

noble lineage, [ *sp.* descendant of Mohammed, ] honoured, celebrated; excellent, eminent

A descendant **اَلشَّرِيفُ وَشَرِيفُ مَكَّةَ**

of the Prophet who is governor of Mecca

An edict by the Sultan's own hand **اَلْحَطُّ اَلشَّرِيفُ**

Projecting, overlooking **مُشْرِفٌ**

Overlooking summit **مُشْرِفٌ جَ مَشَارِفٌ**

To rise, shine (sun). [To sip (a drink) ] **\* شَرَقَ بِشُرُقٍ شَرَقًا وَشُرُوقًا**

To slit the ear **شَرَقَ اَلْاُذُنَ**

To be choked. Have the ear slit **شَرِقَ بِشُرُقٍ شَرَقًا**

Sail. Bow-string. Neck of a camel **شِرَاعٌ جَ شُرُوعٌ وَاشْرِعَةٌ**

Courage **شِرَاعَةٌ**

Ordinance of religion, law, statute. Watering place, or road leading to it **شَرِيعَةٌ جَ شَرَائِعُ**

Jordan (river) **اَلشَّرِيعَةُ**

Deuteronomy **[ ثَقِيَّةُ الْاِسْتِزَاعِ ]**

Legislator **مُشْتَرِعٌ**

Watering place **مَشْرَعَةٌ**

**\* شَرَفَ بِشَرَفٍ شَرَافَةً وَشَرَفًا**

To be eminent in glory, rank, honour, dignity; occupy high rank

His soul was above, or disdained (it) **شَرَفَتْ نَفْسُهُ عَنْ**

To excel in honour or birth. To put battlements on a wall **شَرَفَ بِشَرَفٍ شَرَفًا**

To be high, prominent (ear)

**شَرِيفَ بِشَرَفٍ شَرَفًا**

To elevate; exalt, honour, ennoble, distinguish. To put a parapet on the wall **شَرَفَ**

To vie in honour **شَارَفَ**

To be near to, be on the brink or point of; be high, elevated; dominate, overhang; look down upon from above **شَارَفَ وَاشْرَفَ عَلَى**

To be at the point of dying **اَشْرَفَ عَلَى اَلْمَوْتِ**

To be distinguished, honoured. To ascend **تَشَرَّفَ**

- To enter into partnership with; be admitted to share in; become a partner, colleague; to share **شَارَكَ وَاشْتَرَكَ**
- It became confused **شَتَرَكَ الْأَمْرَ**
- Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution to God of associates **شَرِكٌ**
- Net of a fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road; plain road **شَرَكٌ أَشْرَكَ**
- Rate of currency higher than the legal rate **شَرَكٌ**
- Fellowship, association, company, partnership **شِرْكَةٌ**
- Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string **شِرَاكٌ أَشْرَكَ وَاشْتَرَكَ**
- Partner, companion; associate, friend **شَرِيكٌ أَشْرَكَ وَاشْتَرَكَ**
- Polytheist, idolater **مُشْرِكٌ وَمُشْرِكِيٌّ**
- Associate, partner. [Bondholder] **مُشَارِكٌ**
- Associate, participator; [subscriber] **مُشْتَرِكٌ**
- Common to several; having several meanings **مُشْتَرَكٌ**
- The faculty of imagination **الْحَيَسُ الْمُشْتَرَكُ**
- Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action, as (فَاعِلٌ وَفَاعِلٌ) . **أَفْعَالُ الْمُشَارَكَةِ**
- To split, slit, cut or slit the tip of the nose **\* شَرَمَ يَشْرِمُ شَرْمًا**
- To be slit, torn; have the tip of the nose slit **شَرِمَ وَتَشَرَّمَ وَانْشَرَمَ**
- To go eastward. To be beautiful. To dry flesh in the sun **شَرَقَ**
- To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up **أَشْرَقَ**
- To sit in a sunny place **تَشَرَّقَ**
- Sun, rising-sun; east, orient **شَرْقٌ**
- Sunny place. Dyed **شَرِيقٌ**
- Eastern, oriental **شَرْقِيٌّ**
- Sunrise **شَرْقَةٌ وَشُرُوقٌ**
- Rising sun; shining. Eastern side **شَارِقٌ**
- Lime; mortar **شَارُوقٌ**
- Place of the sunrise; East **مَشْرِيقٌ أَشْرَقَ مَشَارِقُ**
- The East and the West **الْمَشْرِقَانِ**
- Eastern, oriental (man) **مَشْرِقِيٌّ أَشْرَقَ مَشَارِقَةً**
- To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal) **\* شَرِكَ بِشَرَكٍ شَرَاكَ**
- To share, participate in be in partnership with; be co-partner in **شَرِكَ شِرْكًا وَاشْتَرَكَ**
- To put a thong to the sandal. [To disperse and lose money] **شَرَكَ**
- To share with; be a co-partner in **شَارَكَ مُشَارَكَةً**
- To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate in **أَشْرَكَ فِي**
- To attribute to God an associate; be a polytheist **أَشْرَكَ بِاللَّهِ**

To gleam; go quickly.  
Fill. Make incline

أَشْرَى

To excite discord  
among them

أَشْرَى بَيْنَهُمْ

To be scattered

تَشَرَّى

To buy; to sell

اِشْتَرَى

To consider carefully

اِشْتَرَى فِي

To become formidable

اِشْتَرَتْ الْأُمُورُ

Sale, purchase

شَرَاءٌ وَشَرَى جَ أَشْرِيَّةٌ

Colocynth; any creeping  
plant

شَرِي

Nettle-rash; urticaria. Road:  
adjacent region

شَرَى

Suffering from nettle-  
rash

شَرِي وَشَرِي

A thing that is like an-  
other

شَرَوَى

Artery

شَرِيَانٌ جَ شَرَايِينُ

Buyer; seller

شَارٍ وَمُشْتَرٍ جَ شُرَاءُ

Jupiter (planet)

الْمُشْتَرِي

To be lean; rough

شَرَبٌ بِشَرَبُ شَرَابًا

Bow that has been used

شَرَبَةٌ

Opportunity

شُرْبَةٌ

To look askance at; look at with aversion

شَرَزَ بِشَرَزٍ شَرَزًا إِلَى

To pierce with a lance, hit  
in the eye

شَرَزَهُ

To prepare one's self  
for. To be angry

تَشَرَّرَ لـ

Act of looking askance, of  
piercing. Difficulty

شَرَزٌ

Split, rent; gap;  
fissure; abyss; gulf; canal

شَرَمَ جَ شُرُومٌ

Having the tip of the nose cut or slit (used  
also for the lip, eyelid and ear)

أَشْرَمُ مَ شَرْمًا جَ شُرَمٌ

[To tear into tatters

\* شَرَمَطًا

[Rag, tatter. Strumpet, prostitute]

شَرْمُوطَةٌ جَ شَرَامِيطٌ

To cut. [Change into a  
chrysalis; weave a cocoon (worm)]

\* شَرَنَقَ

[Chrysalis, cocoon

شَرَنَقَ جَ شَرَانِقُ

To be very greedy for food or drink

\* شَرِهَ بِشَرِهٍ شَرْمًا عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى

Inordinate desire,  
greed, [gluttony]

شَرَهُ وَ [شَرَاهَةً]

Vehemently desirous  
or greedy. [Glutton]

شَرِهٌ وَشَرْمَانٌ

Honey, white honey

\* شَرَوْ

Trousers

\* شِرْقَالٌ وَشِرْقَالٌ

To buy, or to sell; exchange. Mock; anger:

\* شَرَى بِشَرِي شَرَاءً وَشَرَى

To sell himself

شَرَى نَفْسَهُ

To advance before the people and defend  
them, or speak for them

شَرَى يَنْفِيهِ عَنِ الْقَوْمِ

To shine, gleam. Be angry. Have the nettlerash

شَرِي بَشَرِي شَرَى

Evil spread among them

شَرِي الْأَشْرُ بَيْنَهُمْ

To buy and sell, barter. To wrangle with

شَارَى مُشَارَةً وَشَرَاءً

- نَطَرَ نَطَطًا وَنَطَطًا وَأَشَطَّ وَأَشَطَّ  
 To treat with injustice;  
 to wrong (in a matter) عَلَى فِي
- نَطَرَ نَطًا وَنَطًا وَأَشَطَّ وَأَشَطَّ فِي  
 To go beyond due bounds; de-  
 mand too high a price
- شَطَّ ج شُطُوطٌ وَشَطَّانٌ  
 Shore, river-  
 bank
- نَطَطَ  
 Excess, what is beyond  
 bounds. Injustice; fraud
- نِطَاطٌ وَنِطَاطٌ  
 Distance, remoteness
- \* نَطَّأَ بِنَطٍّ نَطًّا وَنَطُّوْا  
 To sprout, put forth new branches
- شَطَّاءُ ج شُطُوْءٌ  
 New shoots or  
 branches. River-bank, shore
- شَاطِيءٌ ج شَوَاطِيءُ وَشَطَّانٌ  
 Shore
- \* نَطَبَ بِنَطْبٍ نَطْبًا  
 To cut into strips. Become distant. [Erase]
- نَطَبَ عَنْهُ  
 To deviate from
- إِنْطَبَ  
 To flow (water)
- نُطْبَةٌ ج نُطَبٌ  
 Raised line or ridge  
 on a sword-blade
- نَاطِبٌ  
 Deflecting. Remote
- مُنَطَّبٌ  
 Marked with raised lines  
 (blade of sword). Furrowed  
 (land). Striped (stuff)
- \* نَطَرَ بِنَطْرٍ نَطْرًا وَنَطَرَ  
 To divide into two equal parts, halve
- نَطَرٌ وَنَطَرٌ بِنَطْرٍ نَطَارَةٌ  
 To be vicious, wicked, mischievous, cunning.  
 [Be very skillful, clever]

- مُنْتَزِرٌ  
 Twisted, plaited
- \* نَسَعَ نَسْعًا وَنَسْعًا  
 To be remote, distant (abode)
- نَسَعَ بِهِ  
 To put far away
- نَسْعٌ  
 Thong of a sandal. End (of  
 place). Narrow tract
- نَاسِعٌ وَنَسْعٌ ج نُسْعٌ  
 Very remote, distant
- نُسْعٌ  
 Remoteness
- \* [نَشَبَةٌ  
 [Water-closet]
- \* [نَشْنَشَةٌ  
 [Sample]
- \* نَصَّ ج نُصُوصٌ  
 Fish-hook; hook
- نَصٌّ  
 Clever thief
- \* نَصَبَ بِنَصَبٍ نَصَبًا وَنَصَبَ  
 To be hard, difficult
- نِصَبٌ ج أَنْصَابٌ  
 Distress, misery. Sterility
- نَصِيْبَةٌ ج نَصَائِبٌ  
 Calamity; hardship. Sterile year. Bottom of a  
 well
- النَّصْبَانِ  
 Satan
- \* نَصَرَ بِنَصْرٍ نَصْرًا  
 To baste a garment. Pierce. Leap. Butt
- نَصْرٌ  
 A young gazelle
- \* نَصَا بِنَصْوٍ نَصْوًا  
 To rise high, rise up
- نَصُوْءٌ  
 Hardship, distress, calamity
- \* نَطَّأَ بِنَطٍّ نَطًّا وَنَطَّأَ  
 To be distant, remote; extend

- To be hard, **نَطَأَ يَنْطَأُ نَطْأً** \* difficult for (affair)
- To scatter **نَشَطَ وَنَشَاطًا**
- To prevent, restrain **نَهَفَ يَنْهَفُ نَهْفًا** \*
- To become hard. To lead a hard life **نَهَفَ يَنْهَفُ نَهْفًا**
- To submit to a hard life **نَهَفَ**
- Hard bread **نَهْفٌ**
- Splinter **نَهْفٌ**
- Distress; hardness of life **نَهَفٌ وَنَهَافٌ**
- Evil in disposition. Vehement in battle **نَهَفٌ**
- Distance, remoteness **نَهَافٌ**
- To be split (wood) **نَشَطَى يَنْشَطِي نَشْطًا** \*
- To scatter **نَشَطَى**
- To be split to pieces, fly into splinters (wood) **نَشَطَى**
- Piece of wood split off. Splinter. Fibula **نَشَاطَةٌ جَ شَطَاً وَنَشْطًا**
- Tops of the mountains **شَوَاطِي أَيْجَالٍ**
- To disperse, scatter **نَشَعَ يَنْشَعُ نَشَعًا وَنَشَاً** \*
- To be dispersed, scattered **نَشَعَ يَنْشَعُ**
- To emit rays, diffuse light **أَشَعَ** (sun). Become compact (corn ears)
- Sun-beam; ray of light **نَشَاعٌ جَ أَشَعَةٌ وَنَشَعٌ وَنَشَاعٌ**
- To take its direction **نَطَرَ شَعْرَهُ**
- To go far away in anger **نَطَرَ عَنْ أَوْ عَلَى**
- To halve (a thing) with another; give a half **نَاطَرَ**
- Half; part, hemistich. Direction **نَطَرَ جَ نُطُورٌ وَنَاطِرٌ**
- Remote. Stranger. Solitary **نَاطِرٌ**
- One who torments or forsakes his family; base vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic; a sharper] **نَاطِرٌ جَ نَاطِرٌ**
- Divided into halves **مَنْطُورٌ**
- Adjacent, neighbouring **مُناطِرٌ**
- Chess. (Pers.) **\* نَطِرْنَجٌ**
- To set out, depart. To wash; [rinse] **\* نَهَفَ يَنْهَفُ نَهْفًا**
- To be distant, remote. Turn away from another in opposition; turn from his purpose or aim. Tie with a rope **\* نَهَنَ يَنْهِنُ نَهْنًا**
- Rope **نَهْنٌ جَ أَنْطَانٌ**
- Distant. Bad, corrupt **نَاطِرٌ وَنَاطِرٌ**
- To act in a satanical manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride; insolent, audacious **نَهَنَ وَنَهِنَ**
- Satanic maliciousness or pride, devilishness **[نَهِنَةٌ]**
- Satan, devil; malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious; intent on mischief; [sly, cunning] **نَهْنَانٌ جَ شَاطِرٌ**

- Juggler **مُشَعِّدٌ**
- To get into disorder be dishevelled (hair) \* **شَعَفَ يَشَعُ شَعًا**
- To disperse, scatter; separate (wood) into fibres **شَعَّتْ**
- To be dispersed, scattered, be separated into fibres; get into disorder **نَشَعَتْ**
- Dishevelled, frouzy (hair). Disintegrated **شَعِثَ**
- Having the hair dishevelled **أَشَعَّتْ ج شُعَفٌ**
- \* **شَعَرَ يَشَعِرُ وَشَعْرٌ يَشَعِرُ شَعْرًا وَشُعُورًا**
- To know, notice, observe, feel; perceive by the senses
- To compose poetry, make verses **شَعَرَ يَشَعُرُ شَعْرًا**
- To be very hairy **شَعَرَ يَشَعِرُ شَعْرًا**
- To line with hair **شَعَرَ وَشَعَّرَ وَاشَعَّرَ**
- To vie with another in poetry **شَاعَرَ**
- To cause to notice or know; inform, make known to **أَشَعَّرَهُ بِـ**
- To wound. To cleave to **أَشَعَّرَ**
- To pretend to be a poet **تَشَاعَرَ**
- To feel afraid **إِشْتَعَرَ خَوْفًا**
- Knowledge; perception by the senses. Poetry, verse **شِعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ**
- Hair **شَعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ وَشُعُورٌ وَشِعَارٌ**
- A hair **شَعْرَةٌ ج شَعْرَاتٌ**
- Dispersed, scattered; disordered **شَاعَّ**
- To separate, disperse; collect, gather. Be dispersed. Break up, disorganize, impair; repair, mend \* **شَعَبَ يَنْعَبُ شَعْبًا**
- To collect. Repair. Impair **شَعَبَ**
- He died **شَاعَبَتْ نَفْسُهُ وَاشْعَبَ**
- To depart never to return **أَشْعَبَ عَنْ**
- To ramify; be separated, divided into branches; to be disorganized, deranged; be rectified, amended, adjusted **لَشَعَبَ وَانْشَعَبَ**
- To depart from **إِنْشَعَبَ عَنْ**
- Distance between the two shoulders or horns **شَعْبٌ**
- Mountain-pass or road, ravine **شَعْبٌ ج شِعَابٌ**
- Troop, band, large tribe, people, nation. Distant **شَعْبٌ ج شُعُوبٌ**
- Like each other **هُمَا شَعْبَانِ**
- Ramification, twig, branch. Space; cleft. Part, portion **شُعْبَةٌ ج شُعَبٌ وَشِعَابٌ**
- The eighth lunar month of the Arabian year **شَعْبَانٌ**
- Death **شَعُوبٌ وَالشُعُوبُ**
- Name for Jethro **شُعَيْبٌ**
- Repaired. Ramified **مُشَعَّبٌ**
- Path, road, way **مَشْعَبٌ ج مَشَايِبُ**
- To juggle \* **شَعَبَدَ**



One who passes himself  
off for a poet      مَشَاعِرٌ

To mix wine with water. [Glitter]      \* شَعَّعَ

Not dense (shade). Long      شَعَّعَ

To enflame,      \* شَعَّفَ يَشَعِّفُ شَعْنًا  
bewitch; madden (love, &c.)

To be madly  
in love with      شَعَّفَ يَشَعِّفُ شَعْنًا بِـ

Passionate love; infatua-      شَعَفَ  
tion. Uppermost part of the  
hump of a camel

Summit. Lock of hair      شَعْفَةٌ جُ شُوفُ

Infatuated, passionately  
in love. Insane      مَشَعُوفٌ

\* شَعَلَ يَشَعْلُ شَعْلًا وَشَعَلَ وَاشْتَعَلَ

To light a fire, kindle; kindle  
war; make it rage

To go far in it, look  
deeply into it      شَعَلَ فِيهِ

To be kindled;      شَعَلَ وَنَشَعَلَ وَاشْتَعَلَ  
ignite, burn; become inflamed.  
excited (person)

To kindle. To disperse; be      اشْتَعَلَ  
scattered. To irrigate abundant-  
ly; shed tears copiously (eye)

To be inflamed, or  
filled, with anger      اِشْتَعَلَ غَضَبًا

Become covered with  
white hair (head)      اِشْتَعَلَ شَيْبًا

Whiteness in the tail  
and forelock of a horse      شَعْلٌ وَشُعْلَةٌ

Firebrand; flame      شُعْلَةٌ جُ شَعْلٌ

Burning wick;      شُعْلَةٌ جُ شَعِيلٌ وَشَعْلٌ  
[tinder]

Horse with white spot      اشْتَعَلَ وَشَاعِلٌ

Poetical. False

Syrius, Dog-star

How I long to know!  
would that I knew!

Poet; seer, visionary.  
(Liar)

Severe calamity

Trees, thicket of trees.  
Under clothing

Sign in war or      شَعَارٌ جُ اشْعِرَةٌ وَشُعْرٌ  
journey. Watchword, motto,  
countersign. Under clothing.  
Trees. Death

Rites of pilgrim-      شَعَارٌ وَشَعَائِرُ الْحَجِّ  
age in Mecca

To put on anxiety  
as a garment      لَبَسَ شِعَارَ الْهَمِّ

He made fear  
his garment      جَعَلَ الْخَوْفَ شِعَارَهُ

[Trellis-work;  
wire-work]      شَعْرِيَّةٌ جُ شَعْرِيَّاتٌ

Act of knowing or per-      شَعُورٌ  
ceiving, *sp.* by the senses

Barley. Comrade      شَعِيرٌ

Grain of      شَعِيرَةٌ جُ شَعِيرَاتٌ وَشَعَائِرُ  
barley; weight and measure of  
a barley-corn. Sign, mark  
*ta* *apl.* ceremonies of the pilgrim-  
mage: animal to be sacrificed

Poetaster, petty poet      شُوْبَيْرٌ

شَعْرٌ جُ شَعْرٌ وَشَعْرٌ وَشَعْرَانِي

Hairy, shaggy. Foul

Sense (sight, &c.).      مَشَرَجٌ مَشَاعِرٌ

Place of performing the rites of  
pilgrimage (*sp.* near Mecca)

- شَغِبَ وَشَغَابَ وَمِشَغَبٌ وَمِشَغِبٌ  
 One who stirs up faction, sedition, tumult, trouble  
 وَمِشَاغِبٌ
- شَغَرَ بِشَعْرٍ شَغْرًا \*  
 To raise the leg.  
 To expel, banish. To be distant; defenseless. Be dispersed
- نَشَغَرَ  
 To exert one's self to the utmost; go deeply into a thing
- إِشْتَغَرَ  
 To become wide-spread; numerous; confused
- تَفَرَّقُوا شَغَرَ بَعَرٍ  
 They became dispersed in every direction
- شَغَفَ يَشْغَفُ شَغْفًا \*  
 To wound the pericardium
- شَغَفَ حُبًّا  
 To inflame with love
- شُغِفَ يَشْغَفُ شُغْفًا  
 To be passionately in love or desirous of
- شَغَفَ  
 Passionate, heart-felt love
- شَغَافٌ وَشَغْفٌ  
 Pericardium
- مَشْغُوفٌ  
 Passionately in love.  
 Insane
- شَغَلَ بِشَغْلٍ شُغْلًا وَاشْغَلَ \*  
 To occupy, give work; engross
- شَغَلَ عَنْ  
 To divert from one thing by means of another
- شُغِلَ وَتَشْغِلُ وَاشْتَغِلَ  
 To be occupied, busy
- شَغَلَ  
 To busy, occupy much
- تَشَاغَلَ بِـ  
 To occupy, busy one's self; pretend to be busy
- إِشْتَغَلَ  
 To be occupied. To act
- إِشْتِعَالَ  
 State of burning or blazing, conflagration
- مِشْعَلٌ وَمِشْعَالٌ ج مَشَاعِلُ وَمَشَاعِلُ  
 Filter, strainer
- مِشْعَلٌ وَمِشْعَلَةٌ ج مَشَاعِلُ  
 Lamp.  
 Frame-work to support piece of burning wood; torch
- مِشْعَلٌ  
 Spreading, numerous (locusts)
- \* شَعَنَ  
 Scattered dry leaves or parts of plants
- شَعْبِيَّةٌ ج شَعَائِنُ  
 Branches of trees, flowers, &c.
- عِيدُ الشَّعَائِنِ [ ]  
 Palm Sunday
- \* أَشْعَى الْقَوْمَ  
 To spread or disperse themselves
- أَشْعَى بِهِ  
 To be disquieted by it
- غَارَةٌ شَعَوَاهُ  
 A raid spreading out
- شَعْوَةٌ ج شُعَى  
 Spreading lock of hair
- شَوَاعِي وَشَوَائِعُ  
 Dispersed, scattered
- \* شَعَوَذَ  
 To juggle
- شَعْوَذَةٌ  
 Jugglery; legerdemain. sleight of hand
- مُشَعْوِذٌ وَشَعْوِذِي  
 Juggler
- \* شَغِبَ يَشْغِبُ شَغْبًا وَشَغَبَ بِـ  
 To stir up evil, discord, revolt, foment quarrels
- أَوْغَى  
 To deviate from
- شَغَبَ عَنْ  
 To contend with
- شَغَابَ  
 Discord, tumult, clamour; revolt, sedition

- Lip (See under (شَفَعَ) شَفَعٌ  
 Thin and transparent شَفِيفٌ  
 Transparency شُفُوفٌ  
 Intense cold, or heat شَفِيفٌ  
 More; better; larger أَشَفٌ  
 To decrease, diminish \* شَفَرَ يَشْفِرُ شَفْرًا  
 To disappear; diminish. Be near, or at the point of شَفَرَ  
 Edge, border, margin, brink; edge of the eyelid شَفْرَجُ أَشْفَارٍ  
 No one is in the house مَا بِالْأَرِ شَفَرٍ  
 Broad, large knife; knife of a shoemaker or garden- شَفْرَةٌ ج. شِفَارٍ  
 er; edge of a blade. Servant  
 Border of a valley شَفِيرُ الْوَادِي  
 Lip (of a camel) مِشْرِجُ مَشَاوِرِ  
 Trunk of an elephant  
 A tray \* شِفَارِجُ  
 To tremble. Sprinkle. Emaciate. Dry, scorch, mix شَفَفَتَ  
 To make double, \* شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفْعًا  
 to pair, couple together, add to  
 شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفَاعَةً وَنَشْفَعُ فِي وَإِلَى  
 To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to someone  
 To aid another against شَفَعَ عَلَى  
 To accept one's intercession شَفَعَ فِي  
 To make double شَفَعَ
- شُغْلٌ وَشَغَلٌ ج. أَشْغَالٌ وَشُغُولٌ  
 Occupation, work, business  
 Busy, occupied شُغِلَ  
 An occupation, affair. Corn-stack شَغْلَةٌ ج. شَغَلَاتٌ  
 Having much business شَغَالٌ  
 One who, or a thing which, makes a person busy; what requires attention شَاغِلٌ  
 More or most busy أَشْغَلُ  
 Occupation; state of being occupied إِنْشَغَالٌ  
 Work, occupation أَشْغُولَةٌ وَمَشْغَلَةٌ ج. مَشَاغِلُ  
 Occupied; busy, preoccupied مَشْغُولٌ  
 \* شَفَّ يَشْفُ شُفُوفًا وَشَفِيفًا وَشَفْنًا  
 To be very fine, thin, delicate; clear, transparent  
 To emaciate (illness, &c.) شَفَّ يَشْفُ شَفْنًا وَشَفَفَ  
 To exceed. Fall short. Move شَفَّ يَشْفُ شَفْنًا  
 To prefer (one thing to another). To excel أَشَفَّ عَلَى  
 To drink up إِنْشَفَ  
 To see through or what is behind a thing, discern plainly إِنْشَفَ  
 To desire greatly إِنْشَفَ إِلَى  
 Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light veil شَفَّ ج. شُفُوفٌ  
 Increase, gain (and in opp. sense) deficiency شَفَّ

- To strike the lip. \* شَفَّهَ بِشَفِّهِ شَفَاهَا \*  
Press one, insist upon
- To be consumed; eagerly sought شَفَّهَ  
To divert from; preoccupy شَفَّهَ عَنْ  
To bring one's شَفَّاهُ مُشَافِهَةٌ وَشَفَاهَا  
lips close to another's; speak mouth to mouth. Be near to
- Lip. شَفَّةٌ ج شَفَوَاتٌ وَشَفَاهُ  
Praise. [ Border, edge ]
- Word بِنْتُ شَفَى  
Labial, referring to the lips شَفِيٍّ م شَفِيَّةٌ  
Scanty; consumed شَفُوءٌ  
Orally; by word of mouth مُشَافِهَةٌ وَشَفَاهَا  
To be near setting (sun). Appear \* شَفَا يَشْفُو شَفْوًا \*  
To cure, heal. شَفَى يَشْفِي شَفَاءً مِنْ  
Relieve from doubt. Set (sun)  
To give a remedy, or remedial medicine أَشْفَى  
To be at the point of أَشْفَى عَلَى  
To recover (one's health) نَشَفَى وَاشْتَفَى  
To be satisfied, content; be relieved from doubt اِشْتَفَى  
To recover from anger نَشَفَى مِنْ غَيْظِهِ  
To rejoice نَشَفَى مِنْ عَدُوِّهِ وَاشْتَفَى  
over an enemy's harm
- To seek a cure اِشْتَفَى  
Cure, recovery. Remedy شَفَاءٌ ج أَشْفِيَّةٌ
- To seek or ask for one's intercession اِسْتَشْفَعَ إِلَى  
One of a pair; pair, شَفْعٌ ج أَشْفَاعٌ  
couple. Even number
- Property that is coupled شُفْعَةٌ  
with one's own by purchase; right of pre-emption or buying neighbouring property
- Intercessor, petitioner شَافِعٌ  
Intercession, mediation شَفَاعَةٌ  
Intercessor, ad- شُفْعٌ ج شُفْعَاءُ  
vocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption
- One who accepts intercession مَشْفُوعٌ  
One whose intercession is accepted مَشْفُوعٌ  
Coupled by purchase, Mad مَشْفُوعٌ
- To feel \* شَفَقَ يَشْفُقُ شَفَقًا وَاشْفَقَ عَلَى  
compassion for, have mercy upon. Be fearful or careful of
- To cause to have pity upon شَفَقَ عَلَى  
To be on one's guard against; fear and shun اِشْفَقَ مِنْ  
Compassion, tender شَفَقٌ ج أَشْفَاقٌ  
sympathy. Evening twilight; ruddy light. Side, direction
- Compassion, solicitude; tenderness شَفَقَةٌ  
Compassion- شَفُوقٌ وَشَفِيقٌ وَشَفِيقٌ  
ate, merciful; tender, affectionate. Fearful, anxious
- Scanty, little مَشْفَقٌ

- Piece split or torn **شَقَّةٌ ج شُقُقٌ وَشَقَاقٌ**  
 off; half of a thing
- Direction, distance; distance **شُقَّةٌ**  
 that fatigues; journey
- Splitting, cleaving; trouble- **شَقَاقٌ**  
 some, difficult, hard
- Separation, discord, dis- **شَقَاقٌ**  
 sension, hostility
- Cracks, fissures **شَقَاقٌ**
- A vain boaster **شَقَاقٌ**
- Full brother. A half **شَقِيقٌ ج أَشْنَاءُ**  
 or side. Split, torn
- Full sister. One **شَقِيقَةٌ ج شَقَائِقُ**  
 half or side; slice. Headache in  
 the fore part or half of the head
- Red anemone **شَقِيقَةٌ وَشَقَائِقُ الثُّعْمَانِ**
- Etymology; derivation of **إِشْتِقَاقٌ**  
 a word
- Separation, division: dis- **إِنْشِقَاقٌ**  
 cord, dissension
- Fissure, cleft, slit **مَشَقٌّ**
- Great hardship, **مَشَقَّةٌ ج مَشَاقٌ**  
 fatigue
- Derived; derivative (word) **مُشْتَقٌّ**
- Gorge, cleft **\* شَقَبٌ ج شَقَابٌ وَشُقُوبٌ وَشَقِيبَةٌ**
- To be ugly, vile, **\* شَقِيعٌ يَشْقُ شَقَاعَةً**  
 abominable
- To break **شَقَعَ يَشْقُ شَقْعًا**
- To revile, annoy **شَاخَ**
- Ugliness, horridness; **شَقَاعَةٌ**  
 abomination, foulness
- Disfigured, ugly; evil, foul **شَقِيعٌ**
- Brink, edge, extremity. **شَقَا**  
 Old moon. A little
- Curing, healing **شَافٍ**
- An answer that **جَوَابٌ شَافٍ**  
 relieves from doubt
- More efficacious; more **أَنْفَى**  
 remedial
- Hospital **مُسْتَشْفَى وَدَارُ الشِّفَاءِ**
- To split, cleave, **\* شَقَّ يَشُقُّ شَقًّا**  
 Separate, pierce, make one's  
 way through. Cut short
- To trouble, **شَقَّ شَقَّةً وَمَشَقَّةً عَلَى**  
 distress, afflict, fatigue; be un-  
 bearable, difficult
- To separate one's self, **شَقَّ الْعَصَا**  
 from, rebel
- To work the soil **شَقَّ الْأَرْضَ**
- To split into pieces, split all **شَقَّقَ**  
 to pieces
- To separate **شَقَّ شَقَاقًا وَمُشَاقَّةً**  
 one's self from, become hostile  
 to, act with hostility towards
- To be split in pieces **نَشَقَّ**
- To be split or separated **إِنْشَقَّ**  
 disorganized; branch off from
- To take the half of (a thing) **إِشْتَقَّ**
- To derive (one word) **إِشْتَقَّ مِنْ**  
 from (another)
- Split, rent; crack. **شَقَّ ج شُقُوقٌ**  
 Daybreak, dawn.
- Great hardship, dis- **شَقَّ وَمَشَقَّةً**  
 tress, affliction
- Half, one side of a thing; **شَقٌّ**  
 part of it: mountain-side

- [To revile with foul words **شَنَعَ لَهُ**]
- To split **شَتَّتَ يَشْتَتُ شَتًّا وَشَتَّتَ** \*  
into pieces
- Earthen pot; **شَقَّةَ [وَشَقَّةٌ] ج شَقَفٌ**  
potsherd; piece
- To weigh (a piece **شَقْلًا** **شَقْلٌ** \*  
of money). Lift up, hoist, carry
- To throw **شَقَا يَشْتُو شَقْوًا وَأَشْفَى** \*  
into misery, render unhappy
- شَقِيَّ يَشْقَى شَقًّا وَشَقَاءَ وَشِقَاوَةً**  
To be miserable, unfortunate, unhappy
- To labour hard in **شَقِيَّ فِي**
- To struggle or contend with **شَاتَى**
- Misery, **شَقَا وَشَقَاءَ وَشَقْوَةً وَشِقَاوَةً**  
distress; unhappiness
- Miserable, unhappy, **شَقِيَّ ج أَشْقِيَاءَ**  
unfortunate
- High, elevated.  
Precipice **شَاقِدٌ ج شَوَاقِدٌ**
- شَكَّ يَشْكُ شَكًّا وَتَشَكَّكَ فِي** \*  
To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate,  
waver in one's opinion about . . .
- To pitch tents in one row.  
Pierce through **شَكَّ**
- To lean or depend upon **شَكَّ إِلَى**
- To arm one's self  
completely **شَكَّ فِي السِّلَاحِ**
- To cause doubts, cause  
to waver; throw into doubt **شَكَّكَ فِي**
- Doubt, uncertainty, **شَكٌّ ج شُكُوكٌ**  
vacillation, hesitation. Seam of  
garment. Arsenic
- Red; of a ruddy colour **أَشْمَحٌ**
- To be sleepless.  
To go far off **\* شَدِيدٌ يَشْدُدُ شَدًّا**
- To treat with hostility **شَاقَدٌ**
- To drive away **أَشْدَدٌ**
- Motion. Defect, fault **شَقْدٌ**
- He possesses nothing **مَا لَهُ شَقْدٌ وَلَا تَقْدَرُ**
- \* شَرِيرٌ يَشْرُرُ وَشَرٌّ شَرًّا وَشُرَّةٌ**
- To be of a light red or  
sorrel colour (horse); have a fair  
and ruddy complexion **وَأَشْرَرٌ**
- Light red, sorrel colour **شُرَّةٌ**
- Want; affair, business **شُورٌ**
- Of a fair and **أَشْفَرٌ مَشْفَرًا ج شُفْرٌ**  
ruddy complexion; sorrel
- Grunt (camel); chirp, coo  
(bird). [Rinse in water] **\* شَفَقَ شَفَقًا**
- The common **\* يَفْرِاقُ [شُفْرَقٌ]**  
roller. (*Coracias garrula*)
- Garrulity; glibness  
of tongue **(شَفَنَنَةٌ)**
- Faucial bag of a camel **شِفْنَةٌ**  
which he inflates and projects  
out of his mouth when he is  
excited
- To divide into parts **\* شَفَصَ**
- A piece or part **شِفْصٌ**
- A sharer or partner **شَفِصٌ**
- \* شَعَّ يَشَعُّ شَعًّا**  
[To sip, pile up]

God, who forgives and rewards

النُّكُورُ

Shoots from the root of a tree; tender twigs

شَكِيرٌ

A violent wind

رِيحٌ مُشْتَكِرَةٌ

Hemlock, or a species of it

\* شَوَكْرَانٌ وَشَبَكْرَانٌ

To pierce.

\* شَكَرَ بِشَكْرٍ شَكْرًا

Slander, sting with words

To be perverse, stubborn; ill-natured difficult

\* شَكُسٌ بِشَكْرٍ شَكَاةً شَكَاةً

stubborn; ill-natured difficult to deal with; be miserly

To treat one with harshness or ill-nature

نَاكَسَ

To wrangle, quarrel,

Alternate (day and night) نَاسَكَ

Miserly. Refractory, obstinate, difficult to deal with

شَكِسٌ وَشَكْسٌ

Disputing or contending together

مُتَنَاسِكُونَ

\* نَكَلَ بِشَكْلٍ شَكْلًا وَنَكَلَ وَنَكَلَ عَلَى

To be ambiguous, obscure, complicated, uncertain (affair)

To be coquettish (woman)

شَكَلَ بِشَكْلٍ شَكْلًا

Tether, tie up (the

شَكَلَ وَشَكَلَ

legs of animal). Hobble

To mark a writing

with the vowel-points شَكَلَ وَأَنَكَلَ

To picture, represent

شَكَلَ

To resemble, be similar to,

شَاكَلَ

homogeneous with another; agree, accord with, suit

To be fashioned, shaped;

نَشَكَلَ

take such or such a form. Take on different hues. Be vocalized (letters)

Thrust (of a lance, &c.)

شَكَاةً

Arms or weapons

شَكَاةً

Armed شَاكَ أَلْسِلَاحَ أَوْ فِي أَلْسِلَاحٍ  
from head to foot

Sides

شَكُوكٌ

Region, quarter, tract

شَكَاكَةٌ

Party; sect. Way, manner

شَكَاكَةٌ

Doubtful, uncertain, (affair); that in which or about which there is doubt

شَكُوكٌ فِيهِ

Gift, reward

\* شُكْبٌ

Snipe (*Gallinago major*)

شُكْبٌ

To give

\* شَكَدَ بِشَكْدٍ شَكْدًا وَشَكَدَ

\* شَكَرَ بِشَكْرٍ شَكْرًا وَشَكَرًا وَشَكَرَانَا

To thank; praise; reward وَشَكَرَ

To abound

نَكَرَ بِشَكْرٍ شَكْرًا وَأَشَكَرَ

in, be full of milk (udder). Have offshoots (tree). Be liberal; be fat

To show gratitude

شَاكَرَ

To thank; to feign or appear to be thankful

نَشَكَرَ

Thanks,

شُكْرٌ وَشُكْرَانٌ جَ شُكُورٌ

protestation of thankfulness; praise; thanksgiving

Thankful

نَاكَرٌ

Small quantity

[ شُكَاةٌ جَ شُكَاكٌ ]

Very thankful

شُكُورٌ

- Repayment; substitute: gratuity      شَكْمٌ      To resemble one another; agree, fit together      نَشَاكَلَ
- Mouth-piece of a bit.      شَكِيمَةٌ      To be ambiguous, confused, obscure (affair)      اِنْشَكَلَ
- Resistance; disclaim. Courage. energy. Likeness. Covenant      \* شَكَا يَشْكُو شَكْوًى وَشَكَاةً وَشَكَاةً وَشَكَاةً إِلَى      To deem or find dubious      اِنْشَكَلَ
- To complain to, accuse      شَكَا مَرَضَةً      Resemblance, likeness, shape, form, figure. Way, manner, fashion. Kind, sort, variety. Dubious, confused affairs. Vowel points      شَكَلَ جَ اَشْكَالٌ وَشَكُولٌ
- To complain of pain or sickness; show it      اَشْكَى      A like similar thing      اِنْشَكَلَ
- To cause one to complain. Make one's complaint cease      نَشَكَى وَاشْتَكَى إِلَى      Vocalisation of a text      اِنْشَكَلَ
- To complain to, set forth a complaint or accusation; express pain or sorrow      نَشَاكَوًا      Similarity, likeness      شَكَالٌ
- To complain, one to another      شَكَالٌ جَ شُكُلٌ      Tether hobble for an animal      شَكَالٌ جَ شَوَاكِلٌ
- Illness, disease, malady. Grief      شَكَاةً وَشَكَاةً وَشَكْوًى      Flank, side. Particular point aimed at; right point. Intention, purpose. Branch road; road. Rule, way, manner; way of thinking; creed      كُلٌّ يَعْمَلُ عَلَى شَاكِلِهِ
- Complaint; accusation      شَكِي      Every one acts according to his own way      اَشْكَلُ
- Complaining. Pained; painful      شَكِيَّةً      More or most like      نَشَكِلَ
- A thing complained of. A remaining portion      شَاكٍ وَمَشَاكِلَ      [ Bouquet ]      مُشَاكَلَةٌ وَنَشَاكِلٌ
- Plaintiff; complainant      شَاكِي السِّلَاحِ      Resemblance      مُشَكِلٌ وَمَشْكَلَةٌ جَ مَشَاكِلٌ
- One whose weapons are sharp      مَشْكُوٌّ وَمَشْكِيٌّ وَمَشْكِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ      Thing confused, difficult to solve      مَشْكُولٌ
- Niche in a wall for a lamp      مَشْكُوٌّ إِلَى وَمَشْكِيٌّ إِلَى      Shackled horse      \* نَشَكَمَ بِنَشَكَمٍ نَشَكَمًا
- One complained of, accused, culprit      \* شَلَّ يَشْلُ شَلًّا      [ To bite a horse. ] Bite. Bribe. Settle. Repay      نَشَكَمَ بِنَشَكَمٍ نَشَكَمًا
- He who receives a complaint; one to whom a complaint is addressed      \* شَلَّ يَشْلُ شَلًّا      To be hungry      نَشَكَمَ بِنَشَكَمٍ نَشَكَمًا
- To baste. Cut. Shed tears



- To go. To lift up \* ثَلَّ لَا يَثْلُو ثَلَّوًا
- To incite a dog to attack;  
Entice to follow اَثْلَى
- To call one to the rescue:  
rescue اِسْتَنْشَى
- Limb, body, *sp.* after شَلَّوَجَ أَثْلَاءَ  
wasting or decaying; remains شَلَّةٌ
- Remnant شَلَّةٌ
- To smell. Be haughty \* شَمَّ يَشُمُّ شَمًّا وَشَمِيمًا
- To make one smell, or  
perceive by smelling نَمَمَ وَاشْمَمَ
- To smell; inhale the  
smell نَشَمَمَ وَاشْتَمَمَ
- To desire to smell; to  
perceive an odour اِسْتَشَمَّ
- Act of smelling, sense of  
smell, smell شَمٌّ
- Prominence of the nose;  
elevation; pride, haughtiness شَمَمٌ
- Faculty of smell اَلشَّمَامَةُ
- A fragrant, striped melon شَمَامٌ
- Sweet odours شَمَامَاتٌ
- A thing that is smelt مَشْمُومٌ
- \* شَبَّتْ يَشْبِتُ شَبَامًا وَشَبَامَةٌ بِرٍ
- To rejoice at the affliction of an  
enemy
- To disappoint شَبَّتْ
- To make one rejoice at  
another's affliction اَشْبَتَ بِرٍ
- To be disappointed, have  
one's hopes blasted تَشَبَّتْ
- Disappointment شَبَامَاتٌ
- To be paralyzed, disabled ثَلَّ يَثْلُ ثَلًّا وَثَلًّا وَثَلَّ
- To drive away, send forth ثَلَّ يَثْلُ ثَلًّا وَثَلًّا
- To paralyze, disable اَثْلَ
- To begin to be impelled be-  
fore becoming violent (torrent).  
Fall (rain). Be driven away اِنْثَلَّ
- Unsound or vitiated state  
of the hand. Paralysis. Indelible  
stain in a garment شَلَلٌ
- Aim, object شَلَّةٌ
- [ Catarnacts اِشْلَالَاتٌ
- A man with an unsound or  
withered arm اَثْلٌ
- A species of turnip  
(rape, colza) \* ثَلْجَمٌ وَثَلْجَمٌ
- To strip, undress. \* [ نَخَعَ يَنْخَعُ نَخَاً ]  
Moult (bird)
- To strip; plunder, carry  
on highway robbery [ شَلَخَ ]
- Mantle [ مَنَلَخَ ]
- To fall in drops \* تَنَلَّشَلَّ
- Dripping or flowing liquid ثَلَّشَلَّ
- Brisk, lively, cheerful ثَلَّشَلَّ
- To beat. [ Fall down (wall) ] \* شَلَقَ يَشْلُقُ شَلَقًا
- Wallet of a beggar شَلَاكٌ
- To lose one's presence  
of mind \* [ اِنْشَلَمَ ]
- Sparks of anger يَلْمٌ
- Darnel-grass يَلْمٌ

- To shrink from. **إِشْمَازَ إِشْمَازَا**  
 Abhor. Shudder at
- Shrinking, **إِشْمَازَ وَشْمَازَةً**  
 aversion. Fright; dislike;  
 frowning
- Seized with horror, fright; **مُشْمَزَ**  
 shrinking with aversion
- \* **شَمَسَ يَشْمَسُ وَشَمَسَ يَشْمَسُ شَمْسًا**
- To be bright and sunny **وَأَنْشَسَ**
- To be **شَمَسَ يَشْمَسُ شُمُوسًا وَشَمَا**  
 restive, unmanageable (horse).  
 Be hostile; refuse
- To expose in the sun. To **شَمَسَ**  
 worship the sun
- To oppose **شَامَسَ**
- To be exposed in the sun;  
 lie down in the sun; bask **شَمَسَ**
- Sun. A kind of **شَمْسُ ج شُمُوسٌ**  
 necklace or pendant of it. Kind  
 of comb
- Solar **شَمْسِيٌّ**
- [ Umbrella; sun-shade;  
 parasol ] **شَمْسِيَّةٌ**
- Deacon (in the **شَمَاسٌ ج شَامِسَةٌ**  
 church)
- Office, dignity of a deacon **شَامِسَةٌ**
- Sunny, bright day **شَامِسٌ**
- Restive, easily **شُمُوسٌ ج شَمْسٌ**  
 frightened (horse). Refractory
- Exposed to the sun **مُشْمَسٌ**
- To drive **شَمَصَ يَشْمَصُ شَمَا وَشَمَصَ**  
 cattle violently
- Haste, hurry **شَمَاصٌ**
- Act of rejoicing at **شَمَانَةٌ**  
 another's misfortune
- One who rejoices at an- **شَامِتٌ**  
 other's misfortune
- To be high **\* شَخَّ يَشْخُ شَخًا وَشُخًا**
- To turn **شَخَّ وَشَخَّ أَنْفَهُ أَوْ بَازِئَهُ**  
 up the nose from pride, carry  
 the head high, be proud
- To be high; be proud **تَنَاشَخَ**
- High; proud, dis- **نَاشَخٌ ج شُخٌّ**  
 dainful; of noble lineage
- Far-extending desert **مَفَازَةٌ شُخُوحٌ**
- Pride, haughtiness **تَنَاشُوحٌ**
- Proud, haughty **مَتَنَاشُوحٌ**
- \* **شَرَّ يَشُرُّ شَرًّا وَشَرَّ وَشَرَّ**
- To tuck up one's gar- **وَأَنْشَرَ**  
 ments; walk fast; exert one's self  
 vigorously, be active, quick
- To hasten. Be **شَرَّ وَشَرَّ وَأَنْشَرَ**  
 contracted
- To be ready for **تَشَرَّ وَأَنْشَرَ لِي**
- Fennel, *foenic- **شَرٌّ وَشَمَارٌ وَأَشْمَرًا**  
 ulum officinale*
- \* **شُرُوحٌ وَشَرَاحٌ ج شَمَارِجٌ**
- Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on  
 which hang the dates. Peak
- Torn (garments) **\* شَمَارِقُ وَشَمَارِيقُ**
- To feel **\* شَمَزَ يَشْمُزُ شَمَزًا مِّنْ**  
 aversion for, abhor, shrink from
- To frown. To shrink **نَشَمَزَ**

- To take the left side; expose to the north wind  
 شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شَمَلًا وَشُمُولًا وَشَيْلٌ
- To include, contain, encompass, hold; extend to all, have effect upon all, embrace  
 شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شَمَلًا
- To take the left side. Hasten  
 شَمَلٌ
- To enter upon a time of north wind. Give or be the possessor of a cloak. Include  
 أَشْمَلٌ
- To wrap one's self up in one's clothes or a cloak  
 تَشْمَلُ وَاشْتَمَلَ بِ
- To comprise, contain, consist of; encompass; embrace  
 اِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى
- Union; state of union or disunion (*in opp. senses*)  
 شَمَلٌ
- May God compose or unite their affairs, bring them together  
 جَمَعَ اللَّهُ شَمَلَهُمْ
- Shelter. Small quantity  
 شَمَلٌ
- Cloak  
 شَمَلَةٌ وَمَشْمَلٌ وَمَشْمَلَةٌ
- Universal, comprehensive; general (in its effect); inclusive  
 شَامِلٌ
- Left hand or side; bad omen or augury; ill-luck. North  
 شِمَالٌ جَ أَشْمَلٌ وَشِمَالٌ وَشَمَلٌ
- Natural disposition, character, temper, &c.  
 شِمَالٌ جَ شِمَالِيٌّ
- North wind. [North]  
 شِمَالٌ وَشَمَلٌ وَشِمَالٌ
- Northern, northerly  
 شِمَالِيٌّ
- Restive horse  
 شَمُوصٌ
- Contracted  
 مَشْمُوصٌ
- To become hoary, gray  
 \* شَمِطٌ يَشْمُطُ شَمِطًا
- To lose its leaves (tree). To mix. To fill  
 شَمِطٌ يَشْمُطُ شَمِطًا
- Whiteness, hoariness (of the hair)  
 شَمِطٌ
- Spice, seasoning  
 شَمِطٌ وَشَمِطٌ جَ أَشْمِطٌ
- Ear of maize; spindle  
 شَمِطٌ
- Mixed together  
 شَمِطٌ
- Having the hair grizzled or gray  
 أَشْمِطٌ مَ شَمِطًا جَ شَمِطٌ وَشَمِطَانٌ
- \* شَمِعَ يَشْمَعُ شَمْعًا وَشَمُوعًا وَشَمْعًا
- To play, jest. Be scattered  
 شَمِعَ
- To wax; cover or smear with wax. Make to play  
 شَمِعَ جَ شَمُوعٌ
- Wax; wax-candle  
 شَمْعَةٌ جَ شَمْعَاتٌ
- Wax-candle  
 شَمْعَةٌ
- A dealer in wax, or wax-candles  
 شَمْعِيٌّ وَشَمَاعٌ
- Mirth; jesting  
 شَمَاعٌ
- Sportful, cheerful, causing laughter  
 شَمُوعٌ
- Waxed. [Oil-cloth]  
 مَشْمُوعٌ
- \* شَمْعَدَانٌ جَ شَمْعَدَانَاتٌ وَشَمَاعِدِينَ
- Candlestick. (*Pers.*)
- To shift to the north; to blow northerly  
 \* شَمَلٌ يَشْمَلُ شُمُولًا وَشَمَالًا
- شَمِلٌ يَشْمَلُ شَمَلًا وَشُمُولًا. [وَشْمَلٌ] بِ
- To wrap up one in a cloak

- Moustache. Beauty of teeth شَبَّحَ أَفْنَابُ \*  
 Having fine teeth أَفْنَابُ مِشْبَاهُ \*  
 Measure of 6 or 8 mids \* اِشْبُلْ جَ شَبَابِلُ اِ  
 \* شَخَّ شَخَّ شَخَّ شَخَّ . وَشَخَّ وَانْشَخَّ \*  
 To be wrinkled, contracted; to shrink, shrivel (skin)  
 Contracted ; shrivelled شَخَّ  
 Spasmodic contraction (of a muscle); convulsion شَخَّ  
 \* شَخُوبٌ وَشَخُوبَةٌ وَشَخَابٌ جَ شَخَائِبُ \*  
 Mountain-summit  
 To blame, disgrace. [ Be obstinate ] شَزَّ عَلَى \*  
 Vice, fault شَزَّارٌ  
 Infamously wicked شَزِيرٌ  
 Nature, dis- \* شَيْئَةٌ جَ شَيْئَاتِنِ \*  
 position, habit. Piece of meat  
 \* شَصَّ شَصَّ وَشَصَّ وَشَصَّ شُوصَابُ \*  
 To stick, cling to  
 To be thick, bulky, strong شَصَّرَ \*  
 To be bad, horrid, \* شَعَّ يَشَعُّ شَعَاءً \*  
 abominable, unseemly  
 To disgrace, revile, loathe شَعَّ يَشَعُّ شَعْمًا  
 To utter what is foul, abominable. To strive شَعَّ  
 To accuse him of evil شَعَّ عَلَيْهِ  
 To declare the affair to be bad شَعَّ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ  
 To accuse of evil. To prepare himself for evil تَشَعَّ
- A short sword مِشْمَلٌ  
 Exposed to the north wind. مَشْمُولٌ  
 Endowed with good, natural disposition. Included  
 Protection. A small quantity جَ شَمَائِلُ \*  
 Dispersed (parties). Tattered (cloth) شَمَائِلُ  
 Beet (root) \* [ شَمْدَرٌ وَشَمْدُورٌ ] \*  
 To scatter, pour and scatter (water) شَنَّ يَشْنُ شَنًّا \*  
 To send forth شَنَّ وَأَشْنَّ الْغَارَةَ عَلَى  
 troops, make war upon  
 To become old and dried up أَشْنَّ وَتَشَنَّ وَلَمْ يَشَنَّ  
 To become old and worn out. To be mixed تَشَنَّ  
 A skin; water-skin شَنَّ جَ شَيْنَانٌ  
 Scattered water; cold water شَيْنَانٌ  
 Hatred (See شَيْنَانٌ) شَيْنَانٌ  
 Watered milk شَيْنِيْنٌ  
 \* شَنَا وَشَفَى بَشْنَا بَشْنَا وَشَنَاءَ وَشَنَانَا \*  
 To hate, detest  
 They hated one another تَشَانَانَا  
 Hatred, \* شَنَّ وَشَنَاءَ وَشَنَاءَ وَشَنَانٌ \*  
 detestation, abhorrence  
 Hater, enemy شَانِي جَ شَنَاءُ  
 Ugly in face or aspect مَشَنَاءُ  
 Hated, hateful مَشْنُورٌ  
 To have fine teeth. Be cold (day) \* تَشِيْبٌ يَشْتَبُ شَبًّا \*

- \* شَهَبَ يَشْهَبُ وَشَهَبَ يَشْهَبُ شَهَابًا وَشَهَابَةً  
To be of a gray colour  
To blight, destroy (drought) شَهَبَ وَأَنْهَبَ  
A mountain covered with snow شَهَبَ  
Gray colour. Mixture of white and black شَهَابَةٌ وَشَهَابٌ  
شَهَابٌ ج شُهَبَانٌ وَشُهَبٌ وَأَنْهَبٌ  
Flame, fire-brand. Brilliant star, shooting star. Sharp, alert, energetic  
Gray; white أَنْهَبٌ م شَهَابًا ج شُهَبٌ and black. Hard, difficult affair  
A sterile year سَنَةٌ شَهَابَةٌ وَعَامٌ أَنْهَبٌ  
Epithet applied to the town of Aleppo الشَّهَابُ  
A cold day يَوْمٌ أَنْهَبٌ  
The lion الْأَشْهَبُ  
To witness, be present at \* شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شُهَدَاءَ  
شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ وَشَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شَهَادَةً عَلَى  
To bear witness, give testimony against  
To affirm, bear witness شَهِدَ بِـ to, give information; swear  
To make a deposition in favour of... شَهِدَ لـ  
To be an eye-witness; present at شَهِدَ  
Call to witness; summon; cause to be present أَشْهَدُ وَإِسْتَشْهَدُ
- To regard as ugly, foul, evil, detestable اِسْتَشَنَّعَ  
Infamy, abomination, [ugliness] شُنْعٌ وَشُنَاعَةٌ  
Foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous, evil, [ugly] شَنِيعٌ وَشَنِيعٌ وَأَشْنَعُ وَشَنَّعَ  
To look at with the air of one who opposes or dislikes \* شَفَّ يَشْفُ شَفًّا إِلَى  
To hate. To know شَفَّ شَفًّا لـ وَبِـ  
To adorn one with ear-rings, To embellish شَفَّ  
To adorn one's self with ear-rings تَشَفَّفَ  
Ear-ring; pendant شَفَّ ج شُوفٌ from the upper part of the ear  
Hating شَفَّ  
Turning away, averse شَانَفَ  
To curb by rein or halter; tie up (an animal). [To hang, (put to death)] \* شَتَقَ يَشْتَقُ شَتًّا  
To cut. Tie up شَتَقَ  
To exalt one's self above; oppress أَشْتَقَ عَلَى  
[Act of hanging, throttling] شَتَقَ  
Loving intensely. Cautious شَتَقَ  
Cord, rope. Tall شَتَقٌ ج أَشْنَقَةٌ  
Gibbet, gallows اِمْتَشَقَةٌ ج مَشَانِقُ  
Hanged; tied up, hung up مَشْنُوقٌ

- To make a contract for work by the month  
شَاهَر مُمَازَرَةً وَشَهَارًا
- To make known, publish. أَشْهَرَ  
Enter upon, or pass, a month
- To become generally known; be celebrated; become conspicuous, notorious  
اِشْتَهَرَ
- Month; new moon  
شَهْرٌ ج شُهُورٌ وَأَشْهُرٌ
- A learned man  
شَهْرٌ ج شُورٌ
- Celebrity; conspicuousness; fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever exposes one to disgrace  
شُهْرَةٌ
- It made him notorious  
جَلَّلَهُ شُهْرَةً
- Celebrated, generally known; notorious; ill-reputed  
شَهِيرٌ
- Published, well known; divulged, celebrated  
مُشَهَّرٌ وَمَشْهُورٌ ج مَشَاهِيرٌ
- According to common usage, or repute  
عَلَى الشُّهُورِ
- \* شَهَقَ يَشْهَقُ شُهْقًا وَشُهَيْقًا وَنَشْهَاقًا  
To reiterate in the throat (sound of weeping), sob. Draw the breath, inspire
- To be high (edifice, &c.) Bray (ass)  
شَهَقَ شُهَيْقًا وَنَشْهَاقًا
- To utter a single cry and die  
شَهَقَ شُهْقَةً فَمَاتَ
- A single cry  
شُهْقَةٌ
- [Whooping-cough]  
الْشُّهْقَةُ
- High, lofty  
شَاهِقٌ ج شَوَاقِقُ
- To say as a profession of faith the words : لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ  
تَشَهَّدَ
- To die as a martyr  
اِسْتَشْهَدَ
- Honey in the comb; honeycomb  
شُهُدٌ ج شِهَادٌ
- Angel, prophet. Tongue  
شَاهِدٌ ج أَشْهَادٌ
- Eye-  
شَاهِدٌ ج شُهُودٌ وَأَشْهَادٌ وَشُهُدٌ
- witness; anyone present. Evidential example  
قَوْمٌ شُهُودٌ
- People present  
الشَّاهِدَةُ
- The earth  
شَهَادَةٌ ج شَهَادَاتٌ
- Testimony, evidence of an eye-witness; passage quoted as evidence. Oath. [Diploma, certificate]  
شَهَادَةٌ وَامْتِنَاهَادٌ
- Martyrdom  
شَهِيدٌ ج شُهَدَاءَ
- Witness, Martyr  
مَشْهَدٌ وَمَشْهَدَةٌ
- Place of assembly; assembly  
مَشْهَدٌ
- Slain as a martyr  
مَشْهَدٌ
- Perceiving by any sense, vision, sight, scene  
مُشَاهَدَةٌ
- An assembly, or day in which many are present  
مَجْلِسٌ أَوْ يَوْمٌ مَشْهُودٌ
- \* شَهَرَ يَشْهَرُ شَهْرًا وَشُهْرَةً وَشَهْرًا  
To make manifest, notorious, public; divulge, render infamous
- To parade an offender as a public example  
شَهَرَ

- To call forth, excite a long-  
ing desire or appetite شَقَّ شَيْءٌ
- To resemble شَاقٍ شَاقِي
- To give the thing desired أَشَقَى أَشَقَى
- To importune with re-  
peated desire of تَشَقَّى عَلَى تَشَقَّى
- To desire eagerly إِنْشَى إِنْشَى
- Strong desire, or شَهْوَةٌ ج. شَهَوَاتٌ  
craving; covetousness, appetite,  
passion, lust
- Desired, longed for;  
pleasant, delicious شَيْءٌ وَمُشْتَهَى شَيْءٌ
- Desired, attractive. Sensual شَيْءٌ شَهْوَانٌ وَشَهْوَانِي
- Desiring pas-  
sionately; greedy; sensual شَهْوَانٌ وَشَهْوَانِي
- More desirable or delicious أَشَقَى أَشَقَى
- Desire, craving, longing;  
appetite إِنْشَى إِنْشَى
- Most desirable مُشْتَهَى ج. مُشْتَهَاتٌ مُشْتَهَى
- To mix, vitiate, adulterate \* شَابَ بِشُوبٍ شَوْبًا
- To confuse in  
speech or action شُوبٌ وَرُوبٌ شُوبٌ
- To defend شَابَ أَوْ شُوبَ عَنْ شَابَ
- To be mixed إِنْشَابٌ وَإِنْشَابٌ إِنْشَابٌ
- Anything mixed, mix-  
ture for drink. [ Heat ] شُوبٌ شُوبٌ
- Impurity, pollution, bluish شَائِبَةٌ ج. شَوَائِبُ شَائِبَةٌ
- Mixed, confused شُوبٌ وَمِشْبَبٌ شُوبٌ
- Turban. King; chief مِفْوُودٌ وَمِفْوَادٌ \* مِفْوُودٌ
- Act or sound of sobbing, braying شَقِيقٌ وَتَشَقَاقٌ شَقِيقٌ
- Inspiration and expiration in breathing الشَّقِيقُ وَالزَّفِيرُ الشَّقِيقُ
- To have a tinge of redness in the eye-ball \* شَمَلٌ بِشَمَلٍ شَمَلًا شَمَلٌ
- To oppose, revile شَامَلَ شَامَلَ
- To depart (freshness of the face). [Prune, shorten. Be expeditious] تَشَمَّلَ تَشَمَّلَ
- A mixture of two colours. Falshood شَمَلٌ شَمَلٌ
- A tinge of redness in the eye-ball شَمَلٌ وَشَمَلَةٌ شَمَلٌ
- One who has a red tinge in the eye-ball أَشْمَلٌ مِشْمَلًا أَشْمَلٌ
- A want, need شَمَلًا شَمَلًا
- To be sharp, sagacious; be enduring, patient; be quick, vigorous, strong and swift (horse) \* شَمَمٌ بِشَمَمٍ شَمَامَةً شَمَمٌ
- To frighten شَمَمٌ بِشَمَمٍ شَمَامًا وَشَمَامًا شَمَمٌ
- Sharp of intellect. Sagacious; bold, energetic, strong, sturdy, enduring. Honourable شَمَمٌ ج. شَمَامٌ شَمَمٌ
- Sagacity, wit, alertness, energy, boldness, bravery; endurance, patience. Honour شَمَامَةً شَمَامَةً
- A hedge-hog (male) شَمَمٌ شَمَمٌ
- Falcon; royal hawk \* شَاهِيْنٌ ج. شَوَاهِيْنُ شَاهِيْنٌ
- \* شَمَا بِشَوٍ وَشَمِي بِشَيِّ شَهْوَةً شَمَا
- To crave for, desire, desire passionately وَشَقَّى وَإِنْشَى وَشَقَّى

More comely	أَشْوَرُ	Egyptian vulture	* شَوْحَة
Indicated, designed, referred or alluded to	مُنَارٌ إِلَيْهِ	To grow fat.	* نَارٌ يَشْوُرُونَا
A streamlet for irrigation	مُنَارَةٌ	Show, exhibit. Gather honey	أَنَارَ إِلَى
Means or place of display. [A walk, stroll]	مِشْوَارٌ	To point out or at; indicate (with the finger)	أَنَارَ عَلَى بـ
Councillor; minister. [Field-marshal]	مُشِيرٌ	To counsel, advise, command	نَشَوَّرَ
Councillor	مُسْتَشَارٌ	To be perplexed	نَاوَرَ وَاسْتَنَارَ
Soup	* [شَوْرَبَةٌ]	To ask for advice, consult	نَنَاوَرَ عَلَى
To render disturbed, troubled, confused	* شَوَّشٌ	To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter	شَوَّرَ
To be perplexed, confused. To be sick	نَشَوَّشَ عَلَى	Honey	شَوْرَةٌ وَشَارَةٌ وَشَوَارٌ وَشَهَارٌ
To be mixed up (crowd)	نَشَاوَشَ	Garment.	Adornment; form, shape, beauty. Mark, sign; insignia
Thin muslin	نَاشٌ	شُورَى وَمَشُورَةٌ وَمَشُورَةٌ ج مَشُورَاتٌ	شُورَى وَمَشُورَةٌ وَمَشُورَةٌ ج مَشُورَاتٌ
[Sergeant. (Turk)]	[شَاوَبِشْ (جَاوَبِشْ)]	Consultation, advice; injunction, order	أَهْلُ الشُّورَى
Hair of the head	شُوشَةٌ	Councillors	مَجْلِسُ الشُّورَى
Disorder, trouble; confusion	نَشَاوَشَ وَنَشَوَّشَ	Council	شُورَى
Troubled, annoyed; confused. [Ill.]	مُشَوَّشٌ	A marine plant ( <i>secura marina</i> )	شَوْرَانٌ
* نَاصَ يَنْوُصُ نَوًى وَنَوًى وَأَنَاصَ		Safflower	شَوَارٌ
To rub, cleanse, <i>sp.</i> the teeth with a tooth-pick. Have the toothache	أَنَوَّصُ مِ شَوَّصَ ج شُوصٌ	Furniture. Pudenta. [Edge of a cliff]	شَوَّرَ
Squint-eyed	أَشْوَصَ	Consulter. Counsellor. Goodly in form	شَيَّرَ
To burn in the pot (food)	* شَاطَ يَشُوطُ شَوِيطًا	Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion	إِنَارَةٌ
To make a long journey.	شَوَّطَ	Demonstrative pronoun	إِسْمُ الْإِنَارَةِ
Wither a plant (frost); smoke or burn the food in cooking		Consultation, asking for advice	إِسْتِنَارَةٌ



- To prick,** \* نَاكَ بِشَوْكَ شَوْكًَا وَأَنَّاكَ pierce, wound (thorn).  
**To abound** نَاكَ وَشَوْكَ وَأَشَوْكَ in thorns (tree); be prickly  
**To put thorns on. To be rough** شَوْكَ  
**To have thorns** نَشَوْكَ  
**Thorns, prickles; spines; thistles** شَوْكَ جَ أَشَوْكَ  
**A thorn, sting, point of a spear. Weapon; great strength or valour. [Fork]** شَوْكَ  
**Thorny, prickly** نَائِكَ وَمُشَوِّكَ  
**Bristling with arms** نَائِكَ أَلْسَالِحَ  
**To rise.** \* شَالَ بَشُولُ شَوْلًا وَأَنَالَ  
**To lift, raise up, [take from the place; carry away]**  
**He became angry and then calm** نَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُ  
**Their might departed; they went away, or became scattered, or died** نَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُمْ  
**To be deficient** شَوْلَ  
**To contend with in thrusting** شَاوَلَ وَنَاوَلَ  
**To raise** أَشَالَ  
**To fight together with spears** نَشَاوَلَ  
**To oppose and revile** إِشْتَالَ لَهُ  
**A kind of fish. Shawl** شَالَ جَ شَيْلَانَّ وَشَالَاتُ  
**Small quantity of water; water remaining in the skin or bucket. [Desert]** شَوْلُ جَ أَشْوَالُ
- A heat, a single run to a goal. A scope; an object to be reached** شَوَطُ جَ أَشْوَاطُ  
**Fire without smoke: heat, smoke** \* شَوَطٌ - شُوطٌ  
**To polish. [To see]** \* شَافَ يَشُوفُ شَوَفًا  
**To adorn. [To cause to see, show]** شَوَفَ  
**To fear** أَتَافَ وَأَتَافَ مِنْ  
**To be at the point of** أَتَافَ عَلَيْهِ  
**To adorn one's self, dress up. Be on the edge** تَشَوَفَ  
**To raise the eyes towards a thing** تَشَوَفَ لِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ  
**To look for** تَشَوَفَ إِلَى  
**To stretch one's self and look** إِشْتَاَفَ  
**A scout, or scouts** شَيْفَةٌ وَشِفَانَّ  
**Polished** مَشُوفٌ  
**\* شَاقَ بِشَوْقٍ شَوْقًا وَشَوَّقَ إِلَى**  
**To fill with longing and yearning for. Fasten**  
**To be excited with, show ardent desire for** تَشَوَّقَ إِلَى  
**To long for, crave, desire passionately** إِشْتَاَقَ إِلَى  
**Strong** شَوْقٌ جَ أَشْوَاقُ وَأَشْتِيَاقُ  
**desire, ardent longing or craving, passionate love**  
**Exciting desire; desirable, charming. Admiring lover** شَائِقٌ  
**Ardently long- ing; having a deep desire or yearning in the soul** شَبِيقٌ وَمُسْتَشَائِقٌ وَشَوَاقٌ

Te be roasted, broiled	أَشْوَى وَأَشْوَى
Anything roasted; broiled, cooked, <i>sp.</i> meat	شَوَا
One who roasts or who sells roast meat	شَوَا
A paltry thing	شَوَى
Roasted, grilled	شَوَى وَمَشْوَى
A piece of meat cut off from a larger one	شَوَاةٌ
A remnant of people, <i>or</i> cattle, that have perished	شَوَاةٌ وَشَوَاةٌ
Gridiron, frying-pan	مَشْوَى وَمَشْوَاةٌ ج مَشَاوِر
	* شَاةٌ إِشَاةٌ شَيْئًا وَمَشْبَبَةٌ وَمَشَاةٌ
To will, wish, desire If it please God. [ I hope it may be ! ]	إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ
What God has willed ; <i>used to denote a vague quantity or period of time. [How beautiful ! wonderful ! ]</i>	مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ
Thing, object; any- thing, something	شَيْءٌ ج أَشْيَاءُ
Little by little, grad- ually	شَيْئًا فَنَشْئًا
It is nothing	لَيْسَ بِشَيْءٍ
He, or it, has nothing to do with it.	لَيْسَ مِنَ الْأَمْرِ فِي شَيْءٍ
Will, wish, desire	شَيْئَةً وَمَشِئَةً
Mixed colour ( <i>See</i> وَشَى )	شِبَّةٌ
A small thing, trifle; a little	[ شَوْبَةٌ ]
Unnatural, ugly	مَشْبَأٌ

Large sack	[ شَوَالٌ ج شَوَالَاتٌ ]
The tenth Arabian month	شَوَالٌ
To dissipate troubles	* شَانَ بَشُونٌ شَوْنَا
Barn; corn mag- azine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town. War ship	شَوْنَةٌ ج شَوَانٍ
	* شَاءَ يَشُوهُ شَوْمًا وَشَرْمَةً. وَشَوِيَّةٌ
To be ugly (in the face). Be long, high (neck). Wish for, covet; envy	يَشُوهُ شَوْمًا
To render ugly, disfigure	شَوَّهَ
To be ugly, be disfigured	نَشَوَّهَ
To become altered so as to be unrecognizable; assume various appearances	نَشَوَّهَ لِ
Deformity, ugliness	شَوَّهَةٌ
Remoteness	شَوْهَةٌ
Deformed	أَشْوَهَ م شَوْهَاهُ ج شَوَّهَ
King; king in chess ( <i>Pers.</i> ); Shah ( <i>ruler of Persia</i> )	شَاهٌ
Syndic, provost	[ شَاهٌ بَدْرٌ ]
Kingly, royal, imperial	شَاهَانِي
Sheep, gazelle goat, wild bull or cow. Woman	شَاهٌ ج شَاهٌ وَشِبَاهٌ
Ugly, deformed. Stupid	مَشْوَهٌ
To roast, broil (meat); heat (water)	* شَوَى يَشْوِي شَيْئًا وَأَشْوَى
To feed one on roasted or broiled meat	شَوَى وَأَشْوَى

A state of haste or confusion مَشْجُوحًا وَشَجِي

\* شَاخَ يَشْخُ شَيْخًا وَشُيُوخَةً وَشَجُوخَةً

To grow old, become an old man

To become old. Call a man شَيْخٌ sheikh to honour him

To charge with evil; reproach شَيْخٌ عَلَيْهِ وَه

To grow old; to feign old age تَشَخَّعَ

شَيْخٌ ج شُيُوخٌ وَأَشْيَاحٌ وَمَشِيخَةٌ وَمَشَاخِ

Old man (above 50); head of a family or tribe; chief; doctor of religion or law, teacher, preacher, spiritual guide

Religious chief of the Moslems شَيْخُ الْإِسْلَامِ

[Mayor] شَيْخُ الْبَلَدِ أَوْ الْبَلَادِ

Matron شَيْخَةٌ (fem: of شَيْخٌ)

Old age شُيُوخَةٌ وَشَجُوخَةٌ

[Republic, Senate] مَشِيخَةٌ

To cover \* شَادَ يَشُدُّ شِدًّا وَشِدًّا

a wall with gypsum or the like; plaster. Build up, raise high (building); build firmly; exalt

To destroy أَشَادَ

To raise the voice, speak or sing loudly أَشَادَ صَوْتَهُ أَوْ

To publish the praises of one أَشَادَ بِذِكْرِهِ

To publish something against أَشَادَ عَلَى

High, elevated, firmly built مَشِيدٌ وَمَشَدٌ

To injure, torture \* نَشِصَ

\* شَابَ يَشِيبُ شَيْبًا وَشَيْبَةً وَمَشِيبًا

To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old

To make شَبَّ وَأَشَابَ رَأْسَهُ أَوْ

gray; cause to become gray or white-haired (sorrow, &c.)

Gray or white hair; old age شَيْبٌ وَمَشِيبٌ

A cold and cloudy day يَوْمٌ أَشِيبٌ وَشَيْبَانٌ

The last night of the lunar month لَيْلَةُ شَيْبَاءَ

White or hoary beard. A شَيْبَةٌ species of artemesia. Lichen

شَائِبٌ وَأَشِيبٌ م شَيْبَاءَ ج شَيْبٌ وَشَيْبٌ

Gray or white-haired, hoary; old

Prints, parti-coloured [شَيْتٌ] \* شَيْتٌ

To be شَاخَ يَشْخُ شَيْخًا وَشَاخَ وَأَشَاخَ

cautious, on guard against; exert one's self with zeal and care

To caution, cause to fear. Put شَخَّ far away, treat harshly

To be cautious. Fight for شَاخَ

He turned away his face أَشَاخَ بِوَجْهِهِ

Cautious, fearing, diligent. شَخٌ

Odoriferous plants; artemesia; absinthium; wormwood

Assiduous, شَاخٌ وَشَخَانٌ وَشَخِيحٌ

diligent, careful, cautious

Cautious; very jealous. Tall شَخِيحٌ

Mutual caution or fear شَخِيحٌ

Cautious, diligent, persevering مُشَخِيحٌ

أَنَاعَكُمْ أَوْ شَاعَكُمْ اللَّهُ السَّلَامُ أَوْ بِالسَّلَامِ

May the peace of God be with you !

To profess the faith or tenets of the Shiites شيع

To strive, or court death in his love of the thing تَشِيَعُ فِي الشَّيْءِ

A space (of time). Follower, friend, assistant. Lion's cub شيع

The followers, شِيَعَةٌ ج شِيَعٌ وَأَتِيَاعٌ  
partisans or helpers of a man; party; sect. *Pl.*, the Shiites, followers of Ali

A Shiite شيعي

The tenets of the Shiites شيعية

Spread about, divulged نَائِحٌ ج نَائِعَةٌ

Public; shared نَائِحٌ وَنَائِعٌ وَمُشَاعٌ  
in common

Reed-pipe of a shepherd. Slender fire-wood, kindlings شِيَاعٌ

Sharer or partner شِيَعٌ ج شِيَعَةٌ

مُشَاعَةٌ فِي الدَّارِ أَوْ الدَّارُ شِيَعَةٌ بَيْنَهُمْ

The house is undivided among, or is common, to them

Divulged, spread about; common, public, undivided (property, building, land) مُشَاعٌ

Courageous; hasty مُشِيَعٌ

Publisher (of news) مُشِيَعٌ وَمُشِيَعٌ

One unable to conceal, a babbler of secrets مُشِيَاعٌ

Partisan of; adherent to مُشَايِعٌ لـ

A kind of dates شِيَصٌ

\* شَاطٌ يَنْبِيْطُ شَيْطًا وَشِبَاطَةً وَشَبْطُوْطَةً

To be slightly burnt (in cooking); be boiled too much, burn on the bottom of the pot. Perish. Hasten

To burn, smoke شَبِطٌ وَأَشَاطٌ

(food, &c.) ; cook thoroughly. Destroy

To let his blood go أَشَاطَ دَمَهُ

unretaliated; kill; expose to slaughter. Distribute (meat)

To be burnt in cooking تَشِيْطٌ

To be angry, burn with rage against إِسْتَشَاطَ غَضَبًا عَلَى

Smell of burnt شِيَاطٌ وَ[شَوِيْطٌ]

cloth, food, &c. (See under شَطَنَ)

شُطْنٌ وَشُطَّانٌ

Roasted meat تَشِيْطٌ

Inflamed by anger. Laughing exceedingly مُسْتَشِيْطٌ

\* شَاعَ يَشِيْعُ شَيْعًا وَشُوعًا وَمَشَاعًا

وَمَشَاعَانَا

To be spread abroad, become publicly known (news); be scattered. Fill (a vessel)

نَاعَ بَ شَيْعًا وَأَنَاعَ إِثْنَاعَ بَ

To spread, make public, publish

To send; escort one on his شَيَعَ

departure; follow and bid farewell. To encourage, incite

To escort; follow, be one's نَائِعٌ

partisan or disciple; agree, comply with one

Syria	الشَّامُ	Co-partner in a house	مُتَشَاعٍ وَمُتَشَاعٍ
Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character. Dust	شِمَّةٌ ج شِمَمٌ	To bind, tie, fasten	* شَأَى يَشِقُّ شَيْئًا
Endowed with noble qualities	كَرِيمٌ الشِّيمِ	Top of a mountain, long mountain. Cleft. Side	شِيقٌ
Dust, earth. Rat, mouse	شِيَامٌ ج شِمَمٌ	To lift up, carry away, remove from a place	* شَالَ يَنْبِلُ شَيْلًا
Having a mole, or mark	أَشَمٌ م شَمَاةٍ ج شِمَمٌ	To cultivate silk-worms	[ شَالَ دُودَ أَفْرِ ]
Placenta, (of foetus)	مَشِيمَةٌ ج مَشِمَمٌ وَمَشَائِمٌ	The trade of a porter	شِيَالَةٌ
To disfigure and damage; disgrace, dishonour	* شَانَ يَشِينُ شَيْنًا	A porter, or carrier of burdens	نَحَالٌ
A disgraceful or ugly thing	شَيْنٌ	To conceal. Be marked with a black spot or mole. Sheathe, or draw the sword. Compute, estimate, observe	* شَامَ يَنْشِمُ شَيْمًا
A disgraceful action	فِعْلٌ شَائِنٌ	شَامَ شَمِمًا وَشُمُومًا. وَشَمَمَ وَأَشَامَ وَنَشِمَمَ	
To smite with the evil eye	* شَاهَهُ يَشِيهُهُ شَيْمًا	To enter, penetrate	وَأَشَامَ فِي
Sheep; cattle	شِيَاهُ (شَاهٌ)	To resemble in disposition	نَشِمَمَ
Tea	* شَايَ	Black spot, mark; mole	شَامَةٌ ج شَامٌ وَشَامَاتٌ



## ص

- Effusion, pouring down.** صَبَّ  
**One affected with excessive love**  
**Quantity; portion; number** صَبَّة  
**of men or animals**  
**A descent, declivity.** صَبَّ  
**Descending path**  
**[Oatarrh of the nose]** صَبَّة  
**Poured out or forth** صَبَّ  
**Excessive love or desire** صَبَاة  
**Remaining portion; small** صَبَاة  
**quantity**  
**Place of effusion; مَصَّبَج مَصَاب**  
**of emptying itself; mouth (river)**  
**[Vessel for casting type]** مَصَّبَج  
**\* صَبَا يَصْبُو صَبَا وَصُوبَا**  
**To change one's religion. Appear**  
**To guide (an enemy) to ... صَبَا عَلَى**  
**Sabian; adorer صَابِي ح صَابُون**  
**of the heavenly bodies**  
**Heavenly hosts. صَبَاوَتْ وَصَبَاوَتْ \* (Heb.)**  
**To come صَبَحَ يَصْبُحُ صَبْحًا وَصَبَحَ**  
**upon or attack in the morning**  
**To be dark صَبَحَ يَصْبُحُ وَصَبَا وَصَبَا**  
**red**
- The fourteenth letter of the** ص  
**alphabet, called *Sad*. As a nu-**  
**meral sign = 90**  
**Abbreviation for مَصْنُوع** ص  
**(author), and صَنَرَ (the lunar**  
**month), and أَصْحَاحَ chapter**  
**To be satis- \* صَبَّ يَصَابُ صَابًا مِنْ**  
**fied with drink**  
**A granary of wheat, store- صُوبَة**  
**room**  
**Ovum of louse, nit صَوْلَاةُ ح صَيْبَان**  
**To contend with \* صَاهَكَ مَضَاهَكَ**  
**To cry out صَاى يَصِي صَيْيَا**  
**(young bird) \* صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبَا**  
**To pour out; be poured out**  
**To dart or rush upon صَبَّ عَلَى**  
**To be in love, صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبَاة**  
**long for**  
**To descend أَصَبَّ**  
**To be نَصَبَ نَصِيًا وَانْصَبَ انْصِبَا**  
**poured out; effused; flow. De-**  
**scend, slope downwards**  
**He gave himself to diversion انْصَبَ إِلَى اللَّهِوِي**  
**To pour out something انْصَطَبَ**  
**for one's self**

Coming in the morning;  
beginning of the dawn **إِصْبَاحٌ**

The time of morning **مُصْبِحٌ**

Large cup, goblet **مِصْبَحٌ**

Lamp **مِصْبَاحٌ** **ج** **مَصَابِيحٌ**

To be patient; endure patiently **\* صَبَرَ بِصْرٍ صَبْرًا عَلَى**

To give surety for one **صَبَرَ بِصْرٍ صَبْرَةً بِ**

To confine, hold in custody **صَبْرَهُ**

To confine one until he swore, or take an oath **صَبَرَ وَأَصْبَرَ**

To confine one until he dies **صَبْرَهُ عَلَى الْقَتْلِ أَوْ قَتْلَهُ صَبْرًا**  
one until he dies

To order, urge, or request some one to be patient. Heap up. Embalm. Ballast (a ship) **صَبَرَ**

To emulate, or vie with in patience **صَارَ**

To fall into a calamity. Become very sour **أَصْبَرَ**

To be patient, or bear patiently **نَصَبَ وَأَصْطَبَرَ وَأَصْبَرَ عَلَى**

To be patient, one with another. League together **نَصَابَر**

To retaliate by slaying or wounding **إِصْطَبَرَ مِنْهُ**

Patience, endurance. Abstinence **صَبْرٌ**

Side; edge; thickness **صُبْرَجٌ** **أَصْبَارٌ**

To its top **إِلَى أَصْبَارِهِ**

Ice **صَبْرَجٌ** **أَصْبَارٌ**

To be handsome, beautiful **صَبَحٌ** **يُصْبِحُ صَبَاحَةً**

To come in the morning; bid good morning; say **صَبَحٌ**

**صَبَّكَ اللَّهُ بِالْخَيْرِ** or **عَمِ صَبَاحًا**

To enter upon the time of morning. To awake, *sp.* in the morning. Appear. Become, *e. g.* **أَصْبَحَ**

Zeid became learned **أَصْبَحَ زَيْدٌ عَالِمًا**

He became engaged in doing, began to do **أَصْبَحَ يَفْعَلُ**

To sleep, or eat in the morning **نَصَبَ**

To make a light, light one's self or others with a lamp or wick. To drink a morning-draught **إِصْطَبَحَ** **وَأَسْتَبَحَ**

Dawn. Morning **صَبْحٌ** **ج** **أَصْبَاحٌ**

Morning-slumber, [White spot on the forehead of a horse or ox] **صَبْعَةٌ**

Early part of the forenoon. Morning slumber. Intense redness **صَبْعَةٌ**

Morning; early part of the day **صَبَاحٌ** **وَأَصْبُوحَةٌ**

The lighted wick of a lamp **صَبَاحٌ**

Beauty, comeliness **صَبَاحَةٌ**

A morning-draught **صَبُوحٌ**

Beautiful; handsome, comely **صَبِيحٌ** **ج** **صِبَاحٌ**

Morning **صَبْعَةٌ**

Having hair of a light-red colour, or red intermixed with black. Lion **أَصْبَحٌ** **م** **صَبَّاحٌ** **ج** **صَبَحٌ**

To dye much, deeply	صَبَغَ	Aloe. Aloe-plant	صَبْرٌ وَصَبْرٌ
To be well established in religion	قَصَبٌ فِي الدِّينِ	Unmeasured heap of grain	صَبْرَةٌ
To be baptized. Be dyed. Seasoned (food)	إِصْطَبَغَ	To buy a thing	إِنْتَرَى الثَّوْبَ صَبْرَةً
Dye; painting ma- terial. Sauce	صَبْغٌ وَصَبَاغٌ	without its being measured or weighed	
Dye. Religion. Baptism. Characteristic	صِبْغَةٌ	Stopper of a bottle	صَبَّارٌ
Dyer; painter	صَابِغٌ	Stones	صَبَّارَةٌ
John the Baptist	الصَّابِغُ	Intenseness of cold	صَبَّارَةٌ
Dyer. Liar	صَبَاغٌ	Rugged ground	صَبَّارَةٌ
Art of dyeing	صَبَاغَةٌ	Patient	صَابِرٌ جَ صَابِرُونَ
A dye-house	مَصْبَغَةٌ	Very patient	صَبَّارٌ وَصَبُورٌ جَ صَبْرٌ
Dyed	مَصْبُوغٌ وَصَبِغٌ	Patient. Surety. Chief, head (of a party)	صَبِيرٌ
To turn away صَبَا * or withhold from	صَبَنَ يَصْنُ صَبْنًا	Cactus	[ صَبِيرٌ ]
[To wash with soap]	صَبَنَ وَصَوَّنَ	Ballast (of a ship)	صَابُورَةٌ
To turn, or be turned away	إِصْطَبَنَ وَانْصَبَنَ	[A kind of basket	صَابُورِيَّةٌ]
Soap maker; soap merchant	صَبَّانٌ	Confined to be put to death	مَصْبُورٌ
Soap	صَابُونٌ	To annihilate; scatter	* صَبَّصَ
Soap factory	مَصْبَنَةٌ	To pass away; be dis- persed	نَصَبَصَ
* صَبَا يَصْبُو صَبَاً وَصَبَاً		To point at	* صَبَعَ يَصْعُ صَبَاً
To be a youth; be	صَبِي يَصْبِي صَبَاً	with the finger	
inclined to youthful passions or conduct; be silly, foolish. Blow (east wind)		Pride; vain-glory. Insolence	صَبَغٌ
To incline to, long for	صَبَا يُمِيلُ وَصَبَا إِلَى	Finger, toe. Digit, finger's breadth	أَصْبَعٌ جَ أَصَابِعُ
		Gridiron	[ مَصْبَعٌ ]
		To dye, colour.	* صَبَغَ يَصْبِغُ صَبْغًا
		Dip; baptize; immerse. Indicate. Extend	



**Healthy,** صَحِيحٌ جِ صِحَاجٌ وَاصِحَاءٌ  
sound, whole. True, valid, fault-  
less. Having no weak letter  
(verb)

**Chapter of the Bible** أَصْحَاحُ جِ أَصْحَاحَاتُ

**Correction. Regarding** نَضِيجٌ  
a thing as true, permissible

**Conducive to health** مَصْحَةٌ  
\* صَبَّ يَصْبُ صِبَابَةً وَصْبَةً

**To associate with, make a com-  
panion of. Accompany**

**To accompany. As-  
sociate with** صَاحِبٌ مَصَاحِبَةٌ

**To give or have as a com-  
panion, make one to be a com-  
panion to another. Become sub-  
missive. Have a grown up son** أَصْحَبَ

**To be ashamed, shy  
of; shun, avoid** نَضَبَ مِنْ

**[To take the part of;  
be a partisan]** أَصْحَبَ لِي

**To accompany, asso-  
ciate with. [Make a friend of]** تَصَاحَبَ مَعَ

**To associate together,  
consort with. Protect** إِصْحَبَ

**To take or seek as a  
companion or friend; associate  
with. To cleave, adhere to** اِصْطَبَّ

**Companionship** صُحْبَةٌ  
صَاحِبٌ جِ صَبٌّ وَأَصْحَابٌ وَصُحْبَانٌ

**Associate; companion,  
friend. Owner** وَصَايَةٌ

**Personal companions and  
friends of Mohammed** الصَّحَابَةُ

**To couch (a lance); sheathe  
(a sword)** صَالَى

**To incline, or capti-  
vate the heart** أَصَى وَصَبَّ

**To incline to youthful  
conduct** أَهْوَى

**East** صَبَا مَثِ صَبَوَانٍ جِ صَبَوَاتٌ  
wind, *sp.* gentle

**Youth, boyhood.** صِبَاً وَصَوَةً  
**Longing affection. Love. Silly,  
youthful conduct**

**Boy, youth** صَبِيٌّ جِ صِبْيَانٌ وَصَبِيَّةٌ

**Girl. Young woman** صَبِيَّةٌ جِ صَبَابَا

**A youth; indulging in  
youthful folly; amorous** صَابِرٌ

**North-easterly wind** الصَّايَةُ

**Having young  
children** مُصْبِرٌ مِ مَصْبِيَّةٌ

**A calamity, misfortune** مُصَايَةٌ

**To throw down,  
or to the ground** \* صَعَعَ بِصَعَعٍ صَعَاعًا

**To go back and forth  
without result** نَفَعَعَ

**To recover** \* صَحَّ يَصْحُ صِحًّا وَصِحَّةً وَصَحَاً  
from disease. Be free from  
blemish, sound. Be certain,  
true, just and proper, valid

**To cure a sick person.** صَحَّ يَصْحِيحُ  
Correct (mistakes of a book),  
render sound, just, proper,  
true; valid. Verify

**To have disease removed  
from one's people or cattle** أَصَحَّ

**To recover. To hold to be  
true, right** اِسْتَصَحَّ

**Recovery from illness.  
Health. Soundness. Truth** صَحَّةٌ

One who makes mistakes  
in reading. One who obtains his  
education from books, not from  
a teacher

A written  
page, or leaf of a book; writing;  
volume, book

Bookseller; bookbinder

The altering of words or  
expressions (in reading); mistake

Book. The Koran

To be hoarse

Hoarse in voice

To give in a plate.  
Strike

To make peace between. . .

To ask, or beg

Plate, large cup, dish

Court (of a house)

To become clear (sky). Recover  
after intoxication, become sober

To awake from  
sleep

To become clear (sky). To  
recover, or rouse from intoxica-  
tion or sleep

Fair weather; clear sky. State  
of mental wakefulness

A state of mental clearness

Wealthy

Dabtor

Author or doer of a  
thing or action

Having authority  
to command or forbid

Female  
companion. Wife

Made to have a companion.  
Possessed by a demon

Having a companion.  
Submissive

Accompanied.  
Protected

The sun gave him  
a headache

To go to, or into the desert

To reveal, make  
manifest

A dust-colour with redness

Desert; waste

To be plain, evident

Level ground,  
plane

To mispronounce  
a word, or corrupt it; alter  
so as to change the meaning

To put together written  
pages

To become so altered as to  
be dubious

Large plate; sort  
of bowl

To shout, exult, cry out      صَدَّ يَصْدُ صَدِيدًا

To suppurate (wound). Turn, send away      أَصَدَّ إِصْدَانًا

To oppose; confront. To apply, direct one's self or attention to      تَصَدَّدَ تَصَدُّدًا لِي

Aversion, opposition, resistance      صَدَّ

Side; adjacent part      صَدَّجَ أَصْدَادًا وَصُدُودًا

Purpose; place opposite to. Subject in hand      صَدَّدَ

Turning away, averse; preventing      صَادَّ

Serpent. Road to water      صَدَادُ جِ صَدَائِدُ

Pus; matter. Fluid exuding from the skins of those in hell      صَدِيدٌ

Turned away from, prevented      مَضُدُّو

To polish a metal by removing the rust      \* صَدَأَ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأًا

To become rusty      صَدِيٌّ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأً وَصَدَوُ يَصْدُو صَدَاءً

To confront; oppose; apply one's self to      تَصَدَّانِ

Rust      صَدَأٌ

Rusty. Disgraceful      صَدِيٌّ

Dark sorrel-colour      صَدَاءَةٌ

\* صَدَحَ يَصْدَحُ صَدَحًا وَصَدَا

To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass)

Banner. Waste place. Rocky hill; broad rock      صَدَحَ جِ صَدَحَانُ

Oleary (sky). Awake, conscious (after unconsciousness)      صَاحَ جِ صَاخُونَ وَصَاةٌ

To strike (iron on a rock, or sound on the ear); give forth a deafening sound      \* صَغَّ يَصْغُ صَغًا

Deafening sound, Calamity      صَاخَةٌ

To cry out loudly; shout      \* صَحَبَ يَصْحَبُ صَحْبًا

To shout at and beat each other      تَصَاخَبَ وَهَاضَبَ

Shouting; tumult      صَحَبٌ

Clamorous, shouting      صَحِبٌ وَصَحُوبٌ وَصَحَابٌ وَصَاخِبٌ

To be intensely hot (day)      \* صَحِدَ يَصْحَدُ صَحْدًا

The sun smote him      صَحَدَهُ الشَّمْسُ

Intensely hot      صَاخِدٌ وَصَحْدَانُ

To reach rock in digging; become like rock      \* [صَحْرًا]

Rock, great mass of rock      صَحْرَجٌ صُحُورٌ

Rocky; stony      صَحْرٌ وَمُصْغَرٌ

Rock      صَحْرَةٌ جِ صَحَرٌ وَصُحُورٌ وَصَحْرَاتٌ

Hard-faced man      أَصْفَرُ الْوَجْهِ

The sun smote him      \* صَغَبَهُ الشَّمْسُ

To become dirty, foul (garment)      \* صَغِيَ يَصْغِي صَغًا

To turn away from      \* صَدَّ يَصْدُ صُدُونًا

To oppose; resist; send away; prevent      صَدَّ يَصْدُ صَدًّا عَنْ

Place or point from which anything issues; origin, source. Noun of action, verbal noun. Root (of a word)

Having a chest-complaint. Vexed

Sophism; logical error. [Boycott]

To divide, cleave, split; scatter. Cross a desert or river

To expose, make manifest or distinct

To incline to

To turn away from

To have a headache, [sprain]

[To trouble; annoy]

To be scattered

To be divided, cleft; be cracked. [Sprained]. To break, (the dawn)

Fissure. Cleft. Longitudinal fracture (of bone). [Sprain]

Half of what is split. Company, herd

Divisions in opinions

Headache

A smooth road

Split

Suffering from head ache

Singer; having a loud voice or cry

To return from; depart. Arise, result from

To happen; take place; occur

To appear; proceed from, emanate

To go to

To be affected with a chest complaint

To open, begin (a speech or book with an introduction)

To place in a high seat

[To boycott]

To sue or prosecute. Release on certain terms

To show forth; issue; send back or away

To sit upright. To take the first or highest seat

Chest; thorax; bosom, mind. The first part;

first half of a verse of poetry.

Chief; principal; highest part, fore part

Liberal-minded; generous

[Prime Minister; Grand Vizier]

Vest

[The office of Prime Minister]. Precedence

Proceeding (opp. to) from; going out

It applies correctly to **بَصَدُقَ عَلَى**

To **صَدَقَ فِي الْقِتَالِ** أو **صَدَقَهُ الْقِتَالُ**  
fight vigorously

To believe; hold as true;  
ascribe truth to one. Verify **صَدَّقَ**

To associate **صَادَقَ مُصَادَقَةً وَصِدَاقًا**  
with, or treat as a friend

[To ratify, confirm] **صَادَقَ عَلَى**

To name or appoint a  
dowry for a wife **أَصَدَقَ**

To give alms, charity;  
confer a favour **نَصَدَّقَ وَعَلَى**

To be mutual friends, **نَصَادَقَ**  
or mutually sincere; act towards  
one another as friends

Truth; veracity; sincerity,  
virtue; hardness **عَصِدَقَ**

Hard ; good, complete **عَصَدَقَ**

Alms; charity **صَدَقَهُ جَ صَدَقَاتُ**  
to the poor

**صِدَائِقُ وَصِدُقَةٌ وَصِدُقَةٌ جَ صَدُقَ**

Dower given to a wife  
at marriage **وَصِدُقَاتُ**

True, or sincere, friend-  
ship; love, affection **صَدَاقَةٌ**

True; sincere **صَادِقٌ وَصَدُوقٌ**  
veracious, speaking the truth

Sadducees **الصَّدُوقِيُّونَ**

True friend **صَدِيقٌ جَ أَصْدِفَاهُ وَصُدْقَاهُ**

True, just, **صَدِيقٌ جَ صَدِيقُونَ**  
righteous, charitable; always  
veracious

More, most, true **أَصَدَقُ**

To walk side **\* صَدَغَ بِصَدَغٍ صَدَغًا**  
by side

To turn one away from **صَدَغَ عَنْ**

To become **صَدَغَ بِصَدَغٍ صَدَاغَةً**  
weak. Be seven days old

To treat with gentleness;  
coax **صَادَغَ**

Temple; temporal **صَدَغُ جَ أَصْدَاغٌ**  
region; temple-lock of hair

Seven days old (child).  
Weak **صَدِغٌ**

Pillow, cushion **مَصَدَغَةٌ**

To turn away **\* صَدَفَ بِصَدْفٍ صَدَفًا**  
and depart. [Send away. Meet  
by chance]

To turn away from and **صَدَفَ عَنْ**  
shun

To meet by chance, **صَادَفَ مُصَادَفَةً**  
encounter

[To happen by chance] **تَصَدَّفَ**

To turn away from **أَصَدَفَ عَنْ**

To meet together **تَصَادَفَ**

Bivalves. Anything **صَدَفُ جَ أَصْدَافٌ**  
high ; mountain or mountain  
side

A bivalve (shell  
or animal) **صَدَقَةٌ جَ صَدَقَاتُ**

Concha of the ear **صَدَقَةُ الْأُذُنِ**

[Chance; unex-  
pected event] **صَدَقَةٌ جَ صِدْفٌ**

To be true; **\* صَدَقَ بِصَدْقٍ صِدْقًا**  
say the truth. Be sincere; re-  
present a thing as it is

Thirsty; very thirsty      صَدٍ وَصَادٍ وَصَدَّابَانِ

A clapping with the hands      نَضْدَةٌ

To tie up      \* صَرَّ بَصْرًا

To sound, cry out; chirp. Tingle or ring (ear)      صَرَّ بَصْرًا وَصَرِيرًا

To prick up the ears      صَرَّ وَأَصَرَّ بِأُذُنَيْهِ

To compel one to do a thing      صَارَهُ عَلَى الشَّيْءِ

To persist; persevere in      أَصَرَ عَلَى

Package of money tied up for carrying      [ صَرَّ ] وَصَرِيرَةٌ

Cold; intense cold      صِرٌّ

Vociferation, clamour. A company. Vehemence. Heat. War. Frown      صَرَّةٌ

Purse. [Parcel; packet]      صَرَّةٌ جَ صُرُرٌ

Obstruction to prevent the foal from nursing. High land destitute of water      صِرَارٌ

A Sailor      صَرَارِيٌّ جَ صَرَارِيُّونَ

A cricket. Large pebbles      صَرَارٌ

Scratching, grating (of a pen, &c.) Gnashing (of teeth)      صَرِيرٌ

Persistence      إِضْرَارٌ

Intestines      مَصَارٌ

Bound (captive)      مَصْرُورٌ

Sour milk      \* صَرَبٌ

Belief; faith      تَصَدِيقٌ

Earnest and true in courage      ذُو مَصَدِّقٍ

One who assents or believes      مُصَدِّقٌ

Verifying, confirming      مُصَدِّقٌ لِ

Confirming, proving      مُصَدِّقٌ

One who gives alms      مُتَصَدِّقٌ

(See under صَدَدٌ)      \* صَدَدَةٌ

To strike, dash one's self against. Thrust, repel      \* صَدَمَ بِصَدْمٍ صَدَمًا

To run against, dash against, knock      صَادَمَ

To strike against one another; collide      تَصَادَمَ وَاصْطَدَمَ

Sudden stroke, shock, collision      صَدْمَةٌ جَ صَدَمَاتٌ

Disease attacking animals in the head      صَيْلَامٌ

A brave warrior      مُصَدِّمٌ

To feel thirsty, be very thirsty      \* صَدِيٌّ بِصَدْيٍ صَدًى

To imitate; correspond to. Consider, forecast, manage. Soothe, coax; deceive      صَادًى مُصَادَاةً

To send back a sound, echo      أَصْدَى إِصْدَاءً

To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to. Correspond to      تَصَدَّى تَصَدِّيًّا لِ

Thirst. Echo. Brain. Cricket      صَدًى جَ أَصْدَاءٌ

Crying out; calling for help

صَارِخٌ

The cry for aid or succour

صَارِخَةٌ

To be very cold. **صَرَدَ بَصْرُدُ صَرَكَا** \*

Have a sore back (animal)

To relinquish; come to an end

صَرَدَ عَنْ

Intense cold. Pure, unmixed, genuine

صَرْدٌ

A species of small hawk

صُرْدَجٌ صِرْدَانٌ

Penetrating (arrow)

صَارِدٌ

Frost, rime

صَرِيدٌ

Very angry

مُضْطَرِدٌ

To cry out

\* صَرَصَرَ

Intense cold; very cold wind. Commotion

صَرَصَرَ

صَرَصَرَ وَصَرَصَرَ وَصَرَصَرَ وَصَرَصَرَ

Cockroach. (*Blatta Aegyptiaca*)

Way; path

\* صِرَاطٌ

The bridge which spans hell

الْصِرَاطُ

A long and sharp sword

صُرَاطٌ

To cast **صَرَخَ بَصْرَعُ صِرْعًا وَمَصْرَعًا** \*

to the ground; strike down

To have a fit (epilepsy, etc.) **صُرِعَ**

be affected with madness

To make a pair of folding doors

صَرَغَ أَبَابَ

To make the two

صَرَغَ الشِّعْرُ

hemistiches of a verse rhyme

To plaster

\* صَرَخَ قَصْرِيحًا

Quick lime; plaster

صَارُوجٌ

To show **صَرَخَ بَصْرَحُ صَرَحًا وَأَصْرَحَ** \*  
forth; make clear; reveal

To be **صَرَخَ بَصْرُحُ صَرَاةً وَصُرُوحَةً**  
pure, clear, unmixed

To make clear; to be clear, proclaim, announce; reveal

صَرَخَ

To with- **صَارَحَ مَصَارَحَةً وَصِرَاحًا وَوِي**  
stand openly, face to face

To become clear, manifest **إِصْرَحَ**

Palace, pavilion; high edifice

صَرَخَ صُرُوحٌ

An open court

صَرَخَةٌ

صُرَاحٌ وَصَرِيحٌ جَ صُرَحَاءَ وَصَرَاحٍ

Pure; unmixed, clear. Explicit

A clear, unambiguous saying

قَوْلٌ صَرِيحٌ

Clearness. Purity

صَرَاةٌ

Clear expression of language

نَصْرِيحٌ

\* صَرَخَ بَصْرُحُ صَرَاخًا وَصَرِيحًا

To cry out loudly, cry for help

To give aid to . . . , assist **أَصْرَخَ**

To cry to one another for help **إِصْطَرَحَ وَنَصَارَحَ**

To cry out for help

إِصْطَرَحَ

A loud cry. Call to prayer

صَرَخَةٌ

Ories, screams

صُرَاخٌ وَصَرِيحٌ

Screamer. Peacock

صَرَاحٌ

To commit to; give liberty of action in **صَرَفَ فِي**

To be inflected; conjugated, declined. Act freely **نَصَرَفَ**

To consider and carry out; employ one's self in **نَصَرَفَ فِي**

To depart, turn away. To be inflected (word) **اِنْصَرَفَ**

Changing (of money). **صَرَفَ**  
Etymology; grammar which treats of the form and structure of words, conjugation, &c.

Evils of time or fortune **صَرَفَ الدَّهْرُ جُ صُرُوفَ**

Pure, unmixed **صَرِفَ**

Day and night **الصَّرْفَانِ**

Death **الصَّرْفَانِ**

Broker's trade; [brokerage for changing money] **صِرَافَةَ**

Money-changer. Skilful, sharp **صَرَافٌ وَصَبْرٌ فِي جُ صَرِافَةٍ**

Grating, creaking **صَارِفٌ**

Fresh milk. Dry (tree). Creaking, grating **صَرِيفٌ**

Artful, cunning, sharp **صَبْرَفٌ**

Act off departing, going off **اِنْصَرَافَ**

Action accord- **نَصَرَفَ جُ نَصَرَافَاتٍ**  
ing to one's pleasure or judgment, freedom of action. [Manner or course of action]

Act of changing or shift- **نَصْرِيفَ**  
ing. Action according to one's own judgment, with freedom. Conjugation, declension

**صَارَعَ مَصَارَعَةً وَصِرَاعًا وَنَصَارَعَ**

To wrestle; combat by wrestling **وَاِضْطَرَعَ**

To abase one's self to... **نَصَرَغَ لِ**

To wrestle, one with another **نَصَارَعَ**

To be thrown down **اِنْصَرَغَ**

Epilepsy. A like state, or condition **صَرَغَ**

One of two opposite conditions **صِرْعُ جُ صُرُوعٌ**

Act of throwing down. State, condition **صَرَغَةً**

Epileptic. **صَرِيعٌ وَمَصْرُوعٌ جُ صَرِنَعِي**

Thrown down

Half of a verse **مِصْرَاعٌ جُ مَصَارِيعُ**

of poetry, hemistich. Half or leaf of a folding-door

Wrestler, combatant **مُصَارِعٌ**

To creak, **\*صَرَفَ بِصَرِفٍ صَرِيْفًا**  
(door, pulley). To grate (teeth)

To send away; **صَرَفَ بِصَرِفٍ صَرِفًا**  
send back; dismiss. Exchange or change [or spend] (money). Inflect a noun with *kesra* (ـَ) or *tanwin* (i. e. double vowel) (ـً )

To turn something away from; avert **صَرَفَ عَنْ**

To turn him to... **صَرَفَهُ إِلَى**

He did not mix the beverage **صَرَفَ الشَّرَابَ**

To change (money). Show **صَرَفَ**  
repeatedly. Derive a word from another; conjugate, decline



- Cutting, **صَارِمٌ وَصَرُومٌ جَ صَوَارِمٌ**  
sharp (sword). Brave, hardy, severe; energetic
- Courage, energy. [Severity] **صَرَامَةٌ**
- Shoe **صِرْمَاةٌ جَ صَرَايَا**
- Sharp, strong **صَرُومٌ**
- Cut off, separated from...; **صَرِمٌ**  
piece of a thing. Land from which the harvest has been taken. Morning; night or part of it
- An assemblage. **صَرِيَّةٌ جَ صَرَائِمٌ**  
Decision
- A calamity. Firm of judgment **صَرِيمٌ**
- Poor and having a large family **أَصْرَمٌ وَمُضْرَمٌ**
- Cut off, severed **مَضْرُومٌ**
- The past year **أَلْهَامُ النَّصْرِ**
- To remain; stagnate **\* صَرِيٌّ بَصَرِيٌّ صَرِيٌّ**
- To cut short, stop. Avert. Defend. Precede **صَرِيٌّ بَصَرِيٌّ صَرِيًّا**
- To decide between them **صَرِيٌّ يَنْهَمُ**
- Mast (of a ship), yard **صَارِوٌ [صَارِيَّةٌ] جَ صَوَارِي**
- Defender. Sailor **صَارِيحٌ صَرَاةٌ**
- Platform for seats **\* مِصْطَبَةٌ جَ مِصْطَابٌ**
- Ruler: see **(سَبَطَرٌ) مُصْبِطَرٌ**
- \* صَبَّ يَصْبُبُ صُوبَةً وَأَصْبَبَ عَلَى**  
To be hard, difficult to do or bear
- Vicissitudes of time **نَصَارِيفُ الدَّهْرِ**
- Place of turning back; turning point. Departure **مَضْرَفٌ**
- Expended; [expense] **مَضْرُوفٌ جَ مَصَارِيفُ**
- Having free action. Being perfectly inflected (verb or noun). Agent. [Governor of a district] **مُتَصَرِّفٌ**
- District under a mutasarrif **مُتَصَرِّفِيَّةٌ**
- Scope for free action **مُتَصَرِّفٌ**
- A word capable of inflection **مُتَصَرِّفٌ**
- To cut off, sever. **\* صَرَمَ يَصْرِمُ صَرْمًا**
- Renounce, abandon **صَرَمَ أَمْرَهُ**
- He decided his affair **صَرَمَ يَصْرِمُ صَرَامَةً**
- To be brave, hardy, severe, active; sharp **صَرَمَ يَصْرِمُ صَرَامَةً**
- To cut off, sever **صَرَمَ**
- To break off a connexion with **صَارَمَ مُصَارَمَةً**
- To become ready for pruning. Become poor **أَصْرَمَ**
- To be cut off. Cease **نَاصَرَمَ وَانْصَرَمَ**
- To affect hardihood, strength **نَاصَرَمَ**
- To forsake one another **نَاصَرَمَ**
- Separation from a friend **صُرْمٌ**
- Collection, company. Sort, species. Boot, shoe **صِرْمٌ جَ أَصْرَامٌ**
- Herd of camels **صِرْمَةٌ جَ صِرِمٌ**

Earth. Ele. <b>صَعِيدٌ</b> ج <b>صُعْدٌ</b> وَصُعْدَاتٌ	To make difficult <b>صَعَبَ</b> وَصَعَّبَ
vated land; level land; surface of the earth; road. Grave	To find difficult to do or bear <b>أَصْعَبَ</b> وَاسْتَصْعَبَ
Upper Egypt <b>صَعِيدُ مِصْرَ</b>	To be difficult <b>أَصْعَبَ</b> وَاسْتَصْعَبَ
Sacrifice <b>[ صَعِيدَةٌ ج صَعَائِدُ ]</b>	Difficult, hard <b>صَعَبٌ</b> ج <b>صِعَابٌ</b>
Place of ascent. Station <b>مَصْعَدٌ</b> ج <b>مَصَاعِدُ</b>	Difficulty <b>صُعُوبَةٌ</b>
To turn (the face). away, turn away <b>* صَرَّ</b> وَاصْغَرَّ	Difficulties, troubles <b>مَصَاعِبُ</b>
Wryness or distortion of the face <b>صَرٌّ</b>	Male camel, sp. one not broken to halter or rider <b>مَصْعَبٌ</b>
Proud, haughty <b>صَارٌّ</b>	Thyme <b>* صَعْتَرٌ (أَوْ سَعْتَرٌ)</b>
Having a wry neck, or face <b>أَصْعَرُ</b> ج <b>صُرٌّ</b>	<b>* صَعِدَ</b> يَصْعَدُ صُعُونًا وَصَعْدًا وَتَصَعَّدَ
Hard, severe <b>مُصَرٌّ</b>	To ascend <b>وَتَصَاعَدَ</b> وَاصْطَلَعَدَ وَفِي
To disperse, stir up. Be afraid <b>* صَعَّعَ</b>	To cause to ascend, raise, elevate <b>صَعَّدَ</b> بِ
To be stirred, dispersed. Be cowardly, a poltroon <b>نَصَعَّعَ</b>	To make to ascend; descend melt (butter) <b>صَدَّ</b>
To strike with lightning <b>* صَعَقَ</b> يَصْعَقُ صَاعِقَةً	To look at, contemplate <b>صَعَدَ فِي النَّظَرِ</b>
To thunder; roar <b>صَعِقَ</b> يَصْعَقُ صَعْقًا	To cause to ascend <b>أَصْعَدَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى</b>
<b>صَعِقَ</b> وَصَقِيَ صَعْنًا وَنَصَاعِنًا وَصَعْنَةً	upon. . . Go, travel. Descend <b>تَصَعَّدَ</b>
To swoon on hearing a vehement sound; be thunderstruck	To be difficult, distressing <b>تَصَعَّدَ</b>
To smite; overwhelm with sound, kill <b>أَصْعَقَ</b>	Severe, distressing <b>صَعْدٌ</b>
Vehement sound, cry. Death <b>صَعَقٌ</b>	Sighing, deep sigh <b>صَعْدَاءٌ</b>
Swooning from a terrible sound or thunderbolt <b>صَعِقٌ</b>	Affliction, trouble, distress <b>صَعْدَاءٌ</b>
Thunderbolt. <b>صَاعِقَةٌ</b> ج <b>صَوَاعِقُ</b>	Act of ascending; acclivity <b>صُعُودٌ</b>
Death; deadly torment	Thursday of the Ascension <b>خَمِيسُ الصُّعُودِ</b>
To make poor <b>* صَعَّلَكَ</b>	Acclivity. Severe calamity <b>صُعُودٌ</b>
	From this time on; for the future <b>مِنْ الْآنَ فَصَاعِدًا</b>

**The heart and the tongue** الْأَصْفَرَانِ

(Fem. of the above). The أَصْفَرَى  
minor proposition of a syllogism

**Act of diminishing.** قَصِيرٌ

Putting a noun in the diminutive

**Noun in the diminutive form** مُصَفَّرٌ

\* صَمًا يَصْغُرُ وَيَصْفَى صَغَرًا وَصَفَى بَصْفَى صَغَا

**To incline to, toward** وَصْفِيًا إِلَى

**To incline. Lessen, diminish** أَصْفَى

**To incline (the ear) to; listen to** أَصْفَى إِلَى

**Inclination** صَغَا وَصَفَّرَ

**Attention, listening** إِصْفَاءٌ

**To set or place in a rank or line** \* صَفَّ يَصِفُّ صَفًّا وَصَفَّتْ

**To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line** صَاكٌ

**To take position in ranks, face to face** تَصَافٌ

**To take position in line (of battle); in ranks** إِصْطَفَتْ

**Rank, row, line, class** صَفٌّ جَ صُوفٌ

**Vestibule, portico. Long period. [Raised seat]** صُنَّةٌ جَ صُنْفٌ وَصِنَافٌ

**Attribute (see وصف)** صِفَةٌ

**Strips of meat** صَنِيفٌ

**Having the legs placed in line (camels)** صَافَةٌ جَ صَافَاتٌ وَصَوَافٌ

**To be poor and needy** تَصَمَلَّكَ

**Poverty, wretchedness** صَمَالَكَةٌ وَتَصَمَلَّكَ

**Poor; wretched person; thief** صُعْلُوكٌ جَ صَعَالِكَ

\* صَغُرُ بَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وَصَغَارَةً وَصُغْرَانًا

**To be small**

وَصَغُرُ بَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وَصَغَارًا وَصَغَارَةً

**To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy**

**To be younger (than another)** صَغَرَ يَصْغُرُ صَغْرًا

**To make small; render base, contemptible** صَغَّرَ وَأَصْغَرَ

**To change a noun into the diminutive form** صَغَّرَ الْأِسْمَ

**To become small. To regard one's self as small, base, of little account** تَصَاغَرَ

**To esteem of little account, base, ignominious** اِسْتَصْغَرَ

**Smallness** صِغَرٌ وَصَغَارَةٌ

**Abasement, vileness** صُغْرٌ وَصَغَارٌ

**Least, or youngest child** صِغْرَةٌ

**Abject; humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominious** صَاغِرٌ جَ صَغْرَةٌ وَصَاغِرُونَ

**Little, small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak** صَغِيرٌ (جَ صِغَارٌ) وَصَغَارٌ وَصُغْرَانٌ

**A small or little sin** صَغِيرَةٌ جَ صَغَائِرٌ وَصَغِيرَاتٌ

**Smaller, younger; least** أَصْغَرُ جَ أَصَاغِرَةٌ وَأَصَاغِرٌ وَأَصْغَرُونَ

Grasp of the hand	مَصَافَةٌ	Angels (standing in ranks)	أَصَافَاتُ
Insincere, double-faced	مُضَغٌّ	Place where a line is drawn up; line of battle	مَصَفٌّ ج مَصَافٌ
Broad, flat. Plated	مُضَغٌّ	To stretch out, Give to drink. Refuse to give. Make wide	* صَغَّ بَصَغَ صَغَا
Sword, broad sword	مُضَغَّةٌ	Strike with the flat (of the sword)	صَغَّ ب
A shameless adulterer	مُصَافِحٌ	To consider, examine into	صَغَّ وَفِي
* صَدَّ يَصْدُ صَدًّا وَصَدَّ وَاصْدَدَ		To turn away from, leave. Pardon, forgive	صَغَّ عَنْ
To bind, shackle, fetter	أَصْدَدَ	To widen; cover with plates (metal)	صَغَّ وَأَضَغَّ
To give, give freely	صَدَّجَ أَصْدَادٌ	He clapped with his hands	صَغَّ يَدْبُو
Gift. Fetter	صَدَادٌ	To take by the hand (in saluting)	صَافَحَ مَصَافَةً وَصَافَحَا
Bond, fetter	صِنَادٌ	To examine attentively	نَصَغَّ وَفِي
To whistle	* صَفَّرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفِيرًا	To take mutually by the hand	نَصَافَحَ
To be empty, void	صَفَّرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفْرًا وَصُفْرًا	To ask forgiveness	اسْتَغْفَرَ
To suffer with jaundice	صَفَّرَ صَفْرًا	Side, face (of a thing). Forgiveness	صَغْفَرٌ
To make or dye yellow	صَفَّرَ	To pass by unnoticed. Disregard	ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَغْفًا
To empty, make vacant	صَفَّرَ وَأَصْفَرَ	Side, face (of a thing). Page of a book. Enmity	صَغْفَةٌ ج صَغَفَاتٌ
To whistle to, call by whistling	صَفَّرَ لِ	Generous, very forgiving	صَفُوحٌ
To become poor	أَصْفَرَ	The very forgiving (God)	الْصَفُوحُ
To be or become yellow, pale	إِصْفَرَ وَإِصْفَارٌ	Anything flat, expanded	صَنِيعٌ
To ripen (harvest)	إِصْفَرَ	Broad, flat stone and the like; plate of metal; blank, board; anything with a broad, flat surface	صَنِيعَةٌ ج صَنَائِحُ
Brass. Gold	صَفْرٌ		
Empty	صَفْرٌ وَصَفِيرٌ وَصُرْجٌ أَصْفَارٌ		
Having nothing	صَفْرٌ أَلْهَدِينَ		
Zero	صِفْرٌ وَاسِفْرٌ أَجْ أَصْفَارٌ		

A slap	صَفَعَة	Safar; second month of lunar year. Hunger	صَفَر
To strike so as to cause a sound. Open, close	* صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا	First two months of the lunar year	الصَّفَرَانِ
To flap (the wings; bird)	صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا وَصَفَقَ	Bile. Plant that gives a yellow colour. Gold	صَفْرَاهُ
صَفَقَ لَهُ أَوْ بِأَوْ عَلَى يَدِهِ بِرٍ وَصَفَقَ		Yellowness, paleness	صَفْرَةٌ وَاصْفَارٌ
To strike hands in ratification of a sale or covenant	وَصَفَقَ	Whistling. Thief	صَافِرٌ
To be strong, firm, (texture). Be impudent	صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفَاقَةً	Yellowness	صُفَارٌ
To clap the hands. Go.	صَفَقَ	Yolk of an egg	[ صَفَارٌ أَيْضًا ]
Pour a drink from one vessel to another		Whistle	[ صَافُورَةٌ وَصُوفُورَةٌ ]
To turn from side to side. Be in travail (camel)	صَافَقَ	Golden oriole. (Oriolus galbula)	صُفَارِيَّةٌ وَاصْفَرَايَةٌ
To close or lock (a door); send away, reject. Pour from one cup to another	أَصْفَقَ	Whistling. Sapphire	صَفِيرٌ
To bring them food enough	أَصْفَقَ لَهُمْ	Yellow, of a saffron colour. More empty	أَصْفَرُ صَفْرَاهُ جِ صَفَرٌ
To agree upon. To combine against	أَصْفَقَ عَلَى	A poor man, destitute	مُصْفِرٌ
To go back and forth	تَصَفَّقَ	Hungry; lean. Jaundiced	مَصْفُورٌ
To apply one's self attentively to..	تَصَفَّقَ لِلْأَمْرِ	A cowardly bird, larger than a sparrow, that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale	* صِفْرِدٌ
To become shut (door). Go or be turned back	إِنْصَفَقَ	Level tract, desert, plain	* صَنْصَفٌ
To shake, be agitated	إِصْطَفَقَ	Small bird, sparrow	صَنْصَفٌ
Side, flank, face.	صَفَقٌ جِ صُفُوقٌ	Willow, osier	صَنْصَافٌ
Striking of hands as in agreement. Place		Single wall	* [ مُصْطَفًى ]
Leaf of a door	صِفْقٌ	To strike lightly with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck	* صَفَعَ يَصْفَعُ صَفْعًا
Striking of hands in an agreement; contract, covenant	صَفْعَةٌ		

Serenity of life. Reciprocal affection صَفَا

A place in Mecca الصَّفَا

Clearness, purity. The best of a thing صَوْنٌ وَصَفَاءٌ وَصُفْوَةٌ

صَفْوَانَةٌ ج صَفْوَانٌ وَصَفَاءٌ ج صَفَا وَصَفَاوَاتُ  
Stone, rock

A clear, cold day بَوْمٌ صَفْوَانٌ

Pure, unmixed. صَفِيٌّ ج أَصْفِيَاءُ  
Choice, chosen. Sincere friend

Pure, clear, limpid. [Net صَافٍ  
(gain). Homogeneous (in colour)]

Strainer, clarifier مَصْفَاةٌ ج مَصَافٍ

Purified, clarified مُصَفًّى

Chosen, selected as the best مُصْطَفًى

To be near صَفَبَ يَصْفُبُ صَفْبًا \*  
\* صَفَبَ يَصْفُبُ صَفْبًا

To collect. Strike صَفَبَ يَصْفُبُ صَفْبًا  
with the fist. Raise (a building, &c.)

To come near; meet face صَاقَبَ  
to face

To make near; become near أَصْفَبَ

Tent-pole صَفَبٌ ج صُفُوبٌ

Vicinity; a near place صَفْبٌ

Nearer أَصْفَبُ

To kindle صَفَرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفْرًا وَصَفْرَ \*  
(a fire). To strike, smite, break

To be burning hot (sun) أَصْفَرُ

Inner layer of the skin. صِفَاقٌ  
Fascia; aponeurosis

Inaccessible mound- صُفُوقٌ ج صُفُوقٌ  
tain; high, smooth rock. Limber, flexible bow

Thick, firm (texture). صَفِيقٌ  
Impudent

Accidents, calamities صَوَافِقُ وَصَفَائِقُ

To stand on \* صَفَنَ يَصْفِنُ صَفُونًا  
three legs with the fourth resting on the point of the hoof (horse)

To build a nest (wasp) صَفَنَ

Piece of صَفْنٌ ج أَصْفَانٌ وَصَفْنٌ

leather on which food is placed  
A leather provision bag, or صَفْنٌ  
pouch; drinking vessel

Scrotum. Nest. Head of grain صَفْنٌ ج أَصْفَانٌ

Saphena or crural veins صَافِنٌ ج صَوَافِنُ

\* صَفَا يَصْفُو صَفْوًا وَصَفَاءً وَصُفْوًا

To be pure, limpid (water); serene, clear (sky)

To purify, clarify, filter صَفَّى وَاصْفَى

To be sincere, صَافًى وَاصْفًى الْوَدَّ  
render sincere affection

To give him a thing in preference to others أَصْفَاهُ بَيْنًا

To regard, or act one toward another with sincere affection نَصَافًى

To choose, select إِصْطَفَى وَاسْتَصْفَى  
(as being best)

Smooth صَفَاةٌ صَفْوَانٌ ج أَصْفَاءُ  
stone

Polishing instrument مِصْلَةٌ

\* صَلَبٌ وَصَلَبٌ وَصَلَابٌ جَ صَلَابَةٌ  
Selav, Slavonian

To strike; slap; صَلَبٌ بِصَكِّ صَلَا \*  
push; coin (money); close (a door). Write a deed

To collide (feet صَلَبٌ بِصَكِّ صَلَا \*  
in walking); trip, stumble

To strike each other (feet, knees) إِصْلَاحُ

A legal deed, صَلَبٌ جَ صَلَوَاتُكَ وَصِكَاتُكَ  
debenture, judicial record

Vehemence of midday-heat صَكَّةٌ

A writer of legal deeds صَلَاكَ

Weak صَلَبِيكُ

Knock-kneed أَصَكُّ

To strike, repel. صَلَبٌ جَ صَلَوَاتُكَ وَصِكَاتُكَ \*  
Champ the bit

A shock, thrust صَكَّةٌ

Calamities, misfortunes صَلَوَاتُكُمْ

To sound, ring, صَلَبٌ بِصَلَابٍ صَلَابٌ \*  
crackle. Be dry (water-skin)

Deadly serpent. صَلَبٌ جَ أَصْلَالٌ  
Sword. The like. Calamity

Sound, rattle صَلَابَةٌ وَصَلَابٌ

To crucify صَلَبٌ بِصَلَابٍ صَلَابٌ وَصَلَابٌ \*  
Sword. The like. Calamity

Salab. To be or become hard, firm, tough; hardy, strong صَلَابَةٌ صَلَابٌ صَلَابَةٌ صَلَابَةٌ

To hunt with the hawk. نَصَرَ  
Stay, wait in a place

To be kindled نَصَرَ وَاصْطَنَرَ وَاصْطَنَرَ

To become very sour إِصْنَرُ وَاصْصَنَرُ

صَنَرَجُ أَصْنَرُ وَصَنَرُ وَصَنُورُ وَصَنُورَةٌ  
Falcon; any bird of prey. Sour milk

Hell. Date honey صَنَرُ

Maker and seller of date honey. A calumniator صَنَارُ

A pickaxe. The tongue صَافُورُ

To strike, slap, صَنَعَ بِصَنْعٍ صَنْعًا \*  
on the head. Go away, or astray

To be covered with hoar-frost (earth) صُنِعَ وَأُصْنِعَ

[To be cold, icy] صَنَعَ

To swear to him صَنِعَ لَهُ

To fall (hoar-frost) أَصْنَعُ الصَّنِيعُ

Tract of country, region, district صُنِعَ جَ أَصْنَاعُ

Covered with frost صَنِعَ

[Intenseness of cold] صَنَعَةٌ

Hoar-frost. Species of hornet صَنِيعُ

Eloquent, skilful speaker مِصْنَعُ

To polish. صَلَبٌ بِصَلَابٍ صَلَابٌ وَصَلَابٌ \*  
Give lustre. Strike

Bridge; staging, scaffold صَلَابَةٌ جَ صَلَابَاتُ

Polisher صَلَابٌ وَصَلَابٌ جَ صَلَابَاتُ وَصَلَابَاتُ

Polished, smooth. Sword صَلَابٌ

Stick صَلَوَانٌ وَصَوْلَانَةٌ جَ صَوَالِجَةٌ

with a curved or crooked end used by men on horseback for a certain play. Sceptre

To be صَلَحَ يَصْلَحُ وَصَلَحًا وَصُلُوحًا \*

good, right, just, virtuous; in a proper, sound condition

To be suitable, good for صَلَحَ لَهُ

To make صَلَحَ مُمَاحَاةً وَصِلَاحًا  
peace, be reconciled with. . .

To come to an agreement or compromise صَلَحَ عَلَى

To make peace صَلَحَ وَأَصْلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ  
between them

To render good, right, repair, correct, adjust, improve أَصْلَحَ

To do good to, benefit أَصْلَحَ إِلَى

تَصْلَحَ وَاصْلَحَ وَاصْطَلَحَ وَاصْتَلَحَ

To make peace, become reconciled

[To become better, amend] اِصْطَلَحَ

To agree upon . . . اِصْطَلَحَ عَلَى

To request one to make peace. To regard as good اِسْتَصْلَحَ

Peace, reconciliation صَلَحَ

Peacefully صَلَاحًا

Good; in good condition; صَلَاحٌ

fit, proper, right; just, virtuous. [One's good, self-interest]

Fit or suitable for such (a thing) صَلَاحٌ لِكَذَا

A good deed صَلَاحَةٌ

Goodness, virtue, rectitude; good condition صَلَاحٌ

To render hard; or become صَلَبَ  
hard, dry (dates). [To make the sign of the cross]

To become hard, firm, dry. نَصَلَبَ  
Act with vigour or severity

Crucifixion صَلَبٌ وَتَصْلِيبٌ

Back-bone, *sp.* the lumbar vertebrae; loins. Hard, firm, strong صَلَبٌ جَ صَلَبَةٌ وَأَصْلَابٌ وَأَصْلَبٌ

A hard stone, whetstone صَلَبٌ

Hardness, firmness صَلَابَةٌ

A hot (fever). Back-bone صَلَابٌ

Cross صَلِيبٌ جَ صَلَبَانٌ وَصَلْبٌ

[Crusader] صَلِيبِي صَلِيبِيَّةٌ

[In the form of a cross] مُصَلَّبَةٌ

Figured with a cross, مُصَلَّبٌ  
(cloth). [Crossing each other at right angles]

Crucified مَصْلُوبٌ جَ مَصَالِبٌ

To be broad, صَلَتْ يَصْلُكُ صَلَوَةً \*  
fair (forehead or cheek)

To run (horse) صَلَتْ يَصْلُكُ صَلَاتًا

To draw (the sword) أَصْلَتَ

To hasten, outstrip اِنْصَلَتَ

Having a broad, fair forehead صَلَتْ اَلْجَبِينِ

Quick, swift مَنَصَلَتَ

To melt, cast. Strike صَلَحَ يَصْلُحُ صَلَاحًا \*



To be bald on the fore part of the head	* صَلَحَ يَصْلَحُ صَلَاحًا	Technical use, or conventional term	إِصْطِلَاحٌ
Baldness on the fore part of the head	صَلَحَ	Technical, conventional in meaning or use	إِصْطِلَاحِيٌّ
Bald spot, such as above mentioned	صَلْعَةٌ وَصَلْعَةٌ	Peacemaker, reformer; one who corrects; acts rightly	مُصْلِحٌ
Bald on the fore part of the head	أَصْلَحَ مَ صَلَاحًا جَ صَلَاحٌ	A thing or affair conducive to good; advantage, interest. [Occupation, trade]	مَصْلَحَةٌ جَ مَصَالِحٌ
Barren, sterile (place)	أَصْلَحَ وَصَلِيعٌ	Reconciliation	مُعَاوَلَةٌ
Abbreviation of the formula صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ	* صَلَمَ	To be stone deaf	* صَلَحَ سَمْعُهُ يَصْلَحُ صَلَاحًا
To praise one's self, boast; be disliked. Thunder much without rain	* صَافَ يَصْلَفُ صَافًا وَصَافٌ	To feign total deafness	نَصَاحٌ
To diminish (wealth, &c.).	أَصْلَفَ	A destructive calamity	دَاحِيَةٌ صَلُوحٌ
To become heavy (soul). Cause to be hated	صَافَ	Totally deaf	أَصْلَحَ
Boasting. Being without water (cloud)	صَافَ	To be or become hard. Beat the ground with the fore feet (horse, &c.)	* صَلَدَ يَصْلُدُ صَلْدًا
Boasting, brag-	صَافَ جَ صَلِيقُونَ	To give a sound without emitting fire (two sticks for producing fire by friction)	صَلَدَ الزُّنْدُ صَلُودًا
Woman out of favour with her husband	صَلْدَةٌ	To be niggardly	صَلَدَ يَصْلُدُ صَلَادَةً
Hard, sterile ground	صَلْنَاءَ وَصَلْنَاءَةٌ	To be or become hard. To be niggardly	أَصْلَدَ
Hard, rugged, bare (ground)	أَصْلَفَ مَ صَلْنَاءًا جَ صَلَافٍ وَأَصَالِفُ	Hard: smooth. Avaricious. Hardy	صَلَدَجٌ أَصْلَادٌ
To smite; revile. Shout, scream	* صَلَقَ يَصْلُقُ صَلَقًا	Avariciousness	صَلَادَةٌ
To scream; writhe	نَصَلَقَ	Avaricious	أَصْلَدَجٌ صَلْدٌ
Shouting; walling	صَلَقٌ	To sound, resound	* صَلَصَلَ وَتَصَلَّصَلَ
To cut off; sp. ear or nose	* صَلَمَ يَصْلِمُ صَلْمًا	Sound, reverberation	صَلَصَلَةٌ
		Clay, or clay mixed with sand	صَلْصَالٌ

To feign to be deaf	نَصَمَ	To destroy utterly	إِصْطَلَمَ
Calamity, misfortune	الصِّمَ	Calamity; distressing event. Sword	صَلَمَ
Deafness; stoppage of the ear	صَمَ	To pray, supplicate	* صَلَّى صَلَاةً أَوْ صَلَوَةً
Hard, rugged ground. Calamity, misfortune	صَلَاةً	To pray for; bless	صَلَّى عَلَى
Stopper, cork. [Valve] صِمَامٌ	صِمَامٌ	Prayer, worship. Mercy	صَلَاةً أَوْ صَلَوَةً جَ صَلَوَاتٍ
Principal, most essential	صِيمٌ	Place appointed for prayer	مُصَلًّى
part of a thing. Intense degree (of heat, cold). Pure unmixed	صِيمٌ	One who prays	مُصَلٍّ
From the bottom of the heart	مِنْ صِيَوْمِ الْقَلْبِ	To roast, broil, fry.	* صَلَّى يَصْلِي صَلَاةً
of the heart, most sincerely	مِنْ صِيَوْمِ الْقَلْبِ	Be in the fire, endure the torment of fire. Cheat, deceive	صَلَّى فِي النَّارِ
Deaf. Obstinate	أَصَمُّ مَصَامَاحُجٌّ	To put into (fire), cause to remain (in it)	صَلَّى وَفِي وَفِي وَأَصْلَى
Hard stone, rock	جَمْرٌ أَصَمٌّ. صَخْرَةٌ صَمَاءٌ	To warm one's self by the fire	نَصَلَّى وَأَصْلَى بِالنَّارِ
A surd root	جَذْرُ أَصَمٍّ	Fuel; fire	صَلَاةً
	* صَمَتَ يَصْمُتُ صَمَاتًا وَصُؤُونًا وَأَصَمَّتْ	Forehead. Stone on which spice is pounded	صَلَابَةٌ جَ صَلِيٍّ
To be silent or speechless	وَصَمَّتْ	Burning, enduring torment	صَالِحٌ جَ صَلِيٍّ
To cause to be silent, to silence	صَمَّتْ وَأَصَمَّتْ	Roasted, broiled, fried	مَصْلِيٍّ
To make solid (without cavity or pores)	أَصَمَّتْ	A snare	مِصْلَاةً جَ مَصَالٍ
Silence	صَمَتٌ وَصَمَاتٌ وَصُؤُونٌ	To stop (a flask)	* صَمَّ يَصْمُ صَمًا
Silence. Sufficiency of food	صَمَةٌ	To be stopped up (ear); be or become deaf	صَمَّ يَصْمُ صَمًا وَصَمَمًا
Silent, taciturn	صَامِتٌ وَصَمِيئٌ وَصُؤُونٌ	To determine upon (a thing), persevere in	صَمَّمَهُ عَلَى
Rendered mute. Solid (not hollow). Of one colour (horse)	مُصَمَّمٌ	To be deaf, or to make deaf	أَصَمَّ
Speechless, silent	مُصَمِّمٌ		
To hit the ear. Smite	* صَخَعَ يَصْخَعُ صَخَاةً		

To persevere in \* صَفَمَ عَلَى أَوْفَى

To collect together \* صَمِعَ - صَوَّعَ

Courage, rashness صَمِعَ

Cell of a recluse صَوْمَةٌ جَ صَوَامِعُ

Having a small ear. Slender. Sharp sword أَصْعَمُ مَ صَمْعًا جَ صُغُ

An intelligent mind قَلْبُ أَصْعَمُ

To gum, put gum into. . . \* صَغَّ

To produce gum, (tree) أَصَغَّ

Gum صَغَّ جَ صُوغُ

Gum Arabic الصَّغْغُ الْعَرَبِيُّ

To be or grow hard, rough. Beat \* صَمَلَّ يَصْمَلُّ صَمَلًا وَصُولاَ

To refrain from (food) صَمَلَ عَنْ

To hasten; be light, active; leap. Befall \* صَوَّى يَصْوِي صَبَانًا وَأَصَى

To incite (one) to (do a thing) صَوَّى عَلَى

To dart down upon إِنْصَى عَلَى

To stink. Turn up the nose (from pride). Be angry \* صَنَّ - أَصَنَّ

To persevere in أَصَنَّ عَلَى

Stench صِنَةٌ وَصَنَانٌ

Tube or pipe (of a drinking-vessel). Calamity \* صَبُورٌ

Pine tree. Fruit of the pine صَبُورٌ

Cone-shaped صَوْبَرِيٌّ

Canal or meatus of the ear; ear صَبَاخٌ وَأَصْبُوخٌ جَ أَصْبَغَةٌ

To tend towards, betake one's self to. . . \* صَدَّ يَضُدُّ صَدًّا وَإِلَى

To purpose, aim at صَدَّ وَصَدَّ

To put a stopper (in a flask). [Decorate; adorn] صَدَّ يَضُدُّ صَدًّا

[To lay up, save] صَدَّ

To contend in fighting صَادَّ

He committed to him the matter أَصَدَّ إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ

To aim at نَصَدَّ

Rough, rugged hill صَدَّ

Solid; not hollow. Chief; lofty صَدَّ

Everlasting, Eternal (God) الْصَّدُّ

Rock sunk in the ground level with it or rising above it صَدَّةٌ

Stopper of a flask. A kerchief worn under the turban صِبَادٌ

An Arabian idol صَبُودٌ

A frequented (house). A hard (thing). [Laid up] مَصَدٌّ

To be niggardly. Flow smoothly \* صَبَرَ يَصْبِرُ صَبْرًا

Side edge صَبْرَجُ أَصْبَارٍ

Stinking صَبِرٌ

Place where the sun sets صَبِيرٌ

Very sour milk صَامُورَةٌ

- Good deed, benefit      صَنَعٌ
- صَنَعُ الْبَدَنِ . قَوْمٌ صَنَعُ الْيَدَيِ  
Skilful workmen
- Handiwork, work. [Craft. trade]      صِنْفَةٌ
- Craft,      صِنَاعَةٌ جَ صَنَائِعُ وَصِنَاعَاتُ  
trade, industry. Art
- Artisans      أَصْحَابُ الصَّنَائِعِ
- Maker, creator.      صَانِعٌ جَ صُنَاعٌ  
[Servant, domestic]
- Artificial (*opp. to natural*)      صِنَاعِيٌّ
- Deed, action; *sp.* good deed, benefit. Skilled, trained      صَنِيعٌ
- Deed, action; *sp.*      صَنِيعَةٌ جَ صَنَائِعُ  
good deed, benefit
- Affectation      تَصْنَعٌ
- Tank, cistern,      مَصْنَعٌ وَمَصْنَعَةٌ جَ مَصَانِعُ  
*in pl.* Buildings, pavilions, fortresses; towns. [Factory]
- Affected; artificial      مُصَنِّعٌ
- Feast, banquet      مَصْنَعَةٌ
- Made. Fabricated, innovated      مُصْنُوعٌ
- To separate, assort into      صَفَّفَ \*  
classes or kinds. Compose (a book). [Fabricate a story]
- To put forth      صَفَّفَ وَتَصَفَّفَ النَّجْمُ  
leaves
- To consist of various sorts      تَصَفَّفَ
- Sort, kind,      صِنْفٌ جَ صُنُوفٌ وَأَصْنَافُ  
category. Quality
- Border (of a garment)      صِنْفٌ وَصِنْفَةٌ وَصِنْفَةٌ
- Cymbal      صَنْجٌ جَ صُنُوجٌ
- A player upon the cymbal      صَنْجَاً وَصَنْجَةً
- The singer of the army. Great hero      صَنْجَةُ الْحَيْشِ
- Great lord,      صِنْدِيدٌ جَ صِنَادِيدُ  
courageous chief; hero. Strong, valiant. Violent. Calamity
- Chest, coffer, trunk      صُنْدُوقٌ جَ صِنَادِيقُ
- Sandal-wood      صَنْدَلٌ
- The plane-tree      صِنَارٌ وَصِنَارٌ
- [Fish-hook. Knitting needle]      صِنَارَةٌ جَ صِنَائِرُ
- To make, do; create (God)      صَنَعَ يَصْنَعُ صَنْعًا
- To do one a favour      صَنَعَ إِلَيْهِ مَعْرُوفًا
- To do one a foul deed      صَنَعَ بِهِ صَنِيعًا قَبِيحًا
- To take good care of, nourish. Arrange skilfully, set out well      صَنَعَ
- To conciliate, flatter; bribe      صَانَعَ
- To aid. Learn, become intelligent (fool)      أَصْنَعَ
- To affect good manners; adorn one's self; be affected in manner. [Paint the face]      تَصَنَّعَ
- To make a feast for the poor. Make; have made. Choose; train, discipline      إِصْطَنَعَ
- To ask for something to be made      اِصْتَنَعَ
- Act of making; deed      صَنْعٌ

To be melted, liquefied **إِنْصَرَّ**

Relationship **صِهْرَجْ أَصْهَارَ وَصَهْرَاهُ**  
by marriage; son-in-law, broth-  
er-in-law, &c. Grave

Anything melted. Fat; **صُهَارَةٌ**  
fatness

Melted. Seasoned **صَهْرٌ وَمَصْهُورٌ**  
(bread)

Water- **صِهْرِيحٌ وَصُهَارِجٌ جْ صَهَارِجُ**  
tank, cistern, reservoir

To neigh **صَهَلَ يَصْهَلُ صِهْلًا وَصَاهِلَةً**  
(horse)

To neigh one to another **تَصَاهَلَ**

Neigh, neighing **صِهْلٌ وَصِهَالٌ**

To become rich; **صَهَا يَصْهَى صَهْوًا**  
old

Horse's back. A **صَهْوَةٌ جْ صَهَوَاتٌ**  
tower, or refuge upon a hill

**صَابَ يَصُوبُ صَوْبًا وَمَصَابًا وَإِنْصَابٌ**

To pour forth (rain); descend

To hit **صَابَ صَوْبًا وَصَيْبُوتَةً وَأَصَابَ**  
the mark (arrow)

To pronounce an opinion **صَوَّبَ**  
correct; approve of it. Lower  
(the head). Point, aim direct

To attain one's purpose. **أَصَابَ**  
Descend. Hit. Find

To be right. **أَصَابَ فِي قَوْلِهِ وَرَأَى**  
correct

To do the right thing **أَصَابَ فِي عَمَلِهِ**

To assail, befall, **أَصَابَ إِصَابَةً وَمَصَابًا**  
(calamity)

To afflict one with... **أَصَابَ بِـ**

**تَصْنِيفٌ جْ تَصَايِفُ وَمُصَنَّفٌ جْ مُصَنَّفَاتٌ**

Literary composition or work

Author **مُصَنَّفٌ**

Separated or clas- **أَصْنَافٌ مُصَنَّفَةٌ**  
sified sorts

To form, figure, picture **صَنَّمَ**

Idol. [Camel's hump] **صَنَمٌ جْ أَصْنَامٌ**

Ashes **صِنَاءٌ وَصَيٌّ**

Brother by **صِنُوجٌ أَصْنَاءٌ وَصِنَوَانٌ**  
the same father or mother; son,  
uncle. Treas from the same root

Sister **صِنُوءَةٌ**

One of a pair or of a group. **صِنُو**  
One like another; fellow

Hush! Be silent! **صَهْ**

**صَهَبَ يَصْهَبُ صَهَبًا وَصُهْبَةً وَصُهُوبَةً**

To have reddish or sandy hair;  
be of a sorrel colour (horse)

A reddish or sorrel **صَهَبٌ وَصُهْبَةٌ**  
colour

(Red) wine **الصُّهْبَاءُ**

Reddish, red **أَصْهَبَ مْ صَهْبَاءَ جْ صُهَبٌ**  
and white mixed; sorrel

A very cold day **يَوْمٌ أَصْهَبٌ**

The lion. The male **الْأَصْهَبُ**  
ostrich

To melt. **صَهَرَ يَصْهَرُ صَهْرًا وَإِضْطَهَرَ**  
liquefy. Anoint

The sun smote him **صَهَرَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ**

To be- **صَاقَرٌ وَفِي وَأَصْهَرَبَ وَإِلَى وَفِي**  
come related to by marriage;  
be kin to

To cleave, split	* صَاغَ يَصُوحُ صَوَحًا	To descend ; be lowered	نَصَوَبَ
To dry up (herbs). Be divided, split up	نَصَوَحَ	To descend (rain)	إِنْصَابَ
Side of a valley	صُوحَ	To hold to be right ; approve	إِسْتَصَوَبَ وَإِسْتَنْصَابَ
To be silent ; listen to	* أَصَاغَ	Bitter tree, or sap of a bitter tree	صَابَ
To shout. Cause to incline or lean. Cut, divide. decide. Demolish	* صَارَ يَصُورُ صَوْرًا	Side, course, tendency, direction	صَوَبَ
To fashion, shape, picture	صَوَّرَ	Having, or pouring forth rain (cloud)	صَوَبَ وَصَيَّبَ
To imagine	صَوَّرَ لَهُ	A heap, mass	صُوبَةً
To be formed, shaped, painted. To imagine	نَصَوَّرَ	Hitting the mark ; right, correct	صَائِبٌ وَمُصَيَّبٌ
To be demolished	إِنْصَارَ	That which is right, correct (saying or opinion)	صَوَابٌ
Tyre. Horn, trumpet	صَوْرَ	Choice class of people, or best of anything	صَوَابَةٌ وَصَائِبَةٌ وَصَيَابٌ
Summit (of a mountain). Vesicle (of musk)	صَارَةً	Striking the mark (arrow). Correct judgment, sagacity	إِصَابَةٌ
Picture, form, shape, figure, image. Outer appearance ; manner. Quality ; species. Condition. Face	صُورَةٌ جَ صُورٌ وَصُورٌ	Struck (by sickness, insanity, calamity). Weak-minded	مُصَابٌ
Inclination, desire	صَوْرَةٌ	Affliction, accident, calamity	مُصَابٌ وَمُصِيبَةٌ جَ مُصَائِبٌ
Imagination, conception, idea	نَصَوَّرَ	* صَاتَ يَصُوتُ وَيَصَاتُ صَوْتًا وَصَوْتٌ	
A herd (of oxen)	صَوَارٍ وَصَيَارٍ	To make a noise, sound ; cry out	وَأَصَاتَ
Goodly in form	صَيَّرَ	Sound, voice, noise	صَوْتٌ جَ أَصَوَاتٌ
Picture, image	نَصْوِيرَةٌ جَ نَصَاوِيرُ	Sounding, vociferating	صَائِتٌ وَصَيْتٌ
Sculptor. Painter	مُصَوِّرٌ	One who shouts, clamours	صَوَاتٌ وَمِصَوَاتٌ
The Creator	مُصَوِّرُ الْكَائِنَاتِ	Reputation, renown, fame	صَيْتٌ
[Young chick	* [ صُومُ جَ صِيْمَانٌ	Hemispherical piece of sheet-iron on which bread is baked	[ صَاغٌ ]

- To be woolly \* صَافَ بِصُوفٍ صَوْفًا
- To have much wool صُوفٌ بِصُوفٍ صَوْفًا
- To miss; turn away from صَافَ عَنْ
- To turn away from, miss أَصَافَ عَنْ
- To devote one's self to religious exercises; become a *Sāfi* نَصَّافَ
- Woolly صَافٌ وَصَافٍ (صَافٍ)
- Wool صُوفٌ جِ أَصُوفَ
- A tuft of wool صُوفَةٌ
- A servant of el-Oaaba صُوفَةٌ وَصُوفَانٌ
- Tinder. Plant صُوفَانٌ  
(*Phagnalon rupestre*)
- Religious devotee, mystic; *Sāfi* صُوفِيٌّ
- A manufacturer of wool- len garments صُوفٍ
- To stick or cleave to \* صَاكَ بِهِ
- The first. Motion صَوَكٌ
- To leap صَالٌ بِصُولٍ صَوْلًا وَصَوْلَةً عَلَى \*  
or spring upon, assault; over-  
power, subdue
- To clean or wash wheat صَالٌ [وَصُولٌ] الْحِنْطَةَ
- To soak, [slake (lime)] صَوَّلَ
- To leap upon; assault صَاوَلَ مُصَاوَلَةً
- Impetuosity, violence, sud- صَوْلَةٌ  
den attack; force. Power; rule
- Rubbish, refuse matter [صَوْلَةٌ]   
cleared from wheat; sweepings  
of the threshing floor
- To measure صَاعٌ بِصُوعٍ صَوْعًا \*  
(grain, &c.). Collect. Disperse.  
Frighten
- To stir up, shake (wind). صَوْعٌ  
Make ready (a place)
- To be dispersed; be shaken. نَصَّوعٌ  
Contract
- To turn back, retreat hastily إِنْصَاعٌ
- صَاعٌ جِ أَصُوعٌ وَأَصُوعٌ وَصِيعَانٌ
- A measure for grain. Low level  
piece of ground. Place swept  
for playing. Sceptre
- Level ground; place pre- صَاعَةٌ  
pared for carding cotton
- Oblong vessel for drinking. صُوعٌ  
Sceptre
- To cast in صَاعٌ بِصُوعٍ صَوْعًا \*  
a mould; form, fashion. Create.  
Falsify, forge
- To be melted and moulded نَصَّوعٌ وَإِنْصَاعٌ
- [Pure, unmixed] صَاعٌ
- [Money at its legal or  
original value] مَعَامَلَةٌ صَاعٌ
- Make, form, mould (of a  
thing). Like, similar things صَوْعٌ
- Form, make, fashion; صِبْغَةٌ جِ صِبْغٌ  
grammatical form. [Gold or  
silver jewelry]
- Noble origin صِبْغَةٌ كَرِيمَةٌ
- Goldsmith صَانِعٌ جِ صَاعَةٌ وَصَبَاغٌ وَصَوَاغٌ
- Goldsmith's art صِبَاغَةٌ
- [Gold or silver  
jewelry] مَصَاغٌ جِ مَصَاغَاتٌ

- Guarded, preserved مَصُونٌ  
 \* صَوَى يَصْوِي صَوِيًّا وَصَوَى وَأَصَوَى  
 To become dry (palm, udder)  
 To be strong صَرِي يَصْرِي صَوِي  
 Raining See صَبَّ (صَوْبٌ) \*  
 \* صَاغَ يَصْغُ صَغًا وَصَبَاحًا وَصَيْغَةً  
 To cry or call out; crow (cock)  
 To call out to صَاغَ بـ  
 To cry out against صَاغَ عَلَى  
 They were terrified صَعِبَ بِهِمْ  
 They perished صَعِبَ فِيهِمْ  
 To cry out loudly, shout. صَعَجَ  
 Dry up  
 To cry out, one to صَاغَعَ وَصَاغَعَ  
 another  
 To be slit, split (scabbard) نَصَاغَعَ  
 Cry, crowing of a cock صَعَجَ وَصَاغَعَ  
 Cry, shout. Chastisement; صَيْغَةً  
 hostile incursion  
 Clamorous (man) صَاغَا  
 \* صَادَ يَصِيدُ صَيْدًا وَتَصِيدُ وَإِضْطَادًا  
 To hunt; trap, snare; catch fish  
 To annoy, hurt أَصَادَ  
 Hunting, fishing; game, صَيْدٌ  
 prey  
 Hunter, صَائِدٌ وَصَيَّادٌ جَ صَيَّادُونَ  
 fisherman  
 Sidon (city). Stony land صَيْدَاةٌ  
 Small pebbles صَيْدَانُ الْحَصَى
- Implement for مِصْوَلٌ جَ مَصَاوِلُ  
 clearing wheat of rubbish and  
 refuse matter. Vessel for soak-  
 ing. [Slaking trough (for lime)]  
 A broom for clearing the مِصْوَلَةٌ  
 rubbish of grain  
 \* صَوَلْجَانٌ (صَلَجَ) Sceptre  
 \* صَامَ يَصُومُ صَوْمًا وَصِيَامًا  
 To fast. Reach its mid-point (day)  
 To abstain from صَامَ عَنْ  
 To cause to fast صَوَّمَ  
 Fast; abstinence صَوْمٌ وَصِيَامٌ  
 One who fasts often صَوَّامٌ  
 Fasting صَائِمٌ جَ صَوَامٌ وَصِيَامٌ  
 Station (of a horse) مَصَامٌ وَمَصَانَةٌ  
 \* صَوْمَعٌ وَصَوْمَعَةٌ جَ صَوَامِعُ  
 Hermit's or monk's cell. Summit, peak  
 \* صَانَ يَصُونُ صَوْنًا وَصِيَانًا وَصِيَانَةً  
 To keep, preserve, guard  
 صَوَّنَ [To enclose with a wall]  
 To preserve one's نَصَاوَنَ وَنَصَوَنَ مِنْ  
 self from  
 Act of keeping, guarding; صَوْنٌ  
 guard  
 A receptacle for صَوْنٌ وَصِيَانٌ  
 clothes  
 Act of preserving صِيَانَةٌ  
 Flint, flint-stone صَوَانَةٌ جَ صَوَانٌ  
 Enclosing wall [نَصْرِيَّةٌ]



Act of becoming	صَبْرُورَةٌ	More able to capture prey. Proud	أَصْبَدُ
Place, state, condition to which one comes; destination, end, result	مَصِيرٌ	A place of catching game	مَصَادٌ
Any means	* صَيْصَةٌ وَصَيْصَةٌ جِ صَيَاصٍ	Trap, snare, gin	مَصِيدٌ وَصَيْدَةٌ جِ مَصَائِدُ
of defense; spur of a cock, horn of a bull, fortress, &c.		Prey taken in hunting, &c.	مَصِيدٌ
To lose the way	اَصْبَعَ عَنِ الطَّرِيقِ	Hunter. Place of hunting	مُصْطَادٌ
To soak the food in sauce	* صَبَغَ الطَّعَامَ	Pharmacy	* صَيْدَلَةٌ
	* صَافَ يَصِفُ صَيْفًا وَصَيْفٌ وَتَصَيَّفَ	Druggist	صَيْدَلَانِي جِ صِيَادَلَةٌ
To pass the summer (in a place)			* صَارَ يَصِيرُ صَيْرًا وَصَبْرُورَةً وَمَصِيرًا
To suffice for the summer	صَيْفٌ	To become; come to such and such a state; change into	
To enter on the season of summer	أَصَافَ	To happen to, befall	صَارَ لَهُ
To avert from	أَصَافَ عَنْ	To take, or begin, to do	صَارَ يَنْعَلُ
Summer	صَيْفٌ جِ أَصَافٌ. صَيْفَةٌ جِ صَيْفٌ	To arrive at	صَارَ مَصِيرًا إِلَى
Belonging to summer	صَيْفِيٌّ	To cause to become, make it such; change from state to state; bring or lead to	صَبَّرَ وَأَصَارَ إِصَارَةً
A hot day	يَوْمٌ صَائِفٌ	End, result, point of. Crevice, crack	صِيرٌ
Summer-campaign in war	صَاقَّةٌ جِ صَوَانَتْ	Fold (for sheep or goats). Enclosure	صِيرَةٌ جِ صَبَرٌ
Summer residence; the country	مَصِيفٌ وَمُصْطَافٌ	Grave. Company	صَبْرٌ
China	* الصَّيْنُ	Dried grass, hay	صَائِرَةٌ وَصَبُورٌ
Chinese, Chinese porcelain	صَيْنِيٌّ	Judgment, opinion. Result	صَبُورٌ
Tray	[ صَيْنِيَّةٌ ]	A tangled affair	أَمٌ صَبُورٌ
Large canvas tent. Pavilion	* صِيَوَانٌ		

## ض

To flow. Adhere to the ground      \* ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا

To grasp; conceal. To be silent      \* ضَبَّ وَأَصْبَّ عَلَى

To cover. To grasp firmly      \* ضَبَّ عَلَى

Lizard. Deceitful      \* ضَبَّ ج ضِبَابٌ

Spite, malice      \* ضَبٌّ

Mist; thin clouds      \* ضِبَابَةٌ ج ضِبَابٌ

To conceal one's self      \* ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا

To take refuge in      \* ضَبَّ إِلَى

To conceal; be silent      \* أَضْبَأَ

Hiding-place      \* مَضْبَأٌ

To seize      \* ضَبَّتْ يَضِبُّ ضَبَّتًا

To strike, beat, smite      \* ضَبَّةٌ

Grasp, seizure      \* ضَبَّةٌ ج أَضْبَاتٌ

Claws of the lion      \* مَضَابِتُ

To pant, breathe hard in running (horse)      \* ضَجَّ يَضْجُ ضَجًّا وَضَجًا

To revile one another      \* ضَاغَ مَضَاغَةً

To grow darker (colour)      \* اِنْضَجَّ

The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Dhad*, as a numerical sign = 800      ض

Calamity, misfortune      \* ضَئِيلٌ

To act unjustly toward, defraud      \* ضَارَّ يَضَارُّ ضَارًّا وَضَارًّا

To shout in battle      \* ضَاضًا يَضَاضِي ضَاضَةً

Tumult, shouts of war      \* ضَاضًا وَضَوْضًا وَضَوْضًا

Origin, stock, race      \* ضَوْضٌ وَضِئْفِيٌّ

To be small, thin, despicable      \* ضَوَّلَ يَضُولُ ضَالَةً وَضُؤْلَةً

To make one's self small      \* ضَاعَلَ يَضَعَلُ ضَاعَلَةً

To shrink, become thin      \* تَضَاعَلَ

Thin; small, despicable      \* ضَعِيلٌ ج ضُؤْلَةٌ وَضِئَالٌ

To separate the sheep (from goats)      \* \* ضَانَ. أَضَانُ الْأَضَانَ

His sheep became numerous      \* أَضَانَ

Sheep (coll. noun)      \* ضَانٌ

Mutton      \* لَحْمٌ ضَائِيٌّ

A sheep. A weak man      \* ضَائِنٌ

Protection, quarter	ضَعَّ	Ashes	ضَجَّ
Striped hyena. ( <i>Hyena striata</i> ). A year of famine	ضَجَّ وَضَعَّ ج ضَاعَ وَأَضَعَّ	To leap (horse)	* ضَبْرَ يَضِرُّ ضَبْرًا
To cry, shout, make a tumult	* ضَجَّ يَضْجُ ضَجِيًّا وَأَضَجَّ	To collect together.	ضَبْرَ يَضِرُّ
To contend with	ضَاغَ	To pile up	ضَبْرَ يَضِرُّ
Tumult, cry	ضَجَّةٌ وَضَجَجَ	The armpit	ضَبْرٌ
To be irritated, impatient, bored, uneasy, vexed, disgusted	* ضَجِرَ يَضْجِرُ ضَجْرًا وَتَضَجَّرُ مِنْ	Books; writings	ضَبَارٌ
To bore, make uneasy, vex, distress	أَضَجَرَ	A bundle (of books)	ضَبَارَةٌ وَأَضْبَارَةٌ
Uneasiness; trouble; anxiety	ضَجْرٌ وَضُجْرَةٌ	Rough, severe, evil; cowardly, stupid	* ضَبِيْسٌ
Uneasy; troubled; irritable	ضَجِرٌ وَضُجُورٌ وَتَضَجَّرُ	To keep with force, guard. Do a thing well; perfect. To record	* ضَبَطَ يَضْبُطُ ضَبْطًا
Vexing, distressing	مُضْجِرٌ مَضَاجِرُ	To withhold, restrain	ضَبَطَ عَلَى
* ضَجَّ يَضْجَعُ ضُجُوعًا وَضُجْمًا وَانْضَجَّ وَانْضَجَّ		To take by force	نَضَبًا
To lie down on one's side. To sleep	وَضَجَّ	Exactness, correctness	ضَبْطًا
To lie with (c. y. woman)	ضَاغَ	Rule; canon, law. Keeping, guarding	ضَابِطٌ وَضَابِطَةٌ ج ضَوَابِطُ
To make one to lie down. To lower, depress	أَضَجَّ	[Military officer	إِ ضَابِطٌ ج ضَبَاطٌ
Inclination towards	ضَجَّ	Almighty (God)	ضَابِطُ الْكُلِّ
A sleep. Weakness. Ease	ضَجَّةٌ	[Policeman	إِ ضَابِطِيٌّ ج ضَابِطِيَّةٌ
Indolence. Bed	ضَجَّةٌ	Most firm in holding	أَضْبَطُ
Lover of sleep. Lazy, stupid. Inclining towards	ضَاغٌ	Written sentence, decision ( <i>law</i> )	إِ مَضْبُطَةٌ ج مَضَابِطُ
Bed-fellow	ضَجَّ	Well-regulated; exact	مَضْبُوطٌ
		To stretch forth (the arm). Act wrongfully	* ضَعَّ يَضْعُضُ ضَعًّا
		The arm	ضَعَّ ج أَضْبَاعٌ

To go forth to the sunshine. **نَضَى**  
Eat the morning-meal

Early morn- **ضَحَا** وَضُحُوهُ وَضَى وَضِيَّةٌ  
ing after sunrise

**ضَحِيَّةٌ ج ضَحَايَا** **أَضْحِيَّةٌ ج أَضْحِي**  
Immolated sheep; sacrifice

Appearing; exposed **ضَاحٍ**

Exterior region; **ضَاحِيَةٌ ج ضَوَاحٍ**  
province

He did it openly **فَعَلَهُ ضَاحِيَةً**

Bright; cloudless **أَضْحَمَ ضُحْيَاهُ**

Day of sacrifice (tenth **يَوْمُ الْأَضْحَى**  
of *Dhu-il-Hijjet*)

To shed tears (eye); **ضَغَضَ** **ضَغَضَ**  
spurt, sprinkle

Instrument for sprinkling **مِضْغَةٌ**  
[pump]

To be large; **ضَخْمٌ** **بَضْمٌ** **ضَخَامَةٌ**  
corpulent

To speak roughly to **أَضْمَمَ لَهُ**

Large; corpulent; **ضَخْمٌ ج ضَخَامٌ**  
heavy

Large bulk; corpulence **ضَخَامَةٌ**

Large, larger **أَضْمَمَ**

To overcome **ضَدَّ** **بَضَدَ** **ضَدَّ**

To dissuade, turn away **ضَدَّ عَنْ**

To oppose, contradict; **ضَادٌّ** **مُضَادَّةٌ**  
be in contrast to

To disagree; be in op- **ضَادَّةٌ** **تَضَادًّا**  
position or contrast

Contrary; **ضِدٌّ** وَضَيْدٌ **ج أَضْدَادٌ**  
opposite; enemy. Like, equal

Two opposites; **ضِدَانٌ** وَ**مُضَادَانِ**  
contradictories

Place of lying **مَضْجَعٌ ج مَضَاجِعُ**  
down. Bed

Sun; sunshine **ضُحًى**

To quiver (mirage). **ضَحْضَحَ** وَ**تَضَحَّضَ**  
Become manifest

Shallow (water) **ضَحْضَحٌ** وَ**ضَحْضَاحٌ**

To laugh **ضَحِكَ** **بَضَحَكَ** **ضَحَكَ**

To laugh at; mock **ضَحِكَ مِنْ** وَ**عَلَى** وَ**بِ**

To make one laugh **أَضْحَكَ**

To laugh with some one **ضَاحَكَ**

To laugh together, make **تَضَاحَكَ**  
each other laugh

Wonder. Honey. Snow. **ضَحْكٌ**  
Blossoms. Laughter

Pleasantry; **ضُحْكَةٌ** وَ**أَضْحُوكَةٌ ج أَضْحَاكٌ**

something comical; laughing  
stock

Comic; facetious; causing **مُضْحِكٌ**  
laughter

To become **ضَحَلَ** **بَضَلَ** **ضَحَلًا**

shallow, little (water). Be thin

**ضَحَا** **بَضَحُوا** **ضَحَا** وَ**ضَحِي** **بَضَى** **ضَحَا**

To appear. Be discovered. Be  
smitten by the sun

To come in the morning; **ضَحَى**  
give a morning-meal

To immolate an animal, **ضَحَى** **بَدَ**  
sacrifice

To be, or do something, **أَضْحَى**  
shortly after sunrise

To show, reveal **أَضْحَى** **وَضَحَى عَنْ**

He took to laughing **أَضْحَى** **بَضَحَكَ**  
in the morning

Necessity; compulsion	إِضْطِرَارٌ	Words of opposite meanings	أَفَاتُ الْأَضْدَادِ
Injurious, harmful	مُضِرٌّ	Contrast; opposition; disagreement	قَضَادٌ
Injury; means of harm	مَضَرَّةٌ	To be angry with	ضَدِيَّ بَضْدِي ضَدِّي عَلَى
To strike.	* ضَرَبَ بَضْرَبُ ضَرْبًا	To oppose	ضَادِي
Multiply. (Arith.) Pitch (tent). Sting (scorpion). Offer (prayer) Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike (money). Compare			* ضَرَّ يَضِرُّ ضَرًّا وَضَرَّ وَأَضْرَبَ وَضَارَ
To impose upon	ضَرَبَ عَلَى	To injure; harm	مُضَارَّةٌ وَضِرَارًا
To turn away from	ضَرَبَ عَنْ	To force; compel	أَضْرَعَ عَلَى
To ignore; pass in silence	ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَمًّا	To receive an injury from	تَضَرَّرَ تَضَرُّرًا مِنْ
To incline to blackness	ضَرَبَ إِلَى السَّوَادِ	To be hurt	تَضَارَّ
To blow a trumpet	ضَرَبَ فِي الْبُوقِ	To force, compel. Need	إِضْطَرَ إِضْطِرَارًا إِلَى
To travel; make a journey	ضَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ	To be forced, compelled. Need	أُضْطِرُّ إِلَى
To give a parable or proverb	ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا	Harm; evil. Distress. Poverty	ضُرٌّ وَضَرَرٌ
To strike one another	ضَارَبَ	Misery; distress; harm; loss	ضَرَرَجٌ إِضْرَارٌ
To be silent	أَضْرَبَ	Polygamy	ضِرٌّ
To stay in one's house	أَضْرَبَ فِي بَيْتِهِ	Adversity; loss; distress	ضَرَامٌ وَضِرَّةٌ
To quit, cease, give up	أَضْرَبَ عَنْ	Another wife	ضِرَّةُ الْمَرْأَةِ جَ ضَرَائِرُ
To fight together	تَضَارَبَ	to a woman's husband	
To be agitated, troubled, be in commotion	إِضْطَرَبَ	A want or lack (in person or property)	ضُرَّةٌ
To be confused	إِضْطَرَبَ الْأَمْرُ	Necessity; need; urgency	ضُرُورَةٌ جَ وَضُرُورَاتٌ
Act of striking. Multiplication. (Arith.)	ضَرْبٌ	Necessarily	بِالضَّرُورَةِ وَضُرُورَةً
Kind, form,	ضَرْبٌ جَ ضُرُوبٌ وَأَضْرُبٌ	Necessary; indispensable	ضُرُورِيٌّ
variety. Like		Blind man, Jealousy	ضَرِيرٌ جَ أَضْرَاءٌ

Yellow, or red (garment)	اَضْرَجَ	Government mint	دَارُ الضَّرْبِ
Made red	مَضَرَجَ	Smitten with frost	ضَرِبَ
To dig a grave. Put away, cast off, reject	* ضَرَحَ يَضْرَحُ ضَرَحًا	A blow, stroke. Calamity	ضَرْبَةٌ جَ ضَرَبَاتٌ
To revile. Resemble	ضَارَحَ مُضَارَعَةً	Shrike ( <i>Lanius collurio</i> )	ضُرْبٌ وَضَرَابٌ
To put far away. Corrupt. Be dull (market)	أَضْرَحَ	Striking. Multiplier. (Arith.)	ضَارِبٌ
To be wide (space)	إِنْضَرَحَ	Smitten. Share	ضَرِيبٌ
To cast aside	إِنْضَطَرَحَ	Nature; character. Impost, tax	ضَرْبِيَّةٌ جَ ضَرَائِبُ
Skin	ضَرَحَ	Agitation; trouble of mind	إِنْضَطْرَابٌ
Grave. Distant	ضَرِيجٌ جَ ضَرَائِجُ	Time or place of striking. Source, origin	مَضْرِبٌ جَ مَضَارِبُ
To bite with the teeth. Be adverse to (fortune)	* ضَرَسَ يَضْرِسُ ضَرَسًا	Part of musical instrument for beating with. Large tent	مَضْرَبٌ وَمَضْرَابٌ جَ مَضَارِبُ
To be set on edge (teeth)	ضَرِسَ يَضْرِسُ ضَرَسًا	Quilted with cotton	مُضَرَّبٌ
To try, prove, make expert	ضَرَسَ وَضَرَسَ	Quilted jacket	[ مُضَرَّبِيَّةٌ ]
To contend, one against another	ضَارَسَ	Struck. Multiplicand	مَضْرُوبٌ
To become experienced and skilful in affairs	ضَارَسَ الْأُمُورَ	Sharer in traffic	مُضَارِبٌ
To set the teeth on edge. To disquiet	أَضْرَسَ	Agitated, confused; faulty	مُضْطَرِبٌ
To silence by speech. Disturb	أَضْرَسَ بِالْكَلَامِ	To split. Smear. Throw down	* ضَرَجَ يَضْرَجُ ضَرَجًا
Molar tooth	ضِرْسٌ جَ أَضْرَاسٌ	To dye red, or with blood. Adorn; polish (language)	ضَرَجَ
Wisdom teeth	أَضْرَاسُ الْعِلْلِ أَوْ الْحِلْمِ	To become smeared; become red	قَضَرَجَ
Angry, peevish, perverse	ضِرْسٌ	The woman displayed her ornaments	قَضَرَجَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ
A man tried and experienced	مَضْرُسٌ	To be split; break out; expand	إِنْضَرَجَ

- To glisten (white hair). **إِضْطَرَمَ**  
Be kindled
- A kind of aromatic tree **ضِرْمٌ**
- Hungry, famished; angry **ضَرِمٌ**
- Firewood, kindlings. **ضِرَامٌ**  
Blazing
- Piece of wood on fire. **ضِرَامَةٌ**  
Terebinth
- Burnt or on fire **ضَرِمٌ**
- Blazing; excited **مُضْطَرِمٌ**
- \* **ضَرِيٌّ يَضْرِي ضِرَاوَةً وَضَرَى وَضَرَاءَةً**  
To be trained, accustomed to; be devoted to **بِ**
- To habituate, accustom **ضَرَى بِ وَأَضْرَى**
- A thicket. Stealing along under cover **ضِرَاوَةٌ**
- Dog's whelps **ضِرْوٌ وَضَارِجٌ ضِرَاوَةٌ**
- Rapacious animal. **ضَارِجٌ ضِرَاوَةٌ**  
Accustomed to chase (dog)
- To pull down, demolish **\* ضَعَعَ**
- To be demolished; abased. **تَضَعَعَ**  
[Escape notice]
- Humiliation. (See **وَضَعَ**) **ضِعَّةٌ**
- To be **\* ضَعُفَ يَضْعَفُ ضِعْفًا وَضَعْفَةً**  
weak, feeble
- ضَعَفَ يَضْعَفُ ضِعْفًا وَضَعْفَةً وَأَضْعَفَ**
- To double; make a thing double **وَضَاعَفَ**
- To weaken; enfeeble **أَضْعَفَ**
- To consider weak, account weak **تَضَعَفَ وَاسْتَضَعَفَ**
- \* **ضَرَطَ يَضْرِطُ وَضَرَطَ يَضْرِطُ ضَرَطًا**  
To let out wind from the rectum
- To mock, deride **يُضَرِّطُ وَيُضَرِّطُ**
- Wind from the rectum **ضُرَاطٌ**
- \* **ضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضُرُوعًا**  
To approach
- ضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَعًا وَضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَاعَةً**  
To abase or humiliate one's self before.... **إِلَى**
- To resemble **ضَارِعٌ مُضَارِعَةٌ**
- To give freely. To abase **أَضْرَعَ**
- To beseech; solicit with humility **تَضَرَّعَ إِلَى**
- A like. Strength of a rope **ضِرْعٌ جُ ضُرُوعٌ**
- Udder **ضِرْعٌ جُ ضُرُوعٌ**
- Bad pasturage, dry herbage; thorny plant **ضَرِيعٌ**
- Prayer with humility **نَضَرَعٌ**
- Present-future tense of verbs **مُضَارِعٌ**
- \* **ضَرَعَمٌ وَضَرِغَامٌ وَضَرِغَامَةٌ جُ ضَرَاغِمٌ**  
Lion. Brave man
- Courageous; strong **ضَرِغَامَةٌ**
- \* **ضَرِمَ يَضْرِمُ ضَرَمًا وَإِضْطَرَمَ وَتَضَرَّمَ**  
To burn, blaze fiercely (fire)
- To be very hungry **ضَرِمٌ يَضْرِمُ**
- To burn with anger against... **ضَرِمَ وَتَضَرَّمَ عَلَى**
- To make or kindle a fire **أَضْرَمَ وَضَرَمَ وَلِاسْتَضَرَّمَ**

Lion; animal that bites ضَعْفَمَ ج ضَعَاغِمُ

To bear malice against ضَعْفَنَ بَضْفَنُ ضَعْفًا عَلَى

To incline towards ضَعْفَنَ إِلَى

To bear malice or hatred against each other نَضَاعَنَ

To bear malice against اِضْطَلَنَ عَلَى

Spiteful, malevolent ضَعِنَ

Hatred, malice. ضَعِنَ ج أَضْعَانُ

Inclination, desire. Side, region; foot of a mountain

Malice; hatred; spite; rancour ضَعِينَةٌ ج ضَعَائِنُ

\* ضَفَّ بَضْفُ ضَفًّا وَضَفَّ نَضَافًا عَلَى

To crowd together

A crowding together. ضَفَّ ضَفًّا

Company, party ضَفَّةٌ

Side of a river ضِفَّةٌ مِثْ ضِفَتَانِ

Crowd of people; large family ضَفَّتْ

Frog ضَفْدَعٌ ج ضَفَادِعُ

To braid ضَفَّرَ بَضْفَرُ ضَفْرًا وَضَفَّرَ (hair or cord), plait

To aid ضَافَرَ

To aid one another نَضَافَرَ

To be braided, twisted اِنَضَّرَ

Camel's girth ضَفْرٌ وَضَفَارُجٌ ضُفُورٌ

Braid; tress ضَفِيرَةٌ ج ضَفَائِرُ

To be doubled; become two or many-fold نَضَاعَفَ

Weakness, feebleness ضَعْفٌ

A like quantity. Double ضِعْفٌ ج أَضْعَافٌ

Spaces between the lines of a book أَضْعَافُ الْكِتَابِ

The limbs or organs of the body أَضْعَافُ الْجَسَدِ

Weakness of heart and mind ضَعْفَةٌ

Weak, frail, infirm ضَعْفَانٌ وَضَعُوفٌ

Weak or feeble (person) ضَعِيفٌ ج ضُعْفَاهُ وَضِعَافٌ وَضَعِيٌّ

To make a sound like rabbits or wolves. Frighten ضَقَبَ بَضْفَبُ ضَقْبًا

Lying in wait to frighten ضَاعِيبٌ

To mix; confuse. Rub, chafe ضَعَفْتُ بَضْفْتُ ضَعْفًا

Handful or small bundle of grass or the like ضِعْفٌ ج أَضْعَافٌ

Confused dreams أَضْعَافُ أَحْلَامٍ

To press, squeeze. Overpower ضَغَطَ بَضْفَطُ ضَغْطًا

To press one another ضَاغَطَ وَنَضَاغَطَ

To be pressed; overcome اِنَضْطَ

Pressure. Compulsion. Distress. Utmost exertion ضَغْطَةٌ

Pressure ضِغَاطٌ وَضَغْطَةٌ

Night-mare ضَاغُوطٌ

To bite ضَغَمَ بَضْغَمُ ضَغْمًا وَضَغَمَ بِوَضَغَمٍ



A cause of error. Place in  
which the way is easily lost مَضَلَّةٌ

A man who feigns error مُضَالٌ

To be strong, robust ضَمَّ ضَمْعٌ ضَلَاةٌ \*

To deviate, or turn away from ضَلَعَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلْعًا

To act unjustly against ضَلَعَ عَلَى

To be bent, crooked ضَلَعَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلْعًا

To rib (garment, &c.). To incline or bend ضَلَعَ

To make crooked. Burden أَضْلَعَ

To be full, strong تَضَلَعَ

To have sufficient strength for إِضْطَلَعَ بِالْأَمْرِ

ضَلَعَ ج ضُلُوعٌ وَأَضْلَعٌ وَأَضْلَعُ (م)

Rib. Side of a triangle, &c.

Strong; robust. Crooked, curved ضَلَعَ وَضَلِيعٌ ج ضُلْعٌ

Deviating; unjust, injurious ضَالِعٌ

Strong, powerful; large ضَلِيعٌ

A heavy (burden, calamity) مُضْلِعٌ

Ribbed; striped مُضْلَعٌ

Able, competent to مُضْطَلَعٌ بٍ وَمُضْلِعٌ لٍ

To join; gather; add. Vocalize a letter with (هـ) ضَمَّ يَضُمُّ ضَمًّا \*

To grasp, seize ضَمَّ عَلَى

To be joined to ضَامٌ

To feed (a camel). Push, strike ضَفَرَ يَضْفِرُ ضَفْرًا \*

To be large ضَنْطٌ يَضْنُطُ ضَنْطًا \*

bellied; foolish, stupid

To be ample; overflow ضَمًا يَضْفُو ضَفْوًا \*

Side ضَفَا مَثَ ضَفْوَانٍ

Wealth, prosperity ضَفْوٌ

Easy condition of life ضَفْوَةُ الْعَيْشِ

Ample, abundant ضَافٍ

\* ضَلَّ يَضِلُّ ضَلَالًا وَضَلَالَةً وَعَنْ

To err; wander from; lose (the way). Forget

His labour was lost ضَلَّ سَعْيُهُ

To lead into error; attribute error to... ضَلَّلَ تَضْلِيلًا وَتَضْلَالًا

To lead into error; lead astray. Hide, lose, destroy أَضَلَّ إِضْلَالًا

To feign himself to be erring, or losing his way نَضَّلَ

Deviation from the right way. Error. Destruction ضِلٌّ وَضَلَالٌ وَضَلَالَةٌ

(One) lost, strayed; erring ضَالٌّ ج ضَالُّونَ وَضُلَالٌ

A stray animal ضَالَّةٌ

A man who errs often ضَالِيلٌ

Error أَضْلُوَّةٌ ج أَضَالِيلٌ

Leading astray مُضِلٌّ

To emaciate, or make thin. Feed and train (horses)	ضَمَّرَ	To be joined together, united	تَضَامَّ
To conceal, hide, keep secret. Suppress	أَضَمَّ	To be joined, annexed to; united with	إِنضَمَّ إِلَى
To resolve; deter- mine in one's heart, or secretly	أَضَمَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ	To draw to himself	إِضْطَمَّ
To be shrivelled, dried up	قَضَمَّ وَهِنَضَرَّ	To throng. To comprise	إِضْطَمَّ عَلَى
Emaciation, leanness, atrophy	ضَمْرٌ وَضُورٌ	The vowel-point (۲)	ضَمٌّ وَضَمَّةٌ
Uncertain; unhopcd for, hopeless	ضِمَارٌ	Severe calamity	ضِمٌّ وَضِيَامٌ
Secret thought.	ضَمِيرٌ جَ ضَمَائِرُ	Bond of union or connexion	ضَمَامٌ
Heart. Conscience. Pronoun		Valley between two long hills	ضُومٌ
Lean, thin	ضَامِرٌ وَضَرٌّ	A bundle (of books)	إِضْمَامَةٌ جَ أَضَامِيمُ
Entertaining a secret thought. Ellipsis of a word	إِضْمَارٌ	A place of assembling	مَضَمٌّ
Secret, concealed; elliptical, understood. (Gram.)	مُضَمَّرٌ	Collected, joined. Having the vowel-point (۲)	مُضْمُومٌ
Training place	مُضَامِرٌ جَ مَضَامِيرُ	To be dissipated, come to nought	* إِضْطَهَلَ
To be silent.	* ضَمِرٌ يَضْمُرُ ضَمْرًا	To smear with perfume	ضَخَّ وَضَخَّ
Hold (the cud) in the mouth		To ban-	* ضَمَدَ يَضْمُدُ ضَمْدًا وَضَدَّ
To stand	* ضَمِنَ يَضْمُنُ ضَمْنًا وَضَمَانًا	dage; dress a wound. Strike	
surety; be responsible for. [Farm or rent a vineyard, &c.]		To collect together	أَضَدَّ
To make one surety or res- ponsible for. To inclose, make to comprise, include or imply	ضَمِنَ	To be bandaged, dressed	نَضَدَّ
To include, comprise.	نَضَمَنَ	A true friend	ضَيْدٌ
Be responsible for		Residue of one's right or debt	ضَيْدٌ
Within. Inclosed. Included	ضَمِنَ	Dressing for a wound; bandage	ضِمَادٌ
Suretyship. Security. Re- sponsibility	ضَمَانٌ	Bandage. Verge of (a thing)	ضِمَادَةٌ
One who stands	ضَامِنٌ وَضَمِينٌ	To be thin, or	* ضَمَّرَ يَضْمُرُ ضُورًا
surety; responsible for		emaciated; withered; softened	

To be consumed slowly by disease **إِنْضَىٰ إِنْضَاءً**

Disease; emaciation; misery **ضَنَى**

Sickly, emaciated **ضَنَ (جَ أَضَاءَهُ) وَمُضْنَى**

To resemble **\* ضَاهَا مُضَاهَاةً**

To roast meat **\* ضَهَبَ يَضْهَبُ ضَهَبًا**

To be weak; different from others **ضَهَبَ ضُهُوبًا**

To overcome; oppress **\* ضَهَدَ يَضْهَدُ ضَهْدًا**

To constrain **أَضْهَدَ**

To maltreat; persecute **إِضْطَهَدَ**

Maltreatment; religious persecution **إِضْطِهَادٌ إِضْطِهَادَاتٌ**

Persecutor **مُضْطَهِدٌ**

Persecuted **مُضْطَهَدٌ**

To resemble; imitate **\* ضَافَى مُضَامَاةً**

Similar; corresponding to **ضَفَى**

Sterile **ضَهِيَاءَ وَضَهِيًا**

To shine; glitter **\* ضَاءَ يَظْهَرُ ضَوْوًا وَضِيَاءً**

To illuminate **ضَوًّا نُضْوَةً**

To discover. To turn away from **ضَوًّا عَنْ**

To illuminate, shine; be illuminated **أَضَاءَ إِضَاءَةً**

To seek or obtain light. Ask advice **إِسْتَأْذَنَ إِسْتِئْذَانًا**

Light **ضَوًّا وَضِيَاءً وَضَوْوًا جَ أَضْوَاءَ**

Included. Understood (Gram.) **مُضَمِّنٌ**

Sense; meaning. Ensured; assured **مَضْمُونٌ جَ مَضَامِينُ**

**\* ضَنَّ يَضُنُّ ضِنًّا وَضَنَانَةً وَإِضْطَنَّ**

To be avaricious, niggardly; keep tenaciously to

A highly prized thing; special friend **ضَنَّ وَضِينَةً جَ ضَنَائِنٌ**

Niggardliness **ضِنَّةٌ وَمُضِنَّةٌ**

Avaricious, stingy **ضَنِينٌ**

To have many children **\* ضَنَّا يَضْنُو ضَنًّا وَضَنُورًا**

Children, offspring **ضَنٌّ**

Origin, stock. Numerous offspring **ضَنْمٌ**

Necessity, want; distress **ضَنَاءَةٌ وَضُنَاءَةٌ**

To be narrow. Be feeble in mind and body **\* ضَنُكَ يَضْنُكَ ضَنْكًا وَضَنَّاكَةً**

Distress. Narrowness **ضَنْكٌ**

A straitened life **هَمْسٌ ضَنْكٌ**

A cold in the head, coryza **ضَنَّاكٌ وَضَنْكَةٌ**

Weak in body and mind **ضَنِيكَ**

Children; progeny **\* ضَنُورٌ**

To be sickly, be emaciated **\* ضَنِيٌّ يَضْنِي ضَنَى**

To suffer much from disease **ضَالَى مُضَامَاةً**

To consume slowly (disease), emaciate; be bedridden **أَضْنَى إِضْنَاءً**

Loss. Neglected family ضَيَاعٌ

Unsought after, unmissed ضَيَاعًا

ضيعةٌ ج ضَيْعٌ وَضِيَاعٌ وَضِعَاتٌ

Immovable estate. Productive land. Vocation. [Village]

Prodigal, spend-thrift, wasteful مِضْيَاعٌ وَمُضْمِعٌ

To be a ضَافٌ يَضِيفُ ضَيْفًا وَضِيَاةً \* guest, or enjoy hospitality

To incline to, or decline from ضَافَ إِلَى أَوْ عَنْ

To receive with hospitality. Incline ضَيْفٌ وَأَضَافَ

To join, add. Put a noun in the construct state أَضَافَ إِلَى

To receive hospitality تَضَيَّفَ

To become narrow; be close to تَضَافَ

To seek hospitality or refuge; ask aid اِسْتَضَافَ

Guest ضَيْفٌ ج أَضْيَافٌ وَضُيُوفٌ

Side; vicinity, quarter ضَيْفٌ

Unbidden guest; intruder ضَيْفَانٌ

Entertainment of a guest; banquet, feast ضِيَاةٌ

Annexation. Putting a noun in the construct state إِضَافَةٌ

Relative. Supplementary; accessory إِضَافِيٌّ

Surrounded (by an enemy) مُضَافٌ

Two nouns اَلْبُضَافُ وَالْبُضَافُ إِلَى in the construct state (c. y).

كِتَابُ زَيْدٍ Zeid's book

Light-giving; brilliant مُضِيٌّ

To be very hungry. Injure \* ضَارَ يَضُورُ ضَوْرًا

To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, &c.) تَضَوَّرَ

Hunger ضَوْرٌ

To cause loss. Chew \* ضَارَ يَضُورُ ضَوْرًا

Tumult of war; clamour, uproar \* ضَوْمَى وَضَوْضَاهُ

To agitate; disquiet \* ضَاعَ يَضُوعُ ضَوْعًا

To be in motion; diffused (odour). Cry out; writhe تَضَوَّعَ

To cry out from fear اِنْتَضَاعٌ

A species of owl; black bird ضِوَعٌ

To join. ضَوًى يَضُوْى ضِيًّا وَ اِنْتَضَوًى

Take refuge in. Come at night

To be lean, slender ضَوًى يَضُوْى ضَوْنًا

To weaken. Defraud. Be slender اَضْوًى

To resort to, take refuge in اِنْتَضَوًى إِلَى

To injure ضَارَ يَضِرُّ ضَرًّا

To treat unjustly ضَارَ يَضِرُّ ضَرًّا

Unjust division فِسْمَةٌ ضَيْرِيٌّ

To be lost; perish \* ضَاعَ يَضِيعُ ضَيْمًا وَضِمَامًا

To lose. Neglect. Destroy. Squander ضَعَّ وَاضَاعَ

To blow; diffuse odour تَضَيَّعَ

Lost. Empty. Neglected ضَائِعٌ ج ضَيْعٌ وَضِيَاعٌ

Doubt; that which distresses	ضَيْقٌ	Host	مُضَيِّفٌ وَمُضَيَّفٌ
Distress in breathing, asthma	ضَيْقُ النَّفْسِ	Hospitable	مُضَيِّفٌ
Poverty. Misery	ضَيْقَةٌ	One asking for aid	مُسْتَضَيِّفٌ
Narrow; contracted	ضَيْقٌ	To be narrow; contracted. Be avaricious	* ضَاقَ بِضَيْقٍ ضَيْقًا
Illiberal in disposition	ضَيْقُ الْخُلُقِ	To be inadequate; not allowable	ضَاقَ عَنْ
Narrow place; defile. Difficulty	مَضِيقٌ مَضَائِقُ	The thing was distressing to him	ضَاقَ بِهِ ذَرْعًا
To oppress; * ضَامَ بَضْمًا وَاسْتَضَامَ injure; wrong	* ضَامَ بَضْمًا وَاسْتَضَامَ	To make narrow, strait	ضَيَّقَ
Wrong; injury; oppression	ضَمٌّ جُ ضُمٌّ	To treat with sever- ity; oppress	ضَاقَ مُضَاقَةً
Side of a mountain	ضَيْمٌ	To be narrow, or strait	تَضَمَّقَ تَضَمُّقًا
Wronging, injuring	ضَامٌّ	To be straitened; feel oppressed	تَضَاقَى تَضَاقًى
Treated unjustly	مَضْمٌ وَمُسْتَضَامٌ	Narrowness. Distress	ضَيْقٌ وَضَيْقَةٌ



## ط

Physician	طَبِيبٌ جَ اطِبَاءٌ وَاطِبَةٌ	The sixteenth letter of the ط
Physician; quack	مُتَطَبِّبٌ	Alphabet called <i>Tah</i> . As a numeral sign = 9.
To cook	* طَبَخَ يَطْبَخُ طَبْخًا	To bend down طَاطَا طَاطَاءٌ *
To be cooked	اِنطَبَخَ	(the head); depress. Urge, hasten
Cooking. Food cooked	طَبَخٌ	To abase one's self; be depressed نَطَاطَا نَطَاطُوا
Midday heat. (Like مَاجِرَةٌ)	طَابِخَةٌ	A low place which conceals from view طَاطَاهُ
Strength, soundness	طَبَاحٌ	To treat the طَبَّ يَطْبُطُ طِبًا *
Cook	طَبَاحٌ	sick (physician). Be expert
Art of cookery, culinary art	طِبَاحَةٌ	To treat the sick طَبَّبَ تَطْبِيًّا (physician)
Cooked food	طَبِخٌ	To seek and attempt; manage طَابَّ مَطَابَةً
Hot, midday wind	طَبِخَةُ اَمْرِ	To be treated for تَطَبَّبَ تَطْبِيًّا
Melon (same as بَطِيخٌ)	طَبِخٌ	sickness; exercise, or assume the profession of medicine
Kitchen	مَطْبَخٌ جَ مَطَابِخٌ	To seek a remedy اِسْتَطَبَّ
Cooked. [Calendar]	مَطْبُوخٌ	Skilful, expert; gentle طَبٌّ
To leap and hide one's self	* طَبَرَ يَطْبُرُ طَبْرًا	Medical treatment. Knowledge, skill. Gentleness طُبٌّ
War-axe	طَبْرٌ	Desire. State. Custom طِبٌّ
Sugar; sugar-candy. (Pers.)	* طَبْرَزْدٌ	The science of medicine عِلْمُ الطَّبِيبِ
Tiberias	* طَبْرِيَّةٌ	Medical طِبِّيٌّ

Induced character (in contrast with <i>innate</i> )	نَطَعَ	Battalion	طَابُورٌ
A place for sealing, stamping, printing	مَطْع	To plaster	* طَبَسَ
Filled; heavily laden.	مَطْع	Chalk	* طَبَائِدُ
Trained (colt)	مَطْع	To murmur (water, &c.)	* طَبَطَبَ طَبْطَبَةً
Printing-press	مَطْبَعَةٌ ج مَطَابِعُ	To seal. Imprint; impress, stamp. Print (book). Coin (money)	* طَبَعَ بَطْعُ طَبْمًا
Impressed, printed. Endowed by nature	مَطْبُوعٌ	To have the nature, adaptation, or disposition to	طَبَعَ عَلَى
To stick to the side (hand)	* طَبِقَ يَطْبِقُ طَبْقًا	To be rusty; dirty	طَبِغَ يَطْبِغُ طَبْغًا
To cover, overcast; be general. Make a thing tally with another	طَبَّقَ	To break in (a horse). Fill (a bucket)	طَبَعَ   طَبَعَ
To put the two things together	طَبَّقَ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ	To assume a character	نَطَعَ
To fit, suit; be conformable to	طَابَقَ مُطَابَقَةً وَطِبَاقًا	To be impressed, imprinted	إِنطَعَ
To adjust; make to agree	طَابَقَ بَيْنَ	Sealing, printing; stamp. Natural disposition. Model	طَبَعَ ج طِبَاعٌ
To combine with and aid him	طَابَقَهُ عَلَى	Rust; dirt; disgrace	طَبِغَ وَطَبَغَ
To cover. Close, shut	أَطْبَقَ	Rusty; dirty; disgraceful. Sluggish	طَبِغَ
To agree upon. To come round upon. Bring upon	أَطْبَقَ عَلَى	Art of printing; typography	طَبَاعَةٌ
To agree; come to an agreement	فَطَابَقَ	A manufacturer of swords, &c.	طَبَاعٌ
To be closed, covered, agree with	نَطَقَ وَانطَقَ	Signet, seal; stamp. Natural disposition	طَابِغٌ
To become a cover to	نَطَقَ عَلَى	Nature. Temperament; constitution (innate). Economy of nature	طَبِيعَةٌ ج طَبَائِعُ
To apply to such a thing	إِنطَقَ عَلَى كَذَا	Natural. Physical. Naturalist; physicist	طَبِيعِيٌّ
Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable. A while	طَبِغَ	Natural science. Physics	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ
Cover; lid. Tray. State, condition	طَبَقٌ ج أَطْبَاقٌ		
Layer; stratum. Class; grade. Stage	طَبَقَةٌ ج طَبَقَاتٌ		
In layers. Conformably to	طِبَاقًا		

Scum; cream; moss on water	طَدْرَة	Clever, discerning	أَطَقْ
[Pistol]	* طَبِيخَة ج طَبِيخَات	Fainting, insensible	مُطَبَّقٌ عَلَيْهِ
To fry	* طَبَنَ يَطْبِنُ طَبْنًا	Covering	مُطَبَّقٌ
Frying-pan	طَاجِنٌ وَطَبِيخٌ ج طَوَاجِينُ	Complete insanity	جُنُونٌ مُطَبَّقٌ
To scrape. Spread	* طَحَّ يَطْحُ طَحًّا	Continued fever	حُمَّى مُطَبَّقَةٌ
To strain in breathing. Circumcise	* طَحَّرَ يَطْحَرُ طَحْرًا وَطَحِيرًا	A hard, or severe, year	سَنَةٌ مُطَبَّقَةٌ
Flake of cloud	طَحْرٌ وَطَحْرَةٌ	Calamities	مُطَبِّقَاتٌ وَهَنَاتٌ طَبَقِي
Straining	طَحَارٌ وَطَحِيرٌ	Judicious. Extensive	مُطَبِّقٌ
To disperse, destroy; break	* طَحَّطَحَ طَحْطَحَةً	Conformable, corresponding to	مُطَابِقٌ
To suffer from disease of the spleen. To be putrid (water)	طَحَلٌ يَطْحَلُ طَحَلًا	Agreement, accord	مُطَابَقَةٌ
Having an enlarged or painful spleen. Angry. Black, dusky. Full. Covered with green moss (water)	طَحَلٌ	To beat the drum	* طَبَلٌ يَطْبُلُ طَبْلًا وَطَبْلٌ
Dusky, ashy (colour)	طَحْمَةٌ	Drum. Tax. People	طَبَلٌ ج أَطْبَالٌ وَطُبُولٌ
Spleen	طَحَالٌ ج طَحْلٌ	[Wooden tray]. Drum	طَبْلَةٌ
Spleen-coloured or ash-coloured	أَطْحَلٌ	The art of drumming	طَبْلَاءَةٌ
Suffering from enlarged spleen	مَطْحُولٌ	Drummer	طَبَالٌ
To be covered with green moss (water)	* طَحْلَبَ	* طَبِنَ يَطْبِنُ وَطَبَنَ يَطْبِنُ طَبَانَةً وَطَبْنَالٌ	
Green moss covering stagnant water	طَحْلَبٌ وَطَحْلِبٌ	To know, understand	
To rush upon; attack	* [طَحَمَ يَطْحَمُ طَحْمَةً عَلَى]	To cover the fire	طَبَنَ النَّارَ يَطْبِنُ طَبْنًا
Impetuosity. Multitude	طَحْمَةٌ	A numerous body of men	طَبْنٌ
		Intelligent; skilled	طَبِينٌ
		Knowledge, intelligence	طَبِينَةٌ
		A hollow in which fire is covered	طَابُونٌ ج طَوَائِينُ
		To have a scum on the surface (milk)	* طَلَرٌ يَطْلُرُ طَلَرًا



Soft hair	طَرَّ	Impetuous; violent	طَعْمٌ
All; every one, (used adverbially)	طَرًّا	Rushing torrents	سُورٌ طَوَاحِمٌ
Edge; side; streak. Fore-head; front-lock of hair	طَرَّةٌ	Filled	مَطْعُومٌ
A cutpurse, pickpocket	طَرَّارٌ	To grind; reduce to powder (flour)	* طَحْنٌ يَطْحَنُ طَحْنًا
To arrive; come upon; happen to	* طَرَأَ يَطْرَأُ طَرَأً وَطَرُوءًا عَلَى	Miller	طَحَّانٌ
To be fresh, juicy	طَرُوْ يَطْرُوْ طَرَاءَةً	Crushing (war, troop)	طَحُونٌ
To overwhelm with praise	أَطْرَأَ	Mill	طَاحُونٌ وَطَاحُونَةٌ جَ طَوَاحِينُ
Fresh, juicy, moist	طَرِيٌّ	Grinders (teeth)	طَوَاحِينُ
Coming. Accidental; unexpected	طَارِيٌّ جَ طَرَأَ	Flour	طَحِيْنٌ وَطَحْنٌ
Unexpected calamity	طَارِئَةٌ جَ طَارِئَاتٌ وَطَوَارِيٌّ	Dregs of sesame-oil	طَحِيْنَةٌ
Exaggerated praise	إِطْرَاءٌ	Grinding-machine, mill-stone	مَطْحَنَةٌ
To rejoice, delight. To be deeply moved	* طَرِبَ يَطْرِبُ طَرِبًا	Mill	مَطْحَنَةٌ جَ مَطَاحِينُ
To sing, chant, trill	طَرَّبَ	Ground, pulverized	مَطْحُونٌ
To gladden, make joyful	طَرَّبَ وَاطْرَبَ	* طَحَا يَطْحُوْ طَحْوًا وَطَحَى يَطْحِيْ طَحْيًا	
To seek mirth, to be mirthful	اسْتَطَرَّبَ	To spread out, extend ( <i>tr. and intr.</i> ). Go away into the country	طَاحَ
Emotion of delight or of sorrow. Mirth. Eager desire	طَرَبٌ	Expanded; elevated. Multitude	* طَحْمٌ يَطْحِمُ طَحْمًا وَطَحْمٌ يَطْحِمُ طَحْمًا
One who feels merry	طَرِيبٌ	To be proud	
Exciting mirth or delight	مُطَرِّبٌ	* طَحَا يَطْحُوْ طَحْوًا	
Very, or often mirthful	مِطْرَابٌ وَطَرُوبٌ	To be dark (night)	طَاحٌ وَطَاحِيَّةٌ
Red cap of felt, fez	* طَرَبُوشٌ جَ طَرَابِيشُ	Great darkness. Intensely dark	
A high rock or building	* طِرْنَالٌ جَ طَرَائِلُ	To urge, drive. Cut. Steal. Fall	* طَرَّ يَطْرُ طَرًّا
		To come out, sprout	طَرَّ يَطْرُ طَرًّا
		To cut off. Excite, incite. Make fall	أَطَرَّ

To prolong the voice	طَرَدَ صَوْتَهُ	Thrashing-drag	طَرِيلٌ
To attack, charge, assault, follow up, chase	طَارَدَ مَطَارِدَةً وَطَرَادًا	To * طَرَحَ بِطَرَحٍ طَرَحًا وَوَيْهَ وَاطْرَحَ	* طَرَحَ بِطَرَحٍ طَرَحًا وَوَيْهَ وَاطْرَحَ
To order one to be driven away or expelled	أَطْرَدَ	throw, cast. Miscarry (female). Subtract	طَرَحَ عَلَيْهِ السَّأَلَةَ
To attack or charge one another	نَطَارَدَ	He put the question to him	طَرَحَ بِهَ الدَّمْرَ
To be sent or driven away	إِنطَرَدَ	Time, or fortune, has separated him (from his friends)	طَرَحَ بِهَ الدَّمْرَ
To follow successively and regularly	إِطْرَدَ	To throw with force. Induce miscarriage	طَرَحَ
To digress, or wander from the main subject. Feign defeat	إِسْتَنْطَرَدَ	To converse with; interchange questions, songs, &c.	طَارَحَ مَطَارَحَةً
Expulsion. Pursuit. [Bale of goods]	طَرَدَجَ طُرُودَةً	Look!	أَطْرَحَ
Attack; charge; pursuit	طِرَادٌ	Casting. Subtraction	طَرَحَ
In a direct course	طِرَادًا	Abortion, miscarriage. Cast away	طَرَحَ
A small and swift kind of ship or boat; cruiser	طِرَادٌ	Veil worn by a female on the head	طَرَحَةٌ
Consecutive and regular succession	إِطْرَادٌ	Sheet of paper [ طَرَحَةٌ وَرَقِي ]	[ طَرَحَةٌ وَرَقِي ]
Digression	إِسْتِطْرَادٌ	Cushion to sit on [ طَرَاةٌ ]	[ طَرَاةٌ ]
Driven. Pursued; fugitive	طَرِيدٌ	Distant, remote	طَرُوحٌ وَطَرَحٌ
Day and night	أَلْطَرِيدَانِ	One thrown or cast down	طَرِيحٌ جَ طَرَحِي
Chased, hunted, entrapped game. Narrow way	طَرِيدَةٌ جَ طَرَائِدُ	A question proposed	أَطْرُوحَةٌ
Short spear	مِطْرَدٌ	Place where something is thrown	مَطْرَحٌ جَ مَطَارِحُ
General, having no exception	مُطْرِدٌ	A rejected saying	قَوْلٌ مُطْرَحٌ
To be dainty in apparel, food, or form	* طَرِيزٌ بَطَرِيزًا	To walk in a languid manner	مَتًى مُتَطَرِّحًا
To embroider	طَرَزَ	Tarragon. ( <i>Dracunculus</i> )	* طَرَزُونٌ
		To send or drive away; exile; chase	* طَرَدَ بَطَرْدُ طَرْدًا وَطَرَدَ

To be newly acquired	طَرَفٌ بِطَرَفٍ طَرَاةٌ	Form, shape, manner	طَرَزٌ
To put at the end. Repel, drive back. Embellish	طَرَفٌ	Embroidery. Mode, manner	طَرَازٌ
To give, or bring, something new	أَطَرَفَ	Embroiderer	طَرَازٌ وَطَرِيزٌ
To go to an extreme; to be immoderate	تَطَرَفَ	Embroidered	مُطَرَزٌ
To regard a thing as new, prefer as new	اسْتَطَرَفَ	To efface, obliterate	* طَرَسَ يَطْرِسُ طَرْنًا
The eye	طَرَفٌ	To write over other writing. Blacken	طَرَسَ
The eyelid	طَرَفُ الْعَيْنِ	Page; tablet	طَرِسَ جَ أَطْرَاسٍ وَطَرُوسٌ
The eyes	الْأَطْرَافُ	To be deaf	* طَرِشَ يَطْرِشُ طَرْنًا
Generous; of noble origin	طَرَفٌ وَطَرَفٌ	To whitewash	[طَرِشَ يَطْرِشُ طَرْنًا]
Side. End, أَطْرَافٌ وَأَطَارِيفُ	طَرَفٌ جَ أَطْرَافٌ وَأَطَارِيفُ	To feign deafness	تَطَارَشَ
Extremity. Part		Deafness	طَرِشٌ
Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs	الْأَطْرَافُ	Lime, &c., for white-washing	[طَرِشٌ]
The lower classes of society	أَطْرَافُ النَّاسِ	Whitewasher	[طَرَّاشٌ]
Daybreak and sunset	أَطْرَافُ النَّهَارِ	Deaf	أَطَرِشُ مَ طَرْنَاهُ جَ طَرِشٌ
Choice subjects of discourse	أَطْرَافُ التَّحْدِيثِ وَطَرَائِفُهُ	To be stupid, foolish. Have thin eye-brows or eye-lashes	* طَرِطَ يَطْرِطُ طَرَطًا
Tamarisk (tree)	طَرَفَاهُ	To boast	* طَرَطَرَ طَرَطَرَةً
Twinkling of an eye. Wink	طَرَقَةٌ	High, pointed, sp. cap, head-dress	* طَرَطُورٌ جَ طَرَاطِيرُ
Injury of the eyes so that it runs with tears. Newly acquired. Novel or rare present	طَرَقَةٌ	Tartar deposited from wine	[طَرَطِيرٌ]
Something new, rare. Acquired property	طَارِفٌ وَطَرِيفٌ جَ طَرَفٌ مَ طَرِيفَةٌ	To strike, slap. Close the eyelids; wink. Hurt the eye and bring tears	* طَرَفَ يَطْرِفُ طَرَفًا
A silk garment with ornamental borders	جَ طَرَائِفُ	To turn away from	طَرَفَ عَنِ

Way; manner; طَرِيقَةٌ ج طَرَائِقُ  
means; conduct. Condition. Sect

Vicissitudes of time طَرَائِقُ الدَّامِرِ

Gentleness; softness طَرِيقَةٌ

Mallet; مِطْرَقٌ وَمِطْرَقَةٌ ج مِطَارِقُ  
hammer; knocker. Rod

Stamped. Streaked مِطْرَقٌ

Beaten (road). Trampled. مِطْرُوقٌ  
Weak

Road; highway مُسْتَطَرَقٌ

Honey-comb. Honey طَيْرَمٌ \*

Warming pan. طَيْرَمٌ وَطْرَمَةٌ  
Brazier

Cabin at the stern of a ship طَارِيَةٌ

To brag, boast, swagger طَرَمَدَ \*

To come upon طَرَا يَطْرُو طُرُوءًا عَلَى  
from a distant place

\* طَرِي يَطْرِي وَطَرُو يَطْرُو طَرَاوَةً

To be tender; fresh وَطَرَاءَةٌ وَطَرَاءٌ

To soften, moisten. Season طَرِي  
(food)

To praise highly; طَارَى إِطْرَاءٌ  
exaggerate in praise

Innumerable company طَرَا

Tender; fresh; juicy طَرِيٌّ

To plunge in طَسَّ يَطْسُ طَسًّا \*  
water. Contend with and silence

To go طَسَّ وَطَسَّ

A man who fights around طُرَفٌ  
the army

Inconstant. [Excessive] مُتَطَرِفٌ

The first مُسْتَطَرَفُ الْيَوْمِ وَمُطَرَفُهَا  
days

To strike; طَرَقَ يَطْرُقُ طَرَقًا  
knock. Visit some one at night

To suffer from weakness طُرِقَ  
of mind

To beat out or make even, طَرَقَ  
thin; level

To give a way to, make طَرَقَ لَهُ  
way for

To put one upon another. طَارَقَ  
Follow

To be silent; look down to أَطْرَقَ  
the ground. Incline to

To seek a way. Reach; نَظَرَ إِلَى  
obtain

To follow each other تَطَارَقَ

To take a way; seek a way اِسْتَطَرَقَ

Act of striking. Mode, طَرَقٌ وَطَرَقَةٌ  
sort. Snare

I came to him أَنْتَهَ طَرَفًا وَطَرَفَيْنِ  
once and twice

Beaten طَرُقَةٌ ج طُرُقٌ وَطَرَقَاتٌ

tracks. Way, course. Custom,  
habit. Line, streak. Darkness

Soles (of a sandal). Plates طِرَاقٌ  
(of a helmet)

Striker. Visitor طَارِقٌ ج طَوَارِقُ  
at night. Morning-star

Calamity; evil طَارِقَةٌ ج طَوَارِقُ

طَرِيقٌ ج طُرُقٌ وَطَرَقَاتٌ  
Way, road, path

- To thrust, pierce \* طَمَنَ يَطْمُنُ طَمْنًا بـ
- To speak ill of; defame طَمَنَ فِي وَعَلَى
- To become old, aged طَمَنَ فِي السِّنِّ
- To go into or through طَمَنَ فِي
- To be attacked by the plague طَمِنَ
- To thrust one another طَاعَنَ وَطَاعَنَ وَإِطْعَنَ
- A thrust. [Plague-bubo] طَعْنَةٌ
- A censurer, backbiter طَعَّانٌ
- Plague, pestilence طَاعُونٌ ج طَوَاعِينُ
- One who suffers from a thrust, or from the plague طَعِينٌ وَطَعُونُ
- To attack \* طَفَرَ يَطْفُرُ طَفْرًا عَلَى
- Turkish Imperial cypher طُفْرَاهُ ج طُفْرَاهَاتُ
- To be stupid; base \* طَغَمَ يَطْغُمُ طُغْمَةً
- To feign ignorance نَطَقَمَ
- A company طُغْمَةٌ ج طُغْمَاتٌ وَطُغَمٌ
- of men of the same order or rank
- Low, ignoble, stupid persons طَفَامٌ
- To exceed \* طَفَا يَطْفُو طُفْوًا وَطُفْرَانًا
- the bounds. Overflow its banks (torrent); be stormy (sea)
- Excess. Excess of wickedness طَغَوَى
- Exceeding bounds; very wicked طَاغَرَجُ طُفَاةٌ
- Idol. Demon. Rebel. طَاغُوتٌ
- Arch-heretic. Tempter. Satan
- طَسٌّ وَ اِطْمَتُ وَطَفْتُ ج طُطُوتٌ وَطُطُوتٌ |
- Basin for washing
- To efface, blot out \* طَسَمَ يَطْسُمُ طَسْمًا
- To have indigestion طَسِمَ يَطْسِمُ طَسْمًا
- Strap of leather for sharpening a knife اِطْسِمَةٌ |
- To drizzle, (rain). [Hiss] \* طَشَّ يَطْشُ طَشًّا
- Fine, drizzling rain طَشٌّ وَطَشِيشٌ
- To eat. \* طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا وَطَعَامًا
- Take a graft successfully (tree)
- To taste طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا
- To graft (a tree). | Vaccinate. Inoculate | طَعِمَ
- To graft. Give food. Be mature (fruit) أَطْعَمَ
- To be grafted; | vaccinated; inoculated | نَطَعِمَ
- To taste. Seek food اِنتَطَعِمَ
- Taste; flavour; savour طَعِمَ ج طُعُومٌ
- Bait thrown to fish. [Polson] طُعْمٌ
- Food; nourishment. طُعْمَةٌ ج طُعْمٌ
- Invitation to eat. Mode of gain
- Food; nourishment. Wheat طَعَامٌ ج أَطْعِمَةٌ
- Food; place of food مَطَاعِمٌ ج مَطَاعِمٌ
- Very hospitable مِطَاعِمٌ
- What may be eaten or tasted. [Graft. Vaccine] مَطْعُومٌ ج مَطَاعِمٌ

Excess which overflows. طُفَاةٌ  
Scum

Overflowing طُفَّانٌ وَطَافُحٌ

A skimmer, ladle مَطْفُوحَةٌ

To jump; leap over \* طَفَرَ بِطَفَرٍ طَفْرًا وَطُنُورًا

To make the horse leap over طَفَرَ الْفَرَسَ

To have foam or scum on the surface (milk) طَفَرٌ

A leap; bound. [Eruption of pustules] طَفْرَةٌ

To commence to do \* طَفِقَ وَطَفِقَ بَعْلٌ

He attained that which he desired طَفِقَ بِمَا أَرَادَ

To be \* طَفِلٌ يَطْفُلُ طُنُوءَةً وَطَنَاءَةً  
tender; affectionate

To approach setting (sun) طَفَلَ يَطْفُلُ طُنُوءًا وَطَفَلَ

To consider a speech طَفَلَ الْكَلَامَ

To have a child (woman). Be red at setting (sun) أَطْفَلَ

To act like a child. Be an intruder, uninvited (guest) نَطْفَلَ

Time just before or after sunset; twilight. Rain طَفَلَ

Infant طِفْلٌ جِ أَطْفَالٌ مِ طِفْلَةٍ

Soft, tender طِفْلٌ جِ طِفَالٌ وَطُنُوءٌ

Infancy. Childhood طَنَاءَةٌ وَطُنُوءَةٌ وَطُنُوءِيَّةٌ

Uninvited guest at a banquet. Intruder طُفْيِيٌّ

A female having a young one مَطْفِلٌ وَمِطْفِلَةٌ

To rise high (water). Be light and fleet in running \* طَفَا يَطْفُو طُفُوءًا وَطُنُوءًا

\* طَفَى وَطَفَى يَطْفِي طَفْنًا وَطُنْفَانًا

To exceed bounds. Be extreme in unbelief, wickedness, or injustice. To rise high (water)

To cause one to be very wicked طَفَى وَأَطْفَى

Extravagant in طُفَاةٌ جِ طُفَاةٌ  
unbelief or wickedness

Proud; tyrant. Thunder-bolt طَاغِيَةٌ

To approach. Bind the feet \* طَفَّ يَطْفُطُ طَفْنًا مِنْ

Take what comes to thee خَذُ مَا طَفَّ لَكَ

To diminish (a measure or weight) below the standard طَفَّفَ

To look down upon from above أَطَفَّ عَلَى

Coast; shore; side طَفٌّ

Full measure طَفَافٌ

Quantity above or below measure طُفَانَةٌ

Small quantity; incomplete. Base. Vile طَفِيفٌ

To be put out or extinguished \* طَفِيَ يَطْفَأُ طُفُوءًا

To put out (fire); extinguish; allay أَطْفَأَ إِطْفَاءً

To be extinguished إِنِطْفَأَ إِنْطِفَاءً

Extinguished fire نَارٌ طَافِيَةٌ

To overflow; \* طَفَغَ يَطْفَغُ طُفْغًا وَطُنُوءًا

fill to overflowing

To fill to overflowing طَفَغَ وَأَطْفَغَ

Fullness. That which fills up طُفَاجٌ

Unretaliated.	مَطْلُورٌ وَمَطْلِيلٌ	To float	طَفَا فَوْقَ الْهَاءِ
Wet with dew		To enter upon (a matter)	طَفَا فِي
To seek; ask; desire	* طَلَبَ يَطْلُبُ طَلَبًا	Scum. Somewhat	طَفَاوَةً
To beseech; pray	طَلَبَ إِلَى	Floating	طَافٍ
To ask or demand (payment); claim	طَالَبَ مُطَابَةً	To make a sound. Burst. Crack	* [ طَقَّ يَطْقُ طَقًا ]
To grant a request	أَطْلَبَ	Weather; state of atmosphere. [Religious rite]	* طَفَسَ جَ طُفُوسٌ
To demand repeatedly. To seek diligently	تَطَلَّبَ	To make a noise	* طَنَطَقَ طَنَطَقَةً
Demand. Claim. Desire. Request	طَلَبٌ وَطَلْبَةٌ	Suit (of clothes). Set (of utensils)	* [ طَفَمَ جَ طُفُومَةٌ ]
Seeker.	طَالِبٌ جَ طَلَبٌ وَطَلَّابٌ وَطَلَّابَةٌ	To moisten the earth with the finest rain or dew (sky). Shed (blood) without its being retaliated. Delay payment; defraud. Anoint, smear	* طَلَّ يَطْلُلُ طَلًّا
Candidate		To look down upon, have a view of	أَطْلَلَ إِطْلَالًا عَلَى وَاسْتَطَلَ
A student	طَالِبُ عِلْمٍ	To stretch himself and look at	تَطَالَ وَتَطَالَ
One who seeks or demands	طَلَّابٌ وَطَلُوبٌ	Finest rain; dew. Milk. Moist. Pleasant; elegant, beautiful	طَلَّ جَ طَلَّالٌ وَطَلَّلٌ
Sought for; fem. [betroted]	طَلِيبَةٌ مَ طَلِيبَةٌ	His blood was shed for nought, unretaliated	ذَهَبَ دَمُهُ طِلًّا
Demand; desire. Subject of investigation	مَطْلَبٌ جَ مَطَالِبٌ	A wife. Daintiness; delicious perfume	طَلَّةٌ
Distant, remote	مُطْلَبٌ	Raised or projecting place or part. Ruins	طَلَّلَ جَ طُلُورٌ وَأَطْلَالٌ
Claim. Object sought or desired	مَطْلُوبٌ جَ مَطَالِيبٌ	Joy; pleasure. Beauty	طَلَّالَةٌ
Saul (King of Israel)	* طَاوُوتٌ	High place from which a view is obtained	مَطَلٌ
To be tired, lean (camel); fatigue	* طَلَحَ يَطْلَحُ طَلْحًا وَطَلَّاحَةً وَطَلَّحَ	An unsettled affair	أَمْرٌ مُطَلٌّ
To be hungry	طَلَحَ يَطْلَحُ طَلْحًا		
To importune	طَلَّحَ عَلَى		
To lead a life of pleasure	إِطْلَحَ		
A kind of thorny acacia. Banana tree	طَلَحٌ		

To reach the land	طَلَعَ الْأَرْضَ	Lean, emaciated; tired (animal)	طَلَحَ
To study; read; examine	طَالَعَ مَطَالَةً	A life of ease and pleasure	طَلَحَ
To appear. Sprout; put forth leaves. Show	أُطْلِعَ	Wicked.	طَالِحٌ ج طَلَحٌ وَطَالِحُونَ
To disclose, make known, inform	أُطْلِعَ عَلَى	Tired, fatigued; lean	طَلَحَ
To look at, or for; expect	نُطْلِعُ إِلَى	Wickedness; ungodliness	طَلَاخٌ
To know; be informed.	إُطْلِعَ عَلَى	Sheet of paper	الْطَلِيحَةُ ج طَلَايِجٌ
To look down; see	إُطْلِعَ عَلَى	To stain; blacken; soil	* طَلَعَ بِطَلْعٍ طَلْعًا
To examine, seek for information	إِسْتَطْلَعَ	To blot, obliterate; efface. [Daub]	* طَلَسَ بِطَلَسٍ طَلَسًا وَطَلَسَ
Palm-blossom. Spadix or spathe. Number, quantity	طَلْعٌ	To be obliterated, effaced. Put on a robe ( <i>teilasan</i> )	نُطْلَسَ
Knowledge. High place. Side	طَلْعٌ	To disappear, be concealed; [daubed]	إِنْطَلَسَ
Desirous, eager	طَلِيعٌ	Black	طَلَسٌ
Face. Aspect	طَلْعَةٌ	A written paper. Effaced. Old, worn out	طَلِسٌ
Experienced. Aspiring	طَلَّاعُ النَّبَا أَوْ الْأَنْجِدِ	Tissue of silk, satin. Atlas. Worn out. Dirty	أُطْلِسُ
Magical omen; horoscope. Rising	طَالِحٌ ج طَوَالِجُ	A particular robe worn by learned men	طَبَاسَانٌ ج طَبَائِمَةٌ
Act of rising; appearance	طُلُوعٌ	To look down and be silent. To write a talisman	* طَلَسَمَ
Vanguard; advance-guard of an army	طَلِيعَةٌ ج طَلَائِجُ	Magical writing. Talisman	طَلَسَمٌ ج طَلَّاسِيمُ
Place or time of rising. First line of a poem	مَطْلَعٌ ج مَطَالِجُ	To appear, rise (sun, &c.). Sprout	* طَلَعَ بِطَلْعٍ طُلُوعًا وَمَطْلَعًا
A place of ascent. Way of attaining	مُطْلَعٌ	To ascend	طَلَعَ وَطَلَعَ بِطَلْعٍ طُلُوعًا
Powerful. High. Subduer	مُطْلِعٌ وَضُطْلَعٌ	To come to, or upon; look upon; know	طَلَعَ بِطَلْعٍ عَلَى
To be freed from bonds, divorced (woman)	* طَلَّقَ بِطَلْقٍ طَلَّاقًا	To depart from	طَلَعَ عَنْ وَعَلَى
To have a cheerful face or appearance	طَلَّقَ بِطَلْقٍ طُلُوقَةً وَطَلَّاقَةً	To blossom (palm-tree). [Look]	طَلَّعَ



Divorced (woman)	طَالِقٌ وَطَالِقَةٌ طَلَّقَ وَطَوَّلَ	To suffer the pains of child-birth	طَلَّقَتْ
Application of a word.	إِطْلَاقٌ	To divorce (his wife).	طَلَّقَ وَاطْلَقَ
Generalization	عَلَى الْإِطْلَاقِ وَمُطْلَقًا	Leave, quit	أَطْلَقَ
Universally, absolutely	إِنْطِلَاقٌ	To free, liberate (a prisoner).	أَطْلَقَ
Departure	مُطْلَقٌ	Free cattle to go to pasture	أَطْلَقَ الْقَوْلَ
Free, liberated. Absolute	* طَلْمَةٌ جَ طَلَمَ [ وَطَلَامِي ]	To generalize; say something without qualification	أَطْلَقَ عَلَى مَعْنَى
Loaf or cake of bread	* طَلَى بِطَلْيٍ طَلَبًا	To use a word in a particular sense	أَطْلَقَ لَهُ
Beauty; grace, sweetness	طَلَى بِالذَّمْرِ	To permit him	أَطْلَقَ بِهِمِ السَّيْفَ
To anoint; cover with	طَلَى	To slay without restriction	أُطْلِقَ
To overlay with gold	أَطْلَى	To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for	إِنْطَلَقَ
To revile. Smear. Sing	نَطَلَى وَإِطْلَى	To go, depart. Be free (tongue); cheerful (face)	إِنْطَلَقَ بِهِ
To incline to one's natural desire	نَطَلَى	To take away	إِنْطَلَقَ
To keep to diversion and mirth	طَلَجَ أَطْلَا	To be free (bowels). To desire to be loosed	إِنْطَلَقَ
To be covered, smeared	طَلَوَ	Pains of childbirth. Free, freed	طَلَّقَ جَ أَطْلَاقٌ
Desire. Person. Smeared	طَلَا	Liberal	طَلَّقُ الْيَتِيمِ
Wolf. Hunter	طَلِيٌّ	Day not cold or hot	يَوْمٌ طَلَّقَ
Ointment; tar; pitch	طَلَاءٌ	Cheerful	طَلَّقُ الْوَجْهِ وَطَلْنَةُ وَطَلِيمَةُ
Blood	طَلِيٌّ	Eloquent. Sharp tongue	طَلَّقُ اللَّسَانِ
Restrained. A young lamb	مَطْلِيٌّ	Eloquent	طَلَّقُ اللَّسَانِ وَطَلِيقُ اللَّسَانِ
Smeared, covered	* طَمَ بَطَمَ طَمًا	Free; lawful	طَلَّقَ
To overflow; cover up; bury. Fill, choke up (well, &c.). Go lightly, rapidly	طَمَ بَطَمَ طَمًا وَطَمُومًا	One course, once. Share. Shackle	طَلَّقَ مَثَ طَلْفَانِ جَ أَطْلَاقٌ
To be abundant, overflow		Divorce	طَلَّاقٌ
		Freed, emancipated	طَلِيقٌ جَ طُلْفَاءٌ

Old garment. Poor, indigent طَمَسَ جَاطِمَارٌ

Flea طَمَسَ طَائِرٌ

A roll, scroll طَمَسَ طَوَارٌ وَطَامُورٌ

A builder's cord or line طَمَسَ وَيَطْمَارُ

Accumulated طَمَسَ مَطْمَرٌ

He imitates or resembles his father هُوَ عَلَى مِطْمَارِ أَبِيهِ

Pit for keeping wheat, cellar مَطْمُورَةٌ جَ مَطَامِيرُ

To be effaced; disappear. Go far away. Be corrupted (heart) \* طَمَسَ بِطَمِسٍ طَمِيًّا وَطُمُوسًا

To efface طَمَسَ بِطَمِسٍ وَطَمَسَ عَلَى

To blind (God) طَمَسَ أَعْيُنَهُمْ وَعَلَى أَعْيُنِهِمْ

To be effaced; disappear طَمَسَ وَانْطَمَسَ

Conjecture طَمَسَ طِمَاسَةٌ

Effaced. Hidden. Distant طَمَسَ طَامِسٌ

Stupid. Wicked طَمَسَ أَقْلَبُ

Blind, becoming blind طَمَسَ وَطَمُوسٌ

\* طَمَحَ بِطَمَحٍ طَمِيًّا وَطَمَاعًا فِي وَبٍ

To covet; eagerly desire. Hope for

To make to covet طَمَحَ وَاطْمَحَ

Covetousness; avidity; greediness of gain طَمَحَ

A coveted object طَمَحَ جَاطِمَاعٌ

Covetous طَمَحَ وَطَمُوعٌ وَطَمَاعٌ وَطَامِعٌ

To alight (bird) طَمَسَ

To be filled or covered up طَمَسَ

The sea. Water. Large number. Wonder. Blooded horse طَمَسَ

A company of men طَمَسَ

Swift (horse) طَمَسَ

Catastrophe. Day of judgment طَمَسَ

The resurrection طَمَسَ

To menstruate (woman) \* طَمَسَتْ طَمَسَتْ طَمِيًّا

To deflour; lie with a woman. Touch طَمَسَتْ بِطَمِيٍّ

Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity طَمَسَتْ

Menstruating (woman) طَامِسَتْ

\* طَمَحَ بِطَمَحٍ طَمِيًّا وَطَمَاعًا وَطُمُوسًا إِلَى

To gaze at; aspire to طَمَحَ

To take away, cause to go away طَمَحَ بـ

To raise one's self to look at طَمَحَ بِيَصْرِهِ إِلَى

To be proud, disdainful طَمَحَ بِأَفْوٍ

To rebel against; go off without permission طَمَحَ عَلَى

Misfortunes, afflictions طَمَحَاتٌ

High. Aspiring. Proud طَامِحٌ وَطَمُوحٌ

To bury, conceal, fill up (a pit). Leap \* طَمَرَ بِطَمِيرٍ طَمَرًا

To roll up. Let down a curtain طَمَرَ

To leap upon, to ride (a horse) طَمَرَ عَلَى

To cut off (the leg). Make resound; ring أَطَنَّ

A bundle of reeds. Body طَنَّ جَ أَطْنَانُ وَطَنَانُ

Humming of insects: ringing of the ears طَنِينٌ

Sonorous. Wide-spread طَنَانٌ

A sonorous ode قَصِيدَةُ طَنَانَةٍ

To pitch a tent and stretch its ropes \* طَنَبَ

To be eloquent or extravagant in praise or blame أَطْنَبَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

The wind blew violently أَطْنَبَتِ الرِّيحُ

Tent-rope; strap; sinew; root طَنْبٌ جَ أَطْنَابُ

To pitch a tent, encamp ضَرَبَ الْأَطْنَابَ

Rays of the sun أَطْنَابُ الشَّمْسِ

Superfluity of language; prolixity إِطْنَابٌ

Shoulder مَطْنَبٌ جَ مَطَابٍ

An immoderate praiser مُطْنِبٌ

Made fast with tent-ropes مُطْنَبٌ

A great army جَيْشٌ مُطْنِبٌ وَمِطْنَابٌ

Tambour; tambourine \* طُبُورٌ جَ طُنَابِيرُ

To be stubborn, rebellious (slave) \* طَنَجَرَ

طَنْجَرَةٌ جَ طَنَاجِرُ وَطَنْجِيرٌ جَ طَنَاجِيرُ

A copper cooking vessel; saucepan

A pointed headdress \* [طَنْطُورٌ جَ طَنَاطِيرُ]

Thing coveted; object desired طَمَعَ جَ مَطَامِعُ

A cause of coveting مَطْمِنَةٌ

To dye; stain. Drive, urge \* طَمَلَّ يَطْمِلُ طَمَلًا

To efface; blot out أَطْمَلَ

All created things الْأَطْمَلُ

Shamelessly wicked طَمِلَ وَطَامِلٌ وَطَمُولٌ

Muddy water طَمِيلٌ وَطَمَلَةٌ

Shameless wickedness طَمُوءَةٌ

Kid, lamb. Mat. Broad arrow head. Necklace. Mud, slime طَمِيلٌ

[To tranquillize; reassure; compose \* | طَمِنَ

نَعَامَنَ To lean, bend, incline

To be low (land). Be free from disquietude إِطْمَانٌ

To abide, dwell إِطْمَانٌ بِالْمَوْضِعِ

To trust implicitly and confidently in إِطْمَانٌ إِلَى

Tranquillity; feeling of security طُمَأْنِينَةٌ وَإِطْمِئْنَانٌ

Tranquil; composed; trusting. Depressed (land) مُطْمِئِنٌّ

\* طَمًا يَطْمُو طُمُوءًا وَطَقَى بَطْنِي طَمِيًا

To rise, be high (river, sea)

High (water, sea) طَامٍ

To buzz; ring; resound. Die \* طَنَّ يَطْنُ طَنْيَنًا

To be suspected of يُطْنَبُ

To loathe; leave alone, abandon	نَطَمَ	To hum, tinkle, ring, resound	* طَنَنَ طَنْطَنَةً
A brownish colour	طُهْمَةٌ	Soft speech. Loquacity	طَنْطَنَةٌ
Perfect. Beautiful. Very fat or lean	مُطَهَّمٌ	To be suspected	* طَنِفَ يَطْنِفُ طَنْفًا
To become	* طَهَلَ يَطْهَلُ طَهْلًا	To be corrupt	طَيْفٌ طَنَافَةٌ وَطَنُوفَةٌ
brackish unwholesome (water)		To demean one's self to covet something	طَنَفَتْ نَفْسَهُ إِلَى
To cook well.	* طَاوَأَ يَطْوِئُ طَوْأًا	To suspect. To put thorns or sticks on a wall	طَنَفَ
To travel		How abstinent is he!	مَا أَطْنَفَ
To be skilled; be a good workman	أَطَى	To come to, or upon	نَطَنَ
A cook	طَاوِجُ طَهَائَةٍ	Peak of a moun- tain; projecting ledge. Balcony	طُنْفُجُ أَطْنَانٍ
Well executed	مَطْوُورٌ	Suspected. Corrupt	طَنِفٌ
Brick. [Canon]	* طُوبٌ	A narrow mat. Garment	طِنِينَةٌ جَ طَنَافِسُ
[Gunner; artillery-man]	اِطْوَيْجِي	* طَهَّرَ يَطْهَرُ طَهْرًا وَطَهْرًا وَطَهَارَةً	
Blessedness. (See طَيْبٌ)	طَوَى	To be clean, pure. Put away	
* طَاعَ يَطُوحُ طَوْحًا وَيَطِجُ طَيْجًا		To cleanse, purify, wash.	طَهَّرَ
To perish. Fall. Wander		Circumcise	نَطَرَ
To mislead; lead to ruin	طَوَّحَ وَأَطَاحَ وَبِهَ	To be cleansed, purified; holy	نَطَهَّرَ
To wander hither and thither. To perish	نَطَوَّحَ	Cleanness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness	طُهْرٌ وَطَهَارَةٌ
Perishing; astray	طَاوِجٌ	A means of purifying	طَهُورٌ
Adverse vicissi- tudes	طَوَائِجٌ وَمَطَاوِجُ	Pure, clean. Holy	طَامِرٌ جَ أَطْهَارٌ
To be firmly established	* طَادَ يَطُودُ طَوْدًا	Purgatory	مَطْهَرٌ
To go about; wander	طَوَّدَ وَنَطَوَّدَ	Purified	مُطَهَّرٌ
To rise in the air	إِنطَادَ	Vessel or instru- ment or place for purifying	مِطْهَرَةٌ جَ مَطَاوِرُ
High mountain	طَوْدٌ جَ أَطْوَادٌ	To shun	* طَهَّمَ مِنْ

To consent ; طَاوَعَ مُطَاوَعَةً فِي وَعَلَى  
follow, comply with

To obey ; comply with اطَاعَ اطَاعَةً

To obey voluntarily ; to volunteer تَطَوَّعَ

To obey ; be led to obey اِنْطَاعَ اِنْطِاعًا

To be able ; to have power. Consent اِسْتَطَاعَ وَ اِسْطَاعَ

Obedient ; submissive طَوَّعَ وَ طَائِعَ

Docile ; tractable طَوَّعَ الْعَيْنَانِ أَوْ الْقِيَادَ

Voluntarily ; willingly طَوَّعًا

Obedience ; submission طَاعَةً وَ اطَاعَةً

Ability ; power اِسْتَطَاعَةً

Voluntary action تَطَوُّعٌ

Obedied. Accepted مَطَاعٌ

Consent ; agreement ; accord مَطَاوَعَةٌ

Volunteer مُتَطَوِّعٌ وَ مُطَوِّعٌ

\* طَافَ يَطُوفُ طَوْفًا وَ طَوَافًا وَ طَوَافَاتًا

To go around. To حَوَّلَ وَ فِي وَبِ  
travel. Circumambulate

To go around ; to lead طَوَّفَ حَوْلَ  
around

To surround. To visit اَطَافَ بِـ

To go around repeatedly تَطَوَّفَ

Night-police. Raft طَوَّفَ وَ طَائِفٌ

Flood ; deluge طَوْفَانٌ

Waterless desert مَطَادَةٌ جَ مَطَاوِدُ

Lofty ; rising high in the مُنْطَادٌ  
air. [Balloon]

To hover round \* طَارَ يَطُورُ طَوْرًا  
about ; approach

State, manner ; \* طَوْرٌ جَ اَطْوَارُ  
limit ; pl. kinds, classes

Time after time ; طَوْرًا بَعْدَ طَوْرٍ  
once and again

Mountain. Mount طَوْرٌ جَ اَطْوَارُ  
Sinai

Wild. Stranger طَوْرِيٌّ وَ طَوْرَانِيٌّ

Parallel, corresponding to, طَوَارٌّ  
co-terminal

He attained the two بَلَغَ اَطْوَارَهُ  
extremes, the limit

To be beau- \* طَاسٌ يَطُوسُ طَوْسًا  
tiful ; fresh after illness

To carry off طَوَسَ بِـ

To adorn one's self تَطَوَّسَ

Drinking-cup طَاسٌ جَ طَاسَاتٌ

Peacock طَاوُوسٌ جَ اَطْوَاسٌ وَ طَوَاوِيسُ

Adornment تَطْوِيسٌ

Adorned ; beautiful مَطْوِيسٌ

Frivolity ; light-head- \* طَوَّشٌ  
edness, thoughtlessness

Eunuch, [gelding] طَوَاشٍ جَ طَوَاشِيَةٌ

Riot, tumult اِ طَوَشَةٌ

To obey ; \* طَاعَ يَطُوعُ طَوَاعًا  
submit to

He permitted or طَوَّعَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ  
encouraged himself to . . .

To be long, extend

اِسْتَطَالَ

To be generous to.

اِسْتَطَالَ عَلَى

Transgress the rights of some one

During a long time; continually

طَالَمَا

A gift. Excellence. Ability. Wealth, affluence

طَوَّلَ

A tether, rope

طَوَّلَ وَطَبْلَ

Length. Duration. Longitude

طُولَ

Lines of longitude; meridians

خُطُوطُ الطُّوْلِ

Long-suffering; patience

طَوَّلَ الرُّوحَ

Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth

طَائِلَ

Of no benefit, or consequence

لَا طَائِلَ فِيهِ أَوْ نَحْوَهُ

Enmity; blood-revenge

طَائِلَةٌ

Table

[ طَاوِلَةٌ ]

Long. Tall. High. A

طَوِيلٌ جَ طَوَائِلَ

certain metre of Arabic poetry

Generous. Able; competent

طَوِيلُ الْبَاعِ

Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology

تَطْوِيلٌ

Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry

مُسْتَطِيلٌ

To fold, conceal. Destroy

\* طَوَى يَطْوِي طَيًّا

To withdraw from, leave

طَوَى كَثْمَهُ عَنْ

To traverse a country

طَوَى الْبِلَادَ

Party. Band. Sect طَوَائِفُ جَ طَائِفَةٌ

Circumambulation around El-Caaba طَوَافٌ

One who goes around repeatedly; servant, attendant طَوَافٌ

A place of going round مَطَافٌ

A Mecca guide مُطَوِّفٌ

\* طَانَ يَطْوِقُ طَوَقًا وَطَاقَةً . وَطَاقَ

To be able to do or support طَوَّقَ

To impose, lay upon; put on (collar or chain). Enable طَوَّقَ

He permitted himself طَوَّقَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ

To put a collar around one's own neck نَطَوَّقَ

Arch. Window. Layer طَاقٌ جَ طَاقَاتٌ وَطِيقَانٌ

Collar worn around طَوَّقَ جَ أَطَوَاقٌ

the neck. Ability, power

Ability. Bunch of flowers. [Window] طَاقَةٌ

Ability, power إِطَاقَةٌ

\* طَالَ يَطُولُ طَوَلًا

To be long. Continue a long time. Exceed

To grant a benefit طَالَ وَطَالَ وَطَوَّلَ عَلَى

May you live long! طَالَ طَوَّلَكَ أَوْ عَمَرَكَ

To lengthen, extend, prolong طَوَّلَ وَطَالَ

Defer, put off (payment, &amp;c.) طَاوَلَ فِي

To be proud, transgress طَاطَاوَلَ عَلَى

the rights of some one

To be perfumed; be rendered good, pleasant	طَهَّبَ	To be hungry; suffer from hunger	طَوِيَّ يَطْوِي طَوًى . وَأَطْوَى
To find good, agreeable	إِنْتَطَابَ وَإِنْتَطَبَ	To be rolled, coiled (serpent)	تَطْوَى
Perfume	طِيبُ ج أَطْبَابُ	To be folded up	إِنْطَوَى وَهَاطْوَى
[Ball used in play]	طَابَةٌ	To conceive, harbour in the mind	إِنْطَوَى عَلَى
Lawfulness. Willingness	طِبَّةٌ	Folding. Traversing. Line, crease	طَيَّ
Good, pleasant, agreeable. [In good health; alive]	طَوْبٌ	Within it, inside (a letter, document, etc.)	فِي طَيِّ
Cheerful, happy	طَوْبُ النَّفْسِ	Region. Object	طِبَّةٌ
A good thing	طَيِّبَةٌ ج طَيِّبَاتُ	Hunger	طَوًى
A kind of tax on real estate; land deed	طَابُورٌ	Hungry. Slender	طَوِيٌّ وَطَارٍ
The better thing	أَطْيَبُ ج أَطْيَابُ	Twice done	طَوًى
The best things	الْأَطْيَابُ وَالْمَطَايِبُ	Lean; hungry	طَوِيٌّ الْبَطْنِ
How good it is!	مَا أَطْيَبُهُ	Conscience, purpose	طَوْبَةٌ
Blessed- (طُوبَى لَكَ وَطُوبَى لَكَ) ness; happiness (to you)	طُوبَى	Serpent; intestine; belly. Fat. Fold	مَطَاوِي ج مَطَاوِي
A cause of pleasure	مُطَبَّةٌ	Folded up	مَطْوِيٌّ
Perfumed	مُطَبَّبٌ	To be good, pleasant, agreeable; lawful. [Recover health]	* طَابَ يَطِيبُ طَابًا وَطَيْبًا وَطِيبَةً
(See طَاحَ يَطْوَحُ)	* طَاحَ يَطِيعُ طَيِّحًا	To be happy, cheerful	طَابَتْ نَفْسُهُ
To charge, or be charged with evil; make a false charge. Be proud. To corrupt	* طَاحَ يَطِيعُ طَيِّحًا	To leave, give up	طَابَ عَنْ نَفْسًا
To fly (bird). To flee	* طَارَ يَطِيرُ طَيْرًا وَطَيْرَانًا	To lead a happy life	طَابَ الْعَمَلُ
To hasten to...	طَارَ إِلَى	To make good, pleasant. Perfume	طَيَّبَ وَأَطَابَ
To make to fly	طَبَّرَ وَأَطَارَ	To jest with	طَايَبَ
To draw a bad omen from....	نَظَرَ وَهَاطَرَ وَمِنْ	To do, or say, pleasant things	أَطَابَ

A multitude of things	طَيْسٌ	To be dispersed, scattered	نَطَايَرٌ نَطَايِرًا
To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle	* طَاشَ بَطِيشٌ طَيْنًا	To become split	إِنْفَازَ
To miss (an arrow)	طَاشَ عَنَ	To fly about, be scattered ; break forth ; draw out quickly (sword) ; rise in value. Go rapidly (horse)	إِسْطَازَ ;
To make unsteady ; to make to err	أَطَاشَ		
Frivolity ; foolishness. Motion	طَيْشٌ وَطَيْشَانٌ	Birds. ( See طَائِرٌ )	طَيْرٌ
Light, fickle, frivolous	طَائِشٌ	Levity, inconstancy	طَيْرَةٌ وَطَيْرُورَةٌ
To appear in a dream	* طَافَ بَطِيفٌ طَيْمًا	Stumble, slip. Frivolity	طَيْرَةٌ جَ طَيْرَاتٌ
To go around, visit	طَيفَ وَأَطَافَ	Evil augury or omen	طَيْرَةٌ
Apparition ; spectre. Anger. Insanity	طَيْفٌ	Flight (of birds, &c.)	طَيْرَانٌ
To plaster with clay	* طَانَ بَطِينٌ طَيْنًا وَطُونٌ	Bird. Omen	طَائِرٌ جَ طَيْرٌ وَطُورٌ
To be smeared with clay	نَطَيْنَ	A pleasant journey to you !	سِرَ عَلَى الطَّائِرِ الْمَمُونِ
Clay ; mortar	طِينٌ جَ أَطْيَانٌ	Swift (horse)	طَبَّارٌ وَمُسْتَطَارٌ
A lump of clay. Natural disposition	طِينَةٌ	[Kite (toy)	طَبَّارَةٌ جَ طَبَّارَاتٌ
Muddy	طَانٌ	Spreading	مُسْتَطِيرٌ
Plasterer	طَيَّانٌ	To multiply, increase	* طَاسَ بَطِيسٌ طَيْمًا
Plastered with clay	مَطِينٌ		



## ظ

- To deem beautiful** **إِسْتَضَرَفَ**
- Beauty; excellence.** **ظُرْفُ جِ ظُرُوفَ**  
Vessel, receptacle. Adverbial noun of time or place
- Faithful, sincere** **ثِقَى الظُّرْفِ**
- Beautiful, elegant** **ظُرِفَ جِ ظُرْفَاهُ وَظُرَافَ**
- To travel, depart** **\* ظَمَنَ يَظْمَنُ ظَمْنًا وَمَظْمَنًا**
- To make one to depart** **أَظْمَنَ**
- A short journey** **ظُمْنَةٌ**
- A rope** **ظُغْمَانٌ**
- Camel** **ظُغْمُونٌ جِ ظُغْمَنٌ**
- Woman's litter. Woman in a litter** **ظُغْمِينَةٌ جِ ظُغْمَنٌ وَظُغْمَانٌ وَأُظْمَانٌ**
- To scratch** **\* ظَدَرَ يَظْدِرُ ظَدْرًا وَظَدْرًا**  
with one's nails
- To suffer** **ظَفِرَتِ الْعَيْنُ تَظْفِرُ ظَفْرًا**  
from pterygium (eye)
- To obtain; overcome** **ظَفَرَ وَظَفِرَ بِـ وَعَلَى**
- To wish or declare him victorious** **ظَفَّرَهُ**
- The seventeenth letter of the** **ظ**  
Alphabet called *zah*. As a numerical sign=400
- To induce, incline to, cherish** **\* ظَارَّ يَظَارُّ ظَارًّا وَأَظَارَّ عَلَى**
- A foster-father, or mother** **ظَهْرٌ جِ أَظْوَرٌ وَظُوْرٌ وَأَظَارٌّ**
- Edge, end** **\* ظَبَّةٌ جِ أَظْبَ وَظَبَاتٌ**
- Gazelle** **\* ظَبِيٌّ مِ ظَبِيَّةٍ جِ ظَبَاءٌ وَظَبِيَّاتٌ**
- To chip off a piece of hard stone to be used as a knife; slay with it** **\* ظَرَّ يَظْرُ مَظْرَةً**
- A stone knife** **ظِرٌّ وَظَرَرٌ جِ ظِرَارٌ**
- A sign to guide the traveller. Rough (ground)** **ظَرِيرٌ جِ أَظِرَّةٌ وَظُرَانٌ**
- A sharp stone for cutting, or for striking fire** **مِظْرَةٌ**
- To cleave to, adhere** **\* ظَرِبَ يَظْرِبُ ظَرْبًا بِـ**
- To be beautiful, elegant, clever** **\* ظَرَفَ يَظْرِفُ ظَرْفًا وَظَرَفَةً**
- To adorn, embellish** **ظَرَفَ**
- To have beautiful children. Make a receptacle for** **أَظَرَفَ**
- To affect beauty or elegance** **نَظَرَفَ**

- More, or most, shady أَظْلَ  
 Shady. Cloudy (day) مَظِلٌّ وَمُظِلٌّ  
 Tent. Umbrella. مِظْلَةٌ ج مَظَالٌ  
 Cover. Booth  
 To limp, halt \* ظَلَعَ بِظَلْعٍ ظَلَمًا  
 Defect, fault, weakness ظَلَعَ  
 Lame. Suspected ظَالِجٌ  
 To abstain, \* ظَلَفَ بِظَلْفٍ ظَلْفًا عَنْ  
 refrain from. Trace, follow  
 To conceal a track or ظَلَفَ بِظَلْفٍ  
 trace (to escape)  
 To exceed ظَلَفَ عَلَى  
 Permissible. Null, void ظَلَفٌ  
 Hoof ; ظَلَفٌ ج ظُلُوفٌ وَأَخْلَافٌ  
 cloven-hoofed animals  
 In vain, to no purpose ظَلَفًا  
 Abstaining ظَلَفَ النَّفْسَ وَظَلَيْهَا  
 from a low or dishonourable  
 deed  
 Miserable, abject. Difficult. ظَلِيفٌ  
 Rough (land)  
 He took it wholly أَخَذَهُ بِظَلِيفَتِهِ  
 To be \* ظَلَمَ بِظُلْمٍ ظُلْمًا وَمَظْلَمَةً  
 unjust ; wrong ; oppress ; despoil  
 To impose something ظَلَمَ ظُلْمًا  
 above one's power  
 To be dark, ظَلَمَ بِظُلْمٍ ظُلْمًا وَأَظْلَمَ  
 obscure  
 To give victory ظَفَرَ وَأَظْفَرَ  
 To seize with the claws ظَفَرَ  
 (falcon). Obtain  
 They leagued them- ظَفَرُوا عَلَى  
 selves against  
 Nail (of the ظَفَرٌ ج أَظْفَارٌ وَأَظْفِيرٌ  
 finger) ; talon ; claw ; hoof  
 Plover أَبُو ظَفِيرٍ أَوْ دِيكُ ظَفِيرٍ  
 Weak, harmless كَلِيلُ الظَّفِيرِ أَوْ مَقْلُومٌ  
 There is no one in ظَفَرَ  
 the house مَا بِالْبَّيْتِ  
 Pterygium (a disease ظَفَرَ وَظَفَرَةٌ  
 of the eye)  
 Success ; victory. Having ظَفَرَ  
 long nails  
 Victorious ; conqueror ظَفِيرٌ وَمُظْفَرٌ  
 Overcome مَظْفُورٌ وَوَعْلِيٌّ  
 To continue ; \* ظَلَّ بِظَلٍّ ظَلًّا وَظَلُّوْا  
 keep on  
 To continue to act or do ظَلَّ بِفَعْلٍ  
 To overshadow ; ظَلَّلَ وَأَظَّلَ  
 cover ; shade  
 To be shady (day). Shelter. أَظْلَى  
 Approach  
 To be in the shade of خَظَلَّ بِـ  
 To seek the shade of اِسْتَظَلَّ بِـ  
 Shade, ظَلَّ ج أَظْلَالٌ وَظِلَالٌ وَظُلُوفٌ  
 shadow ; protection  
 ظِلَّةٌ ( ج ظِلَالٌ وَظِلَالٌ ) وَظِلَالٌ وَظِلَالَةٌ  
 That which shades. Cover. Cloud  
 Giving shade. Um- ظَلِيلٌ وَمُظِلٌّ  
 brageous  
 A meadow abound- ظَلِيلَةٌ ج ظِلَالٌ  
 ing with trees

Thirsty; desirous, longing	ظَمِيءٌ وَظَمَانٌ جَ ظِمَاءٌ مَ ظَمَائِي وَظَمَاءَةٌ	To accuse of injustice. To exact justice (judge)	ظَلَمَ
A thirsty land	مَظْمَأٌ	To be dark, black. To enter upon the darkness of night	أَظْلَمَ
A very thirsty man	مِظْمَاءٌ	To accuse of injustice	نَظَّمَ مِنْ
To suppose; think. Know. Suspect	* ظَنَّ يَظُنُّ ظَنًّا	To treat one another wrongfully	نَظَّالَهُ
To suspect; think evil of	أَظَنَّ وَأَظَنَّ بِهِ	To suffer injustice, wrong. To bear wrong willingly	إِظْلَمَ وَإِظْلَمَ
To lead one to suppose, or suspect	أَظَنَّ	Injustice; oppression; tyranny	ظَلَمَ
To think, suppose	فَظَنَّ	Person. Mountain	ظَلَمٌ
Opinion, supposition, surmise. Probability	ظَنٌّ جَ ظُنُونٌ	Darkness, obscurity. Ignorance	ظُلْمَةٌ جَ ظُلُمَاتٌ
Suspicion; evil opinion	ظَنَّةٌ جَ ظَنٍّ	Atlantic Ocean	[بَحْرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ]
Weak, without resource. Very suspicious. Doubtful	ظَنُونٌ	Tyrant; oppressor	ظَالِمٌ جَ ظَالِمُونَ وَظَلَمَةٌ
Suspected of evil; hostile. Insignificant	ظَلِيلٌ	Darkness; obscurity	ظَلَامٌ وَظُلْمَاءٌ
Presumption. Subject of presumption	مَظْنَّةٌ جَ مِظَانٌ	Great tyrant	ظَلَامٌ وَظُلُومٌ
Probable propositions (logic)	مَظْنُونَاتٌ	Wrong; injustice; a right of which one has been defrauded	ظُلَامَةٌ وَظُلْمَةٌ جَ مِظَالِيمٌ
Shin-bone. Tibia	* ظُنْبُوبٌ جَ ظَنَائِبُ	Day of judgment	يَوْمُ الظَّالِمِ
To appear; become distinct, clear; come out	* ظَهَرَ بَظَهَرَ ظُهُورًا	Wronged; suffering injustice	ظَلِمَ وَظُلُومٌ
To depart from	ظَهَرَ عَنْ	Dark; obscure	مُظْلِمٌ
To extol. Despise	ظَهَرَ بِهِ	Acting wrongfully. Complaining of a wrong-doer	مُظْلِمٌ
To overcome, subdue. Know	ظَهَرَ عَلَى	To be thirsty	* ظَطِئَ يَظْأُ ظِمًا وَظِمَاءٌ
To be strong in the back	ظَهَرَ ظَهْرًا	To long for; ardently desire	ظَمِيَ إِلَى
To have pain in the back	ظَهَرَ يَظْهَرُ ظَهْرًا	Thirst. Longing	ظِمٌّ جَ أَظْمَاءٌ
To be, or do, at mid-day	ظَهَرَ وَأَظْهَرَ	Duration of life from birth to death	ظِمٌّ هَ اْلْأَيَّامِ

Having a pain in the back	ظَهَرَ	To aid, assist	ظَامَرَ مَظَامَرَةً
Aid ; assistance	ظَهَرَةٌ	To divorce a wife	ظَامَرَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ (الزوجة)
Clear; evident. External; outside. Outward	ظَاهِرٌ	To show, manifest; make clear; disclose. Pray at noon	أَظْهَرَ
Apparently	فِي الظَّاهِرِ	To give the victory over	أَظْهَرَهُ عَلَى
Outwardly and inwardly; openly and secretly	ظَاهِرًا وَبَاطِنًا	To aid each other. Appear	نَظَّامَرَ
Remote from	ظَاهِرٌ عَنْ	To show forth. Boast of	نَظَّامَرَ بِ
Conquering, attaining	ظَاهِرٌ عَلَى	To seek help or aid	إِسْتَظْهَرَ بِ
Higher or prominent parts. [Phenomenon]	ظَاهِرَةٌ جَ ظَوَاهِرُ	To prepare for	إِسْتَظْهَرَ لِ
Appearance; manifestation [Epiphany]	ظُهُورٌ	To surpass; overcome	إِسْتَظْهَرَ عَلَى
One who gives aid	ظَهِيرٌ	Back. سَاحِلٌ ظُهُورٌ وَأَظْهَرُ وَظُهُرَانٌ	ظَهَرَ جَ ظُهُورٌ وَأَظْهَرُ وَظُهُرَانٌ
Mid-day; hour of noon	ظَهِيرَةٌ	Saddle-beast. Deck (of a ship). Literal sense, apparent meaning. Household. High, rough ground	ظَهَرَ جَ ظُهُورٌ وَأَظْهَرُ وَظُهُرَانٌ
Manifestation. Disclosure	إِظْهَارٌ	Upside-down	ظَهَرَ الْبَطْنِ
A place of ascent. Rank	مَظْهَرٌ	In the midst of them	بَيْنَ ظَهْرَيْنِهِمْ وَبَيْنَ ظَهْرَيْنِهِمْ
Explicit	مُظْهَرٌ	From memory	عَنْ ظَهْرِ الْقَلْبِ
At mid-day	مُظْهَرًا	Mid-day ; noon	ظَهَرَ جَ أَظْهَارٌ



## ع

To mix (something) with	عَبَثَ يَعْثُ عَثَابٌ	The eighteenth letter of the	ع
Play, sport. Useless	عَبَثٌ	Alphabet called 'Ain. As a numerical sign = 70.	
To no purpose, in vain	عَبَثًا	To drink without taking breath	* عَبَّ يَعْثُ عَبًا
Mixed things of different kinds	عَيْثَةٌ	To rise high (sea)	عَبَّ عُبَابًا
* عَبْدٌ يَعْثُ عِبَادَةً وَعُودَةً وَعُودِيَّةً		Base of the sleeve. [Arm-pit; breast]	عَبَّ جَ عِبَابٌ
To worship, adore, serve God		Winter-cherry ( <i>Physalis alkekengi</i> )	عَبَّ
To be angry, scorn, disdain. Blame. Regret	عَبَدَ يَعْثُ عِبْدًا	The main body, or first part. Height of a flood	عَبَابٌ
To subject, enslave	عَبَدَ وَأَعْبَدَ	Pride, haughtiness	عَبِيَّةٌ
To smear with tar	عَبَدَ	A full stream, or one in flood. Swift horse	يَعْبُوبٌ
To take a slave. Call to worship, devote one's self to worship; become a devotee	عَبَدَ	To prepare, set in order, arrange; care for	* عَبَا يَعْثُ عَثًا وَعَبَاً
To enslave, take as a slave	إِعْبَدَ وَإِسْتَعْبَدَ	He does not mind it; pays no attention to it	مَا يَعْثُ بِهٖ
Servant, slave, worshipper. [Negro]	عَبْدٌ جَ عِبْدٌ وَعِبَادٌ وَعَبْدَةٌ	A load, burden. A like of	عَبْدٌ جَ أَغْبَاءٌ
Mankind	الْعِبَادُ	Kind of woollen cloak	عَبَاءٌ وَعَبَاءَةٌ جَ أَغْبِيَّةٌ
Angry; scornful	عَبْدٌ وَعَابِدٌ	A religious creed	مَعْبَاً
Scorn; disdain. Strength. Continuance	عَبْدَةٌ	To play, sport in a frivolous manner	* عَبَثَ يَعْثُ عَثًا
Worshipper, servant	عَابِدٌ جَ عِبْدَةٌ وَعِبَادٌ	To play or sport with; make fun of	عَمِثَ عَمِثَ
Religious service, worship; obedience	عِبَادَةٌ		

Tear; sobbing	عَبْرَةٌ ج عَبْرَاتٍ وَعَبَّرَ	Scattered parties	عَبَائِدُ وَعَبَادِيدُ
Admonition; that by which one is warned, or instructed. Estimation in which a thing is held	عَبْرَةٌ ج عَبْرَ	Slavery, servitude; devotion	عَبْدُودَةٌ وَعَبْدِيَّةٌ
Hebrew	عِبْرِيٌّ وَعِبْرَانِيٌّ	Act of enslaving	إِسْتِعْبَادٌ وَتَعْبِيدٌ
The Hebrew language	العِبْرَانِيَّةُ وَالْعِبْرَانِيَّةُ	Self-consecration to God, and His service	تَعْبُدُ
Passer by, traveller. One who weeps, mourns. Having currency (expression)	عَابِرٌ	Place of worship; sanctuary	مَعْبَدٌ ج مَعَابِدُ
A wayfarer	عَابِرُ سَبِيلٍ	Enslaved	مَعْبُودٌ وَمُسْتَعْبَدٌ
Word, expression. Explanation. Style, diction	عِبَارَةٌ	Object of worship	مَعْبُودٌ
This means, i. e. ( <i>id est</i> )	هَذَا عِبَارَةٌ عَنْ	A kind of melon, ( <i>Cucumis chate</i> )	* عَبْدَلِيٌّ
Act of passing over (a stream)	عَبْرٌ	To pass, cross; عَبْرًا وَعُبُورًا	* عَبْرٌ يَعْْبُرُ عَبْرًا وَعُبُورًا
The star Sirius	النَّجْمَةُ الْعَبُورُ	pass away, die	
Perfume composed of various aromatics, <i>sp.</i> saffron. Numerous	عَبِيرٌ	To study, examine, consider	عَبَرَ الْكِتَابَ عَبْرًا
Consideration, regard; [esteem.] Relation	إِعْتِبَارٌ	To interpret, explain (dream)	عَبَرَ عَبْرًا وَعِبَارَةً وَعَبَّرَ
Relative	إِعْتِبَارِيٌّ	To weep, mourn, shed tears	عَبَرَ يَبْعُرُ عَبْرًا
Explanation, interpretation, expression	فَعْبِيرٌ	To make pass over (a river); weigh (pieces of money)	عَبَرَ
Place of crossing; ferry	مَعْبَرٌ ج مَعَابِرُ وَمَعَابِرُ	To declare, express the meaning of, explain	عَبَّرَ عَنْ
That upon which one crosses; ferry-boat, bridge	مَعْبَرٌ	To consider, take into account, observe carefully; have regard to	إِعْتَبَرَ
Considered. [Honoured, esteemed, important]	مُعْتَبَرٌ	To be admonished by, take warning from	إِعْتَبَرَ بِهِ
	* عَبَسَ يَعْْبِسُ عُبُوسًا وَعَبَسًا. وَعَبَسَ	To wonder at	إِعْتَبَرَ مِنْ
To frown, look sternly, austere		To shed tears (eye).	إِسْتَعْبَرَ
		Relate a dream and ask the explanation of it. Weigh (money)	
		Side, bank. On the other side	عَبْرٌ

- To be bulky** \* عَبِلَ يَعِلُ عِبَالَةً
- To repel, prevent, cut off** عَبَلَ يَعِلُ عِبَالًا
- Large, bulky, thick** عَبِلَ
- The mountain-rose, sweet-brier** عِبَالٌ
- Large white, black or red stone; white hill** أَعْبَلُ جِ عِبَالٌ
- Out. Repelled** مَعْبُولٌ
- To arrange, pack (goods)** \* عَبَا يَبْجُو عِبْوًا. وَعَبَى
- To arrange (in order of battle). [Fill (a sack). Thread (a needle) ]** عَجَى نَعِيَّةً
- To be arranged. [Be filled]** نَعِيٌّ
- Portion, lot. [Thick, too thick (grain, forest)]** عَيٌّ
- Garment worn over other garments; cloak** عِبَايَةٌ
- To importune; blame** \* عَتَّ يَعْثُ عَتًّا
- To quarrel (with)** عَاتَى
- To insist upon, repeat** نَعَتَّ فِي
- \* عَنَّبَ يَنْبُبُ عَنَّبًا وَعَنْبَانًا وَمَعْنَبَةً عَلَى
- To blame, censure**
- I did not tread the threshold of his door** مَا عَنَّبْتُ بَابَهُ
- He passed** عَنَّبَ مِنْ مَوْضِعٍ إِلَى مَوْضِعٍ
- from place to place**
- To blame, censure; expostulate with** عَنَّبَ مُعَانَبَةً وَعَنْبَانًا
- To regard with favour, show favour to** أَعْنَبَ
- Austere, stern** عَابَسَ وَعَعْبُوسٌ
- Very stern and austere** عَابَسٌ
- Frowning, sternness** عَعْبُوسٌ
- The lion** أَلْعَابِسُ وَالْعَبَاسُ وَالْعَبُوسُ
- To injure a** \* عَطَطَ يَعْطِطُ عَطَاطًا وَاعْتَبَطَ
- thing that is in a sound state, rend; defame; slay. Raise a dust. Overtake a person (misfortune)**
- To carry off in** عَطَطَ وَاعْطَطَ وَاعْتَبَطَ
- the flower of one's age (death)**
- To utter a pure lie** إِعْنَبَطَ الْكَذِبَ
- A pure lie** عَبْطٌ
- To die healthy and young** مَاتَ عَطَطَةً
- An act without reason** إِعْنِبَاطٌ
- To cling** \* عَقَبَ يَبْعِقُ عَقَبًا وَعَقَاقَةً بِرٍ
- to (perfume), be diffused. Remain, abide in; adhere to**
- Exhalation (of perfume)** عَقَبٌ
- Exhaling perfume** عَقِبٌ
- Pressure on the chest; suffocation** [عَقَّةٌ]
- Cunning, crafty** عَقَاقِيَةٌ
- To gleam and oscillate (mirage)** \* عَقَرٌ
- Fine, of first quality. Chief** عَقَرِيٌّ
- To mix, confuse** \* عَجَكَ يَعْجُكُ عَجَكًا
- Grain, small piece of a thing** عَجَكَةٌ

- To make old, let grow old **عَتَّقَ**
- To set free, emancipate **أَعْتَقَ**
- Antiquity, oldness. Freedom. **عَتِيقٌ**  
Beauty; excellence
- Act of becoming free; emancipation **عَتَقَ وَعَنَاقَ وَعَنَاقَةً**
- Shoulder **عَاتِقُ جِ عَوَانِقُ وَعَتَقُ**
- Ancient, old; good, excellent, choice, generous. Emancipated. Predaceous (bird) **عَنِيقُ جِ عَنَاقٌ وَعَنَاقَةٌ وَعَتَقُ**
- Kept long, made old **مَعَتَّقٌ**
- Freed, emancipated **مَعْتَقٌ**
- To drag, push along violently **\* عَتَلَ يَعْتَلُ عَتَلًا**
- To hasten to do evil **عَتَلَ إِلَى الشَّرِّ**
- To be dragged **عَتِلَ وَهُوَ مُعْتَلٌ**
- I will not go with thee **لَا أَعْتَلُ أَوْ أَعْتَلُ مَعَكَ**
- A man who is quick to do evil **عَتِلٌ**
- Auger, gimlet. Bar of iron for demolishing a wall. lever. [Wooden lever] **عَتَلَةٌ جِ عَتَلٌ**
- Violent, rude. Thick spear **عَتَلٌ**
- Porter, carrier of burdens **عَتَالٌ جِ عَتَالَةٌ**
- Porterage, trade of a porter **عِتَالَةٌ**
- Hireling, hired man. **عَتِيلٌ جِ عَتَالَةٌ**
- To pass away (one third of the night). [To become dark] **\* عَتِمَ يَتِمُّ عَتَمًا**
- To accuse of (unjustly); reproach **نَعَبَ عَلَى**
- To make mutual reproaches **نَعَابَ**
- To seek favour; be pleased **اِسْتَعَبَّ**
- Threshold, lintel; step, stair. Difficulty **عَبَّةٌ جِ عَنَبٌ وَعَبَابٌ**
- Good will, favour **عَمِي**
- Blame, reproach, complaint **عِنَابٌ وَمَعْنَبَةٌ جِ مَعَانِبُ**
- To be ready, at hand, prepared **\* عِنْدَ يَعْنِدُ عِنَادًا**
- To prepare **عِنَدٌ وَاعْنَدَ**
- To be nice in his work **نَعَدَ فِي صَنْعَتِهِ**
- Made ready, swift (horse) **عِنْدٌ**
- Apparatus, implement. Drinking cup or bowl **عِنَادٌ جِ أَعْنَدُ**
- Goat, *sp.* a year old goat **عَوْدُ جِ إِعْدَةٌ وَعِيدَانٌ**
- Ready, prepared. [About to happen] **عَيْنِدٌ**
- Origin, natural disposition. Idol. Sacrifice **\* عِنْدٌ**
- Stem, branch; people, relations (of a man) **عِنْدَةٌ**
- To treat with violence **\* عَنَرَسَ**
- Tyrant. Calamity **عَنَرِسٌ**
- To be set free (slave) **\* عَتَقَ يَتَقُّ عَقًّا وَعَنَاقًا وَعَنَاقَةً**
- To become old. Be in a good state or condition **عَتَقَ يَتَقُّ عَنَاقًا وَعَتَقُ يَتَقُّ عَنَاقَةً**



- To stumble** عَنَرَ بِعُتْرٍ عَنَرًا وَعُتُورًا عَلَى  
upon, become acquainted with  
by chance. Lie
- To cause to stumble or fall** عَنَرَ وَاعْتَرَّ
- To cause one to light upon a thing; guide to** أَعْتَرَّ عَلَى
- To stumble; falter, hesitate (in speech)** نَعَتَّرَ
- A lie, falsehood** عُنْزٌ وَعَنْزٌ
- A stumble, false step. War** عَنَزَةٌ جَ عَنَزَاتٌ
- Difficulty, distress, evil. Cause of perdition** عِنَارٌ وَعَانُورٌ
- Pitfall** عَانُورُ جَ عَوَانِيرُ
- Dust; clay. Obscure trace** عَنَبْرٌ
- [Fallen into disgrace; miserable** مَعْنَرٌ]
- A raceme of dates** \* عِنَكَالٌ وَعِنْكُولٌ جَ عَمَّاكِيلُ
- To be badly set (bone)** \* عَنَلٌ يَعْنُلُ عَنَلًا
- To be abundant; bulky, large** عَنَلٌ يَعْنُلُ عَنَلًا
- \* عَنَمٌ يَعْشُمُ عَنَمًا وَعَنِمٌ يَعْشُمُ عَنَمًا**
- To be badly set (bone). Become callous, (wound)**
- To set a broken bone** عَنَمٌ
- To make use of it, profit by it** إِعْشَمَ بِهِ
- A young bustard. A serpent** عُنْمَانٌ
- \* عَنَنٌ يَنْعُنُ عَنَنًا وَعَنَانًا وَعُتُونًا. وَعَنَنَ**
- To smoke (fire). Ascend**
- To fumigate** عَنَنَ
- To delay. Refrain** عَنَمَ وَعَنَمَ
- He was not slow to do such a thing** مَا عَنَمَ أَنْ فَعَلَ كَذَا
- To enter upon, or journey in, the first third of the night** عَنَمَ وَعَنَمَ (عَنَمَةٌ)
- Wild olive tree** عُنْمٌ
- The first third of the night. Darkness of night** عَنَمَةٌ
- Tardy, late** عَانِمٌ
- [Obscure, dark** مُعْنِمٌ وَمَعْنِمٌ]
- To be idiotic; insane; possessed** \* عَنْهُ عَنَاهَةٌ
- To be devoted to learning** عَنْهُ فِي الْعِلْمِ
- To become stupid, mad,** نَعَتَهُ
- or feign one's self so; lose one's head; become infatuated. Affect nicety, refinement**
- Idiocy, stupidity** عَنْهُ وَعَنَاهَةٌ وَعَنَاهِيَّةٌ
- Idiot; mad** مُعْتَوٍ وَمَعْنَةٍ
- To be** \* عَنَا يَعْنُو عُنَاً وَعُنِيًا وَنَعِيًّ
- proud, insolent. Immoderate. Disobedient. Become old decrepit**
- Insolent,** عَانٍ وَعَنِيٌّ جَ عُنَاهٌ وَعَنِيٌّ
- proud, rebellious. Decrepit**
- To eat (moth)** \* عَتَّ يَعْثُ عَتًّا
- Moth-worm, weevil** عَتَّةٌ جَ عَثٌ وَعَثٌ
- \* عَنَرَ يَعْزِرُ وَعَزَرَ يَعْزُرُ وَعَنَرَ يَعْزُرُ عَنَرًا**
- To stumble, trip, fall** وَعَنَارًا وَعَلِيرًا

- To be excited to admiration by .... **أَعْجَبَ بِ**
- To admire one's self, be vain, conceited **أَعْجَبَ بِنَفْسِهِ**
- How greatly he admires his own opinion ! how conceited he is ! **مَا أَعْجَبَهُ بِرَأْيِهِ**
- Pride, vanity, self-conceit **عُجْبٌ**
- Wonder, astonishment **عَجَبٌ جَ أَعْجَابٌ**
- Passing strange; very wonderful **عَجَبٌ وَعَجَابٌ وَعَجِيبٌ**
- O wonderful ! **يَا لَعَجِبٍ**
- Wonderful, extraordinary **عَجِيبٌ**
- Wonderful thing, marvel. Miracle **عَجِيبَةٌ جَ عَجَائِبُ وَأَعْجُوبَةٌ جَ أَعَاجِيبُ**
- Wonder, astonishment **عَجَبٌ**
- Inducing wonder, admiration **مُعْجِبٌ**
- Vain, self-conceited **مُعْجَبٌ بِنَفْسِهِ**
- To assault. **\* عَجَرَ يُعْجِرُ عَجْرًا عَلَى**  
Prohibit from using (property).  
Bend. Jump; go rapidly
- Knot, knob. Tubercle. Vice, fault **عَجْرَةٌ جَ عَجَرٌ**
- A species of melon **عَجُورٌ**
- Thick, fat, bulky. Full, knotty. Pot-bellied **أَعْجَرَمٌ عَجْرَاهُ جَ عَجَرٌ**
- A kind of head-dress **مِعْجَرٌ**
- To magnify one's self. **\* تَعَجَّرَ عَلَى**  
Act haughtily, with rudeness toward ....
- To excite evil **عَنْ عَلَى**
- Smoke, Dust **عَنْ وَعُثَانٌ جَ عَوَائِنٌ**
- Rain. Beard **عُثُونٌ جَ عُنَانِينَ**
- To do evil, mischief; act corruptly **عَنَّا يَتَوَعُّوْنَا وَعَنِيَّ يَتَوَعُّوْنَا وَعَنِيَّاتَا**
- Acting corruptly; villain **عَاثٌ جَ عَثَاءٌ**
- Having much hair **أَعْتَى**
- To cry out, **\* عَمَّ يَتَعَمَّ عَجًّا وَعَجِيًّا**  
vociferate; make a loud noise, bellow; cry out for help
- To be violent and **عَمَّ وَأَعَمَّ إِعْجَاجًا**  
raise the dust (wind). Practice many modes of riding (people)
- To be filled (with smoke) **تَعَجَّجَ**
- Outcry, clamour, bellowing **عَمَّ وَعَجَجَ**
- Omelet **[ عَجَّةٌ ]**
- Dust, smoke. Foolish, ignoble, base (people) **عَجَاجٌ وَعَجَاجَةٌ**
- To attack **لَفَّ عَجَاجَهُ عَلَى**
- To desist from **لَبَّدَ عَجَاجَهُ**
- Clamorous. Dusty **عَجَاجٌ**
- \* عَجِبَ يَعْجَبُ عَجَبًا مِنْ وَلٍ وَتَعْجَبَ**
- To wonder at, deem strange or extraordinary **وَمِنْ أَسْتَعْجَبَ مِنْ**
- To cause to wonder **عَجَّبَ وَأَعْجَبَ**
- To excite one's admiration, please **أَعْجَبَ**

To be lean (animal) \* عَجِفَ يَعْجِفُ عَجْفًا

To refrain from food عَجَفَ يَعْجِفُ عَجُوفًا

Very lean, emaciated عَجِفَ وَانْعَمَمَ عَجْفًا ج عَجَافٌ

\* عَجِلَ يَعْجِلُ عَجَلًا وَعَجَلَةٌ وَعَجَلٌ وَعَجَلٌ

To hasten, be hasty, quick, expeditious وَاسْتَعْجَلَ

To press one on, عَجَلَ وَاعْجَلَ وَاسْتَعْجَلَ  
urge, cause to hasten. Precede

To give the price in advance عَجَلَ الثَّمَنُ

To punish promptly عَاجَلَهُ بِذَنْبِهِ

To come before its time. Constrain to do in haste نَعَجَلَ

The price was given in advance نَعَجَلَ الثَّمَنُ

Haste, precipitation عَجِلَّ وَعَجَلَةٌ وَاسْتَعْجَلَ

Oalf عَجِلَّ ج عَجُولٌ

Cart, carriage; wheel عَجَلَةٌ ج عَجَلٌ وَعَجَالٌ

A thing hastily taken عَجَالَةٌ وَعَجَلَةٌ وَعَجَلٌ

عَجُولٌ وَعَاجِلٌ وَعَجِلٌ وَعَجِلٌ وَعَجَلَانٌ

Hasty, speedy, quick

Present (opp. to) الْعَاجِلُ الْأَجَلُ  
deferred, future)

More hasty, expeditious أَعْجَلَ

Hastened, accelerated مَعْجَلٌ

Short cut (way) مُسْتَعْجَلَةٌ مِنَ الطَّرِيقِ

To bite; try, test \* نَعِمَ يَنْعِمُ عَجْمًا وَعَجْمًا

Coarseness, rudeness of عَجَرَفَةٌ  
speech, roughness; audaciousness

Vicissitudes of fortune عَجَارِفُ الْأَمْرِ

\* عَجَزَ يَعْزِزُ عَجْزًا وَمَعْجَزَةً وَعَجْزَانًا وَعَجْزٌ

To lack strength, be عَجَزَ يَعْزِزُ عَجْزًا  
impotent, powerless

To grow old عَجَزَ يَعْزِزُ عَجُوزًا . وَعَجَرٌ (woman)

To impute to one lack عَجَزَ وَاعْجَزَ  
of power or ability; to render unable, impotent

To contend with, outstrip عَاجَزَ

Weakness, impotence. Second عَجَزَ  
hemistich of a verse

The posterior عَجَزَ وَاعْجَزَ أَعْمَازُ  
part of anything, *sp.* of animals: *pl.* roots (of a palm tree)

Feeble, incapable, عَاجِزٌ ج عَوَاجِزُ  
impotent

Old woman or عَجُوزٌ ج عَجَائِزُ وَعَجْرٌ  
man

The last four days of أَيَّامُ الْعَجُوزِ  
February and the first three of March, seven in all

Impotent عَجِيزٌ

Inimitable sublimity (of الْعَجَازُ  
the Koran)

Miracle مُعْجَزَةٌ ج مُعْجَزَاتُ

Striving to outstrip مُعَاجِزٌ

To with- عَجَسَ يَعْجِسُ عَجَسًا وَتَعْجَسُ  
hold, hinder. Be slow, tardy

To cry out, shout \* عَجَجَ

Dishes made of flour;  
pastry مَبْجَنَات

Kneaded, Dough. مَبْجُونُ ج مَبَاجِينُ  
Electuary. Drugs mixed with  
honey or sirup

Best kind of dates \* عَجْوَةٌ

Child brought up by عَجِيَّة ج عَجَابَا  
a woman other than its mother;  
foster child

To count, عَدَّ يَدَّ عَدًّا وَعَدَّةً \*  
number, reckon; recount, men-  
tion. Account, esteem a thing  
to be so and so

I regarded him عَدَدْتُهُ صَادِقًا  
truthful, sincere

To prepare, make عَدَدَّ وَأَعَدَّلَ  
ready, make provision for

To share with. Return to عَادَ

To be prepared, provided  
for عَدَدَّ

To multiply, become  
numerous وَتَعَادَّ

To exceed in number تَعَدَّدَ عَلَى

To be computed, reckoned.  
Make ready, prepare for اِعْدَدَّ

Of no account;  
unimportant لَا يَعْدُّ بِ

To make one's self ready, اِسْتَعَدَّلَ  
provide one's self with what is  
necessary

Number; quantity عَدَدَّ ج أَعْدَادٌ

Multitude, abundance عِدَّ ج أَعْدَادٌ

Number taken col- عِدَّةً ج عِدَدٌ  
lectively, a certain number.  
Days of retirement for a di-  
vorced woman or a widow

To try, prove, test عَاجِمَ

To mark (letters) with  
diacritical points عَجِمَ وَأَعَجِمَ

To speak indistinctly  
or incorrectly أَعَجِمَ الْكَلَامَ

To be im- اِنْعَجِمَ وَاسْتَعَجِمَ عَلَيْهِ الْكَلَامُ  
ped in speech, tongue-tied,  
speak indistinctly so as not to  
be understood

Stones (of dates &c.) عَجِمَ وَعَجَامٌ

Foreigners, sp. عَجِمَ وَعَجِمَ وَأَعَجَامٌ  
Persians

Persia الْعَجِمُ وَبِلَادُ الْعَجِمِ

A beast, brute عَجَبَاهُ

Obscurity of language.  
Foreign origin of a word عَجْمَةٌ

Foreigner, sp. اَعْجَبِيَّة ج اَعْجَامٌ  
Persian. Non-Arab

Having an impediment  
in speech; dumb اَعْجِمُ م عَجْمَاهُ

Marked with diacritical  
points (letters). [Obscure (lang-  
uage)] مَعَجِمٌ

Letters of the حُرُوفُ اَلْعَجِمِ  
alphabet, sp. the dotted

To knead \* عَجَنَ يَعْجِنُ عَجْنًا وَاعْجَنَ  
(dough)

To be kneaded [يَعْجَنُ] وَاعْجَنَ

The perinæum عِجَانٌ

Kneaded; dough عَجِينُ ج عَجْنٌ

Dough. An assembly.  
Stupid, weak, effeminate عَجِيَّةٌ

Kneading- مَعِجْنٌ وَمِجْنَةٌ ج مَعَاجِنُ  
bowl or trough

To make this like or equal to that عَدَلَ مَهًا بِذَلِكَ

To make an equality between two things عَدَلَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ

To treat unjustly عَدَلَ يَعْدُلُ عَدْلًا

To turn aside from عَدَلَ عَدْلًا وَعُدُولًا عَنْ

To return عَدَلَ إِلَى

To make just, equal, equitable; render straight, even; declare one just and truthful عَدَلَ

To be equal in weight or value. Hesitate, vacillate, waver عَادَلَ مُعَادَلَةً وَعِدَالًا

To be made straight. Be valued at عُدِّلَ

To be equal, (two things) نَعَادَلَ

To deviate, turn aside from اِنْعَدَلَ عَنْ

To become right, straight, even; be equable, uniform اِنْعَدَلَ

Equity, justice. Right, just. عَدْلٌ  
(As adj. it is m. & f.; sing. & pl.)

Intermediate between عَدْلٌ بَيْنَهُمَا

Like, equal to; an equal عَدْلٌ وَعَدْلٌ جِ أَعْدَالٍ

Half a load. Large sack عَدْلٌ جِ عُدُولٌ وَأَعْدَالٌ

Just, equable عَدْلٌ وَعَادِلٌ جِ عُدُولٌ

Justice, equity عَدَالَةٌ

Equal in weight or measure عَدِلٌ جِ عَدَلَاءَ

Two men married to two sisters اَلْعَدِيلَانِ

[Bag, sack عَدِيلَةٌ]

Apparatus, equipage, عُدَّةٌ جِ عُدَدٌ  
implements, tools, arms, munitions. [Saddle of a horse.] State of preparation

Paroxysmal. Time of death عِدَادٌ

Number; numerous. Reckoned among (a tribe). Like, equal عَدِيدٌ

Share, portion, lot عَدِيدَةٌ جِ عَدَائِدُ

Time, period of a thing عِدَانٌ

Preparation, making ready. Readiness, aptitude اِنْعِيزَادٌ

Enumeration, computation نَعْدَادٌ

Ready, prepared, disposed مُعَدٌّ

Important مُعْتَدٍ

Numbered, counted مَعْدُودٌ

Ready, prepared, equipped. [Capable] مُسْتَعِدٌّ

To be bold \* عَدَرَ يَعْدُرُ عَدْرًا

To travel. Serve. Be energetic \* عَدَسٌ يَعْدِسُ عَدَسًا

Lentils عَدَسٌ

Lens. A small pustule عَدَسَةٌ

Small double-convex lens; lenticular عَدَسِيٌّ

To suppose, guess \* عَدَقَ يَعْدُقُ عَدَقًا بِظَنٍّ

\* عَدَلَ يَعْدُلُ عَدْلًا وَعَدَلَ يَعْدُلُ عَدَالَةً

To act justly, rightly; pronounce a just judgment. Be just, equable وَعُدُولَةً وَمَعْدَلَةً

To pass beyond it	عَدَاهُ	Equality, equity, moderation; temperate state (of the air). Equinox. Symmetry in form	إِعْتَدَالٌ
To pass from; leave. Divert	عَدَاغَنَ	Equalization, equal division; making symmetrical	تَعْدِيلٌ
To befall	عَدَا مِن	Equal, like	مُعَادِلٌ
To hate	عَدِيَّ بَعْدَى عَدَى لِي	Proportion, equilibrium. Equation	مُعَادَلَةٌ
عَدَا عَدُوًّا وَعَدَاءَ وَعُدُوًّا وَعُدُونَا عَلَى		Made even, straight. [Average]	مُعَدِّلٌ
To be unjust to, injure	عَدَى	Temperate, moderate, uniform	مُعْتَدِلٌ
To cause to pass and go beyond or through. Make a verb transitive	عَدَى	To lack, * عَدِمَ بَعْدَهُ عَدَمًا وَعُدْمًا	* عَدِمَ بَعْدَهُ عَدَمًا وَعُدْمًا
To treat with enmity, hostility. Become distant, aloof from	عَادَى مُعَادَاةً وَعِدَاءً	want, be without; be destitute of	أَعْدَمَ
To pass over from one to another; to infect (disease)	أَعْدَى	To cause to lack, want; deprive of; annihilate	إِنْعَدَمَ
To aid against	أَعْدَى عَلَى	To cease to exist	عَدِمَ وَعُدِمَ
To pass the limit; trans- gress. Be transitive (verb)	تَعْدَى	Lack, want, destitution; non-existence	عَدِمَ وَعُدِمَ
To trespass upon (the rights of another)	تَعْدَى عَلَى	Lacking, destitute	عَدِمَ ج عُدْمًا
To treat one another with enmity. Be remote, keep aloof. Run a race (on foot)	تَعَادَى	Lacking, wanting, lost; non-existent	مَعْدُومٌ
To be hostile toward	إِعْدَى عَلَى	To re- * عَدَنَ بَعْدُنَ عَدَنًا وَعُدُونًا بِرٍ	* عَدَنَ بَعْدُنَ عَدَنًا وَعُدُونًا بِرٍ
To seek aid against	إِسْتَعْدَى عَلَى	main, stay, abide. Spoil (a tree)	عَدَنَ وَعَدَنَ
Except	عَدَا وَمَا عَدَا	To break up the soil; manure	عَدَنَ
Hostile party	عِدَى (قَوْمٌ)	Aden, a city in Yemen	عَدَنٌ
Kind of running; rapid gait	عَدَوٌ وَعَدَا وَعَدَوَانٌ	Eden. A bode	عَدَنٌ
Injustice, oppression	عُدْوَى عُدْوَانٌ	Paradise	جَنَّاتُ عَدْنٍ
		Mine. Metal, mineral. Origin, source	مَعْدِنٌ ج مُعَادِرٌ
		Pertaining to a mine; mineral, metallic	مَعْدِنِيٌّ
		To go rapidly, run	* عَدَا بَعْدُو عَدُوًّا وَعَدَوَانًا

To punish, chastise, torment	عَذَبَ	Infection or contagion.	عَدَوَى
To abstain from.	أَعَذَبَ عَنْ	Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge	
Restrain		Distance. Hindrance.	عُدْوَانًا
[To be punished; suffer	نُعَذَّبُ	Changes	عُدْوَانًا
To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste)	اسْتَعَذَبَ	Distant place	عُدْوَةٌ
Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water)	عَذْبٌ	Elevated place	عُدْوَةٌ جَ عَدَاءٍ وَعَدَابَاتٍ
Overspread by green moss or slime (water)	عَذِبٌ	Side of a valley, bank of a river	عِدْوَةٌ
Green moss or slime on water	عَذَبٌ وَعَذْبَةٌ	Gross injustice	عُدْوَانٌ
Cord of a balance.	عَذْبَةٌ جَ عَذَبٌ	Gross injustice	عُدْوَانٌ
Extremity, limb		Hostility, enmity, hatred	عَدَاوَةٌ
Punishment; torment; distressing event	عَذَابٌ جَ عَذَابَاتٌ وَأَعَذِبَةٌ	Enemy	عَدُوٌّ جَ أَعْدَاءٌ وَأَعَادٍ وَعَدَى
Sweetness, agreeableness	عُدْوِيَّةٌ	Runner. Enemy	عَادِجٌ عَادُونَ وَعَدِيٌّ
To excuse, *عَذَرَ بَعْذِرُ عَذْرًا وَمَعْدَرَةٌ		The lion	الْعَادِيُّ
accept an excuse, exculpate		Injustice, tyranny	عَادِيَّةٌ
To circumcise. Tie a horse	عَذَرَ بَعْذِرُ عَذْرًا	Horsemen, sp. those first in a charge	عَادِيَّةٌ جَ عَوَادٍ
To be vicious, corrupt; guilty of many faults	عَذَرَ وَأَعَذَرَ	Injustice, transgression	إِعْدَاءٌ وَتَعَدٍّ
To affect an excuse.	عَذَرَ وَأَعَذَرَ	Employment of a verb as transitive; transitivity	تَعْدِيَّةٌ
To be remiss	أَعَذَرَ	Infectious, contagious	مُعْدٍ
To excuse. Be excusable.	أَعَذَرَ	Treated wrongfully	مُعْدِيٌّ وَمُعْدُوٌّ عَلَيْهِ
Be remiss	أَعَذَرَ	Unjust, oppressive	مُتَعَدٍّ وَمُعْتَدٍ عَلَى
To warn	أَعَذَرَ إِلَى	Transitive (verb)	مُتَعَدٍّ
To excuse one's self, offer an excuse, apologize	تَعَذَّرَ وَاعْتَذَرَ	To be sweet to the taste	*عَذْبٌ يَعْذِبُ عُدْوِيَّةً
To be difficult or impossible for (one)	تَعَذَّرَ عَلَى	To be covered with green scum or slime (water).	عَلِبَ يَعْذِبُ عَذْبًا
To complain of	إِعْذَرُ مِنْ	Refuse to eat from thirst	

Act of blaming	عَذْلٌ وَعَذَالٌ	To ask to be excused	اسْتَعَذَّرَ
Censure, blame	عَذَلٌ	عُذْرٌ جَ أَعْذَارٌ . وَعِذْرَةٌ جَ عِذْرٌ	
عَاذِلٌ جَ عَذَلَةٌ وَعُذَالٌ وَعُذْلٌ مَ عَاذِلَةٌ جَ		Excuse, apology	
One who blames	عَوَاذِلٌ	Human ordure.	عِذْرَةٌ جَ عَذِرَاتٌ
One who	عَذُولٌ وَعُذْلَةٌ وَعَذَالٌ	Court, yard	عُذْرَةٌ
blames much or often		Virginity. Mark. Charm for the evil eye	عَذْرَاهُ جَ عَذَارَى وَعَذَارٍ
Blamed, censured	مَعْنُولٌ وَمُعَذَّلٌ	The Virgin Mary. The sign Virgo	أَلْعَذْرَاءُ
* عَاذَا يَعْذُو عَذَاةً وَعَذِي يَعْذِي عَذًى		Excuse	عُذْرِي
To be healthy, have good air (land)		Cheek-strap of the	عِذَارُ جَ عُدْرٌ
To find the place good and healthy	اسْتَعَذَى الْمَكَانَ	bridle or halter of a horse; halter. Cheek. Beard upon the cheek	
Salubrious; عَذَاةً وَعَذِيَّةً (أَرْضٌ) having a good soil (land)		To throw off restraint, be devoid of shame	خَلَعَ الْعِذَارَ
To manure. Bring	* عَرَّ بَعْرٌ عَرًّا	Ill-favoured; violent, unrestrained	عَذُورٌ
evil upon; revile, disgrace. Be mangy		Excuse, pretext	إِعْذَارٌ
To awake from sleep with a cry, talk in one's sleep	نَعَارَ	Difficulty, impossibility	نَعَذْرٌ
Mange, scab. Vice, fault	عُرٌّ وَعُورَةٌ	Excuse	مَعْذِرَةٌ جَ مَعَاذِرٌ
Dung, filth; vice; madness	عُرَّةٌ	Excused, excusable. Circumcised	مَعْذُورٌ
Ox-eye plant ( <i>buphthalmum</i> )	عَرَارٌ	To eat	* عَذَفَ يَعْذِفُ عَذْفًا
A stranger	عَرِيبٌ	To reproach	* عَذَقَ يَعْذُقُ عَذْقًا
Having the mange (camel)	عَارٌ	with; impute to. Mark	
Worse, more evil	أَعْرٌ	A bunch	عِذْقٌ جَ أَغْطَاقٌ وَعُذُوقٌ
Sin; annoying conduct, injury, rebellion	مَعْرَةٌ	of dates, or grapes. Limb with branches. Might, high rank	
Manured; sullied; reviled	مَعْرُورٌ	To blame, censure	* عَذَلَ يَعْذِلُ عَذْلًا وَعَذَلٌ
Poor; seeking favour	مُعْتَرٌ	To blame one's self	نَعَذَلَ وَاعْتَذَلَ



- Showing great love or fondness **عَرُوبٌ ج عَرَبٌ**
- Godfather **عَرَابٌ**
- Syntax; grammatical analysis; declension **إِعْرَابٌ**
- Arab of the desert. Bedouin **أَعْرَابِيٌّ ج أَعْرَابٌ**
- Word that can be declined or conjugated **مُعَرَّبٌ**
- Introduced into the Arabic, arabicized **مُعَرَّبٌ**
- To show ill-nature, be turbulent, quarrelsome **عَرَدَ \***
- Quarreler **عَرِيدٌ وَمُعَرِّدٌ**
- To embroil, trouble **عَرَسَ \***
- To embroil one's self, get into trouble **نَعَرَسَ**
- To give a pledge, an earnest **عَرَنَ \***
- Pledge, earnest-money **عَرَبُونٌ وَعَرَبُونٌ ج عَرَابِينُ**
- عَرَجَ يَعْجُ عُرُوجًا وَمَعْرَجًا فِي**
- To ascend (a stair or ladder)
- To be taken up to a high place **عُجِبَ فِي**
- To limp, be lame **عَرَجَ عَرَجًا وَعَرِجَ يَعْجُ عَرَجًا**
- To remain, dwell **عَرَجَ وَتَعَرَّجَ عَلَى**
- in a place; halt, stop at. Be intent upon. Incline from side to side
- To make lame **أَعْرَجَ**
- To feign to be lame **تَعَارَجَ**
- To bend or incline; become curved, crooked **إِنْعَرَجَ**
- \* عَرَبَ يَعْرُبُ عُرُوبَةً وَعُرُوبِيَّةً وَأَعْرَبَ**
- To speak pure, chaste Arabic; speak it plainly
- To arabicize a foreign word **عَرَّبَ**
- Use obscene language. Give a pledge, earnest money
- To upbraid, censure **عَرَّبَ عَلَى**
- To speak and plead for another **عَرَّبَ وَأَعْرَبَ عَنْ**
- To express one's self **أَعْرَبَ**
- clearly, make plain, explain. Parse (a word), analyze (a sentence)
- To assimilate **تَعَرَّبَ وَاسْتَعَرَّبَ**
- one's self to the Arabs; become an Arab
- أَلْعَرَبُ وَالْعَرَبُ ج أَعْرَبٌ وَعُرَبَانُ**
- The Arabs; the Arabian race
- The **أَلْعَرَبُ أَلْعَرَبُ وَالْعَرَبَةُ وَالْعَرَبِيَّةُ**
- pure, genuine Arabs
- People **أَلْعَرَبُ الْمُتَعَرَّبَةُ وَالْمُسْتَعَرَّبَةُ**
- not of pure Arabian descent who have become Arabs
- Chaste, uncorrupt in speech **عُرَبَانُ**
- Swift river. Soul **عَرَبَةٌ ج عَرَبٌ**
- Carriage, coach **عَرَبَةٌ وَعَرَبَانَةٌ وَعَرَبِيَّةٌ [**
- Arabic; an Arabian **عَرَبِيٌّ ج عَرَبٌ**
- The Arabic language **أَلْعَرَبِيَّةُ**
- Coachman **[ عَرَبِيٌّ ]**
- Foul language **عَرَابَةٌ**

Bride-groom عَرُوسٌ [وَعَرِيسٌ] ج عُرُسٌ

Bride عَرُوسٌ وَعَرُوسَةٌ اَج عَرَائِرُ

Thicket, covert of a lion عَرِيسٌ وَعَرِيبَةٌ

\* عَرَشَ يَعْشِي عَرْنًا وَعُرُوشًا وَعَرْشًا

To make a trellis (for a grape-vine). Raise; build. Train a grape-vine upon the trellis; support it by pieces of wood

To become fixed, established in (a place) نَعَرَشَ بـ

To trail on the trellis (vine) اِنْعَرَشَ

عَرَشَ ج عُرُوشٌ وَعُرُشٌ وَاعْرَاشٌ

Throne. Tent, booth. Roof. وَعَرِشَةٌ

Head, chief; that which supports anything. Certain stars of Virgo or the Pleiades

Booth, shed; عَرِيشٌ ج عَرَائِشُ

trellis for a grape-vine. Kind of camel-saddle for a woman. [Grape-vine. Pole of a carriage]

Shaded or covered by a tree or branches. Supported by a trellis (vine) مَعَرَشٌ وَمَعْرُوشٌ

To lighten عَرَصَ يَعْصِرُ عَرَصًا

\* continually (sky); leap, play

To be brisk, lively. Gleam, glisten (lightning) عَرِصَ يَعْصِرُ عَرَصًا

عَرِصَةٌ ج اَعْرَاصٌ وَعَرِصَاتٌ وَعِرَاصٌ

Court; open space with buildings around

\* عَرِضَ يَعْصِرُ وَعَرِضَ يَعْصِرُ عَرِضًا

To happen, take place

To decline from the road اِنْعَرَجَ عَنِ الطَّرِيقِ

Lameness عَرَجٌ وَعَرَجَانٌ

اَعْرَجُ م عَرَجَاهُ ج عُرْجٌ وَعُرْجَانٌ

Lame. Crow, raven

Inclination, deviation عُرْجَةٌ وَتَعْرُجٌ وَتَعْرِجٌ

مَعْرَجٌ وَمِعْرَاجٌ ج مَعَارِجٌ وَمَعَارِجٌ

Ladder, stair; steps

Inclined, sloping. Bend; sinuosity مُنْعَرَجٌ

A curved raceme \* عُرْجُونٌ ج عَرَاجِينُ

To rise high. Flee \* عَرَدَ

To turn aside from عَرَدَ عَنْ

Distant. Custom, habit عَرِيدٌ

A locust. State, condition عَرَادَةٌ

A catapult عَرَادَةٌ

Booth constructed on a tree. Lion's lair \* عِرْزَالٌ ج عَرَازِلُ

Band of robbers قَوْمٌ عَرَازِلُ

To cleave عَرِيسَ يَعْصِرُ عَرِيسًا

\* to, keep to. Exult

To halt for rest عَرَسَ وَاعْرَسَ

To make a marriage feast اَعْرَسَ

Husband, wife عَرِيسٌ ج اَعْرَاسٌ

Weasel. (Mustela vulgaris) اِبْنُ عَرِيسٍ

Wedding. \* عُرُسٌ ج اَعْرَاسٌ وَعُرَسَاتٌ

Marriage-feast

- To oppose, object to **إِعْتَرَضَ عَلَى**
- To grow wide. Seek an exhibition of something **إِسْتَعَرَضَ**
- Breadth, width. Latitude. Mountain or its base. The happening of an event. Exposition of a thing, presentation. Goods **عَرَضٌ ج عُرُوضٌ وَأَعْرَاضٌ**
- Day of Judgment **يَوْمُ الرِّضَى**
- عَرَضٌ حَالٌ وَعَرَضٌ لِحَالٍ ج عَرَضَاتٌ**
- Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition
- Side; direction. **عَرَضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ**
- Middle (of a river, sea); important part
- Honour, reputation. Side, part, region **عَرَضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ**
- Accident, accidental (opp. to permanent); quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, bane **عَرَضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ**
- By chance, accidentally **عَرَضًا**
- Obstacle. Purpose, intention; object or aim **عَرَضَةٌ**
- Accidental **عَرَضِيٌّ**
- Happening, befalling. Intervening, preventing. Occurrence. Bane. Obstacle. Side of the face. Cloud **عَارِضٌ ج عَوَارِضُ**
- Side of the face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter. A want **عَارِضَةٌ ج عَوَارِضُ**
- Prosody, measure of verse. Road. Sense, meaning **عَرُوضٌ ج أَعَارِضُ**
- An occurrence befell him **عَرَضَ عَارِضٌ**
- Appear; present, offer (itself) to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to.... **عَرَضَ لِي**
- Show or propound (a matter) to (another). Offer for sale. Expose to **عَرَضَ عَلَى**
- To be wide, broad **عَرَضَ يَعْرُضُ عَرَضًا وَعَرَاضَةً**
- To make broad. Cause a thing to be exposed, expose. To allude to, speak indirectly **عَرَضَ**
- To expose to; cause one to expose himself to... **عَرَضَ لِي**
- To oppose; emulate, rival; contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, shun **عَارِضٌ**
- To be broad and make broad. Present **أَعْرَضَ**
- To go far in a thing **أَعْرَضَ فِي الشَّيْءِ**
- To put the question broadly **أَعْرَضَ السَّأَلَةَ**
- Turn away from, avoid **أَعْرَضَ عَنْ**
- To show, present, offer one's self. Be exposed **تَعَرَّضَ وَاعْتَرَضَ**
- To oppose, contradict, thwart; interfere in **تَعَرَّضَ لِي**
- To oppose each other **تَعَارَضَ**
- To happen, take place **إِعْتَرَضَ**
- To review an army **إِعْتَرَضَ الْجُنُودَ**
- Be in the way of (as an obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of **إِعْتَرَضَ دُونَ**

To acknowledge, confess (a thing) **إِعْتَرَفَ بِ**

To seek or desire to know **إِسْتَعَرَفَ**

Odour, *sp.* fragrant **عَرَفَ**

Acknowledgment. **عُرِفَ**

Elevated ground. Mane of a horse, crest. Comb of a cock

Cock's-comb (plant) **عُرِفَ الذِّبْكُ**

Conventional language; common usage **الْعُرْفُ وَالْعُرْفُ الْعَامُّ**

The day when the pilgrims visit Arafât **يَوْمَ عَرَفَةَ**

Mount Arafât near Mecca **عَرَفَاتُ**

Commonly known or received (usage) **عُرِفِي**

Knowing. Patient **عَارِفٌ**

Exercising the office of a chief. The diviner's art **عِرَاقَةٌ**

Diviner, astrologer **عَرِافٌ**

Patient. **عُرُوفٌ ج عُرِفَ**

Chief, inspector, overseer, monitor **عَرِيفٌ ج عَرِيفَةٌ**

The seventh Chapter of the Coran; a wall between Paradise and Hell. Summit **الْأَعْرَافُ**

Confession, acknowledgment. [Auricular confession] **إِعْتِرَافٌ**

Act of making determinate or definite. Explanation. Tariff **تَعْرِيفٌ ج تَعَارِيفُ وَتَعْرِيفَاتٌ**

The definite article **حَرْفُ التَّعْرِيفِ (أَل)**

Science of prosody **عِلْمُ الرُّوْضِ**

Broad, ample **عَرِيفٌ ج عَرِاضٌ**

Opposition, objection. Contradiction. Interference **إِعْتِرَاضٌ**

Place of the appearance or occurrence of a thing, where a thing is shown. [Exposition] **مَعْرِضٌ**

Opposition, contradiction. State of being athwart, in the way **مُعَارَضَةٌ**

Equivocal speech **مَعَارِضُ الْكَلَامِ وَمُعَارِضُهُ وَأَعْرَاضُهُ**

Offered, presented. Petition **مَعْرُوضٌ**

Transverse; obstructing **مُعْتَرِضٌ**

A parenthetic clause **جُمْلَةٌ مُعْتَرِضَةٌ**

A species of Cypress; Juniper **\* عَرَعَرٌ**

\* **عَرَفَ يَعْرِفُ مَعْرِفَةً وَعَرَفَانًا وَعِرْقَةً**

To know, be acquainted with. Have sexual intercourse with a woman. Requite; acknowledge

To be chief of a people. To be sweet in odour **عَرَفَ يَعْرِفُ عَرِافَةً (عَلَى)**

To make known; inform of. Render fragrant. To make a word determinate by giving it the article **عَرَفَ وَبِ**

To be known, make one's self known. Become determinate by the article (noun) **تَعَرَّفَ**

To become mutually acquainted **تَعَارَفَ**

- Sweating, perspiring عَرَقَانُ
- Region of the lower Euphrates and Tigris عِرَاقٌ أَوْ بِلَادُ الْعِرَاقِ
- Close fit- [ عِرَاقِيَّةٌ وَعَرَقِيَّةٌ ج عِرَاقِي ]  
ting cap, worn under the turban  
or outside cap
- Having a natural disposition عَرِيقٌ
- Thin, meagre. مَعْرَقٌ وَمَعْرَقٌ وَمَعْرَقٌ
- Mixed (wine) مَعْرُوقٌ
- Producing sweat. Dia-  
phoretic مَعْرِقٌ
- To hock, hamstring  
(a beast). Be subtil عَرَقَبَ \*
- Tendon of Achil-  
les, hamstring; hock, hough.  
Sinuosity (of a valley). Narrow  
mountain-road عُرْقُوبٌ ج عَرَايِبُ
- Difficult affairs عَرَايِبُ الْأُمُورِ
- To confuse, complicate.  
Make difficult عَرَقَلَ \*
- To be tangled, confused  
(affair) تَعَرَقَلَ
- Difficulties, entangle-  
ments عَرَاوِلُ
- To rub, scrape; عَرَكَ بِعَرَكٍ عَرَكًا \*  
efface. Wear out. Render ex-  
perienced. Bring evil upon
- To fight, contend  
with in battle عَارَكَ مُعَارَكَةً وَعَرَاكَ
- To fight, or press,  
one another تَعَارَكَ وَاعْتَرَكَ
- Rubbing. Experience عَرَكٌ
- Strong in fighting عَرَكٌ
- Patient, enduring, forgiv-  
ing عُرَكَةٌ
- Face. Pl. friends,  
acquaintances مَعْرِفٌ ج مَعَارِفُ
- Knowledge, cogni-  
tion. Determinate noun مَعْرِفَةٌ ج مَعَارِفُ
- Determinate, definite مَعْرُوفٌ
- Known. Kindness, fa-  
vour, benefit مَعْرُوفٌ
- Known by common usage مُتَعَارَفٌ
- A species of mimosa \* عُرْقُطٌ
- To eat the flesh  
off a bone عَرَقَ بَعْرُقَ عَرَقًا \*
- To journey عَرَقَ فِي الْأَرْضِ
- To sweat; exude  
moisture عَرَقَ بَعْرُقَ عَرَقًا
- To cause to sweat. Mix  
(a drink) عَرَقَ
- To extend its roots (tree).  
Have an inborn disposition to,  
sp. nobleness. Mix (a drink) أَعْرَقَ
- Sweat, perspiration. عَرَقٌ ج أَعْرَاقُ
- Benefit. [Distilled spirits]
- A reward for friend-  
ship عَرَقُ الْخِلَالِ
- Hardship, difficulty عَرَقُ الْفِرْيَةِ
- Root (of a plant,  
tree). Source, origin. Vein عَرَقٌ ج عُرُوقٌ
- Pain in the joints عَرَقُ أَلْسَا
- A share in noble-  
ness of origine عَرَقٌ فِي الْكَرَمِ
- A little of acidity عَرَقٌ مِنْ حُمُوضَةٍ
- Mountain-road عَرَقَةٌ
- Root, stock; عَرَقَةٌ وَعِرْقَاةٌ ج عِرْقَاتُ
- source

- Loop, button-loop; **عُرْقُ ج عُرَى**  
 handle (of a bucket, &c.). Stay, support. Anything precious or valuable. Environs of a town
- The firmest support **الرُّقَّةُ الْوُثْقَى**
- A shivering; chill. Longing **عُرْوًا**
- Cold (wind) **عُرِيَّ**
- Overtaken (by misfortune) **مُعْتَرَى**
- To be **عُرِيَ يَعْرِى عُرْيًا وَعُرْيَةً مِنْ**  
 naked, denuded of (garments); be free from
- To strip, denude **عَرَى وَأَعْرَى وَمِنْ**  
 of (clothes). Free from
- To journey in a bare land; stay, abide; withdraw to a distance. Make cold **أَعْرَى**
- To be denuded (of clothes) **نَعْرَى**
- State of nudity, nakedness **عُرْيٍ وَعُرْيَةٍ**
- Nudity. Wide tract **عَرَّالٌ جَ أَعْرَالٌ**  
 where nothing can hide
- Naked. Free, exempt from (faults, &c.) **عَارِجٌ عُرَّةٌ**
- Naked **عُرْيَانٌ جَ عُرْيَانُونَ**
- Face, arms, legs, hands and feet **أَلْبَعَارِي**
- Denuded (of clothes). Naked **مُعْرَى**
- To be **عَزَّ يَزُ عَزًّا وَعِزَّةً وَعَزَازَةً**  
 mighty, powerful; noble, illustrious. Strengthen, exalt one's self. Be rare, dear, highly esteemed
- Nature; innate disposition **عَرِيكَةٌ جَ عَرَائِكُ**
- Gentle, tractable **لَيْنُ الْعَرِيكَةِ**
- مَعْرَكٌ وَمَعْرَكَةٌ جَ مَعَارِكٌ وَمُعْتَرَكٌ**  
 Scene of battle; battle
- To remove the meat (from bones). Nurse. Bind (a book). Be violent, insolent **\* عَرَمَ يَبْرُمُ عَرْمًا**
- To mix. [Pile up] **عَرَمَ**
- To injure, treat roughly **أَعْرَمَ**
- A dam across a torrent **عَرِمٌ**
- Wicked. Strong, sharp. Very cold (day) **عَرِيمٌ وَعَارِيمٌ**
- Quantity **عَرْمَةٌ جَ عَرَمٌ وَعَرْمَةٌ جَ عُرْمٌ**  
 of grain; heap
- Ill-nature, molestation **عُرَامٌ**
- Hard, strong. Numerous (army) **\* عَرْمَرَمٌ**
- To be flexible. **\* عَرَنَ يَعْرُنُ عَرْنًا**  
 Fix the head of the arrow
- Thicket, forest. **عَرِينٌ جَ عُرْنٌ**
- Nobility; strength. Courtyard **عَرِينٌ وَعَرِيْنَةٌ**
- Covert, lair of wild beasts **\* عَرْنَانٌ جَ عَرَانِيْسُ**
- Distaff **\* عَرَا يَبْرُو عَرَوًا**  
 To come to (a person), visit
- To come upon, befall (trouble, &c.) **عَرَاوٍ إِبْعَدَى**
- Region, quarter; court **عَرَى وَعِرْوُ جَ أَعْرَالٌ وَعَرَاةٌ**

The mighty God	الْعَزِيزُ	To be distressing to one	عَرَّ عَلَيْهِ
The Quran	الْكِتَابُ الْعَزِيزُ	It distressed me to have you do so	عَرَّ عَلَيَّ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا
Governor of Egypt	عَزِيدُ مِصْرَ	God, exalted and magnified (be His name !)	اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ
Of noble character; honourable	عَزِيزُ النَّفْسِ	To strengthen; render	عَزَّزَ
Strong or stronger; noble or more noble; dear or dearer ( <i>both pos. &amp; comp.</i> )	أَعَزُّ مِ عَزَى	powerful, glorious, noble, honourable	
One who finds his strength and glory in God	مُعْتَزٍ بِاللَّهِ	To render mighty, strong, noble, honourable. To love	أَعَزَّ
* عَزَبَ بَعِزْبُ عَزُوبًا عَنْ وَعَزَبَ وَأَعَزَبَ		To become powerful, acquire honour. Become rare, unattainable. To magnify and harden one's self	نَعَزَّزَ
To be distant, remote, absent from.... Go away from....		To glory, pride one's self in....	نَعَزَّزَ بـ
عَزَبَ بَعِزْبُ عَزَبَةً وَعَزُوبَةً وَنَعَزَبَ		To reckon one's self strong by means of (some one). Glory, pride one's self in....	إِعْتَزَّ بـ
To abstain from marriage		To exceed in strength, overcome	إِعْتَزَلَ عَلَى
To put far away	أَعَزَّه	To become violent and overcome one (disease)	إِسْتَعَزَّ عَلَى
Celibacy; abstention from marriage	عُزْبَةٌ وَعَزُوبَةٌ	He died	إِسْتَعَزَّ اللَّهُ بِهِ وَأُسْتَعِزَّ بِهِ
عَزَبٌ وَعَازِبٌ جَ أَعَزَابٌ وَعُزَابٌ.		Might, power, strength. Honour, nobility, glory. Rareness, scarceness	عِزٌّ وَعِزَّةٌ
وَعَزِيبٌ وَأَعَزَبٌ مِ عَزَابَهُ جَ عَزَبٌ		Self-exaltation. Self-respect	عِزَّةُ النَّفْسِ
A man or woman without a spouse, unmarried. Celibate		Name of an Arabian idol	أَنْعَزَى
Distant, remote	عَازِبٌ	Rugged ground	عَزَازٌ
A wife	مُعَزَبَةٌ وَمِعَزَبَةٌ وَعَازِبَةٌ	Mighty, strong. Noble, honourable, illustrious. Rare, dear, highly esteemed	عَزِيزٌ جَ أَعِزَّاهُ وَأَعِزَّةٌ وَعِزَّازٌ
To prevent, turn away from. Blame; force	* عَزَّرَ يَعْزِرُ عَزْرًا عَنَ		
To discipline, punish; chastise, flog severely. Blame, censure. To aid, support	عَزَّرَ		
Punishment prescribed by a judge and undefined by law	نَعِزْرٌ		

Away, aloof from **بِعَزَلٍ عَنْ**

One who separates from others; seceder **مُعْتَرِلٌ**

A Mohammedan heretical sect **الْمُعْتَرِلَةُ**

Removed, separated **مُعَزَّوْلٌ**

\* **عَزَمَ يَعِزُّ عَزْمًا وَعَزِيمَةً وَعَزْمَانًا عَلَى**

To resolve, determine upon, decide to do; abjure

To recite charms, conjure (magician) **عَزَمَ وَعَزَمَ**

To resolve to do **نَعَزَمَ وَإِعْزَمَ**

To pursue a course without turning aside **إِعْزَمَ**

Determination, resolution, firm purpose **عَزَمٌ**

Family, clan, tribe **عُرْمَةٌ**

Determination, firm purpose. Charm, spell. Divine ordinance. [Invitation to a feast; feast] **عَرِيْمَةٌ جَ عَزَائِمُ**

One who resolves. **عَازِمٌ جَ عَزَمَةٌ**

Firm, decided, resolute

Affair which is resolved upon, decided **أَمْرٌ عَازِمٌ**

Magician, charmer **عَزَامٌ وَمُعَرِّمٌ**

Determined, resolute **عَزُومٌ**

To assert one's relationship (as son) to another; ascribe to **\* عَزَا يَعْزُو عَزْوًا إِلَى**

To assert one's own relationship (of son) to another **نَعَزَى وَإِعْزَى إِلَى وَلٍ**

The angel of death **عِزْرَائِيلُ**

To play upon a musical instrument; sing **\* عَزَفَ يَعْزِفُ عَزْفًا وَعَزِيفًا**

To abstain from **عَزَفَ عَنْ**

Sound; rustling, murmuring (of wind) **عَزَفٌ وَعَزِيفٌ**

Player on musical instruments **عَازِفٌ**

Musical instrument **مِعْزَفٌ وَمِعْزَفَةٌ جَ مِعَازِفٌ**

To cleave, furrow (the earth). Beat. Run **\* عَزَقَ يَعْزُقُ عَزَقًا**

Mattock or hoe **مِعْزُقٌ وَمِعْزُقَةٌ جَ مِعَازِقُ**

\* **عَزَلَ يَعْزِلُ عَزَلًا وَعَزَلٌ وَعَنْ**

To set aside, remove from; depose (an officer). Resign

[To clean out, remove rubbish (from a well, room)] **عَزَلَ**

**نَعَزَلَ وَإِعْزَلَ وَإِنْعَزَلَ وَعَنْ**

To separate one's self; remove from (society, &c.); quit

To separate from each other **نَعَاَزَلَ**

Removal (of an officer) **عَزَلٌ**

A going away, separation of one's self. Retirement, seclusion, isolation **عُزْلَةٌ**

Retirement from business. Abdication **إِعْزَالٌ وَإِنْعِزَالٌ**

A man having no weapon **أَعْزَلُ جَ عَزْلٌ**

Place of retirement, of seclusion **مِعْزَلٌ**



- King of the bees; male bee. Chief, lord (of a people). Kind of partridge. White mark on a horse's face \* **يَعُوبُ جَ بَعَايِبُ**
- Box-thorn of several species (*sp. the lycium Europæum*) \* **عَوَجٌ**
- Gold, Gem. Large camel \* **عَجَدٌ**
- \* **عَسْرٌ** بِعَسْرٍ عُسْرًا وَعَمَارَةً وَعَسْرٌ بِعَسْرٍ عُسْرًا وَتَعَسَّرَ وَتَعَسَّرَ عَلَى
- To be difficult, hard, intricate, adverse; be in straits
- To be left-handed \* **عَسِرَ عُسْرًا**
- To straiten one, make difficult for. Come upon the left side (of one) \* **عَسَرَ**
- To treat one with harshness, ill-nature \* **عَاسَرَ**
- To be reduced to poverty, or to a state of difficulty. Have a difficult delivery (woman, &c.) \* **أَعْسَرَ**
- To find (a saying) ambiguous \* **تَعَسَّرَ عَلَيْهِ**
- To find difficult \* **إِسْتَعَسَرَ**
- \* **عُسْرٌ** وَعُسْرٌ وَعُسْرَةٌ وَعُسْرَى وَمَعْسَرَةٌ
- Difficulty, straitness, intricacy. Poverty, difficult circumstances
- Difficult, hard, intricate \* **عَسِرٌ وَعَسِيرٌ**
- Left-handed \* **أَعْسَرُ مَ عُسْرَاهُ**
- The left hand or arm \* **الْعُسْرَاءُ**
- Poor, indigent \* **مُعْسِرٌ**
- A man who presses his debtor \* **مُعْسِرٌ**
- The assertion of sonship to someone \* **عَزَاةٌ وَعِزْوَةٌ**
- Company, band (of men) \* **عِزَّةٌ جَ عِزًى وَعِزُونَ**
- To ascribe relationship to; trace a tradition to its original relator \* **عَزَى بِعَزَى عَزَابًا إِلَى**
- To be patient under trials \* **عَزَى بِعَزَى عَزَاهُ**
- To exhort to patience comfort, console \* **عَزَى نَفْسَهُ**
- To be comforted, consoled; constrain one's self to be patient \* **تَعَزَّى**
- To be consoled for a loss \* **تَعَزَّى عَنْهُ**
- To be consoled by means of \* **تَعَزَّى بِـ**
- They consoled one another \* **تَعَاَزَوْا**
- Patient; very patient \* **عَزِيزٌ وَعَزِيْزٌ**
- Patience, endurance. [Funeral ceremonies, mourning] \* **عَزَاةٌ**
- Declaration of one's relationship (as son) \* **عِزْبَةٌ**
- Consolation, comfort \* **نَفْزَةٌ**
- Comforter, consoler \* **مُعْزٍ**
- Consoled, comforted \* **مُعْزًى**
- \* **عَسَّ** بِعَسْرٍ عَسَا وَعَسَا وَاعْتَسَرَ
- To patrol, go the rounds by night. Seek, trace, follow
- Night-patrol \* **عَسَّ وَعَسَسَ**
- One who patrols, night-guard. Seeker \* **عَاسٌّ جَ عَسَسٌ وَعَسِيسٌ**

- To make honey (bees). **عَمَلٌ**  
Furnish with honey
- Honey, sweet juice of fruit, **عَمَلٌ**  
*sp. of dates*
- Portion, Ancestry **عَمَلَةٌ**
- Bee hive **عَمَلٌ وَمَعَلَةٌ**
- A gatherer of honey. **عَمِلٌ وَعَمَالٌ**  
Good, praised. Quivering (spear)
- Bees; bee-hive **عَمَالَةٌ**
- Hair-broom (used by the **عَمِيلٌ**  
maker of perfume)
- Honeyed; sweet **مَعْمُولٌ**
- To put forth shoots (tree) **عَمَلٌ \***  
**عَمَلٌ ج عَمَالٌ وَعَمَلُوجٌ ج عَمَالُجٌ**
- Tender shoot or twig
- To have a stiff, **عَمِيمٌ يَمَسُّ عَمَامًا** \*  
or distorted, ankle or wrist
- To covet. Strive. **عَمِمَ يَمَسُّ عَمَامًا**  
Plunge into. Gain
- Stiffness or distortion of **عَمَمٌ**  
the wrist or ankle
- One who toils much for his **عَمُومٌ**  
family
- Having a **أَعْمَمٌ مَسَامَةٌ ج عَمَمٌ**  
stiff or distorted wrist or ankle
- A thing to be coveted **مَعْمِمْ**
- عَمَامًا يَمَسُّ عَمَامًا وَعَمَامَةً وَعَمَامَةً** \*  
To become old; dry and hard
- Age, old age **عَمُودَةٌ**
- Thick, coarse, rough **عَامِي**
- To advance, approach or **عَمَسَ \***  
depart (darkness)
- To treat **عَمَفَ يَمَسُّ عَمَفًا وَنَمَسَفَ** \*  
unjustly; oppress, take by force
- To decline **عَمَفَ وَنَمَسَفَ عَنْ**  
from the way, travel without  
aim or direction
- To act without **عَمَفَ وَنَمَسَفَ فِي الْأَمْرِ**  
consideration
- To employ as a ser- **عَمَفَ وَاعْتَمَفَ**  
vant
- To fatigue, jade. Sweep **عَمَفَ**
- To wander, lose the way **أَعَمَفَ**  
by night. Fatigue
- To be vague in language **نَمَسَفَ**
- To bend, incline **إِنْعَمَفَ**
- Injustice, oppression. **عَمَفَ**  
Death
- At the point of death **عَامِفٌ**
- Acting unjustly, **عَمُوفٌ وَعَامِفٌ**  
tyrant. Going at random
- Labourer, hireling, **عَمِيفٌ ج عَمَفَاءَ**  
slave
- To assemble, *sp.* soldiers. **عَمَسَرَ \***  
Become very dark (night). Fall  
into difficulties
- Army, troops **عَمَسَرٌ ج عَمَسَارٌ**
- Soldier **عَمَسَرِيٌّ ج عَمَسَرِيَّةٌ**
- [Military service **عَمَسَرِيَّةٌ**]
- Military camp **مَعَسَرٌ**
- To mix, or **عَمَلٌ يَمَسُّ عَمَلًا** \*  
feed, with honey. Praise. Taste.  
Quiver, be agitated

To consort with, cultivate **عَاشَرَ**  
one's society, have familiar intercourse with

To hold familiar **تَعَاشَرَ** : **إِعْتَشَرَ**  
intercourse with one another, be in one another's society

Tenth part, **عُشْرُ** **أَعَشَارَ** **وَعُشُورَ**  
tithe; a tenth

Gigantic swallow-wort (tree) **عُشْرُ**

Camel in **عَشْرَ أَجْ عَشْرَ أَثْوَاتٍ وَعِشَارَ**  
the 10th month of pregnancy

Social, familiar intercourse, fellowship **عِشْرَةٌ**

Ten **عَشْرَةٌ** **مَ عَشْرَجَ عَشْرَاتٍ**

Twenty **عِشْرُونَ**

Tenth (ord. num.). **عَاشِرَجَ عُشْرٌ**  
One who receives the tithes

The tenth **عَاشُورَ** **وَعَاشُورَاهُ** **وَعَاشُورَى**  
or ninth day of the month called Moharram

Ten by ten, by tens **عَشَارَ** **وَمَعَشَرَ**

They came ten by ten **جَاءَهُ عَشَارَ عَشَارَ**

Tithe-gatherer, publican **عَاشِرَجَ عَشَارُونَ**

A part broken off from anything, a tenth of it **عُشَارَةٌ**

Ten cubits long (garment) **عَشَارِيٌّ**

Associate, friend; husband, wife; tribe **عَشِيرَجَ عَشْرَاهُ**

Kinsfolk; community descended from one ancestor; sub-tribe **عَشِيرَةٌ** **جَ عَشَائِرُ**

It may be that, perhaps. **عَشَى** **أَنْ** \*  
(A verb denoting hope or desire and followed by a noun or pronoun, or by **أَنْ** as above)

It is suitable, fit that thou shouldst do **بِأَلَمِي وَبِأَلَمِي أَنْ تَعْمَلَ**

Adapted, fit, for it **عَمِي وَمَعَاةُ بِهِ**

To keep to its nest (bird). Seek, collect, gain **عُشَّ يَعْشُ عَشَا** \*

To make for itself a nest (bird) **عُشَّشَ** **وَإِعْشَشَ**

Bird's nest (in a tree) **عُشَّ جَ أَعْشَاشَ** **وَعِشَاشَ** **وَعِشَّةٌ**

A place where birds make their nest in trees **مُعْشَشٌ**

\* **عَشِبَ** **بِعَشَبٍ** **عَشَبًا** **وَعَشَبَ** **وَإِعْشَبَ**

To produce herbage, plants (ground). Become dry, tough

To feed upon herbs **تَعَشَبَ** **وَإِعْشَبَ**

To produce an abundance of herbage **إِعْشَوْنَبَ**

Fresh, green herbs **عُشْبٌ** **أَعْنَابٌ**

**عَشِبَ** **وَعَشِيبٌ** **وَعَاشِيبٌ** **وَمُعْشِيبٌ** **وَمُعْشَابٌ**

Producing herbs, covered with herbage (land) **جَ مَعَايِيبَ**

\* **عَشَرَ** **بِعَشْرٍ** **عَشْرًا** **وَعُشُورًا** **وَعَشَرَ**

To take tithes (of people); take the tenth (of any thing). Be the tenth; be in the 10th month of pregnancy (camel)

To complete the 10th month of pregnancy (camel, &c.). To make, or become, ten **عَشَرَ** **وَأَعَشَرَ**

To repair to (one) by night	عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفْوًا	A broken heart	قَلْبٌ أَغْفَارٌ
To give one supper	عَفَا يَعْفُو وَعَفَى وَأَعْفَى	Decimal ( <i>arith.</i> )	أَعْفَارِي
To turn from	عَفَا عَنْ	Company, community	مَعَشَرٌ جَ مَعَاشِرُ
To be weak- sighted	عَفَا وَعَفَى بَعَثَى عَفَا	A tenth part	مِعْشَارٌ
To feign weak sight, or ignorance	نَمَاشَى	Companion, familiar friend	مُعَاشِرٌ
To find one acting un- justly. Follow a light	إِسْتَعْنَى	Companionship, familiar, social intercourse	مُعَاشَرَةٌ
Weakness of sight, blindness by night	عَفَا وَعَفَاؤٌ	A species of cassia	* عَفْرِقٌ
Supper, evening meal	عَفَا جَ أَعْشِيَةٌ	To love excessively, passionately	* عَفِقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمِعْشَقًا
Sacrament   أَلْعَشَاءُ السَّرِيّ أَوِ الرَّبَّانِي		Attach one's self to, stick to	عَشِقَ بِ
of the Eucharist		To affect or exhibit ex- cessive love, or passion	نَعَشَقَ
عَفَا وَعَفَى وَعِشَّةٌ جَ عَفَايَا وَعِشَاتٌ		To love one another ex- cessively	نَمَاشَقَ
Evening, nightfall		Excessive, passion- ate love	عَشِقَ وَمِعْشَقٌ
Yesterday evening	عِشَّةٌ أَمْسِي	A species of dolichos	عِشَّةٌ جَ عَشَقٌ
Darkness of night; first part of it	عِشَّةٌ وَعِشْوَاهُ	عَاشِقٌ (جَ عُشَاقٌ وَعَاشِقُونَ) وَعِشِيقٌ	
A state of perplexity	عَشَوَى	Loving excessively, passionate lover ( <i>used as masc. or fem.</i> )	عَشِيقٌ وَمِعْشَوِقٌ
A weak-sighted she-camel	عِشْوَاهُ	Loved excessively	* عَشِمَ يَعْشِمُ عِشْمًا وَعِشْمًا وَتَعْشِمَ وَتَعْشِمَ
To act	خَطَطَ خَطَطَ عِشْوَاهُ أَوْ رَكِبَ الْعِشْوَاهُ	To dry	عَشِمَ وَعِشْمَةٌ
blindly, at random, without aim		Greediness, avarice	
Cook	[ عَشِيٌّ ]	To give	* عَشَنَ يَعْشِنُ عِشْنًا وَعِشْنًا
Weak-sighted	أَعَشَى مَ عِشْوَاهُ	an opinion, conjecture	
To wind,	* عَصَبٌ يَعْصِبُ عَصَبًا	* عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفْوًا وَعِشْوَاهُ وَعِشْيَ بَعَثَى	
twist. Bind, tie. Put on a band- age. Draw together (something). Grasp. Encompass		To eat the evening meal, to sup	وَلَعَشَى
To bind (a wound); wind	عَصَبَ		
round a head (turban). Make a man a chief. Destroy			

- Bandage, any- **عَصَابَةٌ جَ عَصَائِبُ**  
 thing to wind around another.  
 Turban. Troop of men or animals from ten to forty
- Partisanship, party-spirit. **عَصِيَّة**  
 zeal for party, Relationship on the father's side
- Obstinacy, fanaticism, **نَعَصَبٌ**  
 great zeal
- Bound round ; **مَعَصِبٌ وَمَعَصِيبٌ**  
 turbaned. Made a chief ; crowned (king)
- A zealous partisan ; **مَنْعَصِبٌ**  
 fanatic
- Twisted, bound, tied. **مَعْصُوبٌ**  
 Hungry. Firm, strong
- To twist, bend, **\* عَصَدَ يَعْصِدُ عَصْدًا**  
 tie. Force
- To die **عَصَدَ يَعْصِدُ وَعَصَدَ يَعْصِدُ عَصُودًا**
- Kind of thick gruel made **عَصِيدَةٌ**  
 of flour, butter and honey
- To press **\* عَصَرَ يَعْصِرُ عَصْرًا**  
 (grapes, &c.). Wring (clothes) squeeze. Give. Withhold
- To press, squeeze **عَصَرَ**
- To be on the point of **عَصَرَ وَاعْصَرَ**  
 discharging (cloud)
- To be contemporary with **عَاصَرَ**
- To be pressed, **نَعَصَرَ وَانْعَصَرَ**  
 squeezed, wrung
- To extort (money, &c.). **اِنْعَصَرَ**  
 Revoke (a gift), withhold
- To seek another's aid **اِعْتَصَرَ بِهِ**
- To be niggardly to **اِعْتَصَرَ عَلَى**  
 another
- To go rapidly **اَنْعَصَبَ وَانْعَصَوْصَبَ**
- To bind a turban or fillet **نَعَصَبَ**  
 round one's own head
- To be content with **نَعَصَبَ بِهِ**
- To defend a cause or **نَعَصَبَ فِي**  
 party with zeal and constancy ;  
 be obstinate in maintaining  
 one's opinions ; be a fanatic
- To take the part of **نَعَصَلَ**  
 someone
- To league together **نَعَصَبَ عَلَى**  
 against
- To be made strong, firm **اِنْعَصَبَ**
- To put on the turban. **اِنْعَصَبَ**  
 Be content with. To be leagued  
 together
- To be firm, strong. **اِعْصَوْصَبَ**  
 Assemble
- Turban. Kind of striped **عَصَبٌ**  
 fabric of El-Yemen. Bandage
- Sinew, tendon, **عَصَبٌ جَ اَعْصَابٌ**  
 ligament. Nerve. The best of a  
 people or party
- A nerve. Party **عَصَبَةٌ جَ عَصَبَاتٌ**  
 leagued together for the defence  
 of someone. Male relations or  
 relations on the father's side
- Troop, band (of men **عَصَبَةٌ جَ عَصَبٌ**  
 or animals) from ten to forty.  
 [Faction, cabal]
- Nervous. Zealous in the **عَصِيٌّ**  
 cause of one's party
- Oord, band, bandage **عَصَابٌ**

Violent wind, hurricane	عَاصِفٌ وَعَاصِيفَةٌ جَ عَوَاصِفٌ	عُصْرٌ جَ أَعُصْرٌ وَأَعْصَارٌ وَعُصُورٌ
Chaff, straw	عَصَافَةٌ	A time, period, age, epoch
Swift, fast (she-camel or ostrich)	عُصُوفٌ جَ عُمُفٌ	Latter part of the day, towards evening
To dye with	* عَصَنَ عَصْنَةً	The afternoon prayer
Safflower ( <i>carthamus tinctorius</i> ). Yellow dye	عُصْنَرٌ	Morning and evening
Small bird. Chief; king	عُصْنُورٌ جَ عَصَافِيرٌ	A refuge; an asylum
Rock nutbath ( <i>Sitta Syriaca</i> )	عُصْنُورُ الشَّيْبَرِ !	Juice of fruit, extract
To prevent; defend, protect, preserve. Gain	* عَصَمَ يَعْصِمُ عَصْمًا	Violent wind, whirlwind
To rely upon	عَصَمَ إِلَى	Clouds, or winds, threatening rain
To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord)	عَصَمَ وَأَعَصَمَ	Place in which grapes, &c., are pressed
To take refuge with; cling to	أَعَصَمَ وَإِعْصَمَ وَإِنْعَصَمَ بِهِ	Press for extracting juice of grapes, &c.
Defend, protect one's self	أَعَصَمَ مِنْ	Contemporary
Prevention, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint. Necklace, [Infallibility]	عَصِيَّةٌ جَ عِصَمٌ	Contemporaneousness
The bond of marriage	عَصِيَّةُ الْكَأَجِ	Tail-bone
A dog's collar	عَصِيَّةٌ وَعِصَامٌ	* عَصَصَرَجٌ صَاحِشٌ (os coccygis)
Defender, protector	عَاصِمٌ	* عَصَفَ يَعْصِفُ عَصْفًا وَعُصُوفًا وَأَعْصَفَ
[Capital of a country]	عَاصِيَّةٌ جَ عَوَاصِمٌ	To blow violently (wind). Be swift. Destroy. Incline
Cord for tying a water-skin; strap	عِصَامٌ جَ أَعْمِيَّةٌ وَعُصْمٌ	To die. Wander from the way. Be violent (wind)
		نَعَصَفَ
		عَصَفٌ
		عَصْفَةٌ

* عَضَّ بِفُضْ عَضًا وَعَضِيضًا وَبِوَعَى	Self-ennobled	عَصَايَ
To seize hold of with the teeth, bite. Hurt. Cling to	Wrist; lower part of the arm	مِعْصَمٌ جِ مَعَاصِمُ
To bite the hands in sorrow	One who seeks the protection of God	مُعْصِمٌ بِاللَّهِ
To defame	A place of defence	مُعْصَمٌ
Travel made him experienced	Preserved, protected; exempt from, [Infallible]	مَعْصُومٌ
War bore heavily on him	To beat with	* عَصَا بَعَضُو عَصَاً
To bite one another	a staff. Bind up (a wound)	عَصَايَ
Prudent. نِغَّارْدِي. Strong. Cunning; wicked. Calamity. Thorny plant	To contend with and overcome	إِعْتَصَى عَلَى
Wheat, barley, nut. Dough. عَضُ	To lean upon (a stick)	عَصَا جِ عَصِيٌّ
Dried plants	Staff, rod, cane	أَلْفَى الْعَصَا
Given to biting	To stay, rest	رَقَعَ الْعَصَا
Companion; an equal in age. Severe bite	To depart	شَقَّ الْعَصَا
To cut off. Beat, revile	To separate from	فَشَّرَ لَهُ الْعَصَا
To endeavour to turn one away from a thing	To disclose to another what is in one's mind	عَصَا الزَّاعِي
Sharp cutting; sharp sword	Knot-grass	* عَصَا بَعْضِي عَصَبًا وَمَعْصِيَّةً وَعَاصِي
Infirm, impotent	To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist	عَصَى وَاسْتَعْصَى عَلَى
To aid, assist	To rebel against	أَمَصَى
To aid one another	To be difficult (affair)	إِعْتَصَى
To put a thing under the arm or upon the arm or shoulder	To become hard	عَاصِي جِ عَصَاةٌ
To seek assistance of	Disobedient, rebellious; rebel	نَهْرُ الْعَاصِي
Aid or assistant, support. Side, quarter	The river Orontes	عِصْيَارٌ وَمَعْصِيَّةٌ
	Disobedience, rebellion	

Member, limb, or- gan (of the body). [Member of an assembly]	عَضُوجُ أَعْضَاءَ	عَضُدٌ وَعَضُدٌ جَ أَعْضَادٌ وَأَعْضُدٌ	The upper arm
Piece, division. Falsehood	عِصَّةٌ جَ عِصَوْنٌ	عِصَادَةٌ	Side, quarter
To rend a garment	* عَطَّ بِعَطَّ عَطًا	عِصَادَتَا الْبَابِ	The two side-posts of a door
To perish, die. Break down	* عَطِبَ بِعَطَبٍ عَطَبًا	مِعْضِدٌ وَمِعْضَادٌ جَ مَعَاذٍ	Armlet. Sword
To be very angry with	عَطِبَ عَلَى	* عَضْرَطٌ وَعَضْرِطٌ	The perinæum
To destroy	أَعْطَبَ	قَوْمٌ عَضَارِطٌ	Low people; thieves
Cotton	عُطْبٌ	* عَضَلَ بِعَضِلٍ عَضَلًا وَعِضْلَانًا وَعَضَلَ	
A bit of burning cotton or rag	عُطْبَةٌ	عَلَى	To straiten, prevent, with- hold unjustly
A place of destruction	مَعْطَبٌ جَ مَعَاطِبٌ	عَضِلَ بِعَضِلٍ عَضَلًا	To be muscular
To exhale a sweet odour	* عَطَرَ بِعَطَرٍ عَطَرًا	عَضَلَ وَأَعَضَلَ وَبِ	To be hard, diffi- cult (affair)
To perfume one's self	نَعَطَرَ وَاسْتَعَطَرَ	عَضِلَ وَعَضَلَ وَعَضُلٌ	Muscular
To perfume (another)	عَطَرَ	عَضَلَةٌ جَ عَضَلٌ وَعَضَلَاتٌ	Muscle
Perfume	عِطْرٌ جَ عُطُورٌ	عَضَلَةٌ جَ عَضَلٌ	Calamity, misfortune
Ottar of roses	عِطْرُ الْوَرْدِ	عَضَالٌ وَمَعْضِلٌ وَمَعْضِلٌ	Severe, difficult to cure (disease)
Exhaling sweet odour, aromatic	عَطَرٌ مَ عَطَرَةٌ	مَعْضِلٌ	Hard, difficult
Seller of perfumes. [Grocer]	عَطَّارٌ	مُبْضِلَةٌ جَ مُبْضِلَاتٌ	Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult ques- tion
Trade of a seller of per- fumes. [Grocery]	عِطَارَةٌ	مَعْضِلٌ	Firm, strong, compact
One who perfumes himself much	مِنْطِيرٌ وَمِعْطَارٌ جَ مَعَاطِيرٌ	* عَضَّ بَضًّا عَضًّا	To lie, slander
The planet Mercury	* عَطَارِدٌ	* عَضَا بِعَضْوٍ عَضْوًا وَعَضَّى	To divide into parts; distribute; dis- member (an animal)
To sneeze. Break, appear (dawn)	* عَطَسَ بِعَطَسٍ عَطَسًا		
To make one sneeze	عَطَسَ		



- To double, fold. Induce **عَطَفَ**  
 one to feel favourably towards  
 To put on **نَمَطَفَ** **وَإِعْطَفَ بِـ**  
 (a cloak)  
 To be kind one to another **تَعَاطَفَ**  
 To sway the head **تَعَاطَفَ فِي مَشْيِهِ**  
 in walking; walk with a vain  
 gait  
 To be bent, inclined **اِنْمَطَفَ**  
 To ask one to be favour- **اِسْتَمَطَفَ**  
 ably inclined to, conciliate  
 Inclination, bending, curve. **عَطَفَ**  
 Act of conjoining  
 A conjunctive particle; **حَرْفُ عَطْفٍ**  
 conjunction  
 Side, flank **عِطْفٌ جَ اَعْطَافٌ وَعُطُوفٌ**  
 He looks at himself **يَنْظُرُ فِي عِطْفَيْهِ**  
 (his sides) with admiration  
 To turn away from; **ثَنَى عِطْفَهُ وَعَنْ**  
 be proud  
 Inclination. Love-amulet **عِطْفَةٌ**  
 Tendrils of the vine **عِطْفَةٌ**  
 Cloak. **عِطَافٌ جَ عُطْفٌ وَعُطُوفٌ**  
 Sword  
 Inclining, bend- **عَاطِفٌ جَ عُطْفٌ**  
 ing. Conjunction  
 Affectionate, kind **عَاطِفٌ وَعُطُوفٌ**  
 Bias; affection. **عَاطِفَةٌ جَ عَوَاطِفٌ**  
 Relationship  
 A kind of trap **عَاطُوفٌ**  
 Joined, connected to. **مَعْطُوفٌ**  
 Bent, inclined
- A sneezing, sneeze **عَطَسَةٌ وَعُطَاسٌ**  
 Dawn, daybreak **عُطَاسٌ وَعَاطِيسٌ**  
 That which **عَاطُوسٌ [وَعَطُوسٌ]**  
 causes sneezing; snuff  
 The nose **مُعْطِيسٌ جَ مَعَاطِيسٌ**  
 Abased **مُعْطِيسٌ**  
 To thirst, be **عَاطِشٌ يَعْطِشُ عَطْشًا**  
 thirsty. Long for, desire  
 To cause one to **عَاطِشٌ وَأَعْطِشَ**  
 thirst  
 Thirst **عَاطِشٌ**  
**عَاطِشٌ وَعَاطِشَانُ مَ عَاطِشٌ جَ عَاطِشٌ**  
 Thirsty. Longing, desir- **وَعِطَاشٌ**  
 ing  
 Intense thirst, or which **عَاطِشٌ**  
 drinking does not satisfy  
 Withheld from water **مُعْطِشٌ**  
 purposely  
 Waterless land **مَعْطِشَةٌ جَ مَعَاطِشٌ**  
 Yearling (sheep, goat, **عُطْمُطٌ \***  
 ass, &c.)  
**عَطَفَ يَعْطِفُ عَطْفًا وَعُطُوفًا إِلَى**  
 To bend, incline towards. Turn **عَاطِفٌ**  
 (an animal by the rein). Fold  
**عَطَفَ عَلَى وَتَمَطَفَ عَلَى وَانْمَطَفَ عَلَى**  
 To be favourably inclined to, be **عَاطِفٌ**  
 kind to  
 To join one **عَطَفَ كَلِمَةً عَلَى أُخْرَى**  
 word to another by a conjunc-  
 tion  
 To turn away from, be **عَطَفَ عَنْ**  
 averse to, unkind to

- Without work, abandoned; **مَعْفَلٌ**  
uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless]
- To put **عَطَنَ بَعْضُنْ عَطْنَا وَعَطْنُ \***  
a skin into the tan or other preparation for loosening the hair or wool
- To lie down and **عَطَنَ عَطُونًا وَعَطْنُ**  
rest after drinking (camel, &c.)
- To stink (hide) **عَطِنَ بَعْضُنْ عَطْنَا**  
He was cast down, discouraged **ضَاقَ عَطْنُهُ**
- Stink. [Mouldiness] **عَطِنٌ | وَعَطْنَةٌ |**
- عَطِنٌ | وَمُطِنٌ | وَعَطِينٌ وَعَطِيمَةٌ**  
Stinking. [Mouldy]
- To take, **عَطَا بَعْطُو عَطُوا وَإِلَى وَعَاطَى \***  
sp. with the hand
- To serve, do justice to **عَطَى وَعَاطَى**
- To give, present, offer **أَعْطَى**
- To ask for a gift, beg **نَعَطَى وَإِسْتَعَطَى**
- To venture upon, engage in **نَعَطَى**
- Vie with in giving or taking. **نَعَامَى**  
Venture upon, engage in
- عَطَا وَعَاطَا جَ أَعْطَا. وَعَاطِيَةٌ جَ عَاطَا**  
Act of giving, gift. Salary, wages
- Giver **بُعْطَى**
- A liberal giver **مُعَاطَا**
- To be dark and black **\* نَعَظَلَمَ**
- Darkness **عَظْلَمَةٌ**
- Sentence or word to **مَعْفُوفٌ عَلَيْهِ**  
which another is joined by a conjunction
- A bend; **مُنْعَطِفٌ | وَمُنْعِطٌ جَ مَاطِطٌ |**  
bend or turn (of a valley)
- \* عَطِلَ يَعْطُلُ عَطَلًا وَعُطُولًا وَإِسْتَعَطَلَ**  
be without ornaments (woman);  
be destitute of (a thing)
- To be without work **عَطَلَ يَعْطُلُ عَطَالَةً**
- To divest (of ornaments). **عَطَلَ**  
Despoil (one of his property).  
Leave (a workman) unemployed.  
Render vacant, void. Leave unprotected. [Ruin, spoil]
- To be without ornaments **أَعَطَلَ**  
(woman); without work (workman). [Be spoiled]
- Destitute of **عُطْلٌ مِّنْ**
- [Damage and loss] **عُطْلٌ وَضَرَرٌ**
- [Interest on money lent] **عُطْلٌ أَلْهَالٍ**
- Person. Form; **عَطَلٌ جَ أَعْطَالٌ**  
statuere. Neck
- State of being, without work; vacation **عُطْلَةٌ**
- Deprived **عَاطِلٌ جَ عَوَاطِلٌ وَعُطْلٌ**  
of ornaments (woman). Without diacritical points (verses), [Spoiled, useless]
- A kind of atheism: denial of God's attributes **نَعَطِيلٌ**
- An atheist **مُعَظِلٌ**
- A certain atheistical sect of the Arabs **مُعَظِلَةٌ**

- Exalted, made great **مُعَظَّمٌ**  
 \* عَفَتْ بَعِثَ عَنَّا وَعِنَّا وَعَنَانًا وَعَنَانَةً  
 To abstain **وَنَعَنَ وَاسْتَعَنَ عَنِ**  
 from what is unlawful, be abstinent, restrain one's self; be chaste, virtuous, modest  
 عَفَّ وَعَفِيفٌ جَ أَعْيَاهُ وَأَعْيَهُ مَ عَنِئِهِ جَ  
 Abstaining from **عَفِيفَاتٌ وَعَفَافٌ**  
 what is unlawful; continent, virtuous, chaste, temperate  
 Abstinance from what is unlawful; continence **عِنَّةٌ وَعَنَافٌ**  
 Old woman. A kind of small fish **عُنَّةٌ**  
 Small intestine **\* عُلْجُجٌ أَعْنَاجٌ**  
 To be of the colour of dust **\* عَفِرَ بَعَثَ عَفْرًا**  
 To rub with, turn **عَفَرَ بَعَثَ عَفْرًا**  
 over, or hide in the dust  
 To become defiled **تَعَفَّرَ وَانْمَعَّرَ**  
 with dust, rubbed with it. [Be gleaned (olives, &c.)]  
 Dust **عَفَرٌ وَعَفْرٌ جَ أَعْفَارٌ**  
 Dust-colour. Hair on the back of animals; lion's mane **عُفْرَةٌ**  
 Dust-coloured **أَعْفَرُ مَ عَفْرَاهُ جَ عَفْرٌ**  
 Gazelle; young gazelle or oryx **بُعْفُورٌ جَ بَعَافِيرُ**  
 [Gleaning of the harvest **عَفَارَةٌ**  
 To be cunning, malignant, crafty **\* تَعَفَّرَتْ**  
 Malignant, crafty, **عَفَرِيَّتٌ جَ عَفَارِيَّتٌ**  
 cunning; strong, vigorous, audacious. Demon, evil genius
- To be **عَظُمَ بَعَظُمَ عِظْمًا وَعَظَامَةً**  
 great, large (in size or rank). Be important, grave  
 To be hard, severe upon **عَظُمَ عَلَى**  
 To make large; regard **عَظُمَ وَأَعَظَمَ**  
 or treat with respect or veneration, magnify  
 To terrify, distress **أَعَظَمَ**  
 To make one's self great, magnify one's self; be great, exalted; be proud **مُعَظَّمٌ**  
 To magnify one's self, be puffed up. Be great or grand in comparison with another. Be severe, grievous **تَعَظَّمُ**  
 To make one's self great. **اسْتَعَظَّمُ**  
 Regard as great, judge to be so  
 Bone **عَظْمٌ جَ أَعْظَمُ وَعَظَامٌ وَعَظَامَةٌ**  
 Self-exaltation, pride, **عُظْمٌ وَعَظْمَةٌ**  
 insolence. Greatness, majesty  
 Chiefs, nobles **عَظَمَاتُ الْقَوْمِ وَعَظَمَاءُ**  
 Pad of a garment to correct a deficiency of form **عِظَامَةٌ**  
 Great, im- **عَظِيمٌ جَ عُظَمَاءُ وَعَظَامٌ**  
 mense; grand, of high estimation. Important; severe, hard; terrible  
 The incomparably Great (God) **الْعَظِيمُ**  
 Great calamity, crime, or affair **عَظِيمَةٌ جَ عَظَائِمُ وَمُعَظِمَةٌ جَ مَعَاظِمُ**  
 Greater, grander **أَعَظَمُ مَ عَظَى**  
 Greater, or chief, part (of anything) **مُعَظَّمٌ**

May God forgive him; may he be forgiven !  
عَفَا اللَّهُ عَنْهُ أَوْ عَفِيَ عَنْهُ

To efface, destroy عَفَى

To preserve عَفَى مَعَاوَةً وَعَفَاءً وَأَعْفَى  
from evil ; restore to health and safety (God)

May God preserve you in health ! عَفَاكَ اللَّهُ

[Bravo ! well done !] عَفَاكَ

To exempt, excuse from أَعْفَى مِنْ

To be restored to health تَعَفَى

To ask to be released, إِسْتَعْفَى مِنْ  
exempted from ; resign (an office)

Pardon, amnesty. Benefit, عَفْوٌ  
favour. Redundant portion ; vacant (land)

The best of a thing عَفْوٌ وَعَفْوَةٌ

Spontaneously. Easily عَفْوًا

Obliteration. Dust عَفَاءٌ

Very merciful, forgiving عَفُوٌّ

Blood-money عَفْوَةٌ

Being effaced عَافٍ وَمُعَفِّفٌ

Health, soundness عَافِيَةٌ عَوَافٍ وَعَافِيَاتٌ

Demand to be relieved, excused ; resignation إِسْتِعْفَاءٌ

Restoration to health مُعَافَاةٌ

Recovering, convalescent مُتَعَفِّفٌ

To slit, cut عَقٌّ يَعْقُ عَقًّا \*

To knock down عَفَسَ يَعْفِسُ عَفْسًا  
and drag on the ground, kick

To contend with, overcome ; manipulate عَافَسَ

To collect, heap up \* عَشَّشَ يَعْشِشُ عَشًّا

Objects of no value, trash. Baggage [ عَشَّشٌ وَعَشَّةٌ ]

Worthless (people) عُنَاشَةٌ

To uproot ; twist, bend \* عَنَّصَ يَمْنُصُ عَنَّصًا

To take one's right or due إِعْنَصَ مِنْهُ حَقَّهُ

To dye with galls عَنَّصَ

Galls ; the oak which produces galls عَنَّصٌ

Astringent, bitter عَنِصٌ

Astringency, bitterness عُنُوصَةٌ

To be absent. Return frequently \* عَفَقَ يَعْفِقُ عَفَقًا

To be utterly stupid \* عَنِكَ يَعْفُكُ عَنَّا

\* عَيْنٌ يَعْفِنُ عَفْنًا وَعُفُونَةٌ وَعَفْنٌ وَلَعْفَنٌ

To become decayed, mouldy ; stink

Rottenness, putridity, fetid odour. Mildew عَفْنٌ وَعُفُونَةٌ

Decayed, mouldy, putrid عَفْنٌ وَمَعْفُونٌ وَمَعْفِنٌ

Loaded with poisonous odours (air) مَعْفِنٌ

To be effaced, perish \* عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفَاءً

To pardon, forgive, absolve from. Increase ; let grow عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفْوًا عَنْ

Heel (*os calcis*). عَنِيبٌ وَعَنْبٌ جِ أَغْنَابُ

Child, offspring. End

Result, عَنِيبٌ وَعَنْبٌ وَعَنْبٌ جِ أَغْنَابُ  
issue, consequence; end

He came after him جَاءَ فِي عَنِيبِهِ

The last that remains. A  
turn. A substitute عَنِيبَةٌ

A mark, sign عَنِيبَةٌ وَعَنْبَةٌ

Mountain road ;  
difficult affair عَنِيبَةٌ جِ عِنَابُ

End, issue. Requital عُنْيٌ

Coming after عَائِبٌ وَمُعَائِبٌ

End, issue, result.  
Child, descendent عَائِبَةٌ جِ عَوَائِبُ

عِنَابٌ وَمُعَائِبَةٌ وَعُنْيَةٌ جِ عُنُوبَاتُ  
Punishment

Eagle. عِنَابٌ جِ أَعْنَبُ وَعَنِيبَانُ وَأَعْنِبَةٌ

That which follows,  
sequent عَنِيبٌ

Angels who watch the  
deeds of men; guardians مَعْنِيَاتُ

Coming after, follower.  
Punisher مَعَائِبُ

Jacob; James بَعْنُوبُ

The Jacobites أَلْبَعَائِبَةُ

To tie (a cord), \* عَدَدَ يَعْدُدُ عَدْدًا وَعَقَدَ \*  
tie in knots. Conclude, ratify  
(a contract, &c.). Arch, vault  
(a building)

To settle, determine upon عَدَدَ عَلَى

To betake one's self to عَدَدَ عِنْدَهُ إِلَيْهِ

To cause to thicken  
(liquid) عَقَدَ وَأَعَدَدَ

To be عَقَى يَعْصِي عَمَّا وَعُنُوفًا وَمَعْنَةً

disobedient, undutiful, ill-man-  
nered towards one's parent

To be disobedient. Make  
(water) bitter أَعَقَ

To be split; diffused.  
Be tightened إِعْمَقَ

To be split. Draw (a sword) إِعْمَقَ

Bitter (water) عَقَى وَعُنُوفًا

Undutiful, dis-  
obedient, ill-mannered towards  
one's parent or relatives عَانَى جِ عَنَّةٌ وَأَعْنَةٌ

Carnelian. Cleft,  
valley عَانِيَقُ جِ عَنَائِقُ

A rivulet. Lightning.  
Turban عَانِيَقَةٌ جِ عَنَائِقُ

To hit, strike  
the heel \* عَنَبَ يَغْضِبُ عَنَبًا

To succeed, عَنَبَ عَنَبًا وَعُنُوبًا وَعَائِبَةً  
take the place of (someone)

عَنَبَ عَنَبًا وَعُنُوبًا وَعَائِبَةً وَإِعْنَبَ  
To follow, come after

To follow. Return. Repeat.  
Defer. Expose one's faults عَنَبَ

To do a thing al-  
ternately with another. Punish عَائِبَ مُعَائِبَةً وَعَائِبًا

To die and leave offspring.  
Occasion. Turn out well أَعْنَبَ

To set upon أَعْنَبَ عَلَى

To follow out, inquire after  
closely. Find fault with نَعْنَبَ

To follow (one another)  
by turns, alternately نَعَائِبَ

To take subsequently;  
experience a result إِسْتَعْنَبَ

Obscurity, complexity (of language)	عَفِيفٌ	To render one's language obscure	عَقْدٌ كَلَامَةٌ
Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved, obscure (language)	مَعْتَدٌ	To make a contract, compact, alliance (with another)	عَاقِدٌ
Doctrine, dogma, belief	مَعْتَدٌ	To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated	نَعْتَدٌ
To cut, wound; hough, hamstring (a beast). Slay	* عَفَرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا	To unite with another in a contract, treaty, &c.	نَعَاقِدُ
To be barren (female)	عَفَرٌ وَعَفِيرٌ عَفْرًا وَعَفَارَةً	Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid)	إِنْعَادٌ
To produce no result (affair)	عَفَرٌ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا	To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. Buy an estate	إِعْتَدَ
To revile. Persevere in (sp. drinking wine)	عَافَرٌ	Act of knotting, tying. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90	عَقْدٌ جُ عُنُودٌ
To make a woman barren. Astonish. Feed	أَعْفَرَ	Necklace; string of beads	عَقْدٌ جُ عُنُودٌ
To be wounded; houghed	إِنْعَرٌ	Knot, tie. Joint, articulation. Knot of a branch, bud. Knob. Bond, obligation. Prefecture, government of a province, &c. Difficult affair	عُقْدَةٌ جُ عُنْدٌ
To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast)	إِنْعَرٌ وَإِنْعَرٌ	[Maker or vendor of cord, trimming, &c.]	عَقَادٌ
Act of wounding. Space between things. White cloud	عَفَرٌ	One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated	عَقِيدٌ
Barrenness (of male or female or of a field, tree, &c.)	عَفَرٌ وَعَفِيرَةٌ وَعَفَارَةٌ	Doctrine, dogma. Article of faith. Creed	عَقِيدَةٌ جُ عَقَائِدٌ
Barren, unproductive	عَافِرٌ جُ عَفْرٌ وَعَوَافِرٌ	Tongue-tied. Stubborn	أَعْقَدُ مَ عَقْدَاهُ جُ عَقْدٌ
Immovable property, real-estate. Furniture. [House, dwelling]	عَقَارٌ جُ عَقَائِرٌ وَعَقَارَاتٌ	Belief, creed	إِعْقَادٌ
Wine. Furniture. Choice possessions	عَقَارٌ	Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties)	إِنْعَادٌ
A drug; medicinal plant	عَقَارٌ جُ عَقَائِرُ		
Given to biting (animal)	عَقُورٌ		
Wounded; hamstrung	عَقِيرٌ جُ عَفْرٌ وَمَعْفُورٌ		

To bind **عَقَلَ يَعْزِلُ عَقْلًا وَعَقَلَ وَاعْتَقَلَ** \*  
the feet (of a camel, &c.), with  
a rope

To be **عَقَلَ عَقْلًا وَمَعْقُولًا وَعَقَلَ**  
intelligent, rational. Compre-  
hend, understand. Pay blood-  
money

To pay blood-money for  
(another) **عَقَلَ عَنْ**

To take refuge in **عَقَلَ إِلَى**

To make one intelligent **عَقَلَ**

To conceive, know **عَقَلَ**

To affect intelligence **عَقَلَ**

To withhold, restrain;  
keep confined **عَقَلَ**

To count as intelligent **عَقَلَ**

Mind, intelligence, **عَقْلٌ جُ عُقُولٌ**  
reason, intellect, heart, judg-  
ment. Blood money or the pay-  
ment of it. Fortress

A shackle, impediment **عُقْلَةٌ**

Intelligent, intellectual,  
rational; mental **عَقْلِيٌّ**

Intelligent, **عَقِيلٌ جُ عُقَالٌ وَعُقَالَةٌ**  
wise, sensible. [One initiated  
into the mysteries of the Druze  
religion]

Rope for binding an  
animal's leg. [Cord for binding  
around the head] **عُقَالٌ جُ عُقَالٌ**

A woman noble, modest,  
highly esteemed **عَقِيلَةٌ**

Large pearl **عَقِيلَةٌ الْجَمْرُ**

Having much landed  
property **مُعْتَرٌ**

To twist, curve (like  
a scorpion) **عَنْزَبَ \***

**عَنْزَبَ عَنْزَابُ مَ عَنْزَبَةً وَعَنْزَابَةٌ**

Scorpion. [Hand of a clock or  
watch.] *pl.* calumnies, slanders

Scorpio (sign of the zo-  
diac) **الْعَنْزَبُ**

Twisted, curled. Strong **مُعْتَرَبٌ**

To twist or plait **عَنْصَ يَعْنِصُ عَنْصًا** \*  
(the hair)

To be niggardly. **عَنْصٌ يَعْنِصُ عَنْصًا**

Have twisted horns

To sting [ **عَنْصَ يَعْنِصُ وَعَنْصَ** ]  
(insect or serpent)

Niggardly **عَنْصٌ**

**عَنْصَةٌ جُ عَنْصٌ وَعَنْصَةٌ جُ عَنْصَانِ**

Plait, braid (of hair)

String for tying  
the hair **عَنْصٌ جُ عَنْصٌ**

\* **عَنْعَقَ جُ عَنْعَانِي [وَعَنْعَ جُ فَعْنَانٌ]**

Magpie; crow

To crook, **عَنْفَ يَنْفِتُ عَنْفًا وَعَنْفَ** \*  
make hooked, bend, fold

To become bent **عَنْفَ وَانْعَفَ**

Bent, crooked, hooked **أَعْنَفُ**

Bent by age (man) **مَعْنُوفٌ**

Overtake with des-  
truction (calamity) **عَنْفَرٌ \***

A calamity.  
Termagant **عَنْفَرٌ جُ عَنْفِيرٌ \***

Receptacle, **عَكَّةُ ج عَكَكٌ وَعِكَاكٌ**  
skin for clarified butter

Acre (town in Palestine) **عَكَّةٌ وَعِكَاءٌ**

To stand. Boil **\* عَكَبَ يَعْكِبُ عَكُوبًا**  
(pot) crowd together

To seek refuge, **\* عَكَدَ يَعْكِدُ عَكْدًا**  
make possible for

**\* عَكَرَ يَعْكِرُ عَكَرًا وَعُكُورًا. وَإِعْكَرَ**  
To return, return to (a charge in war)

**عَكَرَ يَعْكِرُ عَكَرًا [وَنَعَكَرَ وَإِعْكَرَ]**  
To become thick, turbid (liquid)

To render thick, **عَكَرَ وَإِعْكَرَ**  
turbid

To become mixed **نَعَاكَرَ وَإِعْكَرَ**  
together in war; embroiled in contention

To be confused and dark **إِعْكَرَ**  
(night); be severe (storm)

Dregs, lees, sediment **عَكَرَ**

Origin, original state, **عَكَرَ**  
or possessions, custom

Troubled, stirred up; **عَكَرَ وَمَعَكَرَ**  
full of dregs

A return to the charge **عَكَرَ**  
after fleeing

One who returns to the **عَكَارَ**  
charge after fleeing

To lean **\* عَكَرَ يَعْكِرُ عَكَرًا وَتَكَرَّ عَلَى**  
upon (a staff)

**عَكَازَ وَعَكَازَةٌ ج عَكَازٌ وَعَكَازَاتٌ**  
Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook]

Magistrates **أَرْبَابُ الْعَكَازِ**

Fortress, refuge **مَعْقِلٌ ج مَعَالِلٌ**

Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect **مَعْقُولٌ**

Intelligible things **مَعْقُولَاتٌ**

Mental science **عِلْمُ الْمَعْقُولَاتِ**

**\* عَنِمَ يَعْئِمُ عَنَمًا وَعَنِيمٌ يَعْئِمُ عَنَمًا وَعَنِيمٌ**  
To be barren (womb)

To render barren **عَنِمَ وَعَنِمَ وَأَعْنَمَ**

To silence another **عَنِمَ**

To contend or dispute, with another **عَاقَمَ**

Barrenness **عُنْمٌ**

Severe. Evil natured. Incurable, (disease) **عَقَامٌ**

Barren, sterile **عَنِيمٌ ج عَقَائِمٌ وَعُنْمٌ**

Childless (man) **عَنِيمٌ عَنَمَاءٌ**

To hate, dislike **\* عَقَا يَعْقُو عَقْوًا وَعَقَى يَعْقِي عَقِيًّا**

Space around a house, yard; camp **عَقْوَةٌ ج عَقَاءٌ**

Pure gold **عَقِيَانٌ**

To be hot, sultry **\* عَكَ يَعْكَ عَكَ**  
(day). Cleave to, heat, (fever). Prevent. Reiterate. Fatigue. Beat

To overcome in argument **عَكَ بِالْحُجَّةِ**

Hot, sultry (day) **عَكَ**

Great heat **عَكَّةٌ وَعِكَاكٌ**



To cleave **عَكَفَ عَكُوفًا [وَأَمَكَفَ] عَلَى**  
to constantly, persevere in

To turn or go around; assemble around **عَكَفَ حَوْلَ**

To cleave to, abide in **عَكَفَ وَاعْتَكَفَ فِي**

To string (pearls); plait, braid (hair) **عَكَفَ**

Keeping **عَاكِفٌ جَ عَاكِفُونَ وَعَكُوفٌ**  
to, persevering in, abiding

Seclusion for religious exercise **إِعْتِكَافٌ**

Combed and plaited (hair). Detained **مَعْكُوفٌ**

A place for religious retreat **مُعْتَكَفٌ**

To collect. Bind **عَكَلَ بَعْلُ عَكَلًا \***  
(the leg of a camel). Confine. Die

To be obscure; perplex **عَكَلَ وَاعْتَكَلَ عَلَى**

To bind, tie up (goods). Muzzle **عَكَمَ بَعِيمٌ عَكَمًا \***

To hold back; turn back **عَكَمَ عَنْ**

To drink, **عَلَّ يَلُّ عَلًا وَعَلَاءً وَعَلَةً \***  
or give to drink a second time

To become ill **عَلَّ عِلَّةً**

To divert, occupy (one) **عَلَّلَ بِـ**  
with (something). Account for, assign a cause for

To show the **عَلَّلَ وَأَعْلَلَ الْكَلِمَةَ**  
mutations of a word (having one of the weak letters)

To offer excuses, pretexts **نَعَلَّلَ وَاعْتَلَّلَ**

To occupy, divert one's self with **نَعَلَّلَ بِـ**

To reverse, **عَكَسَ يَعْكِسُ عَكْسًا \***  
invert, transpose. Bring back. Pour milk (upon food)

To prevent from **عَكَسَ عَنْ**

To invert. **عَاكَسَ مُعَاكَسَةً وَعَكَا**  
Seize one another by the forelock. [Counteract one's designs]

To speak ironically **[عَكْسَ]**

To be in- **نَعَسَ وَانْعَسَ وَاعْتَكَسَ**  
verted, reversed; be reflected

Inversion, trans- **عَكْسٌ وَانْعَاكُسٌ**  
position, reflection. The opposite

On the contrary; *vice versa* **بِالْعَكْسِ**

Inverted, perverted sentence **كَلَامٌ مَعْكُوسٌ**

Inversion (of a proposition) **مُعَاكَسَةٌ**

To collect, **عَكَشَ يَعْكِشُ عَكَشًا \***  
gather. Bind. Spin (spider)

To be thick, **عَكِشَ يَعْكِشُ عَكْشًا وَنَعَكَشَ**  
dense, entangled, complicated

Thick, dense **عَكِشٌ**

Spider; spider's web **عَكَاشٌ وَعَكَاشَةٌ**

To restrain, **\* عَكَظَ يَعْكَظُ عَكَظًا**  
hinder, prevent. Overcome

To be complicated and difficult (affair) **نَعَكَظٌ**

To detain, **\* عَكَفَ يَعْكِفُ عَكْفًا**  
withhold, debar. Care for, correct

To withhold from **عَكَفَ عَنْ**

Milking vessel **عَلَبَةٌ** ج **عُلَبٌ** وَ**عَلَابٌ**  
of skin or wood. [Small box]

A conspicuous road. Name  
of al-Harith's sword **مَعْلُوبٌ**

To mix. Collect. **عَلَّتْ** **بَعْلَيْتُ** **عَلْنَا** \*  
Fight fiercely

To endeavour **عَالَجٌ** **مَعَالَجَةٌ** وَ**عِلَاجٌ** \*  
to master, overcome. Manage,  
manipulate. Treat (a disease).  
Contend with, dispute with

Ass, wild ass, **عَلِجٌ** ج **عُلُوجٌ** وَ**أَعْلَاجٌ**  
*sp. fat.* Infidel. Loaf with thick  
edge

To take medical treatment **نَعَالَجٌ**

To strive, contend **نَعَالَجٌ** وَ**إِعْتَلَجَ**  
with one another; wrestle

Strong, **عَلِجٌ** وَ**عَلِجٌ** ج **عُلُوجٌ** وَ**عَلِجٌ**  
hardy, large

Treatment of dis-  
ease. Remedy, cure **عِلَاجٌ** وَ**مَعَالَجَةٌ**

One who treats patients **مَعَالِجٌ**

[Dispute] **مَعَالَجَةٌ**

To be strong, hard **عَلِدٌ** **يَعْلُدُ** **عَلْدًا** \*

**عَلَفَ** **بَعْلَيْتُ** **عَلْنَا** [ **وَعَلَفَ** ] وَ**أَعْلَفَ** \*

To feed (a beast), fodder

To eat fodder (beast) **إِعْتَلَفَ**

Food, **عَلَفٌ** ج **عِلَافٌ** وَ**عُلُوفَةٌ** وَ**أَعْلَافٌ**  
fodder (for beasts)

Seller of pro-  
vender **عِلَافٌ** ج **عِلَافَةٌ**

Provender. [Soldier's  
pay] **عُلُوفَةٌ** ج **عُلُوفٌ**

Manger; feed-bag **مَعْلَفٌ** ج **مَعَالِفٌ**

To become diseased, sick, **إِعْتَلَّ**  
weak. Contain a weak letter  
(word)

May-be, perhaps. (Fol- **عَلَّ** وَ**لَعَلَّ**  
lowed by subject in acc. and  
predicate in nom.)

May-be Zeid is  
standing **لَعَلَّ زَيْدًا قَائِمٌ**

Associate-wife. **عَلَّةٌ** ج **عَلَاتٌ**  
Excuse, apology

The sons of one father  
by different mothers **بَنُو الْمَلَائِكَةِ**

Excuse, a po- **عَلَّةٌ** ج **عِلَلٌ** وَ**عِلَالَتٌ**

logy. Pretence. Cause. Malady,  
disease. Defect, defectiveness  
(of a verb)

The weak  
letters **حُرُوفُ الْعِلَّةِ** (ا. و. ي)

Upper chamber **عِلِيَّةٌ** ج **عِلَالِيٌّ**

A means of diversion **عِلَالَةٌ** وَ**وَعِلَةٌ**

Sick, diseased, ill **عَلِيلٌ** وَ**مَعْلُولٌ** وَ**مَعْلُولٌ**

The Seventh Heaven, or  
its inhabitants **عِلْيُونٌ**

Change **إِعْلَالٌ** وَ**تَعْلِيلٌ** وَ**إِعْغِلَالٌ**  
that takes place in letters in the  
inflexion of words

Assignment of a pretext  
or motive (for some act) **تَعْلِيلٌ**

Ill, diseased, weak. Con-  
taining one of the weak letters **مَعْلُولٌ**

To mark. Become  
tainted (meat) **عَلَبَ** **بَعْلَبُ** **عَلَبًا** \*

To be tough, hard **عَلِبَ** **بَعْلَبُ** **عَلِبًا**

A mark. A rugged  
place, or hard thing **عَلَبٌ** ج **عُلُوبٌ**

- Climbing plant; bramble, brier عَلَقِيٌّ وَعَلَقِيٌّ
- Attachment to, dependence upon تَعَلَّقُ
- Appendix; marginal note تَمْلِيَّةٌ ج تَمْلِيقُ
- Attached, suspended, hung مَعْلَقٌ
- Seven ancient poems of the Arabs الْمَعْلَقَاتُ السَّبعُ
- Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate تَعَلَّقَ بِـ
- Very bitter plant; colocyath \* عَلَمٌ
- To chew; masticate \* عَلَكَ يَعْلِكُ عَلَكًا
- Resin; chewing-gum عَلَكٌ ج عَلُوكٌ وَأَعْلَاكُ
- Viscous, sticky; difficult to masticate عَلِكٌ
- \* عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ عَلِمًا وَبِ وَتَعَالَمَ وَاعْتَلَمَ
- To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand
- To mark, distinguish by a mark عَلَمٌ يَعْلِمُ عَلَمًا
- To teach, cause to know. To mark عَلِمَ
- To contend with in knowledge عَالَمٌ
- To inform. Set a mark upon, (sp. horse) أَعْلَمَ
- To be made to know; learn تَعْلَمَ
- To desire to know; ask about اسْتَعْلَمَ
- Mark, sign; way. mark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party عَلَمٌ ج أَعْلَامُ
- Proper name اِسْمٌ عَلَمٌ
- Fattened (animal) مَعْلَفٌ وَمَعْلُوفٌ
- To hang \* عَلِقَ يَعْلِقُ عَلَقًا وَاعْتَلَقَ بِـ be suspended to, stick, cleave to
- To conceive (woman). عَلِقَ عَلُوقًا
- Be caught in a net or snare; get leeches in the mouth
- To be attached to, love عَلِقَ عَلُوقًا وَعِلَةً وَعِلَافَةً وَبِـ
- To begin to do عَلِقَ يَنْعَلُ
- To attach, hang (a thing to...); make dependent upon عَلَقَ
- To note down; append عَلَقَ فِي
- To apply leeches. Be distant أَعْلَقَ
- To be hung, suspended; attached to by love; dependent upon تَعَلَّقَ وَاعْتَلَقَ بِـ
- A hole (in a garment) عَلَقٌ
- A precious thing. Lover. Wallet عَلِقٌ ج أَعْلَاقٌ
- A thing suspended. Suspensory cord. Leeches. Attachment, love. Blood. Clay, mud عَلِقٌ ج أَعْلَاقٌ
- Hanging, clinging. Pregnant عَلِقٌ
- A sufficiency (of the means of subsistence) مُلْتَمَةٌ وَعَلَاقٌ
- Leech. Clot of blood عَلَنَةٌ ج عَلَنَاتٌ وَعَلَقٌ
- Connection; attachment; love عِلَاقَةٌ ج عَلَائِقُ
- A suspensory thong عِلَاقَةٌ ج عَلَائِقُ
- Barley, forage for animals عَلِيقٌ

Known, notorious, Active voice (verb). [Certainly, of course]	مَعْلُومٌ	Science, knowledge	عِلْمٌ جُ عُلُومٌ
The resurrection	الْوَقْتُ الْمَعْلُومُ	Empirical knowledge	عِلْمُ الْأَحْوَالِ
The ten days of pilgrimage	الْأَيَّامُ الْمَعْلُومَاتُ	Spiritual, inspired knowledge	عِلْمُ الْأَسْرَارِ
* عَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ وَعَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ عَلُونًا وَعَلَنًا وَعَلَانِيَةً. وَمِثْلُ عَلَنَ وَإِسْتَعْلَنَ		Theology, metaphysics	عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ
To be open, manifest, public		Savants, sages	أَوْدَاءُ الْعِلْمِ
To make open, manifest; publish, reveal	عَلَنَ وَأَعْلَنَ	Pertaining to science, scientific	عِلْمِيٌّ
To act openly with another	عَالَنَ عِلَاتًا بِـ	Knowing, instructed, acquainted with	عَالِمٌ جُ عُلَمَاءُ وَعَالِيُونَ
To be known openly	إِعْلَنَ [وَمِثْلُ عَلَنَ]	World; universe	عَالَمٌ جُ عَوَالِمُ وَعَالَمُونَ
Manifest, open	عَلِنَ وَعَالِنَ	The animal kingdom	عَالَمُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ
A revealer of secrets	عَلَنَةٌ	The vegetable kingdom	عَالَمُ الْنبَاتِ
Openly, publicly	عَلَانِيَةً	The mineral kingdom	عَالَمُ الْمَعَادِنِ
Manifestation, announcement, notice. [Advertisement; placard, hand-bill]	إِعْلَانٌ	Worldly, pertaining to this world	عَالِيٌّ
To fall into, evil, difficulties; be perplexed; hungry	* عَلَيْهِ بَعْلَةٌ عَلَيْهِمَا	Mark, sign	عَلَامَةٌ
To be high; elevated, exalted. Mount (an animal); ascend. Overcome. Exalt one's self, be proud	* عَلَا يَعْلُو عَلُوًّا وَعَلَى يَعْلَى عَلَاءً	Very learned; a sage, wise, erudite man	عَالِمٌ وَعَلَامَةٌ
To be competent for	عَلَا بِالْأَمْرِ وَلَهُ	Learned, savant, (pl. Ulemas)	عَالِمٌ جُ عُلَمَاءُ
To excel in beauty	عَلَا بِالْجَمَالِ	More, or better knowing	أَعْلَمُ
To assail with the sword	عَلَا بِالسَّيْفِ	Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine]	تَعْلِيمٌ جُ تَعَالِيمٌ
		[Instructions; orders]	تَعْلِيمَاتٌ
		Indication, sp. of a way	مَعْلَمٌ جُ مَعَالِمٌ
		Marked	مُعَلَّمٌ
		Taught. Marked	مُعَلَّمٌ
		Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant]	مُعَلِّمٌ

Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven عَابُونَ

High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods)] عَالِي

The Sublime Porte أَلْبَابُ الْعَالِي

Higher, nobler, more illustrious أَعْلَى مَعَالِي أَعَالِي وَعَلَى

The chaste, or liberal, hand أَيْدِي الْعُلِيَا

High, elevated, sublime مَعَالِي

To write the superscription or title (of a book) \* عَلُونَ

Superscription, title عَلُونَ وَعُلُوَانٌ

To ascend, go to the top of \* عَلَى بَعْلِي عُلِيًّا وَعُلِيًّا

Prep. Upon, with, for, at, from, though, according to عَلَى

You ought to do.. عَلَيْكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

He is in debt عَلَيْهِ دَيْنٌ

Mounted on the animal عَلَى ظَهْرِ الدَّابَّةِ

By heart عَلَى ظَهْرِ قَلْبِهِ

At a moment of inattention عَلَى حِينِ غَفْلَةٍ

In his time, his days عَلَى عَهْدِهِ

For the honour of God عَلَى وَجْهِ اللَّهِ

By means of, agency of such an one عَلَى يَدِ فُلَانٍ

To go out against, rebel against one خَرَجَ عَلَيْهِ

To go in unto one دَخَلَ عَلَيْهِ

We sat around the fire جَلَسْنَا عَلَى النَّارِ

We preferred some to others فَضَّلْنَا بَعْضًا عَلَى آخَرٍ

To elevate, raise high, advance عَلَى وَاعْلَى

To compete for eminence. Raise. Report (a death) عَالَى

To recoil from عَالَى عَنْ

To mount, advance, rise تَعَالَى

To be elevated, exalted تَعَالَى وَتَعَالَى

To be above, too exalted for.... تَعَالَى عَنْ

God; the exalted one! اللَّهُ تَعَالَى

Come! come here! تَعَالِ [ وَتَعَالِ ]

To be advanced (day). Rise high, mount اِعْتَلَى وَاسْتَعْلَى

To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted اِسْتَعْلَى

The upper part, the top عَلٌ وَعُلُوٌّ

Above, from above مِنْ عَلٍ وَعَلٍ

High rank, nobility, eminence عِلَالَةٌ وَعَلَى

Something over and above, surplus. Upper par عِلَالَةٌ جَ عِلَالَوِي وَعِلَالَوَاتٌ

Elevation, height. Grandeur عُلُوٌّ

A high place, summit. The heavens عُلِيَاءُ

Something added عِلَالَةٌ

In addition to عِلَالَةٌ

High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious عَلِيٌّ جَ عَلِيَّةٌ وَعَالِيُونَ

God, the most High, the Exalted أَلْعَلَى وَالْعَلَى

Upper chamber عِلِيَّةٌ جَ عِلَالِيٌّ

The common عَمَّةُ النَّاسِ وَالْعَامَّةُ وَالْعَوَامُ  
people; people in general

They all came جَاءَ الْقَوْمُ عَامَّةً

Pertaining to common عَامِي  
people; vulgar; unlearned

Turban; helmet عِمَامَةٌ جِ عِمَامٌ وَعِمَامٌ

Universality, totality عُمُومٌ

In general, universally عُمُومًا

General, universal, common عُمُومِيٌّ

Reaching to every- عَمِيمٌ جِ عُمَمٌ  
thing, universal. Complete

More common or general. أَعْمٌ  
A numerous company

A man good and bountiful to every one مَعِيمٌ خَيْرٌ

Turbaned. Made a chief مَعْمَمٌ وَمَتَعِمِمٌ

\* عَمَدٌ يَعْمِدُ عِمْدًا . وَعِمْدٌ وَأَعْمَدٌ

To prop up, support; place columns or pillars beneath

To in- عَمَدَ وَنَعْمَدَ وَاعْمَدَ . وَلِ وَإِلَى  
tend, purpose, seek purposely; aim at, seek, repair to

[To baptize] عَمَدَ وَعَمَدَ

To obstruct the course عَمَدَ السَّيْلَ  
of a torrent with earth or stones

[To be baptized] نَعْمَدَ وَاعْمَدَ

To be propped, supported اِنْعَمَدَ

To lean upon, support اِنْعَمَدَ عَلَى  
one's self; rely or depend upon

Intention, resolution, determination عَمْدٌ وَنَعْمَدٌ

He did it in spite عَمِلَهُ عَلَى كِبَرِ سِنِيهِ  
of old age, though he was old

I acted according عَمِلْتُ عَلَى أَمْرِكَ  
to your order

The lot was كَانَتِ الدَّائِرَةُ عَلَيْهِمْ  
against them; they were defeated

To be general, \* عَمَّ يَعْمُ عُمُومًا  
universal, comprehensive; to cover every case; include

To make general, generalize. عَمَّمَ  
Attire one with the turban

To put on one's turban نَعَّمَهُ وَاعْمَمَهُ وَاسْتَعَمَّ

To adopt one as a paternal uncle نَعَّمَهُ وَاسْتَعَمَّ

A company of men; tribe عَمٌّ وَعَامٌ

Paternal uncle عَمٌّ جِ أَعْمَامٌ وَعُمُومَةٌ وَأَعَمٌّ

Paternal aunt عَمَّةٌ جِ عِمَاتٌ

Cousin (male) on the father's side. [Husband] ابْنُ أَلْعَمِ

Cousin (female) on the father's side. [Wife] بِنْتُ أَلْعَمِ

Abundance; complete. عَدَمٌ  
The common people

Completeness of growth, &c. عُمَمٌ

For what, re- عَمَّا وَعَمٍّ (عَنْ مَا)  
specting what, from what?

From whom? عَمِّنَ (عَنْ مَنْ)

Common, plebeian عَمِيٌّ

General, universal, common عَامٌ

The أَلْخَاصُ وَالْعَامَّةُ وَالْأَخَاصُ  
upper classes and the common people

To be in a flourishing state  
عَمْرٌ وَعَمْرٌ عِمَارَةٌ

To assign one to a place, give it to him for life. [Build, construct]  
عَمْرٌ وَأَعْمَرُ

To cause (people) to dwell in (a place); to colonize (it)  
أَعْمَرَ وَإِسْتَعْمَرَ فِي

To visit. Perform the minor pilgrimage called 'umrat  
إِعْتَمَرَ

Period of life, life-time; age (of a person)  
عَمْرٌ وَعُمُرٌ أَعْمَارٌ

I swear by the eternity of God  
عَمْرُ اللَّهِ وَلَعَمْرُ اللَّهِ

By my life! (oath)  
لَعَمْرِي

Visiting (a place). The minor pilgrimage at Mecca  
عُمُرَةٌ

State of being inhabited, cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) well-peopled and cultivated; civilization  
عِمْرَانٌ

A chief's head-dress  
عِمَارَةٌ وَعَمْرَةٌ

Habitation and cultivation. A building. A tribe [Fleet]  
عِمَارَةٌ جَ عِمَائِرُ  
عِمَارَةٌ وَنَعِيرَةٌ

Litter for riding  
عِمَارِيَّةٌ

Inhabitant  
عَامِرٌ جَ عِمَارٌ وَعَوَامِرُ

Inhabited, cultivated, flourishing  
عَامِرٌ وَعَمِيرٌ وَمَعْمُورٌ

Great tribe. Hive  
عَمِيرَةٌ جَ عِمَائِرُ

Master-mason, mason  
مِعْمَارٌ وَمِعْمَارِيٌّ جَ مِعْمَارِيَّةٌ

Purposely, intentionally  
عَمْدًا وَقَعْدًا

Prop, support; that on which one relies; person on whom one relies. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty]  
عُمْدَةٌ

Support; pillar, column, tent-pole. Lofty building  
عِمَادٌ جَ عَمْدٌ

[Baptism]  
عِمَادٌ وَعِمَادَةٌ وَإِعْمَادٌ

Column, pillar, tent-pole; support, base. Perpendicular  
عُمُودٌ جَ أَعْمِدَةٌ وَعُمْدٌ

Chief of a people or party  
عُمُودٌ وَعَمِيدُ الْقَوْمِ

Perpendicular line; vertical  
خَطٌّ عُمُودِيٌّ

[(John) the Baptist  
[الْمُعَمِّدَانُ]

Supported by columns  
مُعَمَّدٌ وَمُعَمُّودٌ

[Representative]  
مُعْتَمِدٌ

One on whom reliance is placed  
مُعْتَمِدٌ عَلَيْهِ

[Baptism  
[مُعَمُّودِيَّةٌ]

\* عَمْرٌ يَعْمُرُ وَيَعْمُرُ وَيَعْمُرُ عَمْرًا وَعِمَارَةً

To live a long time

To be inhabited (place)  
عَمْرٌ يَعْمُرُ عَمْرًا

To inhabit, dwell in (place)  
عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً

To build (a house)  
عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً وَعَمَّرَا

To make inhabited, render flourishing  
عَمَرَ [وَعَمَّرَ] وَأَعْمَرَ

To prolong one's life (God)  
عَمَّرَ وَعَمَّرَ

- To act upon, have an effect upon. Govern a word **عَمِلَ فِي**
- He laboured to destroy him **عَمِلَ فِي هَلَاكِهِ**
- To deal with, have business with. Treat **عَامَلَ**
- To appoint a governor over **عَمَلَ عَلَى**
- To employ, use, exert **أَعْمَلَ**
- To strive, toil **نَعَمَلَ**
- [To be made, accomplished **إِنْعَمَلَ**]
- To deal with one another. **تَعَامَلَ**  
Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner)
- To labour; work for one's self. Employ for service **إِعْمَلَ**
- To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve. To appoint as governor **إِنْعَمَلَ**
- Work, service, deed, **عَمَلٌ جِ أَعْمَالٌ**  
action; occupation, office. Province. The governing of one word by another (*gram.*) [Pus.]
- Hard-working, laborious **عَمِلٌ وَعَمُولٌ**
- An evil deed; theft, rebellion **عَمَلَةٌ**
- A mode of acting **عَمَلَةٌ**
- Hire, pay. [Money] **عَمَلَةٌ وَعِمَالَةٌ**
- Practical. Artificial **عَمَلِيٌّ**
- Surgical operation **عَمَلِيَّةٌ** [ ]
- عَامِلٌ جِ عُمَالٌ وَعَمَلَةٌ وَعَامِلُونَ**  
Workman, doer, actor. Governor of a province; agent
- An edifice in heaven corresponding to El-Kaaba **الْبَيْتُ الْمَعْمُورُ**
- Visiting. Performing the religious visit called 'umrat **مُعْتَمِرٌ**
- Colony **مُسْتَعْمِرَةٌ**
- To be effaced, illegible **\* عَمَسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمَسًا**
- عَمَسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمَسًا وَعَمَسَ يَعْمَسُ**
- To be dark, gloomy (day) **عَمَسًا وَعَمُوسًا**
- To be weak **\* عَمِشَ يَعْمِشُ عَمَشًا**  
in sight, and tearful (eye)
- Weakness of the eye, tearfulness **عَمَشٌ**
- Weak in sight, or with watery eyes **أَعْمَشُ**
- To be deep (well, &c.) **\* عَمِقُ يعمقُ عَمَاقَةً وَعَمِيًّا**
- To be far extending, long; be distant **عَمِيقٌ وَعَمِيقٌ عَمَاقَةً**
- To make deep (a well) **عَمَّقَ وَآعَمَّقَ**
- To go deeply into (a matter), investigate thoroughly **عَمَقَ وَتَعَمَّقَ فِي**
- Depth **عُمُقٌ وَعُمُقٌ جِ أَعْمَاقٌ وَعَمَاقَةٌ**  
(of a well, &c.). Bottom
- Deep, profound. Long **عَمِيقٌ جِ عُمُقٌ وَعِمَاقٌ وَعَمَائِقُ**
- One who acts vigorously **مُعَمِّقٌ**
- To work, perform, do, make, construct; act **\* عَمِلَ يَعْمَلُ عَمَلًا**
- To do according to **عَمِلَ بِـ**



Contraction of	عَنْ مَا عَمَّا	A word that governs another	عَامِلٌ جَ عَمَائِلَ
Blindness, error, ignorance. Persistence in contention	عَمِيَّةٌ وَعَمَابَةٌ وَعَمَاءَةٌ	Commercial correspondent	عَمِيلٌ جَ عَمَائِلَهُ [عَمِلَ جَ عَمَائِلَهُ]
A pathless, waste desert. Ignorant	أَعْمَاءٌ	Use, employment	إِسْتِعْمَالٌ
Blind, obscure, covert	مَعْمَى	Place of work, &c. [Mill, factory]	مَعْمَلٌ جَ مَعَامِلَ
Prep. indicating separation, substitution, &c. For, from, &c.	عَنْ	Trade, commercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one. [Money]	مُعَامَلَةٌ جَ مُعَامَلَاتٌ
He travelled from his country	سَافَرَ عَنْ بَلَدِهِ	Done, made. Artificial.	مَعْمُولٌ
He left us	ذَهَبَ عَنَّا	Governed (word). [Kind of cake]	مَعْمُولٌ
After a little while	عَنْ قَلِيلٍ وَعَمَّا قَلِيلٍ	The Amalekites	* عَمَالِيقُ وَعَمَالِيقَةُ
He died leaving a child	مَاتَ عَنْ وَلَدٍ	* عَمِيَهُ يَمِيَهُ عَمِيَهَا وَعَمُوَهَا وَعَمَّانَا وَنَعَامَهُ	* عَمِيَهُ يَمِيَهُ عَمِيَهَا وَعَمُوَهَا وَعَمَّانَا وَنَعَامَهُ
They were killed to the last man	قُتِلُوا عَنْ آخِرِهِمْ	To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course	عَمِيَهُ وَعَمِيَهُ وَأَعْمَهُ
He related a narrative as heard from such a one	حَدَّثَ عَنْ فُلَانٍ	Confused, perplexed	أَرْضٌ عَمَاهَا
At his right hand	عَنْ يَمِينِهِ	A land without signs to indicate the way	* عَمِيَهُ يَمِيَهُ عَمِيَهَا وَعَمُوَهَا وَعَمَّانَا وَنَعَامَهُ
I acquired learning from him	أَخَذْتُ الْعِلْمَ عَنْهُ	To become blind	* عَمِيَهُ يَمِيَهُ عَمِيَهَا وَعَمُوَهَا وَعَمَّانَا وَنَعَامَهُ
Soul for soul, life for life	نَفْسٌ عَنْ نَفْسٍ	To be blind to	عَمِيَهُ عَنْ
To be above . . .	تَعَالَمَ عَنْ	To be obscure, unapparent to	عَمِيَهُ الْأَمْرُ عَلَى
Turning away from	مُنْصَرِفٌ عَنْ	To render blind	عَمِيَهُ وَأَعْمَهُ
Because of a promise	عَنْ وَعْدٍ	To render obscure, enigmatic	عَمِيَهُ
To appear, present itself; intervene, stand in the way of	عَنْ بَعْنٍ عَنَّا وَعَنَّا وَعَنُونَا وَإِغْتَنَ	To feign blindness or ignorance	تَعَامَى
To turn away from a thing	عَنْ عَنِ الشَّيْءِ	To choose, intend (See عَامَ)	إِغْتَنَى (عَامَ)
		Blindness, absence of discernment. Stature. Dust	عَمِيَهُ
		To be blind	عَمِيَهُ جَ عَمُونٌ. وَأَعْمَى مَ عَمِيَاهُ جَ عَمِيٍّ
			وَعَمِيَانٌ وَعَمَاءَةٌ وَأَعْمَاءَةٌ

Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime; evil conduct	عَنْتَ	To put a rein to a horse; check by the rein	عَنْ وَعَنْ وَأَهَنْ
Vexation, rough treatment	إِعْنَاتٌ	To oppose	عَانَ
Name of an Arab hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called <i>Muallakat</i>	* عَنَزْرٌ وَعَنْزَرَةٌ	Opposition	عَنْ
At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, &c.	* عِنْدَ	Clouds, clouds containing water	عَنَانٌ
I came from him	جِئْتُ مِنْ عِنْدِهِ	What appears of the sky to one looking at it	عَنَانُ السَّمَاءِ
He came at sunrise	جَاءَ عِنْدَ طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ	Reins	عِنَانٌ جِ أَعِنَّةٌ وَعُنُنٌ
He sat by or near him	جَلَسَ عِنْدَهُ	Sexual impotence	عَنَّةٌ
I have property	عِنْدِي مَالٌ	Impotent, devoid of desire	عَيْنُونٌ
Such is my judgment or opinion	عِنْدِي كَذَا	To produce grapes (vine)	* عَنَبَ
When, or at the time it happened	عِنْدَ مَا صَارَ	Grapes	عَنَبٌ جِ أَعْنَابٌ
Then; thereupon	عِنْدَ ذَلِكَ	A single grape. Pustule	عِنْبَةٌ جِ عِنَبَاتٌ
To decline, deviate from; quit, leave. Reject, oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion	بَعَدَ عِنْدًا عَنْ	Seller of grapes	عَنَابٌ
To resist, be rebellious	عَانَدَ عِنَادًا وَمُعَانَدَةً	Jujube tree and fruit	عَنَابٌ
To oppose one another	تَعَانَدَ	Ambergris. [Store-house. Hold of a ship]	* عَنَبَرٌ
To be alone in one's opinion. To single out	إِسْتَعْنَدَ	Lion	* عَنَسَ وَعُنَاسٌ
Side	عِنْدٌ	To meet with difficulty, fall into distress; perish. Commit a crime	* عَنِتَّ بَعْنَتْ عَتَمًا
Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion	عِنَادٌ وَمُعَانَدَةٌ	To treat with rigour; make one to do what is difficult	عَنْتَ
One who deviates from the right way	عُنُودٌ جِ عُنْدٌ	To throw into difficulty or distress	أَعْنَتَ
Opposing, obstinate, rebellious	عِنْدٌ جِ عُنْدٌ وَمُعَانِدٌ	To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse with difficult questions	نَعْنَتَ

It was a begin-  
ning

كَانَ عُنَّةً وَإِعْنِافًا

Rough, rude,  
harsh, violent

عَنْفٌ وَعَنِيفٌ جَ عُنْفٌ

The first of a thing, flower  
or bloom of it

عُنْفُوانٌ

To be pretending, ar-  
rogant

\* تَعَنَّصٌ

To have a long,  
or thick, neck

\* عَنِقَ بَعْنُقَ عُنْفًا

To take one by the neck

عَنِقَ

To embrace, clasp  
about the neck

عَانَقَ مُعَانَقَةً وَعِنَافًا

To hasten. Set (star). Grow  
and head out (plant). Put a col-  
lar on the neck

أَعْنَقَ

To embrace one

تَعَانَقَ وَإِعْنَقَ

another, seize by the neck (in  
fighting)

Neck

عُنُقٌ جَ أَعْنَاقٌ

Early period.

Company. Chief

عُنُقٌ جَ أَعْنَاقٌ

Embrace

عِنَاقٌ وَمُعَانَقَةٌ

Young she-kid,  
lamb

عَنَاقٌ جَ أَعْنُقٌ وَعُنُوقٌ

Badger. Calamity

عَنَاقُ الْأَرْضِ

The she-kids

الْعُنُوقُ بَعْدَ الْوُقَى

after the camels; *meaning*; in  
reduced circumstances after  
having enjoyed better

Long-necked

أَعْنَقَ مَ عُنْفَاهُ جَ عُنُقٌ

Fabulous bird; griffin.

Calamity

أَلْعُنْفَاهُ

A noble race of  
Arab horses

مِعْنَقِيٌّ جَ مَعَانِقٌ

Bunch (of grapes  
or other fruit)

\* عُنْفُودٌ جَ عُنَاقِيدٌ

Obstinate, resisting

مُعَانِدٌ

A nightingale

\* عُنْدَلِيبٌ جَ عُنَادِلٌ

Brazil-wood

\* عُنْدَمٌ

To turn away  
from. Spear

\* عَنَرٌ بَعْنَرٌ عَنَرًا عَنَ

She-goat.

عَنَرَجٌ عُنُوزٌ وَعِنَازٌ وَأَعْنَرٌ

Female gazelle. Hill. Eagle

A short spear, javelin

عَنْزَةٌ

To advance

\* عَنَسَ بَعْنَسٌ عُنُوسًا وَعِنَاسًا

in age without having married

An old maid

عَانِيسٌ

Element, prin-  
ciple (of matter). Origin

\* عُنْصَرٌ جَ عُنَاصِرٌ

The four elements

الْمُعَانِصِرُ الْأَرْبَعَةُ

Feast of Pentecost

[الْمُنْصَرَةُ]

Simple, elemental (body)

عُنْصَرِيٌّ

Wild onion; squill

\* عُنْصَلٌ وَعُنْصَلَاءٌ

\* عُنْفٌ بَعْنَفٌ عُنْفًا وَعِنَافَةٌ بَ وَعَلَى

To be harsh, rude,

وَعَنْفٌ وَأَعْنَفَ

rough toward (one); address  
harsh words to; upbraid, re-  
proach

To take hold (of a matter)

إِعْنَفَ

with vehemence, violence; enter  
upon it without knowledge or  
skill. Dislike, abhor; abandon

Roughness, harshness, vio-  
lence

عُنْفٌ

Violently, harshly

عُنْفًا

To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, afflict عَفَى وَأَعْفَى

To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat عَالَ

To be troubled, distressed, fatigued نَعَى

To care for, manage, attend to اِعْتَنَى بِـ

Difficulty, distress, trouble; fatigue عَنَاءٌ وَعَنِيَّةٌ

Care, solicitude عِنَايَةٌ وَإِعْتِنَاءٌ

Divine providence; divine decree اَلْعِنَايَةُ اَلْاِلَهِيَّةُ

Suffering, fatigued عَنِ

Distressing عَانٍ وَمَعْنٍ

Meaning, signification, sense مَعْنَى ج مَعَانٍ

Rhetoric عِلْمُ اَلْمَعَانِي

Endowed with good qualities حَسَنُ اَلْمَعَانِي

Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed مَعْنَوِيٌّ

To know عَهْدَ بَعْدَ عَهْدًا \*

To enjoin, command, charge. Impose a condition upon; make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to] عَهْدَ إِلَى

To meet (one) in such a place عَهْدَ بِيْكَانٍ كَذَا

To be responsible to one for such a thing عَهْدَ إِلَى فُلَانٍ فِي كَذَا

To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with عَاهَدَ

Base, mean, Peddler عِنَاشٌ \*

Spider عَنَكَبٌ وَعَنْكَبُوتٌ ج عَنَاكِبُ \*

Spider's web نَسَجُ اَلْعَنْكَبُوتِ اَوْ يَتْنُ

\* عَنَا بَعَثُو عَنُوهُ وَعَنَاهُ وَعُنُوَابٌ وَعَلَى

To befall, trouble, distress

To submit; be subdued عَنَا (لِ)

To take by force, or peaceably عَنَا عَنُوهُ

To produce (land) عَنَا عُنُوًا

The matter concerned or distressed him عَنَاهُ اَلْأَمْرُ

To confine, restrain عَفَى

To make one submissive; restrain in captivity عَفَى وَأَعْفَى

Force, violence, constraint عَنُوَّةٌ

By force, forcibly عَنُوَّةٌ

Captive. Lowly عَانٍ ج عُنَاةٌ. وَعَيْنِي

Wife عَانِيَةٌ ج عَوَانٍ

To write the title (of a عُنُونٌ \*

book), or the address of a letter Superscription, title; address عُنُونٌ \*

To عَفَى يَعْنِي عَنِيًا وَعَنَابَةً (بِاَلْقَوْلِ) \*

mean, intend (by what one says)

To disturb, disquiet, fatigue, concern (an affair) عَفَى عِنَابَةً وَعُنِيًا

To be disquieted, disturbed by (an affair). To care for, manage عَفَى وَعَفَى عِنَابَةً وَعُنِيًا بِـ

- Treaty, alliance, contract **مُعَاهَدَةٌ**  
 The contracting parties **الْمُعَاهِدُونَ**  
 Stipulated. Known **مَعْهُودٌ**  
 \* **عَهَرَ بِعَهْرٍ عَهْرًا وَعُهُورًا وَعَهَارَةً**  
 To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery  
 Debauchery, adultery **عَهْرٌ وَعَهَارَةٌ**  
 Debauchee, libertine, adulterer **عَاهِرٌ عَاهَارٌ**  
 Paramount sovereign. **\* عَاهِلٌ**  
 A woman having no husband  
 To stay, abide. **\* عَهَنَ يَمْنُنُ عَهْنًا**  
 Go out. Strive  
 To bend, break **عَهَنَ يَمْنُنُ**  
 Dyed wool **عَهْنٌ**  
 Remaining. Ready. Lazy. Poor **عَاهِنٌ**  
 He spoke thoughtlessly **رَمَى الْكَلَامَ عَلَى عَوَاهِيهِ**  
 To turn **\* عَاتَ يَبُوءُ عَوْنًا وَعَوَتْ**  
 from, obstruct, perplex  
 \* **عَوَجَ يَعُوجُ عَوْجًا. وَتَعَوَجَ وَاعْوَجَ**  
 To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry  
 To turn to **عَاجَ يَعْوُجُ عَوْجًا وَمَعَاجَا**  
 one side (the head of an animal by the rein)  
 To turn towards **عَاجَ إِلَى**  
 To incline, come to; abide in (a place) **عَاجَبَ**  
 To stop or pause at **عَاجَ عَلَى**  
 To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory **عَوَجَ**
- To swear to one **عَاهَدَهُ**  
 To require of one a promise to... **عَاهَدُهُ إِلَى**  
 To be careful, mind-ful of, pay frequent attention to. Return to, visit frequently **تَعَهَّدَ وَتَعَاهَدَ**  
 To seek out, renew one's acquaintance with **تَعَهَّدَ وَتَعَاهَدَ وَإِعْنَهْدَ**  
 To make a mutual engagement or treaty with **تَعَاهَدَ**  
 To enjoin, charge **إِسْتَعْهَدَ**  
 To make him responsible for accidents arising from himself **إِسْتَعْهَدَ مِنْ نَفْسِهِ**  
 Covenant, oath, agreement, contract; promise; treaty. Time, epoch **عَهْدٌ عُهُودٌ**  
 The Old Testament **[الْعَهْدُ الْعَنِيْقُ أَوْ الْقَدِيمُ]**  
 The New Testament **[الْعَهْدُ الْجَدِيدُ]**  
 Presumptive heir; heir-apparent **وَلِيُّ الْعَهْدِ**  
 In the time of such a one **عَلَى عَهْدِ فُلَانٍ**  
 Written contract, compact, league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility **عَهْدَةٌ**  
 The responsibility of a thing is upon him **عَهْدَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ**  
 A confederate, bound by a covenant. Old **عَهْدٌ**  
 Place of frequent meeting, or where a thing is frequently met with; rendezvous **مَعْهَدٌ مَعَاهِدٌ**  
 One who makes, or with whom a covenant is made **مُعَاهِدٌ**

- Ancient monuments **أَلْعَادِيَّاتُ** Ivory ; tortoise-shell. Pliable **عَاجٌ**
- Return ; repetition. **عَوْدٌ عَوْدَةً** Crookedness, con- **عَوَجٌ وَإِغْوَجَاجٌ**  
 A man of age and experience tortion, unevenness
- Repetition is better **أَلْعَوْدُ أَحْمَدُ** Crooked, curv- **أَعْوَجُ عَوْجَاهُ عَوْجٌ**  
 Wood, timber. **عُودٌ عِيدَانٌ وَأَعْوَادٌ** ed, distorted, uneven. Crooked,  
 Stick, rod, branch. Lute perverse in disposition
- Aloes-wood **أَلْعُودُ** A place to which one turns,  
 or in which he stays **مَعَاجٌ**
- Custom, habit. **عَادَةٌ عَادَاتٌ وَعَوَائِدُ** Crooked, tortuous, perverse **مَعْوَجٌ**  
 wont, usage, manner \* **عَادَ يَعُودُ عَوْدًا وَعَوْدَةً وَمَعَادًا**
- Old, ancient. Customary **عَادِيٌّ** To return. Turn away (*tr.*)
- A player upon the lute **عَوَادٌ** To repeat, do a **عَادَ عَوْدًا وَعِيدًا**  
 second time ; do frequently
- Festival, feast-day. Customary thing **عِيدٌ عَجْ أَعْيَادٌ** He will come no more [ **مَا عَادَ بَانِي** ]
- A visitor, *sp.* of the sick **عَائِدٌ** **عَادَ عَوْدًا وَعِيدَةً وَعِيدًا وَعَوْدَةً**
- That which turns **عَائِدَةٌ عَجْ عَوَائِدُ** To visit (the sick)
- to one's advantage ; benefit, fa- **عَادَ عَوْدًا**
- vour ; profit, utility, revenue
- Repetition **إِعَادَةٌ** To happen to, befall
- Habit, custom **إِعْيَادٌ** To turn out to one's ad- **عَادَ لَهُ**  
 advantage
- Habitual, customary **إِعْيَادِيٌّ** To turn out to one's dis- **عَادَ عَلَيْهِ**  
 advantage. Confer upon
- More remunerative **أَعْوَدُ** To accustom (one to some- **عَوَّدَ**  
 thing)
- Return. Place to which one **مَعَادٌ** To return to (frequently) **عَاوَدَ**  
 returns. [Time of return]
- The future life **أَلْعَمَادُ** To repeat, do a second time **أَعَادَ**
- Capable, experienced in **مُعِيدٌ** Restore, send back to **أَعَادَ إِلَى**
- affairs ; old warrior. Lion **مُعِيدٌ** To be accus- **تَعَوَّدَ وَإِعْنَادٌ وَإِسْتِعَادٌ**  
 tomed to, habituated to
- The Creator. Well **أَلْمُبْدِيُّ أَلْمُعِيدُ** To ask (one) to return or **إِسْتِعَادَ**  
 trained, experienced repeat a thing
- Habituated, **مُعَوَّدٌ وَمَتَعَوَّدٌ وَمُعْتَادٌ** An ancient Arab tribe **عَادٌ**  
 accustomed

- To do by turns; to borrow one from another  
 قَمُورٌ وَتَمَارُورٌ
- To borrow. Use a word metaphorically  
 قَمُورٌ وَاسْتِعَارَ
- To do by turns  
 إِغْنُورَ
- To lose one eye  
 إِغُورَ
- Loss of one eye.  
 عَوْرَ
- A loan; act of lending  
 عَارَةٌ وَعَارِيَةٌ وَعَارِيَةٌ
- Private parts (of man or woman); what one is ashamed to expose. Weak, exposed spot. Time suitable for exposure of one's self  
 عَوْرَةٌ جَ عَوْرَاتٍ
- A fault, defect, blemish  
 عَوَارٌ
- Any thing that hurts the eye  
 عَائِرٌ
- Loan; act of lending  
 إِعَارَةٌ
- Act of borrowing. Metaphor  
 إِسْتِعَارَةٌ
- Borrowed, assumed. Metaphorical  
 إِسْتِعَارِيٌّ
- One-eyed. Squint-eyed  
 أَعُورٌ مَ عَوْرَاهُ جَ عُورٌ وَعُورَانٌ
- Borrowed. Metaphorically used  
 مُسْتَعَارٌ
- To want, be in need of, lack. (The thing is subject and the person object)  
 \* عَازَ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا . وَأَعُوزَ
- Zeid needed a book  
 . عَازَ زَيْدًا كِتَابَ
- To be wanting, or wanted, but not found  
 عَوِزَ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا
- He needed the thing  
 أَعُوزُهُ الشَّيْءَ
- Persevering. Courageous  
 مُعَادٍ
- Return; habit  
 مُعَادَةٌ
- \* عَادَ يَبُودُ عَوْدًا وَعِيَادًا وَمَعَادًا .
- To seek protection of (someone) from (something); seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger)  
 وَتَعَوَّذَ وَاسْتَعَاذَ بِ- مِنْ
- I seek protection, or refuge, in God  
 أَعُوذُ وَاسْتَعِيذُ بِاللَّهِ
- To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him  
 عَوَّذَ وَأَعَاذَ
- To seek mutual protection, one of another  
 تَعَاوَذَ
- Refuge, asylum  
 عَوْذٌ وَمَعَاذٌ وَمَعَادَةٌ
- Taking refuge (in someone)  
 عَوَّذَ وَعِيَاذٌ
- Amulet, charm  
 عُوْذَةٌ جَ عُوْذٌ . وَتَعُوِذٌ جَ تَعَاوِذٌ
- Taking refuge; refuge  
 عِيَاذٌ
- Seeking protection  
 عَائِذٌ
- God forefend! God forbid!  
 مَعَاذُ اللَّهِ
- To be blind in one eye, be one-eyed  
 \* عَوِزَ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا . وَإِعُورَ
- To make blind of one eye  
 عَوَّرَ
- To gauge a measure  
 عَوَّرَ وَعَاوَرَ
- To do the thing as another does  
 عَاوَرَهُ الشَّيْءَ
- To lend, loan  
 عَاوَرَ وَأَعَارَ
- To appear; be within reach, be open to  
 أَعُورَ

Substitute, *مَعَارِضَةٌ* وَمَعَارِضَةٌ  
compensation, exchange

In exchange for, عوضًا عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ  
instead of

Thing عوضٌ جِ أَعْرَاضٌ . وَمَعْرُوضَةٌ  
given in exchange

Ever, always, forever عوضٌ  
(used with a negative)

To sail over or عَافَ يَعُوفُ عَوْفًا  
around (bird)

A soft plain عَافٌ

State, condition, fortune عَوْفٌ

\* عَاقَ يَعُوقُ عَوْقًا . وَعَوَّقَ وَأَعَاقَ

To hinder, impede, re-  
strain, prevent وَهَإِغْنَاقَ عَنْ

To be hindered, impeded نَعَوَّقُ

Hindrance; hinderer. Time عَوَّقٌ

Delay [عَاقَةٌ]

Hindering, عَاقِبٌ جِ عَوَقٌ وَعَوَاقٍ  
retarding. [Skilful]

Difficulty, impediment, obstacle عَاقِبَةٌ جِ عَوَاقِبُ

Opella (star) النُّعُوقُ

Act of retarding, إِعَاقَةٌ وَتَعْوِيقٌ  
hindering

To incline to, عَاكَ يَعُوكُ عَوَاكًا  
return, approach

\* عَالٌ يَعُولُ عَوْلًا وَعِمَالَةً . وَأَعَالَ

To support a family; nourish,  
care for an orphan

To have a numerous عَالَ عِمَالَةً  
family or household

Fortune has reduced أَعْوَزَهُ الْأَمْرُ  
him to poverty

The affair was hard أَعْوَزَهُ الْأَمْرُ  
for him

Poverty, need, destitution عَوَزٌ

Needy, in عَوِزٌ وَعَازِرٌ وَأَعْوَزَ وَمُعَوِّزٌ  
want

A rare thing, hardly to be مَعْوِزٌ  
found

Wants مَعَاوِزٌ

A pen-knife [عَوِيسَةٌ جِ عَوِيسِيَّاتٍ] \*

\* عَوِصٌ يَعْوِصُ وَعَاصٌ يَعَاصُ عَوْصًا

To be difficult; be obscure وَعِصَا  
(language)

The affair عَوِصٌ وَإِغْنَاصَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ  
was difficult, intricate for him

To speak obscurely أَعْوَصَ وَعَوَّصَ

Difficulty, obscurity عَوِصٌ

Difficulty, distress عَوْصَاءَ

Difficult, عَوِيسٌ وَأَعْوِصٌ مِ عَوْصَاءَ  
distressing; difficult to be understood, strange, obscure

\* عَاصٌ يَعُوضُ عَوْضًا وَعَوِضًا وَعِضَا.

To give one وَعَوَّضَ وَعَاوَضَ وَأَعَاضَ  
something in exchange for... , indemnify, compensate one

To receive نَعَوَّضَ وَإِغْنَاصَ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ  
in compensation for.... take a substitute

To ask a thing إِغْنَاصَ وَإِسْتَعَاصَ  
in exchange for another



- A swimmer. Fleet (horse)** عَوَامٌ  
**To be of middle age (female)** \* عَانَتْ تَعُونُ عَوْنًا  
**To aid, assist** عَاوَنَ مُعَاوَنَةً وَعَوَانًا. وَأَعَانَ إِعَانَةً عَلَى  
**To give mutual aid** تَعَاوَنَ  
**To desire or demand aid of** اِسْتَعَانَ وَبِ  
**Aid, assistance** عَوْنٌ وَمُعَوْنَةٌ  
**Aider, assistant; auxiliary** عَوْنٌ جِ اَعْوَانٌ  
**Pubic region. She ass; herd of wild asses** عَانَةٌ  
**Neither young nor old (female)** عَوَانٌ  
**Aid, assistance** إِعَانَةٌ وَمُعَاوَنَةٌ  
**Request or demand for aid** اِسْتِعَانَةٌ  
**One who aids much, or often** مِعْوَانٌ  
**Assistant, coadjutor** مُعَاوِنٌ  
**To be smitten with a bane, pest, murder, blight (cattle or crops)** \* عَاهَ يَبْعُو وَيَبِئُهُ عُوْماً وَعَيْهَ  
**To have one's cattle or crops smitten with disease** عَوَّهَ وَأَعَاهَ  
**Bane, pest, blight; calamity** عَاهَةٌ  
**Smitten with a bane; deformed** مَعْوَهُ وَمَعْيُوهُ  
**To howl, cry, bark (wolf, dog, jackal)** \* عَوَى يَبْعُو عَوَاءً وَعَوَّاءً وَعَوَّى  
**To bend (a bow)** عَوَّى وَعَوَّى  
**To gather, collect (intr.)** تَعَاوَى
- To deviate from a righteous judgment; turn aside from the right** عَالَ يَعْوُلُ عَوَلًا  
**To act unfaithfully** عَالَ فِي الْبَيْزَانِ  
**His patience was exhausted** عَالَ وَعَيْلٌ صَبْرُهُ  
**To weep, wail, cry out** عَوَّلَ وَاعْوَلَ وَاعْتَوَلَ  
**To rely upon; confide in. Ask aid of** عَوَّلَ عَلَى وَبِ  
**To sustain a family. Weep. Covet. Become poor** أَعَالَ  
**Anxious, troublesome event.** عَوَّلٌ  
**One whose aid is asked for in Difficulty. Food of a family** عَوَّلٌ وَعَوَّلَةٌ وَعَوِيلٌ [وَعَوِيلٌ]  
**Wailing, crying, lamentation** عَائِلٌ  
**Distressing, excessive** عَائِلَةٌ جِ عَائِلَاتٌ وَعِيَالٌ  
**Family, household** مَعُوْلٌ  
**Fed, sustained. Overcome** مَعُوْلٌ عَلَيْهِ  
**Wailed for** مَعُوْلٌ  
**Greedy, covetous** مِعْوِلٌ جِ مَعَاوِلٌ  
**Pickaxe** مَعُوْلٌ  
**One who is relied upon** \* عَامٌ يَبْعُو عَوْمًا  
**To swim, float; sail (ship)** عَاوَمَ  
**To float a ship. To hire, or contract, for a year's work** عَامٌ جِ اَعْوَامٌ  
**A year** عَامِيٌّ  
**A year old** عَامٌ  
**Swimming. An Arabian idol** عَامٌ

Feast, festival (See عَوْدَة) عِدْجُ أَتْعَادٍ

Christmas عِيدُ الْمِيلَادِ

To journey; go \* عَارَ بَعِيرُ عَرَا  
hither and thither, wander about. Become current (ode). Reproach

To upbraid, reproach with عَيَّرَ  
evil. Verify, *sp.* (money) by weighing or comparison.

Verify, correct, عَايَرَ مَعَامِرَةً وَعِيَارًا  
adjust (weights or measures)

To make mutual reproaches تَعَايَرَ

Disgrace, shame, ignominy عَارَ

Caravan of beasts of burden عَرَجَ عِبْرَاتٍ

Ass, *sp.* wild. Lord, عَرَجَ عِمَارَ  
king. Stake. Mountain; projection

Roving, wandering عَاثَرَ وَعِيَارَ

Standard of measure عِيَارَ وَمِيعَارَ  
or weight, or of fineness of metals. [Pistol]

Faults, vices مَعَايِرَ

Name of Jesus (Christ) among Mohammedans \* عِيسَى

Pertaining to Jesus \* عِيسَوِيٌّ وَعِيسِيٌّ  
Christ, Christian

Reddish-white camel \* أَتْعَسَ مَعَسَاهُ جَ عِيسَ

\* عَاشَ يَعْشُ عَيْشًا وَعَيْشَةً وَمَعَانًا

To live; live in a certain manner وَمَعِيشَةً

To make live, nourish عَمَّشَ وَأَعَاشَ

To become bent اِنْعَوَى

To incite a dog to bark. To seek aid اِسْتَعْوَى

Howling, crying, barking عَوَّاهَ

A howling dog عَوَّاهَ

To be or make \* عَابَ يَعْيبُ عَيْبًا  
faulty, unsound; have a blemish, defect

To find fault with, عَابَ وَعَيْبَ  
blame; accuse 'of some fault, defect or vice; disgrace

To be, or be made, faulty تَعَيَّبَ

To reproach one another تَعَابَبَ

عَنْبٌ وَعَابٌ جَ عُمُوبٌ. وَمَعَابٌ وَمَعَابَةٌ

Defect, fault, blemish; cause of reproach, shame جَ مَعَابٌ

A receptacle. عَيْبَةٌ جَ عَيْبٌ وَعِيَابٌ

Depository of secrets

One given to much fault-finding عِيَابٌ

Defective, faulty; vitiated, spoiled. That which spoils عَائِبٌ

Very defective عَيْبَةٌ وَمَعِيبٌ وَمَعْمُوبٌ  
or faulty. Blamed; shameful

To corrupt, act \* عَاثَ يَعْثُ عَيْثًا  
corruptly, do mischief

To waste one's property عَاثَ فِي مَالِهِ

Very mischievous. عَوْبٌ وَعِيَاثٌ  
Lion

To attend, celebrate \* عَمِدَ - عَمِدَ  
a feast or festival

To present one's compliments on festival occasion [عَامِدَ]

To support a family. Set  
in families عَمَلٌ

To have a numerous  
family أَهْلٌ إِعْمَالًا

Poverty عَيْلَةٌ

Poor, needy عَائِلٌ

Family عَائِلَةٌ جَ عِيَالٌ

Fodder, provender.  
Provision عِيَالَةٌ وَمَعَالَةٌ

Having a large family to  
support مُعِيلٌ

To hurt the eye; \* عَانَ يَبِينُ عَيْنًا \*  
smite with the evil eye

To be a spy, or scout عَانَ عَلَى وَلٍ

To appoint, assign; specify,  
particularize عَوَّنَ

To stir up war  
between.... عَوَّنَ الْحَرْبَ بَيْنَ

To blossom (tree) عَوَّنَ الشَّجَرُ

To see with one's  
own eyes; face, confront عَايَنَ مُعَايَنَةً وَعِيَانًا

To see, look at carefully, تَعَوَّنَ  
try to see. Be clear, specified.  
Be designated, appointed

To be obligatory, or in-  
cumbent, on تَعَوَّنَ عَلَى

To take the best part of a  
thing. Bring news to إِعْنَانٌ

Eye, eye of عَيْنٌ جَ أَعْيُنٌ وَعُيُونٌ وَأَعْيَانٌ  
a needle, &c.; small hole, eyelet.  
Bud (of a plant). Essence of a  
thing; self (i. e. the very thing  
itself)

The chief men, notables الْأَعْيَانُ

To search for the means  
of living; have what is barely  
sufficient for sustaining life نَاشِئٌ

Life; manner of living عَوْنٌ وَعَيْشَةٌ

Wheat, bread, food عَيْشٌ

A pleasant life عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ

Living; living well عَائِشٌ

Means of  
living مَعَاشٌ وَمَعِيشَةٌ جَ مَعَائِشٌ

Seller of bread, or of food عَمَّاشٌ

A dense عَيْصٌ جَ أَنْعَاصٌ وَعَمَصَانٌ  
wood. A stock, race

To be long (neck) عَاطٌ يَعْطُ عِطًا

To cry out, shout, vociferate عَوَّطَ

Shouting, vociferation عَوَّاطٌ

Long in the  
neck. Tall أَعْطَطَ مَ عَطَّالَةً جَ عِطٌ

\* عَافَ يَبْغُافُ عِفًا وَعِيفَانًا

To dislike, loathe وَعِيفَانَةٌ وَعِيفَانًا

To augur from the عَافَ يَبْغُافُ عِبَافَةً  
flight or cries of birds. Hover

Loathing. Auguring عَائِفٌ

To hinder, impede \* عَانَى يَمْنَعُ عَيْنًا

Shore, beach عَيْنَةٌ جَ عَيْنَاتٌ

\* عَالٌ يَبِيلُ عَيْلًا وَعَيْلَةً وَعَهْلًا وَمَعِيلًا

To be or become poor, indigent

To move from  
side to side in walking from self-  
conceit عَالَ وَتَمَلَّ فِي مَشْيِهِ

Designated, appointed, fixed, specified	مَعِينٌ	Source or spring of water	عَيْنٌ جَاعَيْنٌ وَعَيْنٌ
A rhombus ( <i>geom.</i> )	مَعِينٌ	It is he himself, or it itself	هُوَ عَيْنُهُ أَوْ عَيْنِهِ
A rhomboid ( <i>geom.</i> )	النَّيْبُ بِالْمَعِينِ	Certain knowledge	عَيْنُ الْيَقِينِ
Designated, appointed	مَتَعِينٌ	He left the	طَلَبَ أَثَرًا بَعْدَ عَيْنٍ
* عَيَّ وَعَيَّ يَعِي عَيًّا وَعَيًّا. وَتَعَيًّا وَتَعَيًّا		real thing to seek its trace or shadow	
Not to be able to find the way to do a thing; be unable; lack power or strength	وَلَمْ تَعْنَا	Having eyes with large pupils	أَعْيُنُ جَ عَيْنٌ
To become fatigued; disabled. To disable, incapacitate	أَعْمَا	Act of seeing with one's own eyes	عَيَانٌ وَمُعَابَنَةٌ
The disease baffled the physician	أَعْمَا الدَّرْهَمُ الطَّيِّبُ	Clearly, evidently	عَيَانًا
Incurable (disease)	عَيَاءٌ	Ocular (witness)	عَيَانِيٌّ
Weak, incapable. Stammerer	عَيَّ جَ أَعْيَاءٌ وَعَيَّ جَ أَعْيَاءٌ وَأَعْيَاءٌ	Having a smiting (evil) eye	عَيْنٌ جَ عَيْنٌ وَعَيْنٌ
Weak, incapable. [Sick]	عَيَانٌ	Spectacles, eye-glasses	[عُيُونَاتٌ]
Exhausted, fatigued	مَعِيٌّ	Specification, designation, appointment. [Ration]	نَعْيَيْنٌ
		Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth. Smitten with the evil eye	مَعِينٌ وَمَعْبُونٌ



## غ

To remain, last. To depart; pass away غَبَرَ غُبُورًا  
To sully or sprinkle with dust غَبَرَ

To raise the dust غَبَرَ وَأَغْبَرَ

To become dusty تَغَبَّرَ

The day was very dusty إِنْغَبَرَ الْيَوْمُ

Dust غَبْرَةٌ وَغُبْرَةٌ وَغَبَارٌ

Dust-colour; of a dusty hue غَبْرَةٌ

Remaining. غَابِرٌ ج غَبَرٌ وَغَابِرُونَ

Passing away. Past. Future

The earth. Wooded land. أَلْغَبْرَاءُ  
Female partridge

Dust-coloured أَعْبَرُ م غَبْرَاهُ ج غَبْرٌ

The poor. Strangers بَنُو الْغَبْرَاءِ

\* غَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا وَغَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا

To be or become dark (night) مَأْغَبَسَ وَأَغْبَسَ

Duskiness, dinginess غَبَسٌ وَغُبْسَةٌ

Ash-coloured, dingy; black أَعْغَبَسُ م غَبْسَاهُ ج غَبْسٌ

To be dark غَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبْسًا وَأَغْبَسَ \*  
at the end; draw towards the end (night)

The nineteenth letter of the غ  
Alphabet called *Ghain*. As a numeral sign = 1000

To visit on \* غَبَّ يَغْبُ غَبًّا وَأَغَبَّ  
alternate days or at intervals

To come to water غَبَّ يَغْبُ غَبًّا  
on alternate days (cattle)

He passed the night with us غَبَّ وَأَغَبَّ عِنْدَنَا

To water (animals) on alternate days. (See above) أَغَبَّ

End, conclusion, result. غَبَّ  
[After. Distant]

At intervals, occasionally غَبَا

Intermittent or tertian fever حَقٌّ غَبَّ

Pendant flesh beneath the lower jaw, wattle (of cock) غَبَبٌ

Having tertian fever مَغْبَبٌ

End, conclusion, result مَغْبَبٌ وَمَغْبَةٌ

Dust-colour \* غُبَّةٌ

Dust-coloured أَعْغَبُ

\* غَبَرَ يَغْبُرُ غُبُورًا . وَأَغْبَرَ وَأَغْبَرَ

To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty

To conceal, store up. غَبَنَ يَغْنُ غَبْنًا

To fold up and sew a garment that is too long

To conceal in the armpit غَبَنَ وَإِغْنَيْنَ

To forget, be heedless; neglect غَبَنَ يَغْنُ غَبْنًا

To be deficient in judgment, weak-minded غَبَنَ غَبْنًا وَغَبَانَةً

To cheat or deceive mutually نَغَانَنَ

To be deceived or cheat I اِنَغْنَنَ

Fraud, deceit, imposture. Weakness, forgetfulness غَبْنٌ

Weakness of judgment or of mind غَبَانَةٌ

Weak in judgment or intellect غَبِنٌ وَغَبُونٌ

Act of cheating; fraud, imposture, deceit غَبِيَّةٌ

The day of resurrection (Cor.) يَوْمُ النُّعَابِ

Places where the skin is creased; groins, armpits مَغْنِيْنٌ ج مَغَائِنَ

Mutual fraud and cheating in trade مَغَابَنَةٌ

Cheated, defrauded مَغْبُونٌ

\* غَيَّ يَغْيُ غَيًّا وَغَيَّاقَةً (مَنْ غَبَا)

To have little or no intelligence

Not to understand an affair غَيَّيْتُ الشَّيْءَ وَغَنَّهُ

To be unintelligible غَيَّيْتُ عَلَى أَوْ مِنْ غَيٍّ to, hidden from (someone)

To esteem one unintelligent نَغَيْيْتُ وَاسْتَغْبَيْتُ

The darkness that precedes the dawn غَشَّ وَغَشَّةٌ ج أَغْبَاشٌ

Dark (night); black (beast) غَشٌّ وَأَغْشَمُ غَشْمًا ج غُشٌّ

\* غَبَطَ يَغْبِطُ وَغَبِطَ يَغْبِطُ غَبْطًا وَغِبْطَةً

To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy

To regard or call one happy, fortunate غَبِطَ

To ride constantly; continue (rain). Be thick (vegetation) أَغْبَطَ

To be, or be regarded as in a happy state or condition اِغْبِطَ

Handfuls of reaped grain or of seed غَبِطٌ ج غَبُوطٌ

Happy state or condition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude; title given to a patriarch in the church] غَبِطٌ وَغِبْطَةٌ

Channel of water furrowed out in elevated ground. Camel-saddle for women غَبِطٌ ج غُبُطٌ

Regarded as happy; fortunate مَغْبُوطٌ

Wattle (of a cow or cock) \* غَبَبٌ (غَبَبٌ)

To give one drink at evening عَقَى يَغْقِي عَقًّا \* عَقَقَ يَغْقِقُ عَقَقًا

To milk at evening نَغَقَ

To drink at evening اِغْبَقَ

What one drinks at evening غَبَقٌ

To cheat, deceive, defraud \* غَبَنَ يَغْنُ غَبْنًا

Plague **غُدَّةٌ جِ غُدَدٌ** وَغُدَدٌ جِ **غُدَادٌ**  
among camels

Wen; ganglion; bubo **غُدَّةٌ جِ غُدَدٌ**

Having wens or the plague **غَادٌ وَمَغْدٌ** وَأَغْدٌ

\* **غَدَرَ يَغْدِرُ غَدْرًا وَغَدْرَانًا وَبِ**

To break a contract with (one); act perfidiously toward, deceive

To leave, **غَادَرَ مَغَادِرَةً وَغَدَارًا وَأَغْدَرَ**  
leave behind, abandon

To have pools left by torrents (land) **إِسْتَغْدَرَ**

Perfidy, **غَدْرٌ وَغَدْرَةٌ جِ غَدْرَاتٌ**  
treachery, faithlessness

Perfidiously, treacherously **غَدْرًا**

Perfidious, treacherous **غَادِرٌ وَغَدَّارٌ**

Small pistol **[ غَدَارَةٌ جِ غَدَارَاتٌ ]**

Pool of **غَدِيرٌ جِ غَدَرٌ وَغَدْرَانٌ وَأَغْدِيرَةٌ**  
water left by a torrent usually stagnant. Small river

Lock of hair, *sp.* **غَدِيرَةٌ جِ غَدَائِرُ**  
plaited and hanging down. Camel, sheep, &c., abandoned by the keeper

\* **غَدَفَ يَغْدِفُ غَدْفًا وَغَدَفَ فِي الْمَاءِ**

To be generous, profuse in giving

To let down (a veil); let darkness fall (night) **أَغْدَفَ**

Rower, boatman, sailor **غَادِفٌ**

Raven, eagle. Long black hair; black wing **غُدَافٌ**

Oar **غَادُوفٌ وَيَمِغْدُفُ جِ مَغَادِفُ**

To be or feign one's **نَفَايَ عَنْ**  
self unmindful of; not to pay attention to

Ignorance, heedlessness **غَبُورٌ وَغُمُورٌ وَغَبَاقَةٌ**

Ignorant, inadvertent, stupid **غَمِيٌّ جِ أَغْيَاءٌ**

To visit often so as to weary one **\* أَعْنَمَ**

Impediment of speech; incorrectness of language **غُنْمَةٌ**

Having an im- **أَعْنَمُ مِ غُنْمَةٍ جِ غُنْمٌ**  
pediment of speech; lacking clearness, correctness in it

\* **غَفٌّ يَغُفُّ غَفْمَةً وَغُفُونًا وَأَغَفَّ**

To be lean, meagre (animal). Be bad, corrupt (discourse, talk)

To exude pus **غَفٌّ غَفًّا وَغَفِيًّا وَأَغَفَّ**  
(wound)

Nothing, in his opinion, is bad **لَا يَغُفُّ عَلَيْهِ شَيْءٌ**

He said that in which there was no good **أَغَفَّ فِي كَلَامِهِ**

Lean; meagre; without value, bad **غَفٌّ وَغَفِيٌّ**

Pus, dead flesh **غَفِيٌّ وَغَفِيَّةٌ**

Ash-colour **\* غُفْمَةٌ**

Of an ash-colour **أَعْنَمُ**

To flood **غَفًّا يَغْفُو غَفْوًا وَغَفَى يَغْفِي غَفِيًّا**  
and spoil a pasture (water)

To feel nauseated **غَفَى يَغْفِي غَفِيًّا وَغَفِيَانًا**

Scum, refuse carried on the surface of water. Débris **غَفَاءٌ وَغَفَاءَةٌ**

To have wens, have the plague (camel) **\* غَدَّ يَغْدُو غَدًّا وَغَدَّ وَأَغْدَّ**

غَدَا يَغْدُو غَدَاً وَيَغْذِي غَدَاً

To nourish, (food)

غَدَا وَغَذَى To nourish, give food to

غَذَى To bring up, rear (a child)

تَغْذَى وَيُغْذَى To be nourished, fed

غَذَاءُ جِ أَغْذِيَةٌ Food, nutriment

مُغْذٍ One who gives nourishment; nourishing (food)

غَرَّ يَغُرُّ غَرّاً وَغُروراً \* To deceive, beguile

غَرَّ يَغُرُّ غَرّاً To be inexperienced, negligent

غَرَّ يَغُرُّ غَرّاً وَغَرَّةً To have a white spot on the face (horse)

غَرَّرَ يَنْسِيهِ To expose one's self and property to danger, loss; risk, jeopardize one's self blindly

أَغْرَّ To cause to fall into peril, jeopardy, risk

إِغْتَرَّ To be negligent, heedless; think one's self secure

إِغْتَرَّ وَاسْتَفْرَبَ To be deceived, beguiled by .... Made to desire what is vain or false. Surprise

غُرٌّ (masc. &amp; fem.) جِ أَغْرَارٌ Inexperienced, ignorant of affairs

غَرْجٌ غُرُورٌ Crease, wrinkle; plait; fissure, cleft. Rivulet

غُرَّةٌ جِ غُرَرٌ Clearness of colour or complexion. Star or white mark on the face of a horse. New moon; first of the month when the new moon appears. First light of dawn. Whiteness of the teeth or the first that appears of them. The best of anything

\* غَدِيقٌ يَغْدُقُ غَدَقاً وَأَغْدَقَ

in water (spring); rain copiously

أَغْدَقَ غَدِيقٌ وَغَدِيقٌ Abundant, copious (water)

غَدِيقٌ Ample, plentiful, liberal; soft, tender

\* غَدَنٌ Sleep, languor

غَدَنٌ وَغُدَّةٌ delicateness, softness

\* غَدَا يَغْدُو غَدَاً وَغُدُوًةً وَيُغْدَى

To go in the morning; go forth early; go away, depart (at any time)

غَدَا عَلَى وَغَادَى To come to (one) early in the morning

غَدِيقٌ يَغْدَى غَدَى وَيَغْدَى To eat the morning meal; breakfast

غَدَى To give one the morning meal

غَدٌ (for غَدُوًةً) The morrow; the day after the present

غَدَاؤُهُ To-morrow

بَعْدَ الْغَدِ Day after to-morrow

غَدَاؤُهُ The morning meal; breakfast. [Dinner]

غَدَاةٌ جِ غَدَاةٌ . وَغَدُوًةٌ جِ غَدَى

وَعَدُوًةٌ جِ غَدَاً وَغَدِيَّاتٌ

The early morning, or morning before or after sunrise

بِالْغُدُوِّ وَالْأَصَالِ In the mornings and the evenings

\* غَذْمَرَةٌ جِ غَذَامِيرُ Ories, confused words or language. Wrath



- To be strange, غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرَابَةً  
obscure, difficult to be understood (language)
- To go toward or to غَرَبَ وَأَغْرَبَ  
the west. Remove to a distance; banish, exile. Go far into (a country)
- To exceed the usual bounds أَغْرَبَ  
(in any action); do or say what is strange, extraordinary
- To laugh غَرَبَ وَاسْتَغْرَبَ فِي أَضْعَافٍ  
immoderately
- To marry outside of one's kindred اِسْتَأْتَرَبَ
- To regard, reckon a thing اِسْتَعْرَبَ  
strange, unusual, extraordinary; to find difficult, obscure
- West. Remoteness. غَرَبٌ جُ غُرُوبٌ  
Tears; lacrymal duct. Sharpness; vehemence; edge. Large bucket
- Western. A kind of dates. غُرَيْجٌ  
Red dye. Thick grape juice, wine
- Travelling غُرْبَةٌ وَتَعْرُبٌ وَاسْتِعْرَابٌ  
or sojourning in a foreign land; state of being distant from one's home or native land
- The part between غَارِبٌ جُ غَوَارِبُ  
the hump and neck (of a camel): the withers
- غَرَابٌ جُ غُرْبٌ وَغِرْبَانٌ وَأَغْرُبٌ  
وَأَغْرِبَةٌ وَغَرَايِينُ
- Raven (*Corvus corax*)
- Raven of disunion, i. e. غُرَابُ الْبَيْنِ  
bird of evil omen
- Strangeness, obscurity (of a word or expression) غُرَابَةٌ
- Negligence, heedlessness غِرَّةٌ جُ غِرْرٌ
- Without his knowledge, unexpectedly عَلَى غِرَّةٍ مِنْهُ
- Peril, danger, hazard غَرَرٌ
- Paucity, deficiency; short غِرَارٌ  
space of time. Way, mode. Point of a spear, edge of a sword
- In haste عَلَى غِرَارٍ
- One after another; in one way عَلَى غِرَارٍ وَاحِدٍ
- Inattention, negligence غِرَارَةٌ
- Sack for straw, &c. غِرَارَةٌ جُ غِرَارٌ
- Very deceitful, impostor. The Devil غَرَارٌ وَغُرُورٌ
- False or vain things, غُرُورٌ  
vanities; that by which one is deceived
- Deceived, beguiled, duped غَرِبْتُ جُ غُرَانٌ
- Having أَغْرَمَ غَرَامَ جُ غُرٌّ وَغُرَانٌ  
a white spot on the face (horse). Having a clear countenance, or white front teeth; of noble birth (woman). White, beautiful. Generous, open; illustrious, noble
- Deceived, duped, deluded مَغْرُورٌ
- To depart, pass away غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرْبًا
- To disappear, set غَرَبَ غُرُوبًا  
(sun, star, &c.)
- غَرَبَ غُرْبَةً وَغَرَبَ وَتَعْرَبَ وَاسْتَعْرَبَ  
To go from one's native land to another, be a stranger or sojourner in a foreign land

Camel's stirrup. غَرْزُ ج غُرُوزَ

Sprigs or scions of a grape-vine

[A stitch] (for خُرْزَة) غُرْزَة

(Locust) that has غُرْزُ ج غُرُوزَ وَغَوَارُزُ  
inserted its tail into the ground.  
(Eye) that sheds no tears

Nature; natural, غَرِيزَة ج غَرَائِزُ  
innate disposition or quality;  
idiosyncrasy

Natural, native, innate غَرِيزِيّ

To plant, غَرَسَ بَغْرَسُ غَرْسًا. وَأَغْرَسَ \*  
set out

To be planted اِنْغَرَسَ

Planted غَرَسَ ج أَغْرَاسٌ وَغَرَاسٌ  
tree, twig or branch

Act or time of planting غَرَاسٌ  
trees. Planted tree; plant

Plantation, place مَغْرَسٌ ج مَغَارِسُ  
of planting

Planted (tree, branch, &c.) مَغْرُوسٌ

Piastre (Turkish coin) \* [عُرْشَرُ ج غُرُوشٌ]

To be tired of; غَرَضَ بَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا \*  
disgusted. Yearn, long for

To be fresh, غَرَضَ بَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا \*  
juicy, moist

To pluck غَرَضَ بَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا وَغَرَضَ \*  
(fruit) when fresh. Do a thing  
hastily, too soon. Fill (a vessel);  
or nearly fill it

To eat fresh (meat). Affect غَرَضَ  
jesting

To vex, disquiet, disgust. اَغْرَضَ  
Hit, attain one's object

Setting, sun-set غُرُوبٌ

Distant from home; غَرِيبٌ ج غُرَبَاءَ  
stranger, foreigner; strange,  
unusual, obscure

Strange, extra- غَرِيبَةٌ ج غَرَائِبُ  
ordinary event. Handmill

The West, the مَغْرِبٌ ج مَغَارِبُ  
Occident; sp. north-west Africa

Hour of sunset مَغْرِبُ الشَّمْسِ

Of north-western مَغْرِبِيّ ج مَغَارِبَةٌ  
Africa (applied to men). Moor

Very black. The غَرِيبٌ ج غَرَائِبُ \*  
best grapes

To sift; disperse; crush; غَرَبَلَ \*  
slay; cut off

Sieve غِرْبَالٌ ج غَرَائِلُ

غَرَدَ بَغْرَدُ غَرَدًا. وَغَرَدَ وَأَغْرَدَ وَتَغَرَّدَ \*

To sing, warble, coo (bird); buzz  
To gladden by cooing or  
warbling

To excite to warbling or  
buzzing اِسْتَغْرَدَ

Singing, غَرِدَ وَغَرِيدٌ وَغَرِيدٌ وَغَرْدٌ  
warbling

Song or اَغْرُودٌ وَأَغْرَدَةٌ ج أَغْرَادُ \*  
warbling of a bird

To prick (with  
a needle, &c.) \* غَرَزَ بَغْرَزُ غَرَازًا

To put the foot in (the  
stirrup) غَرَزَ فِي

To stick the tail into غَرَزَ وَغَرَزَ \*  
the ground (locust, to lay her  
eggs)

To insert and fix غَرَزَ وَغَرَزَ وَأَغْرَزَ \*  
in the ground; plant (a tree)

- To submerge, drown (tr.) غَرَقَ وَأَغْرَقَ
- To exceed the usual bounds in (a matter); be extravagant, immoderate أَغْرَقَ فِي
- To sink into, be absorbed in [تَغَرَّقَ]
- To take in, comprise all; take in gross, engross. To exceed the usual bounds; be immoderate اسْتَغْرَقَ
- To be filled with or bathed in tears (eye) اِغْرَدَرَقَ
- Act of drowning [وَغَرِيقٌ] غَرَقَ
- Drowned; plunged into, submerged غَرِيقٌ ج غَرِقَ
- Submersion. Exaggeration, hyperbole; excess اِغْرَاقٌ
- Comprehension, exaggeration. *In gram.* the universal inclusion (of a genus) اسْتِغْرَاقٌ
- White of an egg; or integument adhering to it غَرَقِيٌّ \*
- Prepuce غُرْلَةٌ \*
- Sediment, alluvial deposit. غَرِيلٌ
- Dust. Mucus discharge of cattle اِغْرَلَمَ غُرْلًا ج غُرْلٌ
- Uncircumcised غَرِمَ بِغُرْمٍ غُرْمًا وَغَرَامَةً وَغَرَمًا \*
- To pay, (a tax, fine, or blood-money); be fined غَرِمَ (a tax, fine, &c.) غَرَمَ وَأَغْرَمَ
- To oblige (one) to pay (a tax, fine, &c.) اُغْرِمَ بـ
- To be very fond of, attached to اُغْرِمَ بـ
- To assume an obligation (to pay a tax, fine, &c.) نَغَرِمَ
- To make a thing one's object or aim اِغْتَرَضَ
- Mark, target. غَرَضٌ ج أَغْرَاضٌ
- Aim, object, end in view, intention, purpose; errand, desire, good that one seeks for himself; self-interest
- Self-interest; partiality [غَرَضِيَّةٌ ج غَرَضِيَّاتٌ]
- Fresh, juicy (meat, dates). Rain water. Singer غَرِيضٌ
- To gargle, make a sound in boiling or broiling (pot, meat) \* غَرَغَرَ
- To gargle (one's throat with something). To come and go repeatedly (tears in the eye) تَغَرَّغَرَ
- Sound of gargling or boiling. Rattling of the voice in the throat غَرَغَرَةٌ
- To dip \* غَرَفَ يَغْرِفُ غَرْفًا وَإِغْتَرَفَ up (water with the hand)
- To cut off. Tan leather غَرَفَ
- He took everything he had with him نَغَرَفَهُ
- Tree or plant used for tanning غَرَفٌ
- Upper chamber غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرَفَاتٌ وَغُرْفٌ
- Quantity (of water) which fills the hand غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرَافٌ. وَغُرَافَةٌ
- Reeds; dense thicket of reeds or trees غَرِيبٌ وَغَرِيبَةٌ
- Ladle مِغْرَفَةٌ ج مِغَارِفٌ
- To sink (in water), drown (intr.). To disappear, sink into the earth (water) \* غَرِقَ يَغْرُقُ غَرَقًا

Gaza (town in Palestine) غَزَّةُ \*

To be غَزُرٌ يَغْزُرُ غُزْرًا وَغَزَارَةً \*  
copious, abundant; give milk in  
abundance (camel)

To give a little to غَاَزَرُ وَإِسْتَفْزَرُ  
get more in return

To make abundant; become أَغْزَرَ  
abundant (milk)

Abundance, copious- غَزْرٌ وَغَزَارَةٌ  
ness

Abundant, غَزِيرٌ غَزِيرَةٌ غَزَارٌ  
copious; abounding in milk

To spin غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وَإِغْتَزَلَ \*

To talk with غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وَغَاَزَلَ  
or act toward (a woman) in an  
amatory and enticing manner

To twirl a spindle. Have a أَغْزَلَ  
young one (gazelle)

To affect the talk and تَغَزَّلَ  
actions of a lover; to speak  
of in amatory language, (*sp.* in  
poetry)

To talk or act in an تَغَاَزَلَ  
amatory manner toward one  
another

Spun, spun thread or yarn غَزْلٌ

Amatory talk and غَزْلٌ وَتَغَزُّلٌ  
actions; amatory poetry

Talking or acting in غَزِلٌ وَتَغَزِيلٌ  
an amatory manner

Gazelle, *sp.* غَزَالٌ جَ غَزَالَانِ وَغَزَالَةٌ  
young gazelle

Female gazelle. The sun, *sp.* غَزَالَةٌ  
the rising sun; morning

Spindle مُغْزِلٌ جَ مَغَازِلٌ

Debt, fine, غَرْمٌ وَغَرَامَةٌ وَغَرَمٌ جَ مَغَايِمٌ  
obligation, impost; damage, loss

Lasting evil, perdition, غَرَامٌ  
torment. Eager desire, fond  
attachment, infatuation

Debtor; creditor. غَرِمَ جَ غَرِمَاءَ  
Adversary, litigant

Burdened (with debt, &c.). مُغْرَمٌ  
Eagerly desirous, infatuated;  
taken captive by (love)

Orane; غُرْنُوقٌ وَغُرْنِيقٌ جَ غَرَانِقُ \*  
stork. Tender, comely youth

To glue, غَرَا يَغْرُو غُرْوًا وَغَرَى \*  
stick together with glue

غَرِيَ يَغْرِي غَرًا وَغَرَاءَ وَغَرِي وَغَرِي  
To adhere, cling to; be  
fondly attached to وَأَغْرِي بـ

To inspire one with a أَغْرِي بـ  
strong desire for... incite, urge  
to... Cause to adhere to

To be glued [تَغْرَى]

Glue غَرَا وَغَرَاءَ

No wonder, there لَا غَرْوَ وَلَا غَرْوَى  
is no cause for wonder; no doubt

State of attachment, غَرَاءَ وَغَرْوَى  
fondness

Made to adhere; adherent; غَرِيَ  
smeared. Goodly, beautiful

Incitement, instigation إِغْرَاءَ

Glue-pot [مِغْرَاءَ]

To be devoted غَزَّ يَغْزُ غَزًّا بـ \*  
to (a friend). [Prick (with a  
needle)]

- \* غَسَقَ يَغْسِقُ غَسْفًا وَغُسُوقًا وَغَسْفَانًا.  
 To become very dark (night). Shed or pour forth tears (eye)  
 Beginning of the darkness of night  
 Dark night. The moon  
 Cold. Stinking  
 To wash, purify  
 To be washed; washed off  
 To wash one's self, wash the whole person  
 Act of washing, ab-lution  
 Water with which one washes himself. Marsh-mallows; potash  
 Pus, blood &c. of those in hell. Clothes for washing  
 That with which a thing is washed; that which is washed (clothes, &c.)  
 One who washes (clothes)  
 Potash, potash-plant  
 (mesembryanthemum nodiflorum); soap  
 Washed.  
 [Clothes that are washed or to be washed]  
 Place for washing; wash-house; bathing-place. Place for washing the dead
- Spun, that which is spun  
 \* غَرَا يَغْزُو غَرَوًا وَغَرَوَانًا وَغَرَاوَةً  
 To sally forth to war, to go forth to raid the enemy's country  
 To will, desire, intend, aim at  
 To fit out, equip,  
 incite one to wage war or raid an enemy's country; send troops on a military expedition  
 To make war upon or plunder one another  
 Intention, purpose, aim  
 Military ex-pedition; act of making war, sal-lying forth to war, plundering  
 A warlike incursion, a single expedition for plunder or attack; a campaign  
 غَارِ ج غَزَاةٌ وَغَزَاةٌ وَغَزَاةٌ  
 One who goes forth to fight or plunder the enemy or the ene-my's country; warrior, plun-derer  
 War, raid. Theatre of war  
 Memorable, warlike deeds  
 Intended sense or meaning [of a saying or of lan-guage  
 \* غَمَسَ يَغْمِسُ غَمْسًا فِي  
 To go into, penetrate (a country). Immerse  
 Gassinide dynasty of Arabian kings

To engage, occupy one's self in the thing غَنَى الْفَيْءَ

To become dark (night) غَنَى وَأَغْنَى

He swooned, became senseless غَنَى عَلَيْهِ غَنَابًا وَغَنَابَانَا

To put a covering upon or over غَنَى وَأَغْنَى عَلَى

To cover one's self with غَنَى وَاسْتَنْفَى بِ

Cover, envelope, membrane غَنَى جَ أَغْنِيَةً

Swoon غَنَى وَغَنَبَةً وَغَنَابَانَا

The resurrection; punishment, hell-fire. Cover الْفَايَةِ

Covered, enveloped مَغْنَى وَمَغْنَى

Swooning, senseless مَغْنَى عَلَيْهِ

To be choked; be choked with wrath. Be grieved, disquieted in mind. Be crowded (with people) \* غَصَّ بَعْضُ غَصًا وَغَصَا

To choke, cause one to choke. Cause to grieve أَغَصَّ

Anything by which one is choked (food, &c.). Choking wrath. Grief, disquietude of mind غَصَّةٌ جَ غُصَصٌ

Choking غَاَصَ وَغَصَانَ

Full, choked with people (place) غَاَصَ بِالْقَوْمِ

To force one to do a thing \* غَصَبَ بِغَضَبٍ غَضَابًا عَلَى

To take by violence, unjustly. To violate غَصَبَ وَاغْتَصَبَ مِنْ

Instrument for washing, wash-tub مِغْسَلٌ

To deceive, dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adulterate \* غَشَّ بَغْشًا غُشًّا وَغَشَّشَ

To be deceived, duped [إِغْشَى وَإِغْشَى]

To deem deceitful, dishonest [إِغْشَى وَإِغْشَى]

Deceit, dishonesty, dissimulation, fraud غَشَّ

Deceitful, false, dishonest, dissimulating غَشَّ جَ غُشُونَ . غَاثٌ جَ غِشَّةٌ [وَعُشَاثٌ]

One who deceives much غَشَاثٌ

Deceived, duped. Any-thing falsified, adulterated, counterfeited مَغْشُوشٌ

To treat unjustly tyrannically; act heedlessly, at random \* غَشِمَ بَغْشَمُ غُشَمًا

To regard as simple, inexperienced, easily duped [إِسْتَشِمَ]

Inexperience, greenness, awkwardness [غُشْمٌ]

[Simple, inexperienced. Rough, unworked (stone)] غَشِيمٌ جَ غُشَمَاءَ

\* غَشَا يَغْشُو غُشْوًا وَغَشِي يَغْشِي غُشْمَانَا

To come to (a person) غُشُوَ وَغُشَاوَهُ وَغُشَاوَهُ

(upon the eyes or the heart); film, envelope غُشُوَ وَغُشَاوَهُ

To cover, conceal \* غَشِي يَغْشِي غُشَاوَةً وَغُشَاوَةً

He struck him with a whip, flogged him غَشِيَهُ بِالسَّوْطِ

To make angry, irritate غَضَبَ وَأَغْضَبَ

Anger, rage, passion غَضَبٌ

A fit of anger. Protuberance غَضَبَةٌ  
or tumour about the eye. Hard  
rock. Hide

غَضَبَانُ م غَضِي وَغَضْبَانَةٌ ج غَضِي

Angry, enraged وَغَضَابٌ وَغَضَائِي

Used for both genders in غَضُوبٌ  
same meaning as above; also:  
stern, austere

Object of anger مَغْضُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ

To become prosperous غَضِرَ يَغْضُرُ غَضْرًا \*

To make prosper. غَضَرَ يَغْضُرُ غَضْرًا  
Cut off. Restrain, prevent

Ease, comfort, affluence, prosperity غَضْرٌ وَغَضَارَةٌ وَغَضْرَاهُ

Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; green غَضِيرٌ

Cartilage; gristle غَضْرُوفٌ ج غَضَارِيْفُ \*

غَضَفَ يَغْضِفُ غَضْفًا وَغَضَفَ \*

To break; twist; fold

Laxness, flabbiness in the ear. Kind of palm غَضْفٌ

To withhold, restrain, hinder غَضَنَ يَغْضُنُ غَضْنًا \*

To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker, fold (tr.) غَضَنْ

To be wrinkled, puckered; folded غَضُنٌ

Wrinkle, crease, fold. Fatigue غَضَنْ ج غَضُونٌ

Violence, a taking by force. غَضَبٌ

Thing taken by force or unjustly

In spite of him, against his will غَضْبًا عَنْهُ

غَاصِبٌ ج غَاصِيُونَ وَغَاصِبٌ. وَمُتَغَصِّبٌ

One who takes unjustly, by force; oppressor

Violence, tyranny اِغْتَصَابٌ

Taken by violence مَغْضُوبٌ وَمُتَغَصِّبٌ

or force; forced, compelled

\* غَضَنَ ج أَغْصَانٌ وَغُصُونٌ وَغِصَّةٌ

Branch, twig, shoot

\* غَضَضَ يَغْضِضُ غَضًا وَغِضَاضًا وَغِضَاضَةً

To lower, turn away one's eyes, blink. Diminish, make defective; withhold, restrain

To lower the voice غَضَّ الصَّوْتَ

To lower one's dignity, detract from his reputation غَضَّ مِنْهُ

He turned his eye غَضَّ الْبَصَرَ عَنْهُ  
away from it, did not notice it

To be fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant) غَضٌ يَغِضُّ غِضَاضَةً وَغُضُوضَةً

To eat what is fresh and juicy. Become tender غَضَضَ

غَضْرٌ ج غِضَاضٌ. غَضِيضٌ ج أَغْضَةٌ

Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender. Bright, beautiful (person)

Defect, fault, vice; lowness, meanness غَضَّةٌ وَغِضَاضَةٌ وَغِضِيضَةٌ

\* غَضِبَ يَغْضِبُ غَضِبًا وَمَغْضَبَةٌ وَغَضَبٌ

To be angry with وَاسْتَغْضَبَ عَلَى

To be proud, غَطَرَفَ (غَطَرَفَ) \*  
arrogant; swagger

Pride, arrogance, vanity, غَطَرَفَةٌ \*  
frivolity

To immerse, dip, plunge (in water): غَطَسَ يَغْطِسُ غَطْسًا وَغَطْسًا \*  
be immersed, plunge one's self.  
[Baptize]

To plunge, dive تَغَطَّسَ [تَغَطَّسَ]

Baptism غِطَّاسٌ وَتَغَطَّيْتُ [غِطَّاسٌ وَتَغَطَّيْتُ]

Feast of Epiphany عِيدُ الْغِطَّاسِ [عِيدُ الْغِطَّاسِ]

Diver, sp. for pearls, &c. غِطَّاسٌ  
Grebe (*Podiceps cristatus*)

Bath, bath-tub مِغْطَسٌ ج. مِغْطِيسَ

Magnet, loadstone مِغْطِيسٌ وَغِطَّاسٌ \*

To be dark غَطَسَ يَغْطِسُ غَطْسًا \*  
(night). Walk slowly

To be high غَطَّنَا وَغَطَّنَا \*  
(waves). Boil violently, make  
the sound of boiling (pot)

غَطَّا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا . وَغَطَّى وَغَطَّى \*

To cover, cover up, conceal

غَطَّا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا وَغَطَّى وَغَطَّى

To be dark (night), cover with darkness غَطَّى

To have long, غَطَّى يَغْطِي غَطْيًا \*  
spreading branches (tree)

The vigour of youth became full غَطَّى الشَّبَابُ

To be covered, concealed تَغَطَّى

Cover, covering, lid غِطَّاءُ ج. أَغْطِيَّةٌ

In the folds, i.e. in فِي غُضُونِ كَذَا  
the midst of such or such an affair or event

Big, thick, coarse, rude. غَضَنَرَّ \*  
Lion

To be- غَضَا يَغْضُو غَضْوًا . وَأَغْضَى \*  
come dark, cover with darkness  
(night)

To contract the eye lids, أَغْضَى  
close them

To bear annoyance أَغْضَى عَلَى الْقَدَى  
patiently

To close the eyes to, أَغْضَى عَنْهُ  
turn away from

To close one's eyes تَمَاضَى عَنْ  
against, feign one's self unmindful of....

Species of desert-tree with غَضَا  
very hard wood; species of *Euphorbia* (*Palgrave*)

To immerse, غَطَّ يَغْطِ غَطًّا . وَأَغْطَى \*  
plunge. Press. Squeeze. [A light  
(bird)]

To bray, grunt غَطَّ يَغْطِ غَطِيطًا \*  
(camel); snore; rattle

To be plunged, immersed; اِنْغَطَّ  
dive

Act of braying, snoring, غَطِيطًا  
grunting, &c.

To be conceited, غَطَّرَسَ غَطَّرَسَةً \*  
proud, arrogant

To swagger, walk تَغَطَّرَسَ فِي الْمَنِيِّ  
proudly

Proud, غَطَّرِسٌ وَغِطَّرِسٌ ج. غَطَّارِسُ \*  
arrogant; unjust

Pride, arrogance, self-conceit غَطَّرَسَةٌ



To take unawares,  
surprise one

\* غَافَصَ

To be heedless, neglectful, inattentive

\* غَفَلَ يَغْفُلُ غَفْلًا وَغَفْلَةً وَغَفْلًا

To conceal. Make one unmindful, neglectful, heedless

غَفَلَ

To forget, disregard; make unmindful, heedless. Leave without a mark or brand (animal)

أَغْفَلَ

To be deceived, circumvented being unmindful

تَغَفَّلَ

To be on the watch for another's negligence, or forgetfulness

تَغَفَّلَ

To feign one's self unmindful

تَغَافَلَ

To be unmindful of, neglect

تَغَافَلَ عَنْ

Uncultivated (land), desert. Without mark or sign; unknown, anonymous. Inexperienced; not worthy of regard

غُلْجُ أَغْفَالٍ

Forgetfulness, heedlessness, negligence, inadvertence

غَفْلٌ وَغَفْلَةٌ وَغُفُولٌ

Inadvertently, unawares

غَفَلَةً وَعَلَى غَفْلَةٍ

Sudden death

[مَوْتُ غَفْلَةٍ]

غَافِلٌ (ج غُفُولٌ وَغُفْلٌ) وَغَفْلَانٌ وَغَفْلَانٌ

Unmindful, heedless, &c.

Simpleton, devoid of sagacity, skill or intelligence

مَغْلٌ

\* غَفَا يَغْفُو غَفْوًا وَغَفْوًا وَغَفِي يَغْفِي غَفِيَةً

To sleep; be sleepy, drowsy

وَأَغْفَى

\* غَفَرَ يَغْفِرُ غَفْرًا . وَغَفَرَ وَأَغْفَرَ  
To cover, veil, conceal, hide

غَفَرَ غَفْرًا وَغَفْرَانًا وَمَغْفِرَةً لِّوَأَغْفَرَ  
To forgive, pardon

To say : May God forgive him, cover his sins

غَفَرَهُ

To exude, produce a kind of gum or manna (tree)

أَغْفَرَ

To gather manna, gum

أَغْفَرَ

To ask (God) for pardon, forgiveness

اسْتَغْفَرَ

[Guard, escort]. Fine soft hair; nap (of cloth)

غَفَرٌ

Young of the mountain goat

غَفَرٌ جَ أَغْفَارٌ وَغَيْرَةٌ وَغُفُورٌ

A cover, that with which anything is covered

غُفْرَةٌ

Pardon, forgiveness. [Indulgence]

غُفْرَانٌ

Rag or piece of cloth غَفَايِرُ  
worn by a woman upon the hair to protect the veil; scull cap

Merciful, forgiving (God)

غَفَّارٌ وَغُفُورٌ

Surplice, priestly garment

[غَفَّارَةٌ]

Covering, embracing all, inclusive. [Guard, body-guard]

غَفِيرٌ

Great crowd

جَمَاهُ غَفِيرٌ وَجَمُ الْغَفِيرِ

What is worn beneath the helmet; piece of mail beneath the helmet

مَغْفَرٌ وَمَغْفِرَةٌ جَ مَغَافِرُ

Pardon, forgiveness

مَغْفَرَةٌ

Kind of manna, gum

مَغْفُورٌ

Vehement, burning thirst غُلَّ وَغَلَّةٌ وَغَلِيلٌ

Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave) غَلَّةٌ ج غَلَاتٍ وَغَلَالٌ

Garment worn next to the body غِلَاةٌ ج غِلَالٌ

Coat of mail or pin connecting its rings غِلَالَةٌ وَغِلِيلَةٌ ج غِلَالٌ

Burning of love or of grief غَلِيلٌ

Deceit, falsehood اِغْلَالٌ

Full of rancour, malice; unfaithful. Fruitful, productive غِلٌّ

Manacled, shackled, &c. مَغْلُولٌ

Land from which a crop or income is obtained مَسْتَقْلٌ

\* غَلَبَ بِغَلَبٍ غَلَبًا وَغَلَّةً وَمَغْلَبًا وَمَغْلَبَةً  
To overcome, conquer, subdue

He took it from him by force غَلَبَهُ عَلَيْهِ

He forced him against his will غَلَبَهُ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ

He exceeded him in fear غَلَبَهُ بِالْخَوْفِ

To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a place) غَلَبَ عَلَى

To contend or vie with (another) for victory غَالَبَ مُغَالَبَةً وَغِلَابًا

To gain the mastery over, obtain possession of تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى

They vied with one another for تَغَالَبُوا عَلَى

To be conquered, overcome [مُغْلَبٌ]

A light sleep غَفَوَةٌ

Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping غَافٌ

To insert (one thing) in (another). Enter. Put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands \* غَلَّ يَغْلُ غَلًّا فِي

To act unfaithfully; defraud (sp. in ref. to taking booty) غَلَّ غُلُولًا وَاعْتَلَّ

To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst غُلَّ يَغْلُ غَلًّا وَغَلَّةً

To put on a garment beneath others غَلَّ وَاعْتَلَّ الْقَوْبَ

His bosom was full of malice, spite, dishonesty غَلَّ صَدْرُهُ يَغْلُ غَلًّا

To perfume or smear the beard غَلَّلَ الْاَلْيَةَ

To yield income; produce a crop (land) اَغْلَ وَاعْلَ ا

He looked intently اَغْلَ بَصَرَهُ

He brought his family the proceeds of his land اَغْلَ عَلَى عِيَالِهِ

To enter into, penetrate تَغَلَّلَ وَاعْتَلَّلَ

To perfume one's self. Drink. Be afflicted with disease (sheep) اِغْتَلَّلَ

To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds; take, receive them اِسْتَقْلَ

Rancor, malice, spite; envy, enmity غِلٌّ وَغِلِيلٌ

Iron-collar for the neck; manacle غُلَّ ج اَغْلَالٌ

To cause another to fall  
into a mistake, error **أَغَاطَا**

Mistake, error (in  
language) **غَطَّاجُ أَغْلَاطٍ**

Single mistake, fault **غَلْطَةٌ**

**أُغْلُوْطَةٌ جِ أَغْلُوْطَاتٌ وَأَغَاوِيْطٌ. وَمَغْلَطَةٌ**

Question or language which  
causes one to fall into a mistake

Erroneous, having  
mistakes (language) **مُغَاْطٌ وَمَغْلُوْطٌ**

Sophism **مُغَاْلَطَةٌ**

**\* غَلَطَ يَغْطِظُ وَغَلُظَ يَغْلُظُ غِلَظًا وَغِلَازَةً**

To be thick, bulky, **وَعِظْظَةً وَاسْتَعْلَظَ**

big, coarse; be rough, hard,  
uncivil, churlish

The ear of **غَلْظَتِ السَّنْبُلَةُ وَاسْتَعْلَظَتْ**

corn produced grain

To render big, thick, **غَلَّظَ**

coarse, &c.

To be hard, severe, **غَلَّظَ عَلَى**

rigorous toward (one)

To be rough, **أَغْلَظَ لَهُ فِي الْقَوْلِ**

uncivil toward one in speech

To regard thick, coarse, **اسْتَعْلَظَ**

&c.; abstain from buying be-  
cause of coarseness

Rough, rugged land **غَلْظٌ**

Thickness, **غِلَظٌ وَغِلْظَةٌ وَغِلَازَةٌ**

bulkiness; roughness, coarseness,  
rudeness, incivility

Thick, gross, big; **غَلِظَ جِ غِلَازٌ**

rough, coarse; rude, uncivil,  
surly, churlish

Victory, conquest, success **غَلَبَةٌ**

in a contest; superiority

Victor, conqueror **غَايِبٌ جِ غَلَبَةٌ**

Usually, **غَايِبًا وَفِي الْغَايِبِ وَفِي الْأَغْلَبِ**

generally, for the most part

One who conquers **غَلَابٌ وَغُلْبَةٌ**

much or speedily

Mightier, **أَغْلَبُ مِ غَلَبًا جِ غُلْبٌ**

more conquering. Thick necked.

Large, lofty. Lion

Conquered, overcome, **مَغْلُوْبٌ**

subdued

To annul, rescind; **غَلَّتْ يَغْلُتُ غَلًّا**

(a bargain)

To make a mistake, **غَلَّتْ يَغْلُتُ غَلًّا**

err in computation

Mistake, error (in reckoning) **غَلْطَةٌ**

First part of the night **غِلْظَةٌ**

To journey or do some- **غَلَسَ \***

thing in the darkness of the lat-  
ter part of the night

To enter upon the darkness **أَغْلَسَ**

of the last part of the night

Darkness of the latter part **غَلَسٌ**

of the night

In the early morning **غَلَسًا**

**\* غَلَصَةٌ**

Epiglottis; uvula

To make a mistake, **\* غَلَطَ يَغْلُطُ غَلَاً**

miss

To accuse one of making a **غَلَطَ**

mistake; cause one to err

To vie with, each **غَالَا مُغَالَاةً وَغِلَازًا**

endeavoring to cause the other  
to make a mistake

- Lock. Key-stone of an arch      غَلَقَ جَ أَغْلَقَ
- Difficult to be understood (language)      غَلِقَ
- Closed, locked, bolted      غَلِقَ وَغُلِقَ وَمِغْلَقٌ
- Balance of an account      [ غِلَاقَةُ حِسَابٍ ]
- Lock      مِغْلَاقٌ جَ مَغَالِقٌ
- Boy, youth. Hireling, slave      \* غُلَامٌ جَ غُلَمَانٌ وَغُلَمَةٌ وَغُلَامَةٌ
- Young woman, girl. Female slave      غُلَامَةٌ
- State or condition of youth; youthful age      غُلَامِيَّةٌ وَغُلُومَةٌ وَغُلُومِيَّةٌ
- Tortoise. Frog. Source (of water)      غَبْلَمٌ
- To become calm (sea)      \* [ غَلَنَ ]
- Quiet, calmness of the sea      [ غَلِيَّةٌ ]
- To exceed the proper limit; be excessive. Be high, dense, luxuriant (plant)      \* غَلَا يَغْلُو غُلُوًّا وَتَغَالَى بِـ
- To be fanatical or too rigorous in religion      غَلَا بِالَّذِينَ
- To be high in price, be dear      غَلَا غَلَاءً
- To make high, excessive      [ غَلَّى ] وَأَغْلَى
- To go too far, pass the proper limits      غَالَى مَغَالَاةً وَغَلَاءً فِي
- To buy at a high or excessive price      غَالَى وَأَغْلَى بِـ
- To find (it) high-priced      أَغْلَى وَاسْتَعْلَى
- High price; dearness (of goods)      غَلَاءً
- Strong, vehement, severe      غَلِيظٌ وَغُلْظٌ
- To go quickly      \* غَلَلَ وَتَغَلَّلَ
- \* غَلَفَ يَغْلِفُ غَلْفًا وَأَغْلَفَ وَغَلَفَ
- To put (a bottle, flask, &c.) into a receptacle or envelope; furnish with a covering, or sheath. Smear (beard with perfume)
- [To put (a letter) into an envelope]      غَلَفَ
- To smear one's self with perfume      تَغْلَفَ
- To have a cover      إِغْلَفَ
- Prepuce      غُلْفَةٌ
- Covering, sheath, envelope; scabbard      غِلَافٌ جَ غَلْفٌ وَغَلْفٌ
- Uncircumcised. Enclosed in a sheath      أَغْلَفَ مَ غُلْفًا جَ غُلْفٌ
- Covered, enveloped. [Envelope (for letters)]      مَغْلَفٌ جَ مَغْلَفَاتٌ
- To go far into (a country)      \* غَلَى يَغْلِي غُلْفًا
- To close; bolt, lock (a door)      غَلَقَ وَأَغْلَقَ وَغَلَقَ
- To be unransomed (captive), unredeemed (pledge). Be disquieted or angry      غَلِقَ يَغْلِقُ غُلْفًا
- To contend for a wager      غَالَى
- To straiten; constrain to do      أَغْلَى عَلَى
- To be closed, shut; locked      إِغْلَقَ
- To be closed without option of returning (sale); to be unable to speak, tongue-tied      إِسْتَعْلَى عَلَى

Grief, <sup>غَمٌّ ج غُمُومٌ</sup> <sup>وَعَمَّةٌ ج غُمٌّ</sup>  
sorrow, mourning. Covering

Sultry, very <sup>غَمٌّ وَغَامٌ وَمُغَمٌّ وَمِغَمٌ</sup>  
hot (day)

Head (of an animal). Hot <sup>غَمَّةٌ</sup>  
(night)

Rheum, coryza <sup>غَمَامٌ</sup>

Clouds, sp. white <sup>غَمَامٌ ج غَمَائِمٌ</sup>  
clouds (coll.)

Hail-stones <sup>حَبُّ الْقَمَامِ</sup>

A white cloud <sup>غَمَامَةٌ</sup>

Covered with clouds (sky). <sup>مُغَمِّمٌ</sup>  
sorrowful, mournful

Covered (sky). Afflicted, <sup>مُغَمِّمٌ</sup>  
filled with sorrow, grieved

To put into <sup>غَمَدٌ يَغْمِدُ غَمْدًا وَأَغْمَدَ</sup>  
a scabbard or sheath; cover

To cover, veil, conceal <sup>غَمَدٌ وَتَغَمَّدَ</sup>  
(deeds, faults, &c.)

To put one thing into <sup>أَغْمَدَ</sup>  
another

God covered him with <sup>تَغَمَّدَهُ اللَّهُ</sup>  
his mercy

<sup>غَمْدٌ ج أَغْمَادٌ وَغَمْدَانٌ وَغَمُودٌ</sup>  
Scabbard, sheath; case

To over- <sup>غَمَرُ يَغْمِرُ غَمْرًا وَأَغْمَرَ</sup>  
flow, submerge (water); over-  
whelm (with kindness)

To be <sup>غَمْرٌ يَغْمِرُ غَمَارَةً وَغَمُورَةٌ</sup>  
abundant, copious (water). Be  
inexperienced; liberal minded

To shower (benefits) upon <sup>غَمَّرَ بِ</sup>

His bosom <sup>غَمِرَ صَدْرُهُ غَمْرًا وَغَمْرًا</sup> عَلَى  
was full of concealed hatred.  
malice toward....

Excess, exaggeration <sup>غُلُوٌّ وَغُلُوفٌ</sup>

Quickness, haste, <sup>غُلُوفٌ وَغُلُوفَانٌ</sup>  
ardour (of youth)

Furlong (300 <sup>غُلُوفٌ ج غُلُوفَاتٌ وَغِلَالَةٌ</sup>  
to 400 cubits)

High-priced, dear <sup>غَالٍ وَغَالِيٌّ</sup>

To sell at a high price <sup>بَاعَ بِالْغَالِي</sup>

Of higher price, dearer <sup>أَغْلَى</sup>

\* عَلَى يَغْلِي غَلْبًا وَغَلْبَانًا [وَأَغْلَى]

To boil (pot); effervesce (liquor)

To cause to boil <sup>عَلَى وَأَغْلَى</sup>

To perfume one's self <sup>أَغْلَى</sup>

Act of boiling, ebul- <sup>عَلَى وَغَلْبَانٌ</sup>  
lition

Kind of perfume (*Galia* <sup>غَالِيَةٌ</sup>  
*moschata*)

Olay- <sup>أَغْلِيُونَ ج غَلَابِينَ وَغَلَابِينَ</sup> [وَأَغْلَى]  
pipe (for tobacco)

Vessel for heating water <sup>غَلَابَةٌ</sup>

To cover, veil. <sup>غَمٌّ يَغْمُ غَمًّا</sup>  
Grieve, cause to mourn

To be veiled by clouds <sup>غَمٌّ عَلَى</sup>  
(moon). Be obscure, vague (nar-  
rative)

To grieve mutually, cause <sup>غَامٌ</sup>  
another to mourn

How great a <sup>مَا أَغَمَّكَ لِي أَوْ إِلَيَّ</sup>  
grief dost thou occasion me!

The sky became <sup>أَغَمَّتِ السَّمَاءُ</sup>  
clouded

To be grieved, lament <sup>إِنْتَمَ وَإِنْتَمَ</sup>  
be made sorrowful

To make signs one to another **نَمَّامَ**

Sign made with the eye **غَمَزَ**

Weak (man). Of bad quality (cattle) **غَمَزَجُ أَغْمَازَ**

Defect, fault, vice **غَمِيْزَةٌ**

Defects, faults **مَغَامِزُ**

To immerse, dip, plunge (into water) \* **غَمَسَ يَغْمِسُ غَمْسًا وَغَمَسَ**

To set (star) **غَمَسَ وَغَمِسَ**

To vie with in diving. **غَامَسَ**  
Plunge into conflict, rush headlong into

To be plunged, immersed (in water); to plunge one's self; penetrate into. Hide. [Be laid in mortar] **اِنْغَمَسَ وَاِغْتَمَسَ**

Mortar, laid in mortar **[ غَمَسُ ]**

(Wound) that passes through. Difficult, distressful (affair). Plunging into evil **غَمُوسٌ**

Dark night, darkness. Concealed, unknown **غَمِيسٌ**

To have the eyes troubled or dimmed (from hunger or thirst) \* **[ غَمِشَ يَغْمِشُ غَمْشًا ]**

Having troubled or dimmed eyes **[ اَغْمِشُ ]**

To despise, hold in contempt **\* غَمَصَ يَغْمِصُ وَغَمِصَ يَغْمِصُ غَمْصًا**

Having dim, watery eyes **اَغْمَصُ مَغْمَصًا جُ غُمْصٌ**

To be obscure, abstruse (language). Be hidden. Be low, depressed (place) \* **غَمِضَ وَغَمِضَ يَغْمِضُ غَمُوضًا**

To smear the face. Thrust off, throw **غَمَرَّ**

To plunge into (the fight); fight recklessly **غَمَرَ فِي**

To plunge one's self into (water); be plunged, dipped **اِنْغَمَرَ وَاِغْتَمَرَ**

Abundant, copious (water), ample. Liberal in disposition. Open sea **غَمَزَجُ غِمَارٍ وَغُمُورٌ**

Ignorant, inexperienced. [Arm-full of grain, sheaf] **غُمُورٌ وَغَمَزَجُ أَغْمَارٍ**

Saffron; liniment made from it **غُمُرٌ وَغُمَرَةٌ**

Malice. Thirst **غَمَزَجُ أَغْمَارٍ**

Foul smell of meat, of fish. Inexperienced **غَمَرٌ**

Mixed crowd, pressing and pushing throng **غَمَرٌ وَغُمَارٌ وَغُمَارَةٌ**

Deep water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overwhelms (one). Difficulty, trouble **غَمَرَةٌ جُ غَمَرَاتٌ وَغِمَارٌ**

The pangs of death **غَمَرَاتُ الْمَوْتِ**

Abundant. Submerged; not needing irrigation (trees). Waste, desolate **غَامِرٌ**

Ignorance, inexperience **غَمَارَةٌ**

To make a sign to (with the eye or eye-brows) \* **غَمَزَ يَغْمِزُ غَمْزًا**

To feel, press with (the hand). To prick, goad; calumniate, slander **غَمَزَ بِ**

To censure, blame, impugn **اَغْمَزَ وَاِغْتَمَزَ**

- To swoon, become senseless غَمِيَ عَايُو وَاعْيِي عَلَيْهِ
- Act of swooning, swoon غَمِيَ وَاعْمَاهُ
- Roof; covering of reeds, canes, &c. غَمَاهُ جِ اَعْمَاهُ
- In a swoon, unconscious مَغَى عَلَيْهِ
- To speak through the nose. Be full grown غَنَّ بَغْنُ غَنَّةٍ وَغَنَّا
- To abound in trees or herbs. Resound with the humming of flies (land) غَنَّ وَاعْنُ
- To hum; make one hear a soft, melodious voice اَعَنَّ
- Nasal sound or twang. Soft, plaintive voice in singing غَنَّةٌ
- Humming, buzzing of flies غَنَّةٌ وَغَنَانٌ
- Having a nasal twang; speaking through the nose. Abounding in herbage (land) اَغْرَمَ غَنَاهُ
- Loose wrapper or dressing gown غَبَارٌ
- To be coquettish, feign coyness and affect langour (girl) غَمَجَ بَغْمَجَ غَمَجًا
- Coquetry غَمَجٌ وَغَمَاجٌ
- Man, *sp.* old man غَمَجٌ
- Coquette غَمَجَةٌ [ وَغَمُوجَةٌ ]
- Lapwing (*Vanellus vulgaris*) غَمَاجٌ [ غَمَاجٌ ]
- To strut; walk with a foppish gait غَمَدَرٌ [ غَمَدَرٌ ]
- To obtain spoil, booty; to get a thing without difficulty غَمِمَ بَغْمِ غَمْنًا وَغَمْنًا وَغَمِيمَةً وَغَمْنَانًا
- To render (language) obscure, abstruse غَمَضَ
- To shut (the eyes or the eye-lids). Favour one (*sp.* in selling) غَمَضَ وَاعْمَضَ
- I have not slept مَا اَغْمَضْتُ
- To be closed, contracted (eye) اِنْقَمَضَ
- Low, depressed; protected (place) غَمَضٌ جِ اَعْمَاضٌ وَغُومُضٌ
- Act of sleeping غَمَضٌ وَغَمَاضٌ وَغُومُضٌ
- Obscure, abstruse, subtle; hidden. Low (land); mean, vile غَامِضٌ جِ غَوَامِضٌ
- Subtle- غَامِضَةٌ جِ غَوَامِضٌ وَغَامِضَاتٌ
- ty, nicety; something difficult to be understood
- Closed (eye). Obscure, ambiguous (word) مَغْمُضٌ
- \* غَمِطَ بَغْمِطَ وَغَمِطَ بَغْمِطَ غَمِطًا
- To despise, belittle
- To bellow, utter a cry in fright (bull). To speak indistinctly so as not to be understood غَمَمَ وَتَغَمَمَ
- To be covered with dew, wet (land). [Be deep] غَمِقَ بَغْمِقَ وَغَمِقَ بَغْمِقَ غَمِقًا
- Wet, covered with dew (land) غَمِيقٌ
- Depth غَمِيقٌ [ غَمِيقٌ ] (for غَمِيقٌ)
- Deep غَمِيقٌ جِ غِمَاقٌ [ غَمِيقٌ ]
- \* غَمَا يَغْمُو غَمَوًا وَغَى يَغْيِي غَمِيًا
- To roof (a house); cover a roof with earth, &c.

- To be so well off as **اِسْتَعْنَى عَنْ**  
not to need; to be in no need of,  
to do without
- State of **غَنَى وَغَنَاءٌ وَغِنًى وَغِنْيَانٌ**  
wealth, opulence
- He cannot **مَا لَهُ عَنْهُ غِنًى أَوْ غِنًى**  
avoid it or do without it
- There is no need **فِيهِ غِنًى عَنْ كَذَا**  
of such a thing in the affair
- غَنَاءٌ جَ أَغْنِيَهُ . وَأُغْنِيَهُ جَ أَغَانِي وَأَغَانِ**  
Song, chant
- Rich, opulent **غَنِيٌّ جَ أَغْنِيَاءُ**
- Young woman **غَانِيَةٌ جَ غَوَانٍ وَغَانِيَاتٌ**  
who has sufficient beauty so as  
to need no jewels or ornaments;  
chaste
- Song, sonnet **أُغْنِيَهُ جَ أَغَانٍ وَأَغَانِي**
- Habitation, *sp.* one  
giving satisfaction **مَغْنًى جَ مَغَانٍ**
- Singer, chanter **مَغْنِيٌّ مَ مَغْنِيَةٍ**
- Intensely black. **\* غُثْبٌ جَ غُثَامٍ**  
Blackness of night, darkness
- \* غَاثٌ يَغُوثٌ غَوَاثٌ وَأَغَاثٌ إِغَاثَةٌ وَمَغْوَةٌ**
- To aid, succour
- To utter a cry for help **غَوَتْ**
- To seek or demand  
aid, succour **اِسْتَعَاثَ وَبِ**
- Aid, succour **غَوَتْ وَغَوَاتٌ وَإِغَاثَةٌ**
- Cry for aid or succour **غَوَتْ وَغَوَاتٌ**
- Request or demand for aid **اِسْتِعَاثَةٌ**
- To give one spoil, make one  
a free gift. [Enrich] **غَنِمَ**
- To seize as spoil, seize  
eagerly, snatch **لَغِمَ وَاغْتَمَ**
- To seize an **اِغْتَمَ [وَإِسْتَمَنَ] الْفُرْصَةَ**  
opportunity, avail one's self of
- غُنْمٌ وَغَنِيمٌ وَغَنِيمَةٌ جَ غَنَائِمٌ وَمَغْنَمٌ جَ**  
**مَغَانِيمٌ**
- Booty, spoil, prey. Any-  
thing obtained without trouble
- Sheep, goats **غَنَمٌ جَ أَغْنَامٌ وَغَنُومٌ**  
(*coll.*)
- Shepherd; possessor of sheep **غَنَامٌ**
- Taker of spoil. One who  
obtains without difficulty **غَانِمٌ**
- To be in **\* غَنِيٌّ يَغْنَى غِنًى وَغَنَاءٌ**  
comfortable circumstances, rich
- To be content, satisfied  
with **غَنِيَ بِـ**
- To inhabit, dwell  
in **غَنِيَ بِـ غِنًى وَمَغْنًى**
- To be in no need of, do  
without **غَنِيَ عَنْ**
- To sing, chant. To  
eulogize or satirize **غَنَى وَنَغَى**
- To render rich or con-  
tent; to free from want **غَنَى وَأَغْنَى**
- To suffice (one); be  
substitute for **أَغْنَى عَنْ**
- He caused him to be in  
no need of it **أَغْنَاهُ عَنْهُ**
- Such a one did **مَا أَغْنَى فُلَانٌ شَيْئًا**  
not avail or profit in a difficult  
affair
- To be or become  
rich **تَغْنَى وَإِغْنَى وَاسْتَغْنَى**



To make dive. Immerse, plunge, dip غَرَصَ

Diver; one who dives or plunges into (sin) غَائِصٌ ج غَاصَةٌ وَغَوَّاصٌ فِي

Diver, sp. pearl-fisher غَوَّاصٌ

Deep, profound (for عَوِيسٌ) found, difficult to be understood (language)

Diving-place, sp. for pearls مَغَاصٌ

To dig, excavate غَاطَ بِغُوطٍ غُوطًا. وَغَوَّطَ

To enter, sink into غَاطَ فِي

To void excrement تَغَوَّطَ

Wide, depressed piece of ground غَاطٌ وَغَوَّطٌ ج أَغْوَاطٌ وَغُطَّانٌ وَغُوطٌ

Hollow, cavity, pit dug in the ground وَغِطَاطٌ غَوَّطٌ

Low, depressed ground, hollow غَوَّطَةٌ

Place comprising water and herbage, sp. the district about Damascus غَوَّطَةٌ

Wide, depressed piece of land. Excrement, feces غَائِطٌ

Mixed multitude, crowd \* غَاغَةٌ وَغَوَّغَاءُ

Locusts after they get wings غَوَّغَاءُ

To cause غَالٌ بِقَوْلٍ غَوْلًا وَإِغْثَالَ

to perish; seize unawares

To strive to be first, be beforehand in doing غَاوَلَ

To destroy by fraud; slay covertly, assassinate إِغْثَالَ

\* غَارَ بَغُورَ غُورًا وَغُورًا وَغُورًا وَتَغَوَّرَ

To enter the low land or region called *Ghor*. Be depressed in the head (eye); to sink into the ground (water)

To enter deeply into a thing غَارَ فِي شَيْءٍ

To examine غَارَ فِي أَمْرٍ وَأَغَارَ فِيهِ minutely into an affair

To rest or sleep at midday. غَوَّرَ

Disperse and pursue an enemy

غَاوَرَ وَأَغَارَ إِغَارَةً وَغَارَةً. وَإِسْتَغَارَ عَلَى

To make a hostile attack upon; invade, make a raid upon

To run rapidly (horse); to hasten أَغَارَ

To make mutual raids into each other's territory تَغَاوَرُوا

Laurel (plant). Cave, cavern غَارَجَ أَغْوَارٌ وَغَيْرَانُ

Raid, hostile incursion (of cavalry) غَارَةً ج غَارَاتُ

He made a raid upon them شَنَّ الْغَارَةَ عَلَيْهِمْ

Bottom, depth. Low land. Jordan and Dead Sea gorge غَوَّرَ

(Person) having excellent judgment بَعِيدُ الْقَوَرِ

Cave, cavern مَغَارٌ وَمَغَارَةٌ ج مَغَارِيرُ

Place of a raid. Cave مَغَارٌ

Swift in running (horse) مُغِيرٌ

\* غَاصَ بِقَوْصٍ غَوْصًا وَمَغَاصًا وَغِيَاصَةً

To dive, plunge into (water) وَغِيَاصًا فِي

To dive for (something) غَاصَ عَلَى

To slander, backbite **غَابَ وَغَيْبَ وَإِغْتَابَ**

To go away, journey **غَابَ وَتَغَيَّبَ**

To cause to be absent, to disappear or be hidden. [Learn by heart] **غَيَّبَ**

To address one who is absent, i. e. by letter, &c. **غَابَ**

Absent one's self, go away from **تَغَيَّبَ عَنْ**

Absence **غَيْبٌ وَغَيْبَةٌ وَغِيَابٌ وَغَيْبٌ**

That which is absent, hidden **غَيْبٌ ج غُوبٌ**

From memory; memoriter **عَنْ ظَهْرِ الْقَلْبِ وَغَيْبًا وَعَلَى الْغَائِبِ**

One who knows the unseen; God **عَالِمُ الْغَيْبِ**

The unseen world **عَالَمُ الْغَيْبِ**

Thicket, wood, forest **غَايَةٌ ج غَابٌ وَغَابَاتٌ**

[Absence of mind] **غَيْبَةٌ**

Evil speech, calumny, slander **غَيْبَةٌ**

That which conceals a thing; grave **غِيَابٌ غَيْبَةٌ**

Absent, hidden, invisible. *Gram.* **غَابَ ج غَيْبٌ وَغَيْبٌ وَغِيَابٌ وَغَائِبُونَ**

the third person

Time or place of the setting of the sun **مَغِيبُ الشَّمْسِ**

To cause rain to fall (God) **\* غَاتَ بِغَيْثٍ غَيْثًا**

Rain that is productive of much good. Vegetation following rain **غَيْثٌ ج غُيُوثٌ**

Goblin, demon, **غُولٌ ج أَغْوَالٌ وَغَوْلَانٌ**  
genii that take varied forms.  
Calamity, misfortune

Act of slaying covertly, by fraud, assassination **غِيْلَةٌ**

Evil, mischief, calamity **عَائِلَةٌ ج غَوَائِلٌ**

\* **غَوَى بِغَوِيٍّ غَيًّا وَغَوِيٌّ بِغَوِيٍّ غَوَاةٌ**

To err, deviate from the right way

To cause to err, mislead, seduce **غَوَى وَغَوَى وَأَغْوَى وَإِسْتَغْوَى**

To be led into error; allow one's self to be misled **إِسْتَغْوَى**

Error, leading astray **غَيٌّ وَغَوَاةٌ**

Name of a valley or river in hell **غَيٌّ**

Error **غَيْبَةٌ ج غَمَاتٌ**

Natural, illegitimate child **وَلَدٌ غَيْبَةٌ**

**غَاوٍ ( ج غَوَاةٌ وَغَاوُونَ ) وَغَوِيٌّ وَغَوِيٌّ**

Erring (man or devil). One who leads astray; seducer, deceiver **وَعَمَّارٌ**

Pitfall, pit; place of calamity **أُغْوِيَةٌ ج أَغَاوِيٌّ**

Artifice, deceitful trick **مَغْوَةٌ وَمَغْرَةٌ ج مَغَاوٍ**

\* **غَابَ بِغَيْبٍ غَيْبًا وَغَيْبَةً وَغِيَابًا وَغُيُوبًا**

To be absent, distant, remote from; hidden **وَمَغِيبًا**

To set (sun); disappear **غَابَ غِيَابًا وَغُيُوبَةً وَمَغِيبًا**

To lose one's reason; be absent-minded **غَابَ عَنْ الصَّوَابِ**

Another than thou came to me جَاءَنِي غَيْرُكَ

No one came to me except Zeid مَا جَاءَنِي أَحَدٌ غَيْرُ زَيْدٍ

The people came except such a one جَاءَ الْقَوْمُ غَيْرَ فُلَانٍ

I received ten and no more, or, nothing else قَبَضْتُ عَشْرَةً لَا غَيْرَهَا أَوْ لَيْسَ غَيْرَهَا

Act of altering, changing أَوْ لَا غَيْرَ غَيْرٌ

Accidents, causalities, changes of fortune غَيْرُ الْأَمْرِ

Jealousy; zeal; indignation over what is wrong; care for what is sacred غَيْرَةٌ

Kind of dress denoting a subject condition غِبَارٌ

غَيُورٌ جَ غَيْرٌ. غَيْرَانُ جَ غِبَارِي وَغِبَارِجَ

Very jealous مَغَائِرٌ

[Unhealthy (climate, water)] مَغْبَارٌ

\* غَاثٌ يَغِيضُ غَوْضًا وَمَغَاضًا وَإِنْفَاضَ  
To become scanty, sink into the earth (water)

To cause to become scanty and disappear; diminish. Cause one to suffer loss غَاثٌ وَغَبَضَ وَأَغَاضَ

The lion frequented or kept to a thicket غِيضُ الْأَسَدِ

Scantiness, small quantity. Abortive fetus غَبَضٌ

غَبِضَةٌ جَ أَغْبَاضٌ وَغَبَاضٌ وَغَبَاضَاتٌ  
Thicket, tangled wood

To incline, bend (neck); be limber \* غَدِيدٌ يَغْدُ غِدًّا

Fresh, tender twig. Fresh, goodly young woman غَادَةٌ

Beginning or flower of youth غَيْثَانُ الدَّبَابِ

Tender, flexible أَغْدَمَ غَبْدَاهُ جَ غِدٌّ  
(branch). Delicate; having a lax, limber neck (young man or woman) Drowsy

\* غَارَ بَغَارُ غَيْرَةٍ وَغَيْرًا وَغَارًا عَلَى مَنْ  
To be jealous of (someone) for (one's wife, family, &c.)

To alter, change; substitute; change for the worse غَيَّرَ

To exchange, barter (with another). Differ mutually غَابَرَ

To make (a wife) jealous by taking another أَغَارَ

To change (intr.), be changed تَغَيَّرَ

To be mutually jealous; differ تَغَابَرَ

To derive profit, benefit. Provide food for one's family إِغَارَ

Other; another person or thing; different one. Except, save, but, without, not; other than غَيْرٌ

Et cetera; and other things وَغَيْرَ ذَلِكَ

Not pure, impure غَيْرُ خَالِصٍ

There is only one man or, one, no more, with me عِنْدِي رَجُلٌ لَا غَيْرَ

Without that بغيرِ أَوْ مِنْ غَيْرِ ذَلِكَ

Although غَيْرَ أَنْ

Rancour, malice; evil, mischievous	غَائِلَةٌ	Place where water مَغَايِضُ collects or sinks into the earth
Giving suck while pregnant	غَائِلَةٌ وَمُغِيلٌ	* غَاظٌ يَغِيظُ غَوْظًا وَغَبَظٌ وَغَابِظٌ وَأَغَاظُ
The lion, <i>sp.</i> one in a covert	الغَيْالُ	To anger, enrage, provoke
Suckled while the mother is pregnant	مُغَالٌ وَمُغِيلٌ	To become تَغَبَّظَ وَإِغْنَاظٌ وَإِنْفَاظٌ angry, be enraged, provoked
* غَامٌ يَغِيْمُ غَوْمًا وَغَمًّا وَأَنْغَمَ وَتَغَمَّ		Anger, rage, wrath غَبَظٌ
To be cloudy, covered with clouds (sky)		Angry, en- مَغِيظٌ وَمُغْنَاظٌ وَمُغْنَاظٌ raged
To be thirsty, burning with thirst	غَامٌ	Crow, raven; kind of غَاوٌ وَغَاقَةٌ water bird
Clouds ( <i>coll.</i> )	غَمِيمٌ جُ غُومٌ	* غَالٌ يَغِيْلُ غَيْلًا وَأَغَالٌ أَوْ أَنْغَلٌ
To set up a banner or standard	* غَبَّى وَأَغَبَّى	To suckle a child while pregnant (woman)
Extremity, term, limit (of time or place). Goal; scope, ultimate object. Highest degree, maximum, acme	غَايَةٌ جُ غَايَاتٌ وَغَايٌ	Lock [ غَالٌ جُ غَالَاتٌ ]
Extremely	الْغَايَةِ	Thicket of غَمْلٌ جُ أَنْغَمَالٌ وَغُمُولٌ reeds, canes or trees in a dense tangled state; lion's covert. Valley in which is water
Light of the sun's rays. Bottom of a well	غَمَاةٌ	Milk of a pregnant woman. غَوْلٌ Running water
	غَمَاةٌ	Subterfuge, deception, غَمْلَةٌ treachery



# ف

5. Coupled with a particle denoting futurity, as :

And وَمَا تَعْلَمُوهُ مِنْ خَيْرٍ فَلَنْ تُكْفَرُوهُ  
what ye do of good ye shall not be denied it

6. Used redundantly, as :

Strike not Zeid زَيْدٌ فَلَا تَضْرِبْهُ

And وَإِذَا هَلَكَتْ فَعِنْدَ ذَلِكَ فَاجْرِي  
when I perish then manifest thou grief, or distress

7. As the correlative of أَمَّا as :

As to أَمَّا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا فَيَعْلَمُونَ إِنَّهُ حَقٌّ  
those who believed they shall know that it is truth

To broil, roast; \* فَادَّ بِنَادٍ فَادًا

bake in hot ashes. Strike, smite or affect the heart. Intimidate

To suffer from heart-disease قَدَّ بِنَادٍ وَقَدَّ

Heart; soul; mind فَوَادَّجَ أَفْدَةً

Sharp in mind or spirit حَدِيدُ الْفَوَادِ

Smitten with disease or hurt in heart مَنُودٌ

To dig; bury; conceal \* فَارَّ بِنَارٍ فَارًا

Rat; mouse (generic) فَارٌّ فِرَانٌ وَفِرَّةٌ

The twentieth letter of the ف

Alphabet, called *Fa*. As a numeral sign = 80

A conjunction denoting :

1. Succession or order as : يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا  
day by day

Zeid arose and قَامَ زَيْدٌ فَعَمْرُو  
(after him) Amr

I entered دَخَلْتُ الْبَصْرَةَ فَبَغْدَادَ  
El-Busrah and then Bagdad

2. A simple connective, as :

Isat amidst جَلَسْتُ بَيْنَ الْعُلَمَاءِ فَالزُّهَادِ  
the learned men and the devotees

3. Causal, or logical sequence, as :

He struck and (con-ضَرَبَهُ فَتَنَلَهُ  
sequently) killed him

4. Function of two phrases, that following the particle denoting the result of a condition expressed or implied in the other, as :

If ye love إِنْ كُنْتُمْ تُحِبُّونَ اللَّهَ فَاتَّبِعُونِي  
God, follow me

He that أَلَّذِي يَأْتِينِي فَلَهُ دِرْهَمٌ  
comes to me will have a dirhem

If thou visit إِنْ تَرَزَّنِي فَأَنْتَ مُحْسِنٌ  
me thou wilt be a doer of good

Come to me that أَتِينِي فَأَكْرِمَكَ  
I may honour thee

- To open (a door, **فَحَّ فَتَحًا وَفَحَّ** \*  
 &c.). Dig (a canal). Conquer and  
 take possession of (a country)
- To succour. Reveal (to a  
 prophet) **فَحَّ عَلَى**
- To judge between men **فَحَّ بَيْنَ**
- To mark a letter with  
 the *fatha* (ـَ) **فَحَّ الْحَرْفَ**
- To address one first; begin  
 a debate or dispute; summon to  
 a judge. Bargain with **فَاغَ**
- To be opened; open **فَتَحَ وَانْتَحَ**  
 so as to disclose a thing
- To open, commence. Attack  
 and conquer (a land) **اِفْتَحَ**
- To begin. Seek succour **اِسْتَفَعَ**
- Victory; conquest of a  
 country or city **فَتَحَ جُفُوحَ**
- Conquered countries or  
 cities; conquests **فُتُوحَاتُ**
- The short vowel *fatha* (ـَ) . **فَتْحَةٌ**
- Opening, intervening space **فَتْحَةٌ**
- Conqueror. [Light coloured] **فَاغٍ**
- Introduction; pre-  
 face **فَاتِحَةُ جُ فَوَاحٍ**
- First chapter  
 of the Koran **فَاتِحَةُ الْكِتَابِ وَالْفَاتِحَةُ**
- Act of judging, judgment  
 in a case **فِتَاةٌ**
- Office of a judge. Litigation,  
 altercation **فِتَاةٌ**
- He who opens or conquers.  
 (One of the titles of God) **فَذَّاحٌ**
- Opening; inauguration;  
 introduction. Conquest **اِنْتِصَاحٌ**
- Abounding in rats or mice **فَرَّ**
- A mouse. [Carpen-  
 ter's plane] **فَارَةٌ جُ فَارَاتُ**
- Bag or vesicle of musk **فَارَةُ الْمِسْكِ**
- To cleave, split **فَاسَ بِنَاسٍ فَاسًا** \*  
 (wood). Strike with an axe
- Axe; hatchet. Bit  
 (of a bridle) **فَاسٌ جُ فُؤُوسٌ**
- To stutter **فَا فَا فَا فَاةٌ** \*
- To draw a **فَالٌ - تَأَلَّ وَتَأَلَّلَ بِـ** \*  
 favorable augury
- Good or evil omen;  
 mischief **فَالٌ وَتَأَوَّلٌ**
- No harm shall befall  
 thee **لَا فَالَ عَلَيْكَ**
- To strike and **فَأَى بِنَاسٍ فَأَوًا وَفَأَبَا** \*  
 break (the head)
- Company of men; band. **فَتَّةٌ جُ فِتَاتٌ**  
 Reserve (army)
- To pound; **فَتَّ بَنَتْ فَتًّا وَفَتَّتْ** \*  
 break in pieces with the fingers
- To be broken in  
 pieces; crumble **فَتَّتَتْ وَانْتَتْ**
- Scattering; dispersion **فَتٍّ**
- Small pieces; crumbs;  
 fritters **فَتَّاتٌ**
- Broken into small  
 pieces **فَتَّتَتْ وَفَتَّتَتْ**
- Mess of crumbled bread **فَتِيَّةٌ**
- Commintion (of bone, &c.) **فَتَّتَتْ**
- To forget;  
 cease from **فَقِيَ بِنَاسٍ فَتًا عَنْ** \*
- He continued  
 to do that **مَا فَعَلَ بِفَعْلٍ ذَلِكَ**

- Examination; enquiry; inquest      **فَتَيْشٌ**
- Examiner; inspector; inquisitor      **مَنْشٌ**
- To break into small pieces; crumble      **[ فَتَنَ ] \***
- To be crumbled      **[ تَفَنَّتْ ]**
- Crumbs      **[ فَتَافِيتُ ]**
- To cleave, slit, rend. Rip (a garment)      **\* فَتَقُ يَفْتِقُ فَتَقًا وَفَتَقٌ**
- To incite discord, cause disunion      **فَتَقَ يَنْتَقِي**
- To suffer from hernia. Go forth into an open place      **أَفْتَقَ**
- To be split; ripped; rent      **فَتَقَ يَنْتَقِي**
- Rupture; hernia. Rent, breach      **فَتَقَ يَنْتَقِي**
- Parting of clouds before the sun. Leaven      **فَتَقَ يَنْتَقِي**
- Ruptured, ripped, rent, slit      **فَتَقَ يَنْتَقِي**
- Sharp-tongued; ready of answer; eloquent; perspicuous in speech      **فَتَقَ يَنْتَقِي**
- Carpenter; worker in iron. Door-keeper. King      **فَتَقَ يَنْتَقِي**
- To under-take a thing boldly      **\* فَتَكَ يَنْتَكِي فَتَكًا وَفَتُوكًا**
- To assault; surprise; fall upon suddenly, assassinate      **فَتَكَ يَنْتَكِي**
- To exceed bounds in doing evil; persist in      **فَتَكَ يَنْتَكِي**
- To card; separate, loosen (cotton)      **فَتَكَ يَنْتَكِي**
- To make a show of skill, compete with, plunge into (an affair)      **فَتَكَ يَنْتَكِي**
- Introductory      **إِفْتِتَاحِي**
- Key      **مِفْتَاحُ جِ مَفَاتِيحَ**
- Opened, Taken by conquest. Vocalized by the vowel *fatha*      **مَفْتُوحٌ**
- To subside; abate. Be languid, weak, lukewarm. Be tepid (water)      **\* فَتَرَ يَفْتَرُ فَتُورًا وَفَتَرٌ**
- To desist; slacken; abate; remit, flag      **فَتَرَ عَنْ**
- To diminish the violence of something, allay. Make lukewarm      **فَتَرَ وَأَفْتَرَ**
- To have weak eye-lids, weak eye-sight      **أَفْتَرَ**
- Measure between point of extended thumb and index finger      **فَرٌّ**
- Interval; intermission; pause. Languor, weakness      **فَرَّةٌ جِ فَرَاتٌ**
- Torpedo (fish)      **فَرَّةٌ وَفِيرٌ**
- Languid; weak; lukewarm      **فَارٍ**
- Bill of lading      **[ قَانُورَةٌ وَفُورَةٌ ]**
- Lukewarmness; languor; neglect      **فُورٌ**
- \* فَتَشُ يَفْتِشُ فَتَشًا وَفَتَشٌ وَفَتَشٌ عَنْ
- To examine; investigate, scrutinize      **فَتَشُ يَفْتِشُ**
- (One) who examines, scrutinizes carefully or much      **فَتَّاشٌ**
- Dish composed of bread crumbs and onions      **فُتُوشٌ**
- Rocket      **[ فَتَيْشَةٌ ]**

To please; seduce, enchant; أَفْتَنَ  
lead into error or wrong; cause  
to fall into trial or affliction

To mislead; lead into error أَفْتَنَ

Seduction; wrong; unbelief. فِتْنَةٌ  
A burning; test trial, affliction,  
torture; disease; insanity. Ex-  
perience. Sedition. Wealth

Seducer; charmer; فَاتِنٌ جُ فَاتَانِ  
misleader. Satan

Goldsmith, silversmith; فَتَانٌ  
touch-stone. Great tempter,  
devil. Robber

Infatuated; seduced; posses- مَتْنُونٌ  
sed with an evil spirit

To surpass in قَتَا بَتْرُ قَتَوَا  
generosity

To be young, قَفِي بَقِي قَفَى وَقَفَا  
adolescent

To answer a أَفْتَى (الْعَالِمِ) فِي مَسْأَلَةٍ  
learned question. Pronounce or  
write out a sentence, *sp.* judicial

To affect youth; affect تَفَنَّى  
generosity

They remitted the تَفَاتَوْا إِلَى الْعَالِمِ  
case to a learned man for solu-  
tion

To ask the solution of a اِسْتَفْتَى  
question, *sp.* judicial

قَفِي مَت فَبَانٍ وَقَفَانٍ جُ فَبَانٌ وَقَفِيَّةٌ  
A young man; generous, honour-  
able

Day and night أَلْتَبَانِ

Young; adoles- قَفِي جُ فَبَاً وَأَقْبَاً  
cent

To act vigorously. تَفَتَّكَ بِأَمْرِهِ  
Execute (an affair) without con-  
sulting any one

Bold, daring; فَاتِكُ جُ فَتَاكُ  
intrepid; brave. Assassin

To twist; قَلَّ \* قَلَّ بَقِلُ قَلَاً وَقَلَّ  
twine (rope, thread, &c.)

To turn away from قَلَّ عَنْ

To be twisted تَقَلَّ وَانْقَلَّ

Act of twisting قَلَّ

A man firm, com- رَجُلٌ مُحْكَمُ الْقَلِّ  
pact of make

A twisting, a twist. Twisted قَلَّةٌ  
leaf, or pod of the mimosa

Twister of rope, thread, &c. قَالَّ

Twisted (rope, &c.) قَبِيلٌ وَمَتَوَلَّ

Rope, cord; anything rolled قَبِيلٌ  
between the thumb and fore  
finger; something very small

They shall not be لَا يُظْلَمُونَ قَبِيلاً  
wronged a whit

Wick of a قَبِيلَةٌ جُ قَبَائِلُ وَقَبِيلَاتُ  
lamp. Hempen match. Flexible  
asbestos

Twisted; crooked, curved أَقْلَّ

To please; \* فَانَ بَنَنُ قَتَاً وَقَتَرَاً  
captivate; seduce; infatuate.  
Burn; melt; test by fire, assay

To bring فَانَ قَتَاً وَقَفِيَّةً وَقَدَّ وَافْتَنَ  
one into trial, affliction, distress;  
put to the test

To apostatize; فَانَ وَافْتَنَ فِي دِينِهِ  
abandon one's religion



Sudden, unexpected event **فُجَاءَةً**

Sudden, unexpected **فَاجِئًا وَمُنَاجِئًا**

To give exit **\* فَجَّرَ بَيْعُورَ تَجْرًا وَفَجَّرَ**  
to water; make a way for its flow

To live in open **فَجَّرَ بَيْعُورَ تَجْرًا وَفَجَّرَ**  
sin and debauchery. Swear falsely. Deviate. Rebel. Get well

To commit adultery **فَاجَرَ الْمَرْأَةَ**

To cause to well forth; make **أَفَجَّرَ**  
large. Enter upon day break. find one to be immoral

To flow, burst (water). **فَجَّرَ وَافَجَّرَ**  
Dawn (morning)

To pour forth upon in **أَفَجَّرَ عَلَى**  
great number suddenly (enemies, calamities)

Dawn, day-break **تَجَرَّرَ**

Bounty, munificence; donation. Much property **تَجَرَّرَ**

Opening **فُجْرَةٌ وَمُفَجَّرَةٌ مَجْمَعٌ مُتَجَرَّرٌ**  
for water; place where it flows

Wicked, immoral (man). [Ill-tempered, noisy person] **فَاجِرٌ جَ فُجَارٌ وَفَجْرَةٌ**

Ungodliness; great wickedness; foul deeds **فُجُورٌ**

Deep in sin and debauchery **فُجُورٌ جَ فُجُورٌ**

To give pain **\* فَجَعَ بَيْعٌ فُجْمًا وَفَجَعَ وَفَجَعَ**

To suffer pain from loss of something precious **فُجِعَ بِشَيْءٍ وَفِي**

A girl, young woman **فَتَاةٌ جَ فِتَابَاتٌ وَفِتَوَاتٌ**

Manliness, generosity and honour of youth; youthful conduct **فِتْوَةٌ**

Judicial sentence, opinion **فَتْوَى جَ فِتَاوٍ وَفِتَاوَى**

A lawyer who delivers a legal sentence. Mufti **مُفْتٍ (الْمُفْتِي)**

To be scattered **\* فَتَّ بَشْتُ فِتًّا**

To still boiling water by means of cold; appease one's anger **\* فَتًّا بِنَاءً فِتًّا**

To turn back (a person) avert (a thing) from (one) **فَتَّاعِنَ**

To be allayed, abated. Abide, dwell. Become tired **أَفْتَأَ**

To abate (heat, pain) **إِفْتَأَ**

**\* فَجَعَ بَيْعٌ فُجًّا وَفَجَعَ وَفَجَعَ وَفَجَعَ**  
To separate the feet, straddle

To draw the bow-string **فَجَعَ**

To hasten one's pace. Plough irregularly **أَفَجَعَ**

Broad way, path, **فُجَّاجٌ فُجَّاجٌ**  
sp. between mountains

Unripe (fruit); immature **فُجٌّ أَوْ فُجَّاجَةٌ**

Act of straddling **فُجْجٌ**

**\* فُجَّاجٌ وَفُجْجٌ بَيْعًا فُجًّا وَفُجَّاجًا وَمُفَاجَأَةً**

To attack suddenly; fall upon and surprise, overtake unexpectedly

Suddenly; unexpectedly; unawares **فُجَّاءَةً**

- To be excessive, **فَعَشَ بِفُشٍّ فَعْنَا** \*  
immoderate, unreasonable; be  
foul, obscene, abominable, lewd
- To use foul language; com- **أَفْشَ**  
mit great wickedness; be nig-  
gardly, avaricious
- To use **أَفْشَ وَفَشَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ**  
obscene language
- To become excessive; **فَعَّاشَ**  
do great evil, commit abomina-  
tions openly
- Shameless evil in word or **فُشٍّ**  
deed, abomination
- Evil, abominable. Exces- **فَاحِشٌ**  
sive; immoderate; unreasonable
- Atrocious **فَاحِشَةٌ وَفَاحِشَةٌ فَوَاحِشٌ**  
sin; foul deed, enormity, abomi-  
nation; adultery, avarice
- To dig or hol- **فَحَّصَ بَحْصَ فَحْصًا**  
low out
- To ex- **فَحَّصَ وَفَحَّصَ عَنْ وَافَحَّصَ**  
amine; search out, investigate,  
scrutinize
- Examination; **فَحْصٌ جُ فُحُوصٌ**  
investigation. Inhabited place
- أَفْحُوصٌ جُ أَفَاحِصٌ وَفَحَّصٌ جُ مَنَاحِصٌ**  
Nest
- To send a male **فَحَّلَ بَحْلًا فَحْلًا** \*  
camel among the female camels
- To assume a likeness to the **فَحَّلَ**  
male, i. e. many qualities, sp.  
in clothing and food
- To become formidable, **فَحَّلَ**  
hard, difficult
- To grieve, complain, lament; **فَجَّ**  
cry out, writhe
- To be gluttonous **[فَجَّعَ]**
- Gluttony **[فَجْعَةٌ]**
- Calamitous; disas- **فَاجٍ وَفَجُوعٌ**  
trous
- Great calamity **فَاجَةٌ وَفَجِيعَةٌ جُ فَوَاجٍ**  
or disaster
- Radish plant (*raphanus* **فَجْلٌ** \*  
*salivus*)
- To break the edge **[فَجَمَ بَجَمٍ فَجْمًا]** \*  
of a thing, notch
- Rue **فَجِينٌ وَفَجِينٌ**
- To open (a door); **فَجَا يَفْجُو فَجْوًا**  
stretch a bow
- To part the legs **فَجَى يَفْجِي فِجَا**  
wide, straddle
- To remove; put, thrust, **فَجَى**  
drive away
- To have an opening or in- **فَتَاجَى**  
termediate space
- To open; intr. (door) **فَتَجَّى**
- An opening, wide **فَتَجَةٌ جُ فَتَوَاتٌ**  
space; yard, court
- Wide tract of land **فَتَجَةٌ وَفَتَوَاهُ**
- Wide between the **أَفْجَمُ فَتَوَاهُ**  
thighs, or the knees, or the  
shanks
- To be proud; walk **فَخَّ يَفْخُ فَخْجًا** \*  
with the toes turned inward  
and the heels outward
- To hiss (serpent) **فَخَّ يَفْخُ فَخًا وَفَخِيًا** \*
- Heat or burning quality **فَخَّةٌ**  
of pepper
- Vipers, sp. excited **فَخَرٌّ**

To snore	* فَمَحَ بِنَحْخٍ مَحًا وَمَحَبًا وَانْفَحَ	Male of	مَحَلَّ ج مَحُولٌ وَمَحَالٌ
Trap, snare, gin, net	مَحَجَّ ج مَحَايِجٌ وَمَحْوُوحٌ	every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man, <i>sp.</i> in mind	مَحُولُ الْمَلَكَةِ
To pierce; cut off; break through; uncover. Coo	* مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ	Great men in science	مَحُولُ الْمَلَكَةِ
To walk proudly ( <i>i. e.</i> like a pigeon); show self-admiration	مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ	Virility, <i>opp.</i> to effeminacy	مَحُولُ الْمَلَكَةِ
To be perforated	مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ	To be unable to answer	* مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
Hole, break, perforation.	مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ	To weep until the voice is stifled (child)	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
First appearance of moonlight	مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ	To become or be black	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
Pigeon with neck-ring	مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ مَحَتَّ	To blacken; blacken with charcoal	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
To hit or hurt the thigh, break it	* مَحَذَّ مَحَذَّ مَحَذَّ مَحَذَّ	To silence by argument; prevent utterance	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe	مَحَذَّ مَحَذَّ مَحَذَّ مَحَذَّ	Charcoal	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
To glory, boast	* مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	Coal	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
To magnify one's self by boasting	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	Piece of coal	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
To prefer; esteem more excellent or glorious	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	First part of the night: intense darkness of	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
To compete or vie with; surpass in glory	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	Black, black and comely	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
To be proud, magnify one's self	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	Merchant or maker of charcoal	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	Blackness; darkness	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
To buy a thing of good quality, regard as excellent	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	(Answer) that silences	مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ مَحَمَّ
Glory, excellence	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	To mean, intend	* مَحَا مَحَا مَحَا مَحَا
Boaster; glorious; excellent; magnificent	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	To put seeds (in the pot) for seasoning	مَحَا مَحَا مَحَا مَحَا
Pottery; earthen-ware	مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ مَحَزَّ	Seeds used for seasoning	مَحَا مَحَا مَحَا مَحَا
		Meaning; sense	مَحَا مَحَا مَحَا مَحَا

To be club-footed, **فَدَعَا** **فَدَعَا** \*  
have a distorted wrist or ankle

Club-footed; **أَفْدَعُ** **فَدَعَا** **ج** **فُدْعُ** \*  
distorted (limb)

To break, crush; **فَدَغْ** **بَدَغْ** **فَدَغَا** \*  
wound in the head

To be crushed. Become soft, **أَفْدَغَ** \*  
supple

Desert; rugged **فَدَفَجَ** **فَدَا** **فَدَا** \*  
tract, spacious and pebbly tract

**قَدَمَ** **بَدَمَ** **فَدَمَا** **وَقَدَمَ** **وَأَفَدَمَ** \*  
To put a cloth or strainer over  
the mouth of a vessel or person

To be heavy, **قَدَمَ** **بَدَمَ** **فَدَامَا** **وَقَدُومَا** \*  
sluggish, dull

Impotent in speech; **قَدَمَ** **ج** **فِدَامَ** \*  
dull, heavy, stupid; rough, un-  
civil

Cloth or strainer put **فِدَامَ** **وَقَدَامَ** \*  
over the mouth (of a person or  
vessel)

**قَدَانٌ** **وَقَدَانٌ** **ج** **فَدَا** **دَيْنٌ** **وَأَفْدِنَةٌ** \*  
Yoke of oxen. Field-measure,  
acre; what a yoke of oxen will  
plough in one day

Plumb-line; **قَادِرٌ** **ج** **فَوَادِرٌ** \*  
plummet

To redeem, **فَدَى** **يَفْدِي** **فِدَا** **وَفَدَى** \*  
ransom

To receive a **فَادَى** **مُفَادَاةً** **وَفَدَا** \*  
ransom for one and release him

To accept from one **أَفْدَاهُ** **الْأَسِيرَ** \*  
the ransom of a captive

To ransom one another;  
guard themselves by  
one another **تَفَادَا**

Potter; merchant **فَخَارِي** [ **فَاخُورِي** ]  
of pottery

Glorying, boasting **فَخُورٌ** **وَفَخِيرٌ** \*  
much

One who vies, contends  
with another in glorying **فَخِيرٌ**

Glorious trait; a  
thing to boast of **مُفَخَّرَةٌ** **ج** **مَفَاخِرُ**

To be proud, **فَخِرَ** **بَخِرَ** **فَخِرَا** **وَتَفَخَّرَ** \*  
boast

To boast with **تَفَخَّخَ** **فَخَفَفَ** \*  
vain-glory

To be large, **تَفَحَّمَ** **بَفَحَّمَ** **فَحَامَةً** \*  
bulky; great in rank, esteem

To show great honour to, **تَفَحَّمَ** \*  
magnify. Pronounce with a  
broad sound of *fatha*

Large, bulky. Great in  
rank, estimation **تَفَحَّمَ** **ج** **فَحَامٌ**

Self-magnification, pride,  
haughtiness **فُحْبِيَّةٌ**

Act of honouring, magnify-  
ing. Emphasis in enunciation,  
making the sound broad and  
long **تَفْخِيمٌ**

Highly honoured; very  
honourable, esteemed **مُتَفَحِّمٌ**

To call out, cry **قَدَّ** **بَدَّ** **فَدِيدَا** \*  
out, vociferate

Having a strong, loud voice;  
coarse, uncivil in speech **قَدَادٌ**

To burden, oppress **فَدَحَ** **بَدَحَ** **فَدَحَا** \*  
(debt, affair)

Overburdening, oppressive **فَادِحٌ**

Misfortune, afflic-  
tion, calamity **فَادِحَةٌ** **ج** **فَوَادِحُ**

Intermission, recess **فِدْوَسٌ** [ **فِيدُوسٌ** ] \*

The best, choicest (of men)

فَرَّ وَفَرَّةٌ

Quail (*Coturnix communis*)

فُرِّيَّ

Flight; escape

فَرَارٌ

Young of a sheep, goat, or cow

فُرَارٌ وَفَرِيرٌ

Quicksilver

فَرَارٌ

Spinning-top

[ فُرْمِيَّةٌ ]

Escape. Place of escape or refuge

مَفَرٌ

Wild ass; onager

\* قَرَأٌ وَفَرَاءٌ

To lead a corrupt life

\* قَرَّتْ يَفْرُتُ قَرْنًا

To become weak minded

فَرِتَ يَفْرُتُ فَرْتًا

To be sweet (water)

قَرَّتْ يَفْرُتُ فُرُونَةً

Sweet water

فُرَاتٌ

The Euphrates (river)

أَلْفُرَاتُ

To walk with short steps.

\* قَرَّتَكَ

Cut very fine. Spoil (a work)

Fork

[ فُرْنِيكَةٌ ]

Storm at sea

\* [ فُرُونَةٌ ]

To rip open (the stomach, &c.) and scatter the contents

\* قَرَّتْ يَفْرُتُ قَرْنًا وَأَفْرَتْ

Excrement, feces

قَرَتْ جَ فُرُوثٌ وَفَرَاتٌ

To dispel (grief); relieve. Open

\* فَرَجَ يَفْرِجُ فَرْجًا

To separate, make an opening between

فَرَجَ يَنْ

To make place for some one

فَرَجَ لـ

To guard against, be cautious of, keep aloof from

فَدَى مِنْ

To ransom; ransom one's self

إِفْدَى

فِدَاءٌ وَفِدَى وَفِدْيَةٌ جَ فِدَى وَفِدَايَاتٌ

Ransom-money. Redemption. Ransom. Substitution

May it be a ransom to you !

فِدَاكَ

May I be made thy ransom !

جِلْتُ فِدَاكَ

The Redeemer

أَلْفَادِي

To be separate from, be alone

\* قَدْ بَعْدُ قَدْ

To give birth to but one

أَفَذْتُ ( أَلَا شَى )

To act inde-

تَفَذَّ وَاسْتَفَذَّ بـ

pendently, arbitrarily; be independent or alone

One, alone, single, sole

فَذَّجَ أَفَذَّ وَفَذَّوْذٌ

Separately, one by one

فَذَانِي وَفَذَانًا

To settle an account; sum up

\* فَذَلَكَ فَذَلَكَ

Summing up. Resumé; gist

فَذَلَكَ

To flee; escape

\* فَرَّ يَفِرُّ فَرًّا وَفِرَارًا وَمَفِرًّا

To put to flight

أَفَرَ

To split or cleave the head

أَفَرَ أَرَأْسًا

To flee from one another

تَفَارَ

To smile, laugh in a beau-

إِفْتَرَّ

tiful way; gleam (lighting)

Fleeing, fugitive

فَرَّ وَفَارَ وَفَرَارٌ وَفُرُورٌ

Joy, gladness, happiness. فَرَحَ  
Festivity, ap. at a wedding

فَرِحَ ج فَرِحُونَ وَفَارِحٌ ج فَارِحُونَ  
Happy, glad, rejoicing

فَرَحَانٌ م فَرَحَى وَفَرَحَانَةٌ ج فَرَاخٍ وَفَرَحَى  
Glad or happy, rejoicing

An occasion of joy or gladness فَرَحَةٌ

A cause of joy or happiness فَرَحَةٌ

Rejoicing much or often مَفْرَاحٌ

To cease فَرِخَ بَرِخُ فَرَاخًا وَأَفْرَخَ \*  
from fear; be quiet in mind

To sprout (plant). فَرَخَ وَأَفْرَخَ  
Have young ones (bird); hatch (intr.)

فَرِخٌ ج أَفْرُخٌ وَأَفْرَاخٌ وَفَرَاخٌ وَفُرُوحٌ  
The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout, sucker. Base, vile, abject man

Female young of birds. فَرَخَةٌ  
[Chicken]

Places where birds hatch their young مَفَارِخُ

\* فَرَدَ وَفَرَدَ وَفَرَدَ وَفَرَدَ وَفَرَدَ وَفَرَدَ  
To be one of a pair, alone, unique; do a thing alone

To separate one's self; withdraw from فَرَدَعَنَ

To put a thing aside, make single, sole; set apart أَفْرَدَ

She brought forth one only أَفْرَدَتْ

To be alone in, unique أَفْرَدَ بَ

To send (a messenger) to أَفْرَدَ إِلَى

To remove (sorrow), relieve, cheer فَرَجَ عَنْ

To open; widen. Relieve فَرَجَ

To show [فَرَجَ عَلَى]

To remove one's self out of the way, leave أَفْرَجَ عَنْ

To be dispelled (grief). [To see a new thing] نَفَرَجَ

To be opened, separate; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship) انْفَرَجَ

Relief from grief, pain or hardship فَرَجَ

Secrets, pudenda. فَرَجٌ ج فُرُوجٌ  
Wide, open space

Opening; slit; space between. [Show] فُرْجَةٌ ج فُرْجٌ

Relief from grief or hardship فُرْجَةٌ

Over-garment [فَرَجَةٌ]

Chicken فُرُوجٌ ج فَرَارِجٌ

Opening فُرْجَةٌ وَفَرَاغَةٌ ج فَرَاغٌ  
(between the fingers); aperture, cleft (in a railing)

Open. Relieved مَفْرُوجٌ

Diverging مَفْرَجٌ

Obtuse angle الزَاوِيَةُ الْمُنْفَرِجَةُ

To curry, clean (a beast) \* فَرَجَنَ

Curry-comb فَرِجُونٌ

To rejoice, be glad \* فَرِحَ بَرِخُ فَرَاخٍ

To make glad; gladden فَرَحَ وَأَفْرَحَ

To separate **فَرَزَ يَفْرِزُ فَرْزًا وَافَرَزَ**  
into parts, distribute; set aside;  
distinguish; discriminate

To separate one's self from  
a partner with his consent **فَارَزَ**

To go away, go aside,  
remove, separate **انْفَرَزَ**

To decide (one's affair)  
for himself **اِفْتَرَزَ**

A road on a hill **فِرْزٌ وَفَرْزَةٌ**

Piece, detached portion **فِرْزَةٌ**

Cornice of a wall or  
roof; frieze **اِفْرِيزٌ اَفَارِيزٌ**

To fetter **فَرَزَلَ فَرْزَلَةٌ**

Fetters. Blacksmith's  
nipper, or shears **فِرْزِلٌ**

To look sharply at **[ فَرَزَنَ فِي ]**

Queen in the game of chess **فِرْزَانٌ**

To break **فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فَرَسًا وَافْتَرَسَ**  
or crush the neck; capture and  
kill its prey (lion, &c.)

To look **فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فِرَاسَةً (بِالنَّظَرِ)**  
deeply into and comprehend,  
sp. character

**فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فَرَاةً وَفَرُوسَةً وَفَرُوسِيَّةً**

To excel in horsemanship

To expose (an animal) to **فَرَسَ**  
a wild beast. [Make one a horse-  
man]

To vie or contend with in  
horsemanship **فَارَسَ**

To look fixedly at; gaze; **نَفَرَسَ**  
see into the character from  
looking at the face; perceive  
intuitively

To be unique; do a **فَرَدَ وَافْتَرَدَ**  
thing alone; see one privately

To be alone, unequalled. **اِسْتَفَرَدَ**  
Seek privacy. Seek one when  
he is alone, be alone with

One; one of a **فَرْدٌ جَ فِرَادٌ وَافِرَادٌ**  
pair. One of many; individual.  
Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary  
(person)

The Single, the Unequalled **اَلْفَرْدُ**  
(God)

Atom; monad **اَلْجَوْمُ اَلْفَرْدُ**

Matchless **سَيْفٌ فَرْدٌ اَوْ فَرْدٌ اَوْ فَرْدٌ**  
sword

Pistol **[ فَرْدٌ جَ فُرُودَةٌ ]**

Bale of goods; half a  
mule's load **[ فَرْدَةٌ ]**

Capitation-tax **[ فَرْدَةٌ ]**

One by one **فِرَادًا وَفِرَادَى وَفَرْدَى**

Apart, alone. Best kind;  
white (sugar) **فَارِدٌ**

Unique, matchless **فَرِيدٌ**

Precious gem. Pearl. **فَرِيدَةٌ جَ فَرَائِدُ**  
Literary gem

State of being in the sin- **اِفْرَادٌ**  
gular number; solitary, alone

Unit (in arith.); singular **مُفْرَدٌ**  
number (in gram.); single word

The simples of **مُفْرَدَاتُ اَلطِّبِّ**  
medicine

Separated, divided (parts  
of a thing) **مُفْرَدٌ**

Alone; isolated. Specific  
(opp. to generic) **مُفْرَدٌ**

Garden. Pa- **فِرْدَوْسٌ جَ فَرَادِيسُ**  
radise

To speak evil of. Make a **أَفْرَسَ**  
thing fine (edge of a sword).  
Abound in moths or butterflies

To tread upon; track, **إِفْتَرَسَ**  
follow the footsteps of, assail,  
despoil

Be extended, spread out **إِفْتَرَسَ وَانْتَرَسَ**

Any house-furniture **فُرُشٌ وَمَتْرُوشٌ**  
which is spread (beds, carpets,  
matting, &c.)

Brush **[فُرْشَةٌ وَفُرْشِيَّةٌ]**

**فِرَاشٌ [ وَفُرْشَةٌ ] ج فُرُشٌ [ وَفَرَشَاتٌ ]**

Bed. Any thing spread out for  
sitting or lying on

Dried mud. Bubbles on **فَرَّاشٌ**  
wine. Catches of a lock. [Mill  
wheel]

Moth; butterfly **فَرَّاشَةٌ ج فَرَّاشٌ**

More light witted **أَطْيَشٌ مِنْ فَرَّاشَةٍ**  
than a moth

Spread. Furnished (house) **مَفْرُوشٌ**

To sepa- **\* فَرَّخَ فَرَّخَةً وَفَرَّخَى وَفَرَّخُ**  
rate the feet; stand legs apart

To cut; pierce; slit **\* فَرَصَ يَفْرُصُ فَرَصًا**

To give power or ability **أَفْرَصَ**  
to do (opportunity)

To take advantage **إِفْتَرَصَ الْفُرْصَةَ**  
of an opportunity

Turn; opportunity; **فُرْصَةٌ ج فُرُصٌ**  
occasion; chance. [Recess; vaca-  
tion]

To avail one's self **إِتَهَزَ الْفُرْصَةَ**  
of an opportunity

Horse (com. gender) **فَرَسٌ ج أَفْرَاسٌ**

Hippopotamus **فَرَسُ الْجَهْرِ**

Horseman. **فَارِيسٌ ج فُرْسَانٌ وَفَوَارِيسٌ**  
Lion

Persia **بِلَادُ فَايَاسٍ وَبِلَادُ الْفَرَسِ**

Persian **فَارِسِيٌّ وَفَرَسِيٌّ ج فُرْسٌ**

The Persian language **(اللُّغَةُ) الْفَارِسِيَّةُ**

The lion **أَبُو فِرَاسٍ أَوْ فَرَّاسٍ**

Skilful **فَرَّاسَةٌ وَفُرُوسَةٌ وَفُرُوسِيَّةٌ**  
horsemanship; art of

Skilful discernment from **فِرَاسَةٌ**  
external signs; insight, intuitive  
perception

Physiognomy **عِلْمُ الْفِرَاسَةِ**

Torn, having the **فَرِيسٌ ج فَرَسٌ**  
neck broken; killed

Prey (of a lion) **فَرِيسَةٌ**

Pharisee **فَرِيسِيٌّ ج فَرِيسِيُّونَ**

Parasang; league **\* فَرَسَجٌ ج فَرَاجٌ**

**\* فَرَسٌ يَفْرُسُ فَرَسًا وَفَرَانًا وَفَرَشَ**

To spread out; extend. **وَأَفْرَشَ**

Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a  
house with carpets, &c.); pave it

To put forth, spread **فَرَشَ**  
(plant). [Brush]

To flap the wings **فَرَشَ وَنَفَرَشَ**

and extend them (bird). Spread  
out (vegetation)



The science of the laws of inheritance **عِلْمُ الْفَرَائِصِ**

Enactment. Supposition **إِفْتِرَاضٌ**

Supposed; given. Enacted. Notched. Allotted **مَفْرُوضٌ**

To precede; go before; be first or foremost. [Beat fruit off a tree] **\* فَرَطَ يَفْرُطُ فُرُوطًا**

To neglect and lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss **فَرَطَ يَنْفَرُطُ فَرَطًا فِي**

To act hastily and unjustly towards **فَرَطَ عَلَى**

To say or do a thing hastily, without consideration **فَرَطَ مِنْ**

To miss; fall short of; neglect, be remiss in. To cause to precede, to be foremost. Praise excessively; exceed bounds, be extravagant **فَرَطَ تَفَرُّطًا (فِي)**

To vie with, strive to precede. Speak hastily **فَارَطَ**

To go to excess, exceed bounds; cause to hasten. Fill to overflowing **أَفْرَطَ إِفْرَاطًا**

To act insolently toward; overload **أَفْرَطَ عَلَى**

To get before, outgo, outstrip **تَفَرَّطَ**

To strive mutually to outstrip; precede **تَفَارَطَ**

To be loosened; dissolved **إِنْفَرَطَ**

To pass away. [Be beaten off (fruit)] **إِفْتَرَطَ**

Excess. Time. Hill. Change (money) **فَرَطٌ**

The opportunity was presented **مَنْصِبُ الْفُرْصَةِ**

Muscle below the shoulder-blade; cartilage of the shoulder-blade **فَرِيسٌ (وَهْ) جَ فَرَايِصُ**

He feared, trembled **إِرْتَعَدَتْ فَرِيسَتُهُ**

Stones of grapes or raisins **\* فِرْصِدٌ وَفِرْصَادٌ**

Mulberry **فِرْصَادٌ**

To apportion. Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Allot **\* فَرَضَ يَفْرِضُ فَرَضًا**

To notch, cut **فَرَضَ وَفَرَّضَ**

To impose upon, make obligatory **فَرَضَ وَإِفْتَرَضَ عَلَى**

To appoint; allot **فَرَضَ وَأَفْرَضَ لِي**

To enact (a law). Receive his allotted stipend (soldier) **إِفْتَرَضَ**

Mark, notch, incision, Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition. Stipend, pay; soldiers **فَرَضٌ جَ فُرُوضٌ**

On the supposition; for example **فَرَضًا وَعَلَى فَرَضِي**

Harbour; sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river; gap; notch **فُرْضَةٌ جَ فُرُضٌ وَفَرَايِصُ**

A man learned in the laws, *sp.* of inheritance **فَرَضِيٌّ وَفَارِصٌ**

Large, thick; full grown; old **فَارِصٌ**

Ordinance; duty. Allotted portion, *sp.* share of an inheritance **قَرِيبَةٌ جَ فَرَايِصُ**

[Upper leather of a sandal or shoe] فَرَعَةٌ

High (in stature or rank) fine looking; overtopping فَارِغٌ

Hatchet [فَرَاغَةٌ]

Having a full head of hair, or full beard أَفْرَعُ مَفْرَعَاهُ

Pharaoh (title فِرْعَوْنُ ج فَرَاغَةٌ \* of the things of Egypt). Oppressor; tyrant

\* فَرَعَ بَفْرَغٌ وَفَرِغَ بَفْرَغٌ فُرُوغًا وَفَرَاغًا To be empty, vacant

To finish a thing; cease from; be unoccupied فَرَعَ مِنْ

To make a thing one's exclusive object فَرَعَ إِلَيْ أَوَّلٍ

The water poured or was poured forth فَرِغَ إِلَيْهِ

To pour out. Empty فَرِغَ وَافْرَغَ

To be free from (other things) to apply one's self exclusively to (a thing) فَرِغَ لِ

To pour out (water) upon one's self or for one's self إِفْتَرَعَ

To be or make one's self free from (a business, &c.) نَفَرَ مِنْ

To devote one's self to نَفَرَ لِ

To vomit (sp. intention-ally). To exhaust, draw out of إِسْتَفْرَغَ

He exhausted his ability, i. e. did his best إِسْتَفْرَغَ مَجْهُودَهُ

Empty فَرِغَ وَفَارِغٌ ج فُرَاغٌ - وَافْرَغٌ

Place فَرِغٌ ج فُرُوغٌ وَمَنَارُغٌ - وَفِرَاغٌ where water pours forth, orifice (of a bucket)

Cheap [فَرِطٌ]

One who goes before; child dying before puberty. Reward prepared in advance فَرِطٌ

[Horse that outstrips; swift horse. Small mountain. Injustice, trespassing on one's rights] فَرُطٌ ج أَفْرَاطٌ

Single act of preceding. Hasty saying or action فَرَطَةٌ

Untractable, refractory, stubborn فَرِطِيٌّ

Excessive; immoderate مَفْرِطٌ

To flatten; make broad \* فَرَطَحَ

Broad, wide (head) مَفْرَحٌ

To ascend. Descend \* فَرَعَ بَفْرَغٌ فَرَعًا وَفَرَعَ

Surpass in height, be superior to, excel فَرَعَ وَافْرَعَ

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier فَرَعَ وَفَرَعَ بَيْنَ

To go round about in the land فَرَعَ وَافْرَعَ الْأَرْضَ

To derive, deduce (questions, principles) فَرَعَ مِنْ

To ramify; branch forth; originate from فَرَعَ

Upper part of a thing. Branch. Derivative (opp. to origin). Hair of a woman فَرَعَ ج فُرُوعٌ

Elevated place (of a mountain); top فَرَعَةٌ ج فِرَاعٌ

Piece of skin added to an incomplete water-skin فَرَعَةٌ

To separate; be scattered; dispersed

فَرَّقَ وَافْتَرَقَ

To abandon, leave one another

فَتَارَقَ

To be separated from

فُتْرِقَ عَنْ

Separate piece or portion, Great flock of sheep or goats

فِرْقٌ

Fearing, fearing much, timid

فِرْقٌ وَفَرُوقٌ وَفَرُوقٌ وَفَارُوقٌ

Separation. Difference, distinction

فَرْقٌ جُ فُرْقَانٌ

Test or distinction of truth and error, proof. Dawn. Aid; victory

فُرْقَانٌ

The Koran

الْفُرْقَانُ

Party of men; division, detachment

فِرْقَةٌ جُ فِرَقٌ

Separation, abandonment

فُرْقَةٌ وَفِرَاقٌ وَافْتِرَاقٌ

A special band of angels

الْفَارِقَاتُ

Separation. [Death]

فِرَاقٌ

Party or division of men larger than a [General of a brigade]

فَرِيقٌ جُ أَفْرِقَاهُ وَفُرُوقٌ

فِرْقَةٌ [General of a brigade]

Africa

أَفْرِيقِيَّةٌ

Separation; division dispersion

تَفْرِيقٌ

In parts, in detail

بِالتَّفْرِيقِ

Sundry, separate, detached portions of things or time

تَفَارِيقٌ

Point of separation; place where a road branches; place on the head where the hair parts; parting

مَفْرِقٌ جُ مَنَارِقٌ

Emptiness, vacuity. Act of finishing, cessation

فَرَاغٌ

The Constellation of the Twins

فُرُوعُ الْجُوزَاءِ

A dirhem that is moulded (not struck)

دِرْهَمٌ مُنْفَرَجٌ

A solid, continuous ring (not cut)

حَلَقَةٌ مُنْفَرَعَةٌ

Purslane

\* فَرَقَجٌ (وَهْ)

To flap the wings.

\* فَرَفَرَفَرَفَرَةٌ

Be light-headed; talk wildly

Light-headed, noisy; loquacious fellow

فَرَقَارٌ

Small bird, sparrow

فُرْفُرٌ وَفَرْفُورٌ

Fat lamb. Youth

فُرْفُورٌ

\* فَرَقَ يَفْرِقُ فَرَقًا وَفُرْقَانًا يَنْ

To separate between, divide. Distinguish; decide between

To divide, branch (road)

The affair became clear, distinct to him

To fear. Dive (into a wave)

To frighten;

scatter; disperse; separate into many portions

To distribute among

To stir up dissention between

To separate one's self from, abandon, leave (one). [Die]

To cause to go astray, lose (sheep, &c.) Recover (sick person)

أَفَرَقَ

- Oven      \* فُرُنْجُ أَفْرَانْ
- Thick, round bread,      فُرْنِي وَفُرْنِيَّةٌ  
or cake. [Kind of stone]
- Baker      قَرَانْ
- Europeans (See أَفْرَنْجِ)      \* فَرَنْجِ
- Sword, the wavy      \* فَرِنْجُ فَرَانْدُ  
lines on it, matchless sword
- Thick necked. Lion      \* فُرَانِسْ
- France      \* فَرَنْسَا
- French      [فَرَنْسِي وَفَرَنْسَاوِي]
- To be skil-      \* فَرَهْ بِهَرَهْ فَرَاهَهْ وَفَرَاهِيَهْ  
ful. Be beautiful, elegant
- To be brisk, lively, sprightly      فَرَهْ بِهَرَهْ
- To exult above      فَرِهْ بِهَرَهْ فَرَمَا  
measure, behave insolently
- Skilful; brisk, lively,      فَارِهْ جُ فَرَهْ  
active
- Beautiful,      فَارِهْ وَافَرَهْ مَ فَرَمَا  
comely
- Fat, compact in      \* فَرَهْدُ وَفَرَهْوَدُ  
make; soft, plump. Whelp of a  
lion
- To line a gar-      \* قَرُو - قَرِي قَرِيَهْ  
ment with fur
- To wear fur garments      اِفْتَدِي
- Garment      قَرُو وَقَرُو جُ فِرَاوْ وَافِرْ  
lined with fur
- Scalp. Crown. Cloak, *sp.* of      قَرُوَهْ  
camel's hair
- Furrier; manufacturer or      فَرَاوْ  
seller of furs
- The two stars in      \* فَرَقْدُ وَفَرَقْدَانْ  
the Constellation of the Small  
Bear that are near the pole star
- To walk or run fast.      \* فَرَقَعْ فَرَقَعَهْ
- Bend (the neck). Crack (one's  
fingers). Emit wind from the  
anus
- To go away from, dis-      اِفْرَنْعَ عَنْ  
perse; withdraw from
- To rub, rub and      \* فَرَكْ بِرَكْ فَرَكَا  
press
- فَرَكْ وَفَرَكْ بِرَكْ فَرَكَا وَفَرُوكَا وَفَرُكَا
- To hate vehemently
- To forsake, abandon      قَارَكْ
- To be mature or ripe, or in      اَفْرَكْ  
a state to be rubbed but still  
tender (grain)
- To be rubbed and pressed      اِنْشَرَكْ
- To become full, hard (corn      اِسْتَفْرَكْ  
in the ear)
- Act of rubbing; friction      فَرَكْ
- Soft but mature grain      فَرِيَكْ  
taken out of its covering
- Thin, soft shelled      لَوَزْ قَرِيَكْ  
almonds
- Rubbed, pressed      فَرِيَكْ وَفَرِيَكْ
- Soft grain (cooked)      قَرِيَكَهْ
- To cut into small      \* قَرَمَ بِرَمَ قَرَمَا  
pieces; mince
- To cut the teeth (child)      [قَرَمَ]
- A small piece      [قَرْمَهْ]
- Royal document      \* قَرَمَانْ جُ قَرَامِيْنْ  
granting a commission or some  
other principle; permit. (*Pers.*)

To be afraid ; **فَرَّعَ بَزَعُ فَرَّعًا** \*  
frightened, terrified

To flee for help or refuge,  
to demand aid of **فَرَّعَ إِلَى**

To be afraid of **فَرَّعَ مِنْ**

To aid, succour **فَرَّعَ وَأَفْرَعَ**

To frighten; make  
afraid **فَرَّعَ وَأَفْرَعَ**

To be freed from fear **فَرَّعَ عَنْ**

Fear; fright; terror **فَرَّعَ جَ أَفْرَاعَ**

Fearing, terrified **فَرَّعَ وَمَنَارِعَ**

One who frightens,  
whom one fears **فُرْعَةً وَمُرَاعَةً**

One who fears much,  
timorous **فُرْعَةً وَمُرَاعَةً**

Frightened, afraid **[فَرَّعَانُ]**

Refuge. Succour **مَنْرَعٌ وَمَنْرَعَةٌ**

Pistachio (tree or fruit) **\* فُسْتَقٌ**

Pistachio-colour **فُسْتَقِيٌّ**

Basin; reservoir **[فُسْتَقِيَّةٌ]**

Female dress  
or gown **\* [فُسْتَانٌ جَ فُسَائِينُ]**

**\* فَسَحَ يَفْسَحُ فَسَاحًا وَأَفْسَحَ وَتَفْسَحُ وَفَسَاحَ**

To make place or room for,  
in a (sitting place) **لَهُ فِي**

To be wide, spa-  
cious (place) **فَسَحَ يَفْسَحُ فَسَاحَةً**

To write a pass for  
one to journey **فَسَحَ لَهُ فِي السَّيْرِ**

To make roomy, make  
spacious, wide **فَسَحَ**

To cut ; **فَرَّى يَفْرِى قَرْنًا وَفَرَّى وَأَفَرَّى** \*  
split; cleave; slit. Blame, slan-  
der

To be cut or slit  
lengthwise **فَقَّرَى وَافْتَرَى**

To forge or **إِفْتَرَى عَلَيْهِ الْكَذِبَ**  
fabricate a lie against one

Forged or wilful lie;  
defamation **فِرْيَةً جَ فَرَى**

Slit. Something invented,  
or fabricated. Extraordinary.  
Fabricator of lies **فَرَى**

To be frightened.  
[Jump] **\* فَرَّ يَنْزِرُ فَرًا**

His heart heaved or  
palpitated (from fear) **فَرَّ قَلْبُهُ**

To turn away from ; dis-  
turb, unsettle, remove one from **فَرَّ عَنْهُ**

To be excited  
with ardour **فَرَّ فُرُوزَةً وَفَرَّازَةً**

To frighten, disturb **فَرَّ وَأَفَرَّ**

To excite, make active,  
unsettle (fear), incite; deceive **إِسْفَرَّ**

Light, active **فَرَّجَ أَفْرَازَ**

A leap (from fright) **فَرَّةٌ**

To cut; break;  
fend, slit **\* فَرَّرَ يَفَرِّرُ فَرَرًا**

To be rent **فَرَّرَ فُرُورًا**

To be rent, slit. **فَرَّرَ وَافْتَرَّرَ**

Decay; be ragged, worn out

Slit, rent, fissure **فَرَّرَ جَ فُرُورٌ وَفَرَّرَ**

Protuberance on the back.  
Broad way **فُرَّةٌ**

- \* فَسَدَ يَفْسُدُ وَفُسْدٌ فَسَادٌ  
To become corrupt; وَقُودًا وَانْسَدَّ  
invalid; decomposed; unsound  
bad, wrong, vicious
- To corrupt; render فَسَدَ وَأَفْسَدَ  
invalid; decompose
- To corrupt and render فَسَدَ عَلَى  
(one) disaffected toward
- To stir up strife, make أَفْسَدَ بَيْنَ  
mischievous between or among
- To be at variance with one تَنَاسَدَ  
another
- To be corrupted, unsound, فَسَدَ  
bad
- To regard as or desire to اِسْتَفْسَدَ  
make evil, corrupt, vicious;  
make discord, render disaffected
- Corruption, viciousness, فَسَادٌ  
(moral), dishonesty, mischief,  
discord. Invalidity. Decomposi-  
tion
- Corrupt, bad, فَاسِدٌ وَفَسِيدٌ فَسَدَى  
vicious. Invalid. Spoilt; tainted
- Corrupting, perverting; مُفْسِدٌ  
causing mischief, discord
- Cause or occasion مَفْسَدَةٌ ج مَفَاسِدُ  
of evil or corruption
- To make فَسَّرَ يَفْسِرُ فَسْرًا وَفَسْرٌ  
plain; explain; interpret; disco-  
ver, disclose. Examine urine
- To seek an explanation اِسْتَفْسَرَ
- That which interprets or فَسْرَةٌ  
explains. Urine which indicates  
disease
- To be large, spacious, فَسَحَ وَانْفَسَحَ  
comfortable
- His bosom was dilated اِنْفَسَحَ صَدْرُهُ  
(with joy)
- Traveller's pass or permit فَسَحَ
- Space; court-yard. فَسْحَةٌ ج فَسَحٌ
- Spaciousness, ampleness. [Vacation]
- Spaciousness. Width فَسَاحَةٌ
- Spacious, roomy, فَسِيعٌ وَفَسَاحٌ  
ample
- To annul; ab- فَسَخَ يَفْسُخُ فَسْخًا  
rogate, undo. Separate, dislo-  
cate. Cast-off (clothes). Remove
- To be corrupt, فَسَخَ يَفْسُخُ فَسْخًا  
disordered (opinion); be weak  
(in intellect or body)
- To dislocate, disjoint. فَسَخَ  
[Crack, split, *intr.*]
- To fall in pieces; fall off فَسَخَ  
and be scattered (hair); be dislo-  
cated, disjointed
- To agree to an abrogation فَسَّخَ  
(of a contract, &c.)
- To be annulled, or make اِنْفَسَخَ  
void. Be separated, dislocated
- Abrogation. Separation. Ig- فَسَخَ  
norance; weakness
- A part, a piece فَسْخَةٌ
- [Faded (garment).] Abroga- فَاسَخَ  
ting, annulling. Corrupt, weak
- [Salted fish.] Falling in فَسِخَ  
pieces. Weak, incapable

Young palm **قَسِيلٌ** ج **قَسَائِلٌ** وَقَسَائِلٌ  
or offset from a palm-tree

A kind of beetle with a foul odour **الْقَاسِيَةُ** وَالْقَاسِيَاءُ ج **الْقَوَاسِي**

To let out the air **فَشَّ بَشًّا** فَشًّا  
from an inflated skin. Pick a lock. [Break open a door.] Subside (swelling). Belch, eruct

To vent one's anger upon **فَشَّ خَلْفَهُ فِي**

To come forth (wind from a skin). Flow (milk). Cease to swell (wound) **إِنْشَ**

To strike the head with the hand; slap. Wrong; deceive **فَفَعَ** يَفْعُ فَفْعًا

[To take a wide step] **فَفَعَ** يَفْعُ فَفْعًا  
[A step] **فَفْعَةٌ**

To talk incoherently **فَشَّرَ** وَفَشْرًا

Incoherent talk; babbling **فُشَّارٌ**

To rise above and cover **فَشَعَ** يَفْشَعُ فَشْعًا وَفَشْعًا

To be weak in judgment. Be extravagant in lying **فَشَنَشَ**

[Horse-dung] **فَيْنَكٌ**

[Cartridge] **فَشَكَّةٌ** ج **فَنَكٌ**

To be indolent, weak, cowardly, faint-hearted **فَقِلَ** يَفْقُلُ فَقْلًا

[To fail, be disappointed] **فَقَلَّ**

Weak; faint-hearted; lazy; languid **فَقِلٌ** وَفَقِلٌ ج **أَفْقَالٌ** وَفَقْلٌ

Explanation. Commentary. Interpretation **تَفْسِيرٌ** ج **تَفَايِيرٌ**

Pavilion; tent. City, *sp.* **فُصْطَاطٌ**  
Ancient Cairo

Gown (Same as **فُتَّانٌ**)

Phosphorus **فُتُورٌ** وَفُصُورٌ

Bugs; bed-bugs **فُتَّافِسٌ**

Mosaic-pavement, or the pieces of which it is composed **فُتَيْسَاةٌ** وَفُتَيْسَنَةٌ

To revolt against God; forsake the path of truth and righteousness; lead a life of debauchery **فَسَقَ** يَفْسُقُ فَسَقًا وَفُسُوقًا

To declare (a witness) to be vicious and incompetent to give evidence (judge) **فَسَقَ**

Disobedience against God. Perverse wickedness; departure from the way of truth **فُسُوقٌ** وَفُسُوقٌ

Faṣīq J **فَاسِقٌ** وَفَاسِقَةٌ م **فَاسِقَةٌ** ج **فَاسِقَاتٌ** وَفَاسِقٌ

Impious; dissolute, vicious; adulterer **فَاسِقٌ** وَفَاسِقَةٌ

To be base, ignoble, mean **فَقُلَ** يَفْقُلُ فَقْلًا وَفَقْلًا

To wean **فَقِلَ** يَفْقُلُ فَقْلًا

A weak, base, unprincipled man. Cuttings of grape-vine **فَقْلٌ** ج **فَقَالٌ** وَفَقُولٌ وَفَقْلٌ

Filings or bits of iron **فَقَالَةٌ**

To affect eloquence, make a show of it **تَفَاصَحَ فِي الْكَلَامِ**

Clearness. Clear, conspicuous, distinct in language **فَضَحَ**

Jewish Passover; Easter Sunday. Cloudless (day) **فَضَحَ**

Divested of froth (milk) **فَضَحَ وَفَضَّحَ**

Clearness and elegance of speech. Eloquence **فَصَانَةٌ**

Elegant **فَضَّحَ جُ فَضَحَاءَ وَفَصَاحٌ وَفَضٌّ**  
speaker; eloquent, chaste in language, *sp.* in Arabic

Clearly apparent, manifest, evident. Cloudless (day) **مُنْضَحٌ**

To open **\* فَضَدَ يَفْضِدُ فَضْدًا وَفَصَادًا**  
a vein; bleed

To macerate in a little water **فَضَدَ**

The trees opened their leaf-buds **أَفْضَدَ الشَّجَرُ وَأَفْضَدَ**

To flow (blood, sweat) **تَفَضَّدَ وَأَفْضَدَ**

To have a vein opened, be bled **إِفْضَدَ وَأَفْضَدَ**

Act of bleeding, of opening a vein **فَضْدٌ وَفَصَادٌ**

Bleeder, phlebotomist **فَصَادٌ**

A person who is bled, opened vein **فَضِيدٌ وَمَفْضُودٌ**

Lancet **يَفْضِدُ**

To tell a story truly. Be **\* فَصَنَّصَ**  
hasty (in speech). [Separate bones to pick off the meat]

To disperse, run away (from fright) **تَفَضَّصَ**

Species of trefoil or clover **فَضِصٌ وَفَضِصَةٌ**

Faint-heartedness [Disappointment, failure] **فَشَلَّ**

Left-handed **[ أَفْشَلُ مَفْشَلَةٌ ]**

To spread; be **\* فَشَا يَفْشُو فَشْوًا وَفُشْوًا**  
disseminated, divulged; become generally known

To spread; disseminate. Disclose, divulge **أَفْشَى**

To become wide; extend, **تَفَشَّى**  
become corrupt (ulcer); spread (disease)

To sep- **\* فَصَّ يَفْصُ فَصِمًا وَإِنْصَ**  
arate, pull off, remove. Flow; be wet

To set a gem in a ring. Look intently **فَضَّصَ**

To be separated from, be disjoined **إِنْصَ**

To extract, elicit (information) **إِسْتَنْصَ**

Stone or gem **فِصٌّ جُ فُصُومٌ وَأَفْصٌ**  
of a signet-ring. Lobe. Joint (of bones). Hinge, turning point (of an affair)

A species of trefoil or clover **[ فِصَّةٌ ]**

To break forth, **\* فَضَحَ يَفْضَحُ فَضْحًا**  
(morning-light)

**فَضَحَ يَفْضَحُ فَضَاحَةً أَفْضَحَ وَتَفَاضَحَ**

To speak well, clearly and fluently; be eloquent; *sp.* in Arabic

To become clear **فَضَّحَ وَفَضَّحَ وَأَفْضَحَ**  
of froth (milk)

To be clear; appear clearly; **أَفْضَحَ**  
be free from admixture. Celebrate Easter or the Passover

To come out, get clear of a thing **أَفْضَحَ مِنْ**



- Young camel or one just weaned. A low wall in front of the main wall of a town or fortress **فَصِيلٌ**
- Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe **فَصِيلَةٌ جَ فَصَائِلُ**
- Judge, arbiter. Judgment. Sharp sword **فَيْضَلٌ جَ فَيَاصِلُ**
- Detailed statement **تَفْصِيلٌ جَ تَفَاصِيلُ**
- In detail **بِالتَّفْصِيلِ**
- Joint; articulation **مَنْصِلٌ جَ مَنَاصِلُ**
- Rheumatism **دَاءُ الْمَنَاصِلِ**
- Cut out (garment). De-tailed. Divided **مُنْصَلٌ**
- In detail **مُنْصَلًا**
- [Hinge] **مَنْصَلَةٌ جَ مَنْصَلَاتٌ**
- Separated, cut off, detached **مَنْصُولٌ وَمَنْصِيلٌ**
- \*To crack (*tr.*); cut off **\* فَصَمَ فَصْمٌ فَصْمًا**
- To crack much, in several places **فَصَمَ**
- To cease (rain, fever) **أَفْصَمَ عَنْ**
- To break (*intr.*) without being separated; be cracked much **تَنَصَّمَ وَانْفَصَمَ**
- To separate from, remove **\* فَصَى يَفْصِي فَصْبًا**
- To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears) **\* فَصَّ يَفْصُ فَصًّا**
- To distribute among **فَضَّ عَلَى**
- To cut off; separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing] **\* فَصَلَ يَنْصِلُ فَصَلًا**
- To go from, depart **فَصَلَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ**
- To make division among the people **فَصَلَ بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ**
- To wean a sucking child **فَصَلَ فِصَالًا وَانْتَصَلَ**
- To divide into parts. Cut out a garment. To expatiate in detail; analyze speech; make it clear, distinct **فَصَلَ**
- To separate one's self from a partner. [Bargain for a price] **فَاصَلَ**
- [To expire; die] **أَفْصَلَ**
- To be separated; detached; be decided **إِنْصَلَ**
- To forsake, go away from **إِنْصَلَ عَنْ**
- Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. A season of the year **فَصَلَ جَ فُصُولٌ**
- Decision of a case **فَضْلُ الْحُطَابِ**
- A true saying **قَوْلٌ فَضْلٌ**
- Weaning (of an infant) **فِصَالٌ**
- That which divides or separates **فَاصِلٌ**
- Decisive judgment **حُكْمٌ فَاصِلٌ أَوْ فَيْصَلٌ**
- A kind of foot in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period **فَاصِلَةٌ جَ فَوَاصِلُ**

To contend with another for excellence **فَاَضَلَ**

To leave a portion; exceed. Make a profit (in trade) **اَفْضَلَ**

To show favour or kindness to, bestow benefits upon. Surpass in excellence **اَفْضَلَ وَتَنَزَّلَ عَلَى**

[Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, &c.) **تَنَزَّلَ**]

To mutually contend for or differ in superiority **تَنَاضَلَ**

To take more than one's right or due **اِسْتَنْضَلَ**

To leave a part or portion **اِسْتَنْضَلَ مِنْ**

Excess; superfluity. **فَضْلٌ جُ فُضُولٌ**  
Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder

Besides. Much less; to say nothing of .... **فَضْلًا عَنْ**

Portion remaining, redundant portion **فَضْلٌ وَفَضْلَةٌ وَفَضَالَةٌ**

Secretions or excretions of the body **فُضُولُ الْبَدَنِ**

Superior; excellent; distinguished **فَاضِلٌ**

Excellent thing or act; gift, benefaction. Profit **فَاضِلَةٌ جُ فَوَاضِلٌ**

Distinguished for kindness and generosity; excellent **فُضُولٌ وَفَضِيلٌ جُ فُضَالَةٌ**

Remains, excess. [Officiousness] **فُضُولٌ**

Officious (person); meddling **فُضُولِيٌّ**

Virtue. High degree of excellence **فَضِيلَةٌ جُ فُضَائِلٌ**

To cover or adorn with silver **قَضَضَ**

To become separated; dispersed; break up, scatter **تَنَضَّضَ وَانْفَضَّ**

To be broken. Scattered. Shed (tears) **اِنْفَضَّ**

To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little **اِنْفَضَّ**

State of being separated; dispersion **قَضَضٌ**

Silver. [Para] **فِضَّةٌ جُ فِضَضٌ**

Broken pieces, fragments **فِضَاضٌ**

To divulge or expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower] **\* قَضَحَ بَنَحَ قَضَاً**

To break forth (morning) **قَضَحَ وَقَضَحَ وَانْفَضَحَ**

To be published; have one's faults made known; be disgraced **اِنْفَضَحَ**

One who exposes the vices or faults of others **فَضُوحٌ وَفَضَّاحٌ**

State of exposure. Disgrace, ignominy **فَضُوحَةٌ وَفَضَّاحَةٌ وَفَضِيحَةٌ جُ فَضَّاحٌ**

To be large, ample; easy (garment). [Finish] **\* قَضَضَ**

Large, wide, ample; abundant (means) **قَضَاضٌ**

To remain over. Exceed. Be superfluous **\* قَضَلَ بَنَضَلَ وَقَضِلَ بَنَضِلُ قَضَلًا**

To excel, surpass; gain the ascendancy **قَضَلَ وَ عَلَى**

To deem better; prefer. Cause to excel **قَضَلَ عَلَى**

Time before the creation of man. Flood, torrent

[Distinguished men of learning]

To cleave, split.

Create (God). Initiate; invent; found. Bake unleavened dough

To eat and drink break one's fast

To give one to eat: make one break his fast

To break one's fast, take breakfast; enter upon the time for breaking one's fast

To be split, cracked, broken. Put forth leaves (tree)

Cleft, split, crack

Breaking the fast. [Fungus]

Feast following the fast of Ramadan

A poisonous fungus, toad-stool

Creation. Innate quality, or nature. Religion of Islam

Calamity. Unleavened bread

Creator. One who has eaten

Eating and drinking; break-fast. [Midday meal]

Unleavened; immature.

Anything prepared or done hastily; fresh, newly made. Skin untanned or not fully tanned

Jewish feast of unleavened bread

أَفْضَلَ ج أَفْضَلُونَ وَأَفْضَلُ م فَضْلٍ

Better; more excellent

The best; the most excellent

Calculus (integral and differential)

Deeming more excellent; preference

Adjective in the comparative degree, as: أَكْبَرُ (larger)

A single garment or wrap worn in the house

Deemed excellent. Preferable

Distinguished for excellence

To be large, spacious (place). [Be empty, vacant]

To empty, turn out

To be vast, spacious. To go to an open place

To reveal (a secret)

To reach, arrive at. Lead to

To be free, have leisure for

Open space; large place; yard; empty place

[Empty. Wide, unoccupied; at leisure]

To make brood, flatten. Beat

Flat or broad headed. Flat-nosed

To vie with one in understanding or sagacity فَاَطَنَّ

To make one understand. [Remind] فَطَنَّ بِرٍ وَّلِ وَاِلَى

To know or understand quickly; [remember] تَنَطَّنَ لِ

Understanding; intelligence; sagacity فِطْنَةٌ

Intelligent; sagacious, skilful فَطْنٌ وَفَاطِنٌ وَفَطِينٌ وَفَطُونٌ

To be rough, rude; bad tempered \* فَطٌ بَنُطٌ فَطَاطَةٌ وَفَطَاطٌ وَفِطَاطٌ

To press out and drink water (of a camel's stomach) فَطٌ بَنُطٌ فَطَا

Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable فَطٌ جَ فِطَاطٌ وَافْطَاطٌ

To consider a thing too great and beyond one's power. Be full \* فَطَعَ بَنَطَعَ فَطَمًا وَفَطَاعَةً

To be excessively horrid or repulsive: be hard, difficult, distressing فَطَعَ بَنَطَعَ فَطَاعَةً وَافْطَعَ

To describe or represent as hard, difficult, distressing فَطَعَ

To frighten, distress; find difficult, distressing افْطَعَ

To find difficult, hard, distressing تَفَطَّعَ وَاسْتَظَفَّعَ

Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable. Evil, distressing فَطَعَ وَفَطِيعٌ وَمُنْطِيعٌ

Snake. Calamity. Wild goat. Bottle \* فَاَعُوسٌ

Sound made by one driving sheep \* فَمَنْعَ

Sheep or goat slaughtered on the feast day. [Pastry-cake] فَطِيرَةٌ جَ فَطَائِرٌ

(A person) breaking his fast مُنْطِرٌ

To die. Flatten, make broad (an iron) \* فَطَسَ بَنَطَسَ فُطُوسًا

To have a flat, spreading nose. [Be suffocated] فَطِسَ بَنَطِسَ فُطَسًا

To kill. [Suffocate] فَطَسَ

Flatness and wideness of the nose فَطَسَةٌ

Blacksmith's hammer. [Suffocated] فَطِيسٌ جَ فَطَاطِيسٌ

Snout, nose, (of animals) lip فَطِيسَةٌ

Flat-nosed أَفْطَسُ مَ فُطَسًا جَ فُطُسٌ

To cut (a rope). Wean (infant) \* فَطَمَ بَنَطِمَ فُطَمًا

To turn one away from (a habit) فَطَمَ عَنْ

To attain the age of weaning (infant) أَفْطَمَ

To be weaned اِنْطَمَ

To cease from, leave off اِنْطَمَ عَنْ

Act of weaning. [Cessation; discontinuation] فِطَامٌ

Weaned (child) فَطِيمٌ جَ فُطِمٌ وَمَنْطُومٌ

\* فَطُنَ بَنَطُنَ وَفَطِنَ بَنَطُنَ فِطْنًا

وَفِطْنَةً وَفُطُونَةً وَفِطَانَةً بٍ وَإِلَى وَلِ

To be intelligent, sagacious; learn perfectly; understand; comprehend. [Remember; consider]

- Something done. **مَعْمُولٌ ج مَّاعِلٌ**  
 Impression; influence
- Object of transitive verb **يَمَعْمُولٌ**
- Noun of patient, passive participle, *c. g.* (مَضْرُوبٌ)  
 (struck)
- Invented; forged. Done purposely **مُتَعَمِّلٌ**
- To fill (a vessel). **\* قَعَمَ يَنْعَمُ قَعْمًا**  
 Provoke or fill with anger
- To be full; **قَعَمَ يَنْعَمُ قُعُومَةً وَقَعَامَةً**  
 full formed, thick in shank
- To fill. Fill with odour. **قَعَمَ وَأَقْعَمَ**  
 Enrage
- Full, overflowing; full in form, fleshy **قَعَمٌ وَقَعْمٌ**
- To become like a viper in evil **\* قَعَا - نَعَى**
- Angry, foaming with anger **قَاعِرٌ**
- Viper **أَفْعَى أَفْعَوَانٌ ج أَفَاعٍ**
- To open **\* قَفَرَ يَنْفَرُ قَفْرًا وَأَقْفَرُ**  
 (the mouth); *tr.*
- To open; *intr.*; to be open **قَفَرُوا يَنْفَرُونَ**
- Mouth of a valley **قُفْرَةٌ ج قُفَرٌ**
- China-ware, porcelain **\* قُفُورِيٌّ**
- To close the nostrils (perfume). Kiss. Open **\* قَفَمَ يَنْفَمُ قَفْمًا وَقُفُومًا**
- To reveal, disclose. Dry up (*intr.*) **\* قَفَا يَنْفُو قَفْوًا**
- To blossom (plant). Become poor after being rich; ugly after being handsome **أَفْعَى**
- To hasten **تَنْعَنَعَ**
- To do; perform; act **\* فَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ فِعْلًا وَفَعَالًا**
- To do something to one **فَعَلَّ بِهِ**
- To scan (verse) **فَعَّلَ**
- To do together (two persons) **فَاعَلَ**
- To be done. Receive the effect of an act, be affected **اِنْفَعَلَ**
- To forge; invent; counterfeit **اِنتَعَلَ**
- Action, deed. Actuality. Verb **فِعْلٌ ج فِعَالٌ وَأَفْعَالٌ**
- A single deed or action **فَعْلَةٌ**
- Custom, habit, manner, wont **فَعْلَةٌ**
- Quality of a verb **فَعْلِيَّةٌ**
- Doer; perpetrator. Agent or subject of the verb. [Labourer, *sp.* day labourer] **فَاعِلٌ ج فَاعِلُونَ وَفَعْلَةٌ**
- Noun of agent, present participle (*gram.*) **اِسْمُ الْفَاعِلِ**
- Agent or subject of the passive verb **تَائِبُ الْفَاعِلِ**
- Harlot (*Fem. of فَاعِلٌ*) **فَاعِلَةٌ**
- A good doing, *i. e.* liberality, bounty, &c. **فَعَالٌ**
- Wont to do; effective, efficient **فَعَالٌ**
- Passiveness; influence, impression from external causes; reaction **اِنتِعَالٌ ج اِنتِعَالَاتٌ**
- Emotion **اِنتِعَالٌ نَسَائِيٌّ**
- Foot (*in prosody*) **تَعْمِيلٌ ج تَعَامِيلٌ**

To make poor; impoverish. أَفْقَرُ

Become fit for riding; lend for riding (animal)

To feign poverty, lowliness or submissiveness تَنَافَرُ

To become poor, needy اِنْفَتَرَ

To need اِشْتَرَى إِلَى

Poverty; need; necessity قُدْرٌ وَقَفَارَةٌ

Having the back-broken قَفِيرٌ وَمَقْشُورٌ

Sentence, phrase; clause or pair of clauses in rhyming prose. Stars in the tail of *Scorpio* فَيْزَةٌ ج فَيْرٌ وَقَفَرَاتٌ

Incision in the nose of a camel. Opening in a shirt for the head. Nearness فَيْزَةٌ ج فَيْرٌ وَأَفْتَرُ

Calamity, misfortune; what breaks one's back قَافِرَةٌ ج فَوَافِرُ

One of the bones of the spinal column قَفَارَةٌ ج قَفَارٌ | قَفَرَةٌ ج قَفَرَاتٌ

Poor; needy, necessitous. Broken backed قَفِيرٌ ج قَفَرَاهُ

[Fire-crackers قَفِيرٌ]

Strong in the back, strong for riding مَقْبَرٌ

To pull down by the hair. Hatch its eggs (bird). Fire (a gun). Spring (trap) \* نَفْسٌ يَنْقُسُ نَفْسًا

[To heat and clarify butter. Hatch (eggs)] نَفَسٌ

To pull each other down by the hair. [To strike eggs together endwise to see whose egg will break first (two persons in play or as a wager)] نَفَاسٌ

Flower, blossom, *sp.* of *Lawsonia inermis* قَفَرٌ وَقَاغِيَةٌ

To open \* مَقَى بَقَى قَفَاً

To open (an abscess); slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye) \* قَفَاً يَنْقَا قَفَاً وَقَفَاً تَنْقَةُ

He will not break eggs, *i. e.* he is weak, impotent لَا يَنْقِي أَوْ لَا يَنْقِي أَلْيَضَرُ

To burst; break; be put out (eye) تَنَقَّأَ وَانْتَأَا

Protuberance of the back or the chest قَفَاً

To open the eyes for the first time (puppy) \* قَفَحَ يَفْحُ قَفْحًا وَقَفَحَ

To open; *intr.* (flower, &c.) تَنْفَحُ

To lose; be deprived of; miss \* قَفَدَ يَفِدُ قَفْدًا وَقَفْدَانًا وَقَفْوًا

To deprive of, cause to lose أَقْفَدَ

To seek a lost or missing object تَنَدَّدَ وَانْتَدَّدَ

To seek a thing lost. [Visit a sick person] اِنْتَدَّدَ وَاسْتَدَّدَ

Lost object. One lost to his friends (dead). Uncared for قَفِيدٌ وَمَقْشُورٌ

To dig; pierce, perforate, make an incision \* قَفَرَ يَقِرُّ قَفْرًا وَقَفَرٌ

To break the vertebræ of the back قَفَرٌ يَقِرُّ

To become poor, needy قَفِرٌ يَقِرُّ قَفَارَةً

To have a disease of the vertebræ قَفِيرٌ

- Unripe figs [فَنِيعَ]      To be overturned. [Be hatched] تَنَسَّرَ وَانْتَسَرَ
- Excessive poverty قَتَرٌ مُتَجِ      [To be clarified (butter)] تَنَسَّرَ
- To be very poor. Bark from fear (dog). [Bubble] قَفْنَقُ \*      Syrian melon قُفُوسُ
- To be full (vessel). \* قَنِمٌ بَنَمٌ قَمًا \*      To break open (egg, &c.) \* فَشَّ بِقَشْرُ قَشًا
- Be abundant or be spent (wealth)      To break, \* فَصَّ بِشَّصُ فَصًا وَفَصَّ \* crush (egg, &c.)
- To proceed in a قِيمَ قَمًا وَفُتُومًا      To break (*intr.*), open تَنَصَّرَ وَانْتَصَرَ
- crooked course, not right (affair)      Unripe melon [فُفُوسُ]
- To become very serious, \* تَنَاقَمَ      To write the word *only* [فَنَطَ] \* after the sum mentioned in an account to prevent a fraudulent addition thereto
- important, formidable (affair)      Only. (*from* ف *and* فط) فَنَطُ
- Seal (sea-animal) قَنَمَةٌ وَقَنَمَةٌ      To be of a \* قَنَعَ بَنَعٌ قَنَمًا وَقَنُومًا \* bright yellow colour. Steal. Die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow. Burst with a sound]. Crush (calamity)
- Lateral portion of the lower jaw. Mouth. [Bubble (water)] قَنَمٌ      To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone) قَنَعَ
- Tortuous; difficult. أَقْنَمُ مَقَمَاهُ      To become white, foul with matter (eye) تَنَاقَعَ
- Having the front teeth of the upper jaw shutting over the lower      To be cleft, rent, fissured اِنْتَنَعَ
- To surpass in knowl- \* قَنَهُ بَنَهُ قَنَاهُ \*      Poverty. Whiteness قَنَعَ جَ فَيَعَةٌ
- edge      To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone) قَنَعَ
- To understand قَنَهُ بَنَهُ قَنَاهُ      To become white, foul with matter (eye) تَنَاقَعَ
- To know; possess قَنَهُ وَقَنَهُ بَنَهُ قَنَاهُ      To be cleft, rent, fissured اِنْتَنَعَ
- intelligence. To be skilled in the law      Poverty. Whiteness قَنَعَ جَ فَيَعَةٌ
- To teach; make under- قَنَهُ وَأَفَنَهُ      Very bright-coloured, *sp.* قَنَاقُ
- stand      yellow      A drink made from barley. Strong; pernicious قَنَاقُ
- To vie with and surpass (another) in law or science قَنَاهُ      Bubble of air (upon water, &c.) قَنَاقُ جَ قَنَاقِعُ
- To understand; learn; be- قَنَنَهُ      White pigeons. Intensely white فَيَعُ
- come well versed in science, *sp.*      Knowledge; understanding قَنَهُ
- Science of Law or in Religion

Separating, &c., much ; فَكَاهُ  
[using words not suited to the  
meaning desired]

\* فَكَّرَ يَفْكُرُ فَكْرًا وَفَكْرًا وَفَكْرًا وَفَكْرًا

To think of ; reflect on ;  
consider وَافْتَكَّرَ فِي

To remind [فَكَّرَ]

فَكَّرَ (ج افكار) وَفَكْرَةٌ ج فِكْرٌ وَفَكْرِي

Thought ; reflection ; considera-  
tion ; contemplation

Latch (of a door) [فَاكُورَةٌ ج فَوَاكِيرُ]

Thoughtful فَكِيرٌ وَفَكِيرٌ

To go forth  
or away \* فَكَمَ يَفْكُمُ فَكْمًا وَفَكْمًا

To look with downcast  
eyes (from anger or grief) فَكَجَ

To wonder, think  
over, regret (an act) \* فَكَنَ (فَكْرَنَ) فَكْنٌ

Regret فَكْنَةٌ

To be gay,  
merry. Jest \* فَكِهَ يَفْكُهُ فَكْهًا وَفَكَاهَةً

To wonder at فَكِهَ وَفَكْهٌ مِنْ

To cheer by witty sayings. فَكِهَ  
To treat with fruit

To jest with some one فَكَاةٌ

To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret فَكَاةٌ

To enjoy فَكَاةٌ بِ

To jest with one another فَكَاةٌ

Merry ; cheerful ; gay. فَكِهَ ج فَكِهُونَ  
Eater of fruit

Fruit (fresh or dry) ;  
sweetmeats فَكَاةٌ ج فَوَاكِهُ

Science of Law, *sp.* of عِلْمُ الْقَوَا  
Divine Laws, or Institutes of  
Religion

Understanding ; learning ;  
intelligence فَنَاهَةٌ

Skilled in the Science فَنِيحٌ فَنَاهَةٌ  
of Law, *sp.* in the Institutes of  
Religion. One possessing know-  
ledge

To separate, untie, فَكَّ يَفْكُ فَكًّا  
loosen (a knot, &c.). Dislocate  
(a bone)

Redeem (a pledge). فَكَّ فَكًّا وَفُكًّا  
Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma]

To free (a prisoner  
or slave) فَكَّ فَكًّا وَفُكًّا

To separate ; disentangle فَكَّكَ

To be separated ; sundered,  
disjointed فَكَّكَ

To be separated ; disen-  
tangled, loosened, untied. Be  
dislocated or sprained (joint).  
Be redeemed (pledge or prisoner)

He has not ceased  
to do مَا أَفْكَكَ بَقِلَ

To break (a seal). Redeem  
(a pledge) أَفْكَكَ

To seek the redemption  
(of a pledge or slave) اِسْتَفْكَكَ

Act of separating.  
Jaw, maxillary bone فَكَّ ج فُكُوكٌ

Versatile in speech [صَاحِبُ فُكْرٍ]

Separating, &c. Extremely  
old, weak ; stupid فَكَّكَ

Separation ; disentangle-  
ment. Redemption فَكَّكَ



Suddenly. Undesignedly	فَلَنَةً	Winter fruit. Fire	فَاكِهَةُ النَّتَاءِ
Vagabond	[فَلَانِي]	Seller of fruit	فَاكِهِي وَمَاكِهَانِي
Loose, free	فَالَتْ	Jesting. Mirthfulness; merriment	فُكَاكَمَةٌ وَفُكَاكِمَةٌ
[Improper language]	كَلامٍ فَالَتْ	To blunt or notch	* قَلَّ بَقْلٌ فَلًا
To attain; be successful, overcome, vanquish	* فَلَعَ بَقْلٌ فَلًا وَفُلُوجًا وَأَفْلَحَ	(a sword). Defeat. [Run away, escape]	
To divide, distribute; split; plough	فَلَعَ وَفَلَعَ	To blunt, notch much	فَلَّلَ
To have width or space between the teeth or legs, &c.	فَلَعَ بَقْلٌ فَلًا	To besome	تَنَلَّ وَانْتَلَّ وَانْتَلَّ
To be attacked with paralysis	فَلَعَ وَانْتَلَعَ	notched or blunted	
To be split	تَنَلَّ	Defeated. Arid, barren (land). Company. Break or notch (in the edge of a sword)	فَلَّ جُ فُلُورٌ وَأَفْلَالٌ
To shine, shine brightly (daybreak)	انْتَلَعَ	Arabian Jasmine. Barren land	فَلَّ
Half	فَلَجٌ جُ فُلُوجٌ	A notch or break. [Escape]	فَلَةٌ
A measure	فَلَجٌ وَفَلَجٌ	Broken or notched in the edge	فَلِيلٌ وَأَفْلٌ وَمَنْوُلٌ
Success, conquest, victory	فَلَجٌ وَفَلَجٌ وَفَلَجَةٌ	To liberate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away	* فَلَتَ بَقْلٌ فَلَنًا وَأَفْلَتَ
Space between the hands or the feet or the teeth. Small river, streamlet	فَلَجٌ جُ أَفْلَاجٌ وَفَلْجَانٌ	To escape, go forth quickly	تَنَلَّتْ وَانْتَلَّتْ
Paralysis; palsy	فَالَجٌ جُ فُلُوجٌ	To spring on; assault; seize upon	تَنَلَّتْ عَلَى
One whose teeth or feet are wide apart	أَفْلَجٌ	To long for, be desirous of	تَنَلَّتْ إِلَى
Paralyzed; paralytic	مَنْوُلٌ	He died suddenly	أَفْلَتَ وَأَفْلَتَتْ نَفْسُهُ
To plough; till; cultivate (land). Cut, split	* فَلَعَ بَقْلٌ فَلًا	To improvise language, speak extempore	إَفْلَتَ الْكَلَامَ
To have a crack in the under lip	فَلَعَ بَقْلٌ فَلًا	Escape	فَلَّتْ
		Sudden, unexpected event	فَلَنَةٌ

- Insolveney, bankruptcy **إِفْلَاسٌ**  
 Bankrupt; **مُفْلِسٌ** ج **مَفَالِسٌ وَمَفَالِيسٌ**  
 insolvent. Penniless  
 Palestine **\* فِلَسْطِينٌ وَفِلَسْطُونٌ**  
 Native of Palestine. Philistine **فِلَسْطِينِيٌّ وَفِلَسْطِينِيَّةٌ**  
 To philosophize; **\* فَلَاسَفَ . تَفَلَسَفَ**  
 search into the reason and nature of things  
 Philosophy. Scepticism **فَلَسَفَةٌ**  
 Natural philosophy. **الْفَلَسَفَةُ الطَّبِيعِيَّةُ**  
 Physics  
 Mental philosophy; **الْفَلَسَفَةُ الْعَقْلِيَّةُ**  
 psychology  
 Philosophical **فَلَسَفِيٌّ**  
 Philosopher **فَلَسُوفٌ ج فَلَاسِقَةٌ**  
 To spread out (*tr.*) **\* [ فَلَاشَ ]**  
 To spread (*intr.*); be spread out **[ اِنْفَلَشَ ]**  
 To escape from **\* [ فَلَصَ يَفْلُصُ فَلَاصًا مِنْ ]**  
 To deliver **فَلَصَ**  
 To escape, be delivered **أَفْلَصَ وَتَفَلَّصَ وَانْفَلَصَ**  
 To let go, free. To come upon suddenly **\* أَفْلَظَ**  
 To flatten, make broad **\* فَلَظَحَ**  
 Flattened; broad **مُنْظَحٌ**  
 To split; cut; rend **\* فَلَغَ يَفْلَغُ فَلَغًا وَفَلَعَ**  
 To be split, cut, rent **تَفْلَغُ وَانْفَلَعُ**  
 Fissure, crack **فَلَغٌ ج فُلُوعٌ**
- To deceive, defraud; mock **فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ**  
 To prosper; be successful; succeed **أَفْلَحَ**  
 Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft **فَلَحٌ ج فُلُوحٌ**  
 Prosperity; success. **فَلَاحٌ وَفَلَاحٌ**  
 Salvation; security, safety  
 Cultivated, ploughed field or land **فَلَحَةٌ**  
 Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture **فَلَاحَةٌ**  
 Farmer; peasant. **فَلَاحٌ ج فَلَاحُونَ**  
 Country-man; rustic  
 Hare-lipped; having a fissure in the lower lip **أَفْلَحِمٌ كَلَمَاءٌ**  
 To cut off (a portion of property, &c.) **\* فَلَذَ يَفْلُذُ فَلَذًا**  
 To cut in pieces **فَلَذَ وَفَلَذَ**  
 To cut off or take for one's self (a portion of property). **اِنْفَلَذَ**  
 Piece of property, gold, meat, &c. **فِلْدَةٌ ج أَفْلَادٌ**  
 A kind of Arab sweet; pastry **فَالُودٌ وَفَالُودَجٌ**  
 Steel **فُولَادٌ [ بُولَادٌ ]**  
 Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross **\* فِلِيزٌ وَفِلِيزٌ**  
 To proclaim one bankrupt (a judge) **\* فَلَاسَ**  
 To become bankrupt, or insolvent; become poor **أَفْلَسَ**  
 A small copper coin. **فَلَاسٌ ج فُلُوسٌ وَأَفْلَسٌ**  
 scales of fish. [Money]

Army, military force.  
Large man. [Cocoon]

فَلَيْقُ

Distinguished (poet)

مُفْلِقُ

\* فَلَكْ بَفْلُكْ فَلَكْ وَفْلَكْ وَفْلَكْ وَتَفْلَكْ

To become round

To become full in the  
breast

فَلَكْ وَفْلَكْ

[To augur or predict] فَلَكْ وَتَفْلَكْ

(Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.).

فَلَكْ

Ship, sp. Noah's ark

Place where the أَفْلَاكُ وَفْلُكُ

heavenly bodies revolve. Celestial sphere; circuit. Wave [Sky

Astronomy, astrology عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ

Whirl (of a spindle);  
anything circular

فَلَكَةٌ جَ فَلَكَ

Relating to the celestial  
sphere. Astronomer, astrologer

فَلَكِيّ

Small ship, boat

فَلَيْكَةٌ وَفُلُوكَةٌ

A certain person.

\* فَلَنْ . فَلَارَنْ

Such a one; Mr. so and so

Such and such

فَلَايِي

One whose father or  
mother is a slave

\* فَلَنْسُ

To wean. \* فَلَا يَبْلُغُوا فَلَا وَفَلَا وَفَلَا

Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go  
on a journey. Become intelli-  
gent

To wean. Go into the

أَوَّلِي

country or desert. Have a colt  
old enough to be weaned (mare)

Open space; the open air [ فَلَا ]

Calamity, misfortune فَا لِمَجِّ فَوَالِجْ

To walk with a \* فَلْفَلْ وَتَفْلَلْ  
proud, self-conceited gait; with  
short steps

To pepper. Clean the teeth فَلْفَلْ  
with a tooth-pick. Make (the  
hair) crisp

Pepper (tree or fruit) فُلْفُلْ وَفُلْفُلْ

Pepper-corn

فُلْفِلَّةٌ

Peppery; hot with pepper مَفْلَلٌ

Rice partly cooked, اِرْزٌ مَفْلَلٌ  
the grains being distinct

To cleave; split فَلَقَ بَفْلَقَ فَلَمَّا وَفَلَقَ

God made the morn-  
ing break forth

فَلَقَ اللَّهُ أَصْبَحَ

To produce or utter  
something wonderful, be skil-  
led in

أَفْلَقَ وَإِنْخَلَقَ

To be split, cleft

تَفَلَّقَ وَإِنْخَلَقَ

The dawn broke

إِنْخَلَقَ أَصْبَحَ

Bow made of one half of a  
split rod. Calamity

فَلَوْ

Act of cleaving; split-  
ting. Fissure, cleft

فَلَوْجٌ فَلَوْجٌ

Dawn; daybreak. فَلَوْجٌ أَفْلَاحٌ

Stocks (for criminals)

Half (of a pea, &c.). فَلَنَةً جَ فَلَوْجٌ

Lobe. Cotyledon. Piece. Calami-  
ty, misfortune

Curdling or curdled milk فَلَاوٌ

Calamity. Strange event.  
Vein in the neck or arm

فَلَيْقٌ

Diversities, varieties  
of speech

أَفَانِينُ كَلَامٍ

Branch of a tree فَنَجْجُ أَفَانٍ وَأَفَانِينُ

Accomplished; skilful. مَفْنَنٌ وَمَفْنَنٌ

One who has various sorts or  
modes of speech. A man who  
does prodigies

To open (the eyes) wide,  
stare at [فَجَبَّرَ] \*

Small cup (for  
coffee, &c.) فَنَجْجُ أَفَانٍ وَأَفَانِينُ

To be weak in  
mind from old age or disease.

Err; make a mistake. Tell a lie

To accuse of untruth, or  
error; pronounce weak in judg-  
ment. [Give an account in detail]

To desire (one) فَنَدَّ وَقَانَدَ وَتَنَدَّدَ عَلَى

to perform (something)

To commit an error, or lie;  
charge with an error of judg-  
ment; render weak or unsound  
in mind; be weak in mind

Branch. Sort, فَنَدَّجُ فَنُودٌ وَأَفَانَدُ

species. Party, company. [Wax-  
candle; taper]

Great mountain, or the head  
or peak of one فَنَدَّجُ

Lie; exaggeration; error. In-  
gratitude. Impotence فَنَدَّجُ

Adz; axe; hoe فَنَدَّجُ أَفَانَدُ

Weakness or unsound-  
ness of mind from age فَنَدَّجُ وَمَفْنَنٌ

(See فَنَدَّجُ) فَنَدَّجُ أَفَانَدُ

Inn; hotel; hostelry. Hazelnut

فَلَوُ (مَ فِلَوَةٌ) وَفُلُوْجُ فَلَاوَى وَأَفَلَاةٌ

Foal, colt that is a year old, or  
when weaned

Desert. فَلَاةٌ جَ فَلَاةٌ وَفُلُوْجُ وَأَفَلَاةٌ

Open country

To clean from lice فَلَئِي بَنِي فَلَاةٍ

(head, &c.). Study (a poem).  
Consider minutely, investigate

To clean from lice فَلَئِي

To search one's head, or  
garment for lice فَلَئِي

Act of searching the head  
for lice فَلَئِي

Spotted beetle that  
associates with scorpions and  
snakes فَلَئِي

Beginning or prelude  
of evil فَلَئِي الْأَفَاعِي

Child for whom [فَلَئِي مَ فِلَوَةٌ] \*

the god-father and god-mother  
stand sponsors

Cork. Bottle-cork [فَلَئِي]

Mouth. (See فَلَئِي) فَلَئِي وَقَمٌ

To drive away. فَلَئِي بَنِي فَلَئِي

Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay

To make of different sorts; فَلَئِي

make a medley; mix, confuse;  
diversify (speech)

To be of different kinds. فَلَئِي

Use diversity in language; be  
possessed of various acquire-  
ments

Form; فَلَئِي فَلَئِي وَأَفَانِينُ

kind, sort; state, condition. [Art;  
science. Treatise]

- To cause to lack power or ability, make forget **فَهَّهَ وَأَفَاهَ**
- Dull of tongue, lacking power or ability **فَهْءٌ وَفَهِيَّةٌ**
- Lack of power or ability, *sp.* in speech **فَهَّةٌ وَفَهَامَةٌ**
- To resemble the cheetah in sleeping, being heedless or seeming so **\* فَهْدٌ يَهْدُ فَهْدًا**
- Cheetah or hunting leopard (*Cynoeleurus jubatus*) **فَهْدٌ جُ فُهُودٌ وَأَفْهَدٌ**
- More inclined to sleep than a cheetah **أَنُومٌ مِّنْ فَهْدٍ**
- To make an index, or table of contents, or catalogue **\* فَهْرَسَ**
- Catalogue. **فَهْرِسٌ وَفَهْرِسَتٌ جُ فَهَارِسُ**
- Index, table of contents
- To be full (vessel) **فَهَقَ يَهْقُ فَهَقًا وَتَهَقَّ**
- The upper vertebra [Lower part of the throat] **فَهَقَةٌ جُ فِهَاقٌ**
- To understand; comprehend **\* فَهِمَ يَنْهَمُ فَهْمًا وَفِهَامَةً**
- To make understand **فَهَّمَهُ وَأَفَهَّمَهُ**
- To understand successively; try to know **تَهَمَّ**
- To be understood **إِنْهَمَ**
- To seek to know; apply for information or explanation **إِسْتَهَمَ**
- Understanding; comprehension; intelligence **فَهْمٌ**
- Having much understanding, very intelligent **فَهِيمٌ وَفِهَامَةٌ**
- Lantern **\* [ فَنَارٌ جُ فَنَارَاتٌ**  
(of paper or cloth). Light-house
- Lantern. **\* [ فَنَسَرَ - فَانُوسٌ جُ فَوَانِسُ**
- Lamp. Backbiter
- Magic lantern **[ فَانُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ ]**
- Broad-nosed, having wide nostrils; ill-favoured **\* فَنِطِيسٌ**
- Snout of swine or wolf **فَنِطِيسَةٌ**
- To abound in wealth, be rich **\* فَتَحَ يَنْتَعُ فَتَحًا**
- To make one lead an easy life **\* فَتَقَ وَفَاتَقَ**
- To lead, enjoy an easy life **أَفْتَقَ وَتَفْتَقَ**
- Stallion camel held in high estimation; not ridden **فَتِيقٌ**
- To insist upon, persist in, indulge in **\* فَتَكَ يَنْتَكُ فُتُوكًا وَأَفْتَكُ فِي**
- To perish; cease to exist. Waste away **\* فَتَى وَفَتَى يَفْتَى فَتَاءً**
- To soothe, coax; still, quiet. Fraternize with **فَالَى**
- To annihilate; destroy **أَفْتَى إِفْتَاءً**
- To destroy each other; share in the destruction **تَنَالَى**
- State of vanishing or passing away; evanescence **فَنَاءًا**
- Yard, exterior court; wide space; region around **فِنَاءًا جُ أَفْنِيَّةٌ**
- Transient; perishing; aged, infirm **فَانٌ**
- To make a slip or mistake from lack of ability, forget **\* فَهَ أَوْ فَهِيَ فَهَمًا وَفَهَامَةً**

To diffuse, exhale itself (odour). Boil  
فَاحَ يَبْخُ فَوْحًا وَفَوْحَانًا \*

An exhalation (of perfume) فَوْحَةٌ \*

To die. Mingle. Pass away or remain  
فَادَ يَفُودُ فَوْدًا \*

To boil; boil over (pot). Spring; flow (water). Throb (blood-vessel). Ferment (wine); foam  
فَارَ يَبُورُ فَوْرًا وَفُورًا وَفُورَانًا \*

To exhale, spread (odour)  
فَارَ فَوَارًا وَفُورَانًا

To make boil or foam [ وَفُورَ ] أَفَارَ \*

Mice فَارَ (فَارٌ) ج فِيرَانٌ (for) ج فِيرَانٌ

Mouse. [Carpenter's plane] فَاَرَةٌ \*

Odour of musk; vesicle of it فَاَرَةُ الْمِسْكِ

Immediately; at once عَلَى الْفَوْرِ أَوْ مِنْ فَوْرِهِ

Intensity or ebullition (of heart, anger, &c.) فَوْرَةٌ \*

Froth, foam فُورَةٌ \*

Boiling much, welling forth abundantly فُورًا

[Jet d'eau, Spring, fountain] فُورَةٌ

To die; perish. Win, succeed, gain a victory  
فَارَ يَبُورُ فَوْرًا \*

To escape, be safe from فَارَ مِنْ

To obtain; attain; be successful in فَارَ بِ

To go forth into the desert; go into another country. Die فَوْرَ

To cause to obtain; render successful أَفَارَ بِ

Escape, success فَوْرَ

Act of seeking information or explanation. Interrogation اِسْتِنْهَامٌ

Interrogative pronoun اِسْمُ اِسْتِنْهَامٍ

Understood. Implied. Acceptation in which a word or expression is to be taken مَذْمُومٌ

To pass, escape one (the time of doing anything). Miss. Go beforehand, precede فَاتَ يَبُوتُ فَوْتًا وَفَوَاتًا \*

To precede, outgo by (so much) فَاتَ بِ

To make pass; omit, leave behind [ فَوْتُ ]

To cause to miss أَفَاتَ إِفَانَةً

To pass one by in respect of a thing without consulting him تَوَوْتُ عَلَى فِي

To differ; disagree; be dissimilar; distinct تَفَاوَتْ

Act of passing by, missing قَوْتُ وَقَوَاتٌ

Space, wide space (between two things) قَوْتُ جَافَوَاتٌ

Beyond the reach of his hand, his spear, &c. قَوْتُ بِيْهِ أَوْ قَوْتُ رُحْمِهِ

Dissimilarity; difference تَفَاوُتٌ

Water-cress or mint \* فَوْتَجٌ

To diffuse its odour فَاحَ يَبْخُ فَوْجًا (musk). Become cool (day)

Troop; company; party قَوْجٌ جَافَاجٌ وَقَوْجٌ

in troops; in crowds أَفْوَاجًا أَفْوَاجًا

- To hiccough      فَاتَى فُوقَا      Tent (with two poles)      فَارَ
- His spirit was      فَاتَى بِنَفْسِهِ فُوقَا وَفُوقَا      Waterless      مَنَازِلُ مَنَازِلَ وَمَنَازِلُ  
about to pass forth; he died      plain. Escape; place of safety; place of destruction
- To make one excel, make      فُوقَ      To float      \* فَاتَى بِنُوشِ قُوشَا  
succeed. Notch (an arrow) for the bow-string. Give (a young camel) milk time after time. [Remind]
- To recover (from      أَفَاتَى وَاسْتَفَاتَى مِنْ      Floating. Shallow      | فَاتِشْ  
illness). Awake (from sleep, intoxication, or negligence)
- To surpass; excel; exalt one's self      تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى      To give full      \* قُوضَ تَفْوِضًا إِلَى  
power; commit to
- Notch or place      فُوقَ جِ فُوقَ وَأَفُوقَ      To be co-equal.      فَارَاضَ مَافَاضَ  
for the string (of an arrow)      Enter into partnership, be a partner (in anything). Converse, confer with; compete with another; do as he does
- He went away and did not return      مَا إِرْدَعَكَ عَلَى فُوقِهِ      To share, be partners; converse, confer together      تَفَاوَضَ
- Above; upon. Superior      فُوقَ (نَحْتُ)      Rabble; men joined on the      قُوضَى  
principle of communism, equal among themselves, having no head, with goods in common
- Upwards      إِلَى فُوقَ      Conversation, conference. Consultation; competition      مَافَاضَ
- He overcame him      أَخَذَهُ مِنْ فُوقِ      (A woman) marrying without dowry      مَفُوضَ
- That which is over and above (a thing previously mentioned)      فَمَا قُوقَ      Napkin; towel. Waist-wrapper      \* فُوطَ جِ فُوطَا
- Poverty; want; need      فَاقَ      Odour      \* قُوعَ وَفُوعَ
- What is above      (opp. to)      فُوقَانِي (نَحْنَانِي)      Whiteness upon      \* فُوفَ جِ أَفْرَافَ  
the nails. Variegated garments (of Yemen). Flowers
- Outer garment      فُوقَانِيَّةَ      Variegated, figured (garments)      مُنُوفَ
- Hiccough; wind      فُوقَ جِ أَفُوعَ وَاقِعَ      To surpass;      \* فَاتَى بِنُوقَ فُوقَا وَفُوقَا  
that rises from the chest. The time between two milkings of a camel; a short time      excel; overcome. [Remember]
- Surpassing, excelling;      فَاتَتْ جِ فُوقَ      pl. fine scholars or orators

There is no one *among* them **لَيْسَ فِيهِمْ أَحَدٌ**

He came *with* his retinue **جَاءَ فِي مَوَكِبِهِ**

I rose *at* sunrise **قُمْتُ فِي طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ**

**مَا مَنَاعُ الدُّنْيَا فِي الْآخِرَةِ إِلَّا قَلِيلٌ**

The enjoyment of the present life *in comparison with* that which is to come is but little

*During* certain days **فِي أَيَّامٍ مَّعْدُودَةٍ**

He said *of* or *concerning* him so and so **قَالَ فِيهِ كَذَا**

That is of no account **ذَلِكَ لَيْسَ فِي شَيْءٍ**

And verily **وَلَا صَلَبْتُكُمْ فِي جُدُوعِ النَّخْلِ**

I will crucify you *upon* the trunks of the palms

**\* فَاءَ يَنْبِيءُ فَيْئًا وَافَاءَ وَامْتِنَاءَ**

To return. Change its place, shift (shadow). Take (booty)

To have much shade **فَبًا نَفِيَةً**  
(tree); shade

To restore to, give **أَفَاءَ عَلَى**

To take shelter in the shade, shade one's self **تَبَيَّأَ**

Shadow; after-noon shade. Booty. Tax, tribute **فِي مَوَاجِ أَيْبَاءٍ وَفُيُوءٍ**

Party; (See **فَأَى**) company. Reserve (army) **فَتْحٌ فِي فَيَّاتٍ وَفَيُّونَ**

Return. Space of time. **فَيْئَةٌ**

Bird like an eagle. [Definite price]

Time (of a thing) **فَيْئَةٌ وَفَيْئَةٌ**

Beyond description **فَاتٍ الْوَصْفِ**

Recovering from illness, &c. **مُنِيقٌ وَمُسْتَنِيقٌ**

Horse-beans (*Vicia faba*, Linn) **\* فُولٌ**

He who cooks or sells beans **فَوَّالٌ**

Garlic. Corn or grain of any kind **\* فُومٌ**

A pinch of something **فُومَةٌ جُ فُومٌ**

To speak; utter; pronounce **\* فَاءَ يَفُوءُ فَوْمًا**

To have a large mouth **فَوْهَ يَفُوءُ فَوْمًا**

To speak. Go in by the entrance (of a place) **تَفَوَّهَ**

To talk one with another. Vie with for excellence **تَفَاوَهَ**

Mouth **فُوءٌ وَفَاءٌ وَنَبِيءٌ جُ أَفْوَاهُ**

I spoke to him mouth to mouth **كَلَّمْتُهُ فَاهَ إِلَى فِيٍّ**

His teeth fell out **سَنَطَ فُوءُ**

He died prone upon his face **فَاتَ لِفُوءِهِ**

Perfume, odoriferous substance, *pl.* spices **فُوءٌ جُ أَفْرَاهُ وَأَفَاوِيهِ**

Width of mouth. Protrusion of teeth **فُوءٌ فُوءٌ**

Madder-root **فُوءٌ وَفُوءٌ**

Mouth; opening; entrance **فُوءَةٌ جُ فُوءَاتٌ وَأَفْوَاهُ**

One who has a wide mouth, or protruding teeth **أَفْوَهُمْ فُوءَاهُمْ جُ فُوءٌ**

**\* فِيٍّ** among, with, at, &c., as

**فِيٍّ** in the house



To arrogate (a thing) **تَفَاشَ**  
falsely. Turn away from

Very boastful, braggart **فَيَّاشٌ**

Arbiter. (See **فَيَّاصِلٌ** (فصل))

To abound. **فَاضَ يَفِيضُ فَيْضًا وَفَيْضَانًا**

Flow freely, overflow (river).

Be full (vessel). Spread (report).

[Be superfluous]. Die

To pour (water); fill to **أَفَاضَ**

overflowing (vessel); shed (tears).

Hasten. Ruminant (camel). Ex-

pose one's secret thoughts

To launch forth **أَفَاضَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ**

into discourse, be profuse

To abound. Spread (re-  
port). Converse freely **اِسْتَفَاضَ**

Abundance. Flow; **فَيْضٌ** **جُ فُيْرَضُ**

river; stream that overflows.

Affluence, abundance

Land with abundant water **فُيُوضٌ**

Containing much water. **فَيَّاضٌ**

overflowing (river). Bountiful,  
munificent

Periodic inundation  
of the Nile **فَيْضَانُ الْاَنْبِلِ**

Open coun- **فَيْفٌ** **جُ اَنْبَافٌ وَفُيُوبٌ**  
try, even, level place

Waterless **فَيْفَانَةٌ** **وَقَيْفَى وَفَيْفَانَةٌ** **جُ فَيْافٍ**

desert

\* **فَالَ يَفِيْلُ فَيْلَةً وَفَيْلَةً وَفَيْلَةً**

To err; be weak or incorrect in  
judgment

To declare (one's opinion) to  
be weak, erroneous **فَيْلٌ**

To increase, grow fat.  
Mature (plant) **تَفَيْلٌ**

I came to him **اَتَيْتُهُ عَلَى تَيْفَةٍ ذَلِكَ**

at the time of that or near it

Shady place, or one **مَيْفَةٌ وَمَنْبُوتٌ**  
without any sun

To diffuse **فَاجَ يَنْجُ فَيْجًا وَفَيْجَانًا**

itself (odour). Pour forth, flow

Wide; extensive **اَفْجَحَ مَ فَيْجَاهُ جُ فَيْحٌ**

*Epithet applied to Busra,  
Damascus and Tripoli* **اَفْجَاهُ**

To be proud, **فَادَ يَفِيدُ فِدًا**

swagger. Die. Turn away from

To come to, accrue to **فَادَ لَهُ**  
one (profit)

[To turn away, flee from.  
Lend on interest] **فَيْدٌ**

To benefit, profit some one; **اَفَادَ**

serve, help. Give sense, complete  
meaning (words)

To profit one another **تَفَادَ**

To receive benefit: gain.  
acquire; seek profit **اِسْتَفَادَ**

Saffron **فَيْدٌ**

Benefit; advantage; **فَائِدَةٌ** **جُ فَوَائِدُ**

use; profit. Interest (on money)

Bestowal of benefit. Expla- **اِقَادَةُ**

nation of the meaning of words

Beneficial; useful; advan- **مُفِيدٌ**  
tageous; profitable

Turquoise **\* فَيْرُوزٌ وَفَيْرُوزَجٌ**  
(stone). (*Pers.*)

To boast, be **\* فَاشٌ يَفِيْشُ فَيْشًا**  
boastful, proud

To vie with in boasting **فَافَشَ**

Army, *sp.* of 5000. **قَبْلُ ج قِبَالُ** \*

Great man. Calamity

Why? wherefore? **فِيمَ (فِي مَا)**

To come. [Be niggardly, avaricious] **قَانَ بَيْنُ فَيْنَا** \*

Hour, time. [Avarice] **فَيْنَةً**

Having beautiful, long hair **فَيْنَانٌ**

Elephant **فَيْلٌ ج أَنْبَالٌ وَفَيْلَةٌ**

An army of Abyssinians who invaded the territory of Mecca but were compelled to retreat with loss

Weakness of opinion or judgment **فَيْالَةٌ وَفَيْوَلَةٌ**

Possessor or driver of elephants **فَيْالٌ ج فَيْالَةٌ**

## ق

Chief, prince, king. The hole **قَبٌّ** through which passes the pivot or axle. Collar. [Scale-beam]

Chief, head-man. Bone that **قَبٌّ** projects from the back between the buttocks

[Collar (to a shirt, &c.)] **قَبَّةٌ**

Cupola, dome; **قَبَّةٌ ج قَبَبٌ وَقِيَابٌ** building covered with a dome

Round portion of the camel's hump **قَبَّةُ النَّمَرِ**

Tabernacle. (Jewish) **قَبَّةُ الشَّهَادَةِ**

Sharp (sword, &c.). Thick, large (nose) **قَبَابٌ**

Kind of fish **قَبَابٌ**

Slender in the waist, lank in the belly **أَقْبٌ**

The twenty-first letter of the Alphabet called *Qaf*. As a numerical sign = 100

*Imp. sing. masc. from* (وَقَى) **قِي**

Voice of the crow, croaking **\* قَا قَا قَا**

White of an egg **فَيْقِيءٌ**

To dry up (plant). [Rise. Depart] **\* قَبَّ يَقْبُ قَبًّا**

To lose moisture or freshness. Clamour **قَبَّ قُبُورًا**

To be thin, slender (in the waist), lank **قَبَّ يَقْبُ قَبًّا**

To build a cupola, or dome; make convex **قَبَّ**

To be surmounted or provided with a dome or cupola; be convex; enter under a dome **قَبَّ**

To cause to be buried; assign  
a grave to أَقْبَرُ

Tomb, grave, sepulchre قَبْرٌ جُ قُبُورٌ

قَبْرٌ وَقَبْرٌ وَقَبْرَةٌ وَقَبْرَةٌ جُ قَنَائِرُ

Sky-lark, lark

Lantern or light used by  
fishermen. [Capers] قَبَارٌ

Cemetery مَقْبَرٌ وَمَقْبَرَةٌ وَمَقْبَرَةٌ جُ مَقَابِرُ

Interred, buried مَقْبُورٌ

Cyprus (island); pure  
copper قَبْرُسٌ \*

Of Cyprus;  
Cypriote قَبْرُسِيٌّ جُ قَبْرَاسَةٌ

To take قَبَسَ يَقْبِسُ قَبْصًا وَاقْتَبَسَ مِنْ  
fire or fever from; acquire  
knowledge, learn from. Seek  
fire or knowledge from

To give fire. Teach أَقْبَسَ

To borrow passages from.  
an author; quote اِقْتَبَسَ مِنْ

Root, origin قَبَسٌ

Fire, live coal, a fire  
brand قَبَسٌ وَمَقْبَاسٌ

Single act of taking fire; a  
coal, a fire-brand قَبْصَةٌ

Place of fire-brands;  
brazier مَقْبَسٌ جُ مَقَابِسُ

To take with قَبَضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا وَقَبْصًا  
the finger-tips; take a pinch

Great number; large mass  
of sand قَبِضٌ

Pinch; what one takes with  
the finger-tips; handful قَبْصَةٌ

\* قَبْضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا بِرٍ أَوْ عَلَى بٍ

To seize and hold, grasp; arrest

Large steelyard قَبَانٌ جُ قَبَائِينُ

Wood-louse حِمَارٌ قَبَانٌ وَعَبْرٌ قَبَانٌ

Surmounted with a dome  
convex, [vaulted] مَقْبَبٌ

Partridge. Stone-curlew  
(Pers.) قَبَجٌ \*

Venetian blind; window  
shutter قَبَاجُورٌ \*

\* قَبْعٌ يَنْقَعُ قَبْعًا وَقَبَاحَةٌ وَقَبَاحًا وَقَبُوحًا

To be ugly, vile, in-  
famous, 'abominable وَقَبُوحَةٌ

To render ugly, قَبْعَ يَنْقَعُ قَبْعًا. وَقَبْعٌ

&c. Remove or reject as worth-  
less or abominable

He declared his deed  
evil, abominable قَبْعٌ عَلَيْهِ فِعْلَةٌ

To treat with ignominy,  
revile, insult قَبَّحَ

To act meanly, shamefully;  
to utter or do vile, infamous,  
abominable things أَنْقَبَ

To find or consider vile,  
abominable; detest, abhor اِسْتَنْقَبَ

Ugliness, foulness, vice قَبْعٌ وَقَبَاحَةٌ

Out with him! fle on him! قَبِّحَا لَهُ

Ugly, vile, قَبِّحْ جُ قَبَاحٌ وَقَبَّحَى وَقَبَّحَى

infamous, abominable

Vile action, قَبِيحَةٌ جُ قَبَاحٌ وَقَبَاحٌ

foul deed, abomination

Evil, abominable qualities  
or dispositions مَقَابِجٌ

To bury, inter قَبَرَ يَقْبِرُ قَبْرًا وَمَقْبَرًا \*

O thou who shalt bury [يَا تَقْبِرُنِي]  
me! i. e. may you outlive me!

Seized; taken possession of; received. Dead مَبْذُورٌ

Drawn together, مَبْذُورٌ وَمَنْبُضٌ  
prepared to spring (lion)

To gather in the hand قَبَطَ يَبْطُ قَبْطًا \*

To contract the face; look austere قَبَطَ الْوَجْهَ

Copts قَبَطٌ وَأَقْبَاطٌ

A Copt; Coptic قَبْطِيٌّ ج قَبَاطِيٌّ

To draw in the head. [To take away, lift up.] قَبَعَ يَنْعِ قَبْعًا \*  
Cry out (man); grunt (hog)

[Hood, cowl] قَبَعَ وَقَبْعَةٌ

Porcupine قَبَعَ وَقَبَاعٌ

Foolish person. Large, capacious measure قَبَاعٌ

Grunt (of a hog) قَبِيعَةٌ ج قَبَائِعٌ

To growl, roar. [Puff up (skin)] قَبَبَ \*

Wooden shoes, clogs قَبْنَابٌ ج قَبَائِبُ

To receive, accept, قَبِلَ يَنْبِلُ قَبُولًا \*  
admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to

To be surety for, guarantee قَبِلَ يَنْبِلُ قَبَالَهَ

To act as a mid-wife, receive a child at its birth قَبِلَ يَنْبِلُ قَبَالَهَ

To enter upon a thing and persevere in it قَبِلَ يَنْبِلُ قَبْلًا. وَأَقْبَلَ عَلَى

To blow (South wind) قَبَلَتِ الْقُبُولُ

To seize, take hold of. Con- قَبِضَ  
tract, shrink, wrinkle; consti-  
pate. Go quickly; drive violently

To refrain from قَبِضَ عَنْ يَدِهِ  
laying hold of it

To receive (money or a payment) قَبِضَ وَإِقْبِضَ

God caused him to die قَبِضَهُ اللَّهُ

To die قَبِضَ

To make a payment to; give into one's hand to hold قَبِضَ

To contract, shrink; become constipated انْقَبَضَ

To contract, shrink; be- انْقَبَضَ  
come constipated. Be oppressed,  
grieved. Be received, paid. With-  
draw from the world

Act of grasping, taking قَبْضٌ  
possession; confiscation. Consti-  
pation. Receipt of a payment.  
Elision of the fifth letter of a  
foot in prosody when quiescent

What is taken or collected قَبْضٌ  
of spoils, property, &c.

A single closing of the قَبْضَةٌ  
hand, a grasp. What can be  
seized by the hand, handful

Handle, haft, hilt قَبْضَةٌ

One who seizes with the قَابِضٌ  
hand, &c.; collector of dues; as-  
tringent or constipating (food  
or medicine)

Contraction; constipation, انْقِبَاضٌ  
&c.

مَنْبُضٌ وَمَنْبُضٌ وَمَنْبُضَةٌ وَمَنْبُضَةٌ ج  
Handle, haft, hilt (knife, sword) مَقَابِضُ

Front or first part; beginning. Pudenda قَبْلُ جِ أَنْبَالٍ

In the presence of, face to face قَبْلًا وَقَبْلًا

Power, authority. Side, direction قَبْلٍ

With respect to; from; from the presence of مِنْ قَبْلِهِ

Side towards which one turns (especially in prayer); side opposite to one. [South; direction of Mecca] قَبْلَةً

Kiss. Bail, security. Philter of the sorceress قَبْلَةً جِ قَبْلٍ . وَتَقْبِيلٍ

[Southern, meridional] قَبْلِيٍّ

Thong or strap for fastening a sandal قَبْلٍ

One who receives, accepts, &c.; capable of being or becoming. One who arrives; coming. Future قَابِلٍ

Midwife. Receiver (chem.) قَابِلَةٌ جِ قَوَائِلٍ

Condition favourable to receiving; [appetite] قَابِلِيَّةٌ

Position in front of; over against قَبَالَةً

Responsibility; act of guaranteeing قَبَالَةً

Midwifery قَبَالَةً

Acceptance, consent; reception, affability. Midwife قَبُولٍ

Midwife. Sponsor. Husband. Company. Lower part of the ear قَبِيلٍ جِ قَبْلٍ

With respect to this مِنْ هَذَا الْقَبِيلِ

A little while before قَبِيلًا

To tie the straps or thongs of the sandal; provide it with thongs قَبَلَ الْعَمَلِ

To approach, be near (day, month, &c.) قَبَلَ مَبْعَدُ قَبْلًا . وَأَقْبَلَ

To kiss قَبَلَ

To be in front of, stand opposite, correspond to; cause to meet; give an audience. Provide a sandal with straps قَابَلَ

To compare, collate قَابَلَ بِـ

To provide a sandal with straps. Become intelligent (after being foolish). [Yield much (estate, &c.); thrive, be abundant] أَقْبَلَ

To receive, accept. To be granted, complied with (prayers, by God). Become responsible. Travel to the south. Be kissed تَقَبَّلَ

To meet face to face; be confronted; be compared, collated تَقَابَلَ

To extemporize (speech). Begin anew اِنْتَبَلَ

To go to meet and receive; place one's self in front of, opposite to اِسْتَقْبَلَ

To turn toward the nose, squint (eye) اِنْقَبَلَ وَإِنْقَبَلَ

Previously, formerly, before قَبْلُ وَقَبْلًا وَمِنْ قَبْلٍ

Previously to, before a time referred to مِنْ ذِي قَبْلٍ

Elevation; summit, top. State of being cross-eyed قَبْلٌ

To be unjust, severe  
toward one

قَبِيَ عَلَى

To put on the (*Kabā*). Be  
curved, convex, have the form  
of a dome or vault

قَبِيَ

Outer garment or tunic قَبَاءُ جَ أَفِيَّةٌ

Measure, interval, space قَبَاءٌ

Vault; any vaulted  
room. Siege-testudo قَبُوجٌ أَفِيَّةٌ

Small vault; longer than it  
is wide قَبْرَةٌ [ قَبْرَةٌ ]

Desert قَبَائِيَّةٌ ( مِنْ قَبِي )

To tell a false-  
hood; interpret one's words  
falsely; calumniate قَتَّ بَشْتُ قَدًا وَقَتَّ

Slanderer, vilifier قَتَاتٌ وَقَتُوتٌ

To put  
a pack-saddle on an animal أَقَتَبَ وَأَقْتَبَ ( مِنْ قَتَب )

Small pack-saddle قَتَبٌ جَ أَقْتَابٌ

Intestine, *sp.*  
coiled قَتَبٌ وَقَتَبَةٌ جَ أَقْتَابٌ

Camels carrying the pack-  
saddle above mentioned قَتُوبَةٌ

Wooden  
framework of a camel-saddle قَتْدَجٌ أَقْدَادٌ وَقَتْدُودٌ وَأَقْدَدٌ

Thorny plant eaten by  
camels; kind of *Astragalus* قَتَادٌ

To be barely  
sufficient. Adhere to, join قَتَرٌ يَقْتَرُ قَتَرًا وَقَتُورًا

To be niggardly  
to one's family قَتَرَ وَقَتَرَ وَأَقْتَرَ عَلَى

To exhale  
odour (roast meat, &c.) قَتَرَ يَقْتَرُ وَقَتَرٌ وَقَتَرٌ

Tribe descended  
from one stock. Stone to close  
the mouth of a well قَبِيلَةٌ جَ قَبَائِلُ

Cross-eyed,  
squint-eyed أَقْبَلُ مَ قَبْلًا جَ قَبْلٌ

Approach; arrival. Pros-  
perity, abundance إِقْبَالٌ

Going to meet; reception.  
The future إِسْتِغْبَالٌ

State of being op-  
posite; face to face. Collation  
(of two texts). Antithesis تَقَابُلٌ وَمُتَابَلَةٌ

Arriving, coming, approach-  
ing (year). [Favourable, happy,  
prosperous] مُقْبِلٌ

Opposite to, in front of مُقَابِلٌ

Accepted, agreed to; re-  
ceived, well received مَقْبُولٌ

Still young, having no  
mark of old age مُقْبِلُ الشَّبَابِ

Facing, going in front of.  
The future مُسْتَقْبِلٌ

To go, pass  
through (a land) قَبَنَ قَبْنٌ قُبُونًا

To weigh with the steelyard قَبَنَ

Steelyard (sort of balance).  
Faithful, reliable قَبَانٌ

Trade of a weigher قَبَانَةٌ

One who weighs for the  
market people قَبَانِيٌّ

Act of weighing with the  
steelyard قَبُونَةٌ

To collect, gather قَبَا يَقْبِرُ قَبْرًا  
(with the fingers). Raise (a  
building). Bend, curve

To put (effects) in order. Make  
an outer garment (qabā) قَبَّى

To seek death; stake one's life, fight desperately **إِسْتَقْتَلَ**

Murder, execution; slaughter; capital punishment **قَتَلَ**

Enemy, combatant; friend, equal. Courageous person **فَيْلٌ جَ أَقْبَالٍ**

Single act of killing, a slaughter. [A beating] **قَتْلَةٌ**

Murderer, assassin. Destructive, murderous, fatal **قَاتِلٌ جَ قَتَالٌ وَقَتْلَةٌ**

Battle, conflict, combat. [Quarrel, fight] **فَيْتَالٌ وَمَنْتَالَةٌ**

Deadly, causing death **قَتَالٌ**

One that kills much (m. & f.) **قَتُولٌ جَ قُتُلٌ**

Killed, murdered; executed **قَتِيلٌ جَ قَتَايَ (m. & f.) قَتَايَ**

Vital part (of the body) **مَنْتَلٌ جَ مَنَاتِلٌ**

Adversary, combatant **مَنْتَالٌ**

Battle field **مَنْتَلٌ**

\* قَتَمَ قَتَمٌ قَتَمٌ قَتَمًا وَقَتَمَ قَتَمًا قَتَمًا

To rise up (dust)

To be dark-coloured, dark reddish-brown or almost black **إِنْتَمَ**

A dark reddish-brown; dust-colour **قَتَمَةٌ وَقَتَمَةٌ وَقَتَامٌ**

Dark-coloured dust. Dark-ness **قَتَامٌ**

Brown; reddish-brown, dark-coloured **قَانِمٌ وَأَقْنَمٌ**

To be small, insignificant (person) \* قَتْنٌ قَتْنٌ قَتْنَةٌ

To become poor. Fumigate herself (woman). Adhere to **أَقْنَرُ**

To hide one's self in a lurking place (hunter) **قَتَّرَ وَاقْتَرَّ**

Avarice, economy; a bare sufficiency for living **قَتَرٌ وَتَقِيرٌ**

Side, quarter, tract, region **قُتْرٌ**

Dust, sp. of an army **قَتَرٌ وَقَتْرَةٌ**

Lurking-place of a hunter **قُتْرَةٌ**

Parsimonious, avaricious; economical **قَاتِرٌ وَقَتُورٌ وَأَقْتَرٌ وَمَقْتَرٌ**

To be mean, vile \* قَتَعَ قَتَعَ قَتَعًا

To kill, murder. Abate (the violence of cold, hunger). Mix (a drink) \* قَتَلَ قَتَلَ قَتَلًا وَقَتَلًا

He committed suicide **قَتَلَ نَفْسَهُ**

He confined him until death **قَتَلَهُ صَبْرًا**

He knew the matter thoroughly **قَتَلَ الْأَمْرَ خَبْرًا**

To kill much, massacre terribly **قَتَلَ**

To fight, wage war against; [quarrel with] **قَاتَلَ مَنَاتِلَهُ وَخَالَأَ وَفَيْتَالَأَ**

May God curse him! **قَاتَلَهُ اللَّهُ**

How fine he (or it) is! **قَاتَلَهُ اللَّهُ مَا أَحْسَنَهُ**

To deliver to death **أَخَلَ**

To make a great effort to secure one's object, work one's self to death **نَفَلَ**

To combat with one another, fight **نَفَاتَلَ وَاقْتَتَلَ**

- Solitary, having neither brother nor offspring قَنَادٌ
- To leap, be agitated. Strike; throw \* قَحَزَ يَحْزِرُ قَحْزًا
- To pass by rapidly, go away rapidly [ قَحَصَ يَقْصُ قَحْصًا ] \* قَحَطَ يَقْطُ قَحْطًا وَنَحُوطًا وَأَنْطَطَ
- To be rainless (year). Be withheld, wanting (rain)
- To fructify (a palm); impregnate. [Scrape off] قَحَطَ
- God afflicted the land with drought أَقْحَطَ اللَّهُ الْأَرْضَ
- Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need قَحْطٌ
- Sterile, dry, barren (year) قَاحِطٌ ج قَوَاحِطٌ
- Time of drought زَمَانٌ قَاحِطٌ
- Withheld (rain). Distressing, severe قَحِيطٌ
- Year of drought عَامٌ مَقْطُوطٌ
- To strike or break the skull. Sweepaway. Sow قَحَفَ يَقْحِفُ قَحْفًا
- To drink all in the vessel, drain it قَحَفَ وَانْقَحَفَ
- Skull; wooden bowl like half a skull قَحْفٌ ج أَقْحَافٌ وَقُحُوفٌ وَفَحْفَةٌ
- Sweeping away every thing (river) قَاحِطٌ ج قَحْفٌ
- Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent) قُحَافٌ
- What is swept or carried away قُحَافَةٌ
- Winnowing-fan; dust-pan مَقْحَنَةٌ
- To be reiterated in the throat (voice) \* قَحْفَقَ
- To become dry قَنَنْ يَنْتَنُ قُنُونًا
- Insignificant (man); beautiful (woman). Lance. Fine (point) قَنِينٌ
- To collect. Drive, drag along \* قَفَّ يَقِفُّ قَفًّا
- To pull out, uproot, extirpate \* قَفَّ وَانْقَفَّ
- Household goods, utensils, furniture قُنَاتٌ
- Slanderer, vilifier قُنَاتٌ
- Collective body (of men) قُنَاتَةٌ وَقَبِيئَةٌ
- Multitude مَنَنَةٌ
- To abound with cucumbers \* أَنْفَأَ
- Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*). Wild cucumber قُنَافَةٌ وَ[ مَنَنِي ]
- Elaterium momordicum* قُنَافَةُ الْإِمْبَارِ
- To gather, amass (property) \* قَنِمَ وَقَنَا وَقَفَى
- To be pure, unmixed, genuine; be the pure truth. [To cough] \* قَفَّ يَقِفُّ قَفْحًا وَقَفْحًا
- Pure, unmixed; genuine. Rude قَفَّ ج أَقْحَاجٌ
- A cough [ قَفْحَةٌ ]
- Source, foundation or essence of a thing قُحَاجٌ أَمِيرٌ
- To cough \* قَفَّ يَقِفُّ قَفْحًا وَقَفْحًا وَقَفَّ
- Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm قَفَّ
- Cough. [Whore, prostitute] قَفَّةٌ ج قَفَابٌ
- Base of the hump of a camel; or the hump itself \* قَعْدَةٌ



قَدَّ زَيْدٌ دِرْهَمٌ a dirhim is sufficient or a sufficiency for Zeid

Particle ; placed before a preterite verb denotes : already, just now, e. g. قَدَّ قَامَ زَيْدٌ Zeid has already or just arisen or stood up

Placed before a pres. future it denotes rareness, e. g. قَدَّ يَصْدُقُ

أَلْكَذُوبُ The liar sometimes or rarely speaks the truth ; or expectancy, e. g. قَدَّ بَدَأَ الْغَائِبُ The absent one is expected to come. Used with preterite or pres. fut. to denote certainty, e. g.

Verily he prospers who purifies it قَدَّ أَفْلَحَ مَنْ ذَكَّاهَا

Verily he knows what your state is قَدَّ يَعْلَمُ مَا أَنتُمْ عَلَيْهِ

To cut or tear lengthwise, into strips, shreds (meat, stuff) قَدَّ يَدُّ قَدَّارًا وَإِنْدَ

To cut (meat) into strips, salt and dry in the sun قَدَّ

To be cut into strips and dried, cured (meat) ; be split : divided into different parties (people) ; be rent, tattered (garment) قَدَّ

To be cut, slit, divided lengthwise, be cut off قَدَّ

To consider (affairs) forecast results قَدَّ

To continue in one state, be uniform قَدَّ

Hoarseness, roughness, gruffness (of the voice) قَفَمَ

To dry up, wither (skin), become old (man) ; waste away قَفَلَ قَفَلَ قَفَلَ وَفَعَلَ وَفَعَلَ

To dry, cause to wither, emaciate أَفْعَلَ

Disease (of sheep) that dries or withers the skin فَحَالَ

Dryness, aridity فَعُولَةٌ

(Man) having a dry skin ; in a wretched state مَفْعَلٌ

To rush heedlessly into قَحَمَ قَحَمَ قَحَمًا فِي

To draw near to قَحَمَ إِلَى

To plunge (one) into (an affair) heedlessly ; throw (a horse his rider) قَحَمَ وَأَقَحَمَ

To rush into the river, &c. (horse) ; throw his rider قَحَمَ

Rush upon, break in upon إِقْحَمَ

Very old قَحَمَ ج قَحَامٌ وَفَعُولٌ

Danger, difficulty ; a rushing into danger ; destructive thing ; year of famine قَحَمَ ج قَحَمٌ

Very old age, infirmity قَحَامَةٌ وَفَعُولَةٌ

One who rushes heedlessly into danger قَحَامٌ ج مَقَاحِمٌ

Dangerous places مَقَاحِمٌ

\* قَحْوَانٌ وَأَقْحَوَانٌ ج أَقْحَاهُ وَأَقْحَاهِي

Authemis, camomile

\* قَدَّ Noun : sufficiency ; e. g.

Canker or corrosion  
of teeth or trees قَدَحٌ وَقَادِحٌ

Rottenness, decay. Slanderer, calumniator قَادِحٌ

Striker of fire. Maker of  
drinking-cups. Blossoms before  
opening; buds, suckers, offsets قَادِحٌ

Flint-stone with  
which fire is struck قَادِحٌ وَقَدَاحَةٌ

That مَنَدَحٌ وَمِنْدَاحٌ مَنَادِحٌ وَمَنَادِجٌ  
with which fire is struck from a  
flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter's bit. Mischief-maker]

\* قَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ وَقَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ قَدْرًا وَقُدْرَةً

To be able, have the مَنَدَرَةٌ عَلَى  
power over, the ability to do

To cook (in a قَدَرٍ ) قَدَّرَ قَدْرًا

To measure; determine قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ  
mine the quantity, extent, size  
of a thing; compute, conjecture

To prize highly, قَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ قَدْرًا  
value; honour, esteem (*sp.* God)

To decree for, assign قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ عَلَى  
one's destiny, fix one's fate (God)

To prepare, assign;  
fix a time for قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ لَـ

[To put a valuation upon  
property, produce, &c.] قَدَّرَ

To render possible, قَدَّرَ وَأَقْدَرَهُ عَلَى  
facilitate; make powerful; give  
authority over

To measure, compare together; measure one's self with  
another, vie with قَادَرٌ

Lamb's skin. قَدَحٌ أَقْدٌ وَقَدَادٌ وَقُدُودٌ  
Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity

Equal to in measure,  
size, &c. عَلَى قَدَرِهِ

Goodly in form, symmetry, fine looking حَسَنٌ الْقَدَرُ

Strip of untanned skin, thong قَدَحٌ أَقْدٌ . وَقَدَّةٌ ج قَدَدٌ

Company of diverse قَدَّةٌ ج قَدَدٌ  
opinions [Strip of board, ruler]

Shreds of meat salted قَدِيدٌ وَمَمْدَدٌ  
and dried in the sun; cured meat

Road; plain, desert مَقْدَرٌ

To bore, قَدَحَ يَقْدَحُ قَدْحًا فِي  
pierce (wood, &c.). Decay (tooth)

To strike fire (with a قَدَحٌ وَإِنْخَدَحَ  
flint). Dip up with a ladle

To revile, censure; قَدَحَ فِي فُلَانٍ  
attack one's honour or pedigree; slander

To perform the operation of couching upon the eye قَدَحَ الْعَيْنَ

To make lean, lank, slender. قَدَحَ  
Be sunken (eye)

To consider, look into (an affair) قَدَحَ

To ask that (another's flint) should produce fire اِسْتَدَحَ

Arrow قَدَحٌ ج قَدَاحٌ وَأَقْدَاحٌ وَأَقْدَحٌ  
unfurnished with feathers or head, *sp.* for gaming. [Hole, bore]

Drinking-cup, tumbler, glass قَدَحٌ ج أَقْدَاحٌ

Predestination, fate, تَقْدِيرٌ تَقَادِيرُ  
hypothesis, supposition. Virtual  
(implicit) meaning; measuring.  
Evaluation

Virtually; hypothetically;  
as understood تَقْدِيرًا

Quantity, fixed measure مِقْدَارٌ

As much as بِمِقْدَارِ مَا

Power, ability, wealth,  
opulence مَقْدَرَةٌ

Valuer (of harvests).  
Appraiser مَقْدِرٌ

Decreed; مَقْدَرٌ وَمَقْدُورٌ ج مَقَادِيرُ  
fixed by God; predestined

Understood (in gram-  
matical sense) مَقْدَرٌ

To be pure, قُدْسٌ قُدُسٌ قُدْسًا  
holy

To hallow; sanctity; con- قُدْسٌ  
secrate (to God). [To say or hear  
the mass]

To be purified, sanctified; تَقْدَسَ  
[Be consecrated (bread, wine)]

Purity, sanctity, قُدْسٌ وَقِدَاسٌ  
holiness

The Holy of Holies قُدْسُ الْقُدَاسِ

Jerusalem الْقُدْسُ

The رُوحُ الْقُدْسِ [وَالرُّوحُ الْقُدْسُ]  
Holy Spirit or Third Person of  
the Trinity

Large ship. Cadiz (city) قَادِسٌ

Mill-hopper. Ves- قَادُوسٌ ج قَوَادِيسُ  
sel for water

To be preordained; be well تَقَدَّرَ  
considered and managed; be  
supposed, taken for granted; be  
fixed, decreed; prepared for

To agree with or be accord- اِنْتَدَرَ  
ing to the measure

To be powerful or rich, اِنْتَدَرَ  
have great influence. Cook for  
one's self (in a pot). Make (a  
thing) of medium size

Quantity, measure, bulk, قَدَرٌ  
extent

Preordained destiny, قَدَرٌ ج أَقْدَارٌ  
predestination, fate; will of God,  
divine decree. Might, power,  
position; influence, wealth. Mea-  
sure, dimension, quantity;  
worth, value

The night when the لَيْلَةُ الْقَدَرِ  
Coran was sent down, or impart-  
ed to Mohammed

Cooking-pot, kettle. قَدَرٌ ج قُدُورٌ  
(masc. & fem.)

Might, power, authority; قُدْرَةٌ  
competence; wealth

Distance (between palm- قَدَرَةٌ  
trees) [measure of anything]

Sect denying the decrees اَلْقَدَرِيَّةُ  
of God, asserting man's free will

Power, ability قِدَارٌ وَقُدُورٌ

Powerful; all-powerful; قَادِرٌ وَقَدِيرٌ  
able

The Om- اَلْقَادِرُ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَالْقَدِيرُ  
nipotent

Power, wealth, opulence اِحْتِدَارٌ

قَدِمَ يَقْدُمُ قُدُومًا وَقَدِمَانًا وَمَقْدَمًا مِنْ  
To arrive, return from a journey;  
come back from

Advance boldly to قَدِمَ وَأَقْدَمَ عَلَى  
the attack; undertake courage-  
ously, be bold

قَدَمٌ يَقْدُمُ قَدَامَةً وَقَدِمًا . وَقَدَامَ  
To precede in time, be old or an-  
cient

To bid to advance, to قَدَمَ وَأَقْدَمَ  
attack boldly; to lead; make one  
a leader, chief; send in advance

To prefer (a thing), place قَدَمَهُ عَلَى  
it before (another)

To present, offer to; sug- قَدَمَ لِ  
gest, propose

To come be- قَدَمَ وَقَدَّمَ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ  
fore, into the presence of one

To advance, lead, be قَدَّمَ وَلَمْ يُسْقَدَمْ  
chief

To be preferred to; sur- قَدَّمَ عَلَى  
pass; be or go in advance of

To seek to get in advance اِسْتَقْدَمَ

Olden times, antiquity قَدِيمٌ وَقَدِيمَةٌ  
Of old, once on a time, قَدِيمًا  
formerly

Precedence قَدِيمٌ

Foot, front (m. & f.) قَدَمٌ جِ أَقْدَامُ  
part of the foot; step; foot or  
step as a measurement; preced-  
ence; grade of honour. Courage-  
ous

Nadir سَمْتُ الْقَدَمِ

Priority, precedence. Bold- قَدَمَةٌ  
ness, advance to the attack

الْقَادِسِيَّةُ Town near El Kufeh  
where the Arabs defeated the  
Persians

قَدَّاسٌ جِ قَدَّادِيسُ [Mass, liturgy]  
Very forward; bold to  
advance to an attack قَدُّوسٌ

Very or All Holy (epithet قَدُّوسٌ  
applied to God)

Pearl قَدِيسٌ

Saint قَدِيسٌ جِ قَدِيسُونَ

Purification; sancti- تَقْدِيسٌ  
fication; praise of God. [Eucha-  
ristic consecration]

Holy Place مَقْدِسٌ

Jeru- يَمْتُ الْمَقْدِسِ وَالْيَمْتُ الْمَقْدِسُ  
salem

Sanctified مَقْدِسٌ وَمَقْدِسٌ

The Holy Bible [الْكِتَابُ الْمَقْدِسُ]

Relating to Jeru- مَقْدِسِيٌّ وَمَقْدِسِيَّةٌ  
salem

Jerusalem- مَقْدِسِيٌّ جِ مَقْدِسِيَّةٌ  
pilgrim

How much? \* [قَدَّاشُ] (قَدَّاشِيٌّ ثَمِيٌّ)

To restrain (a قَدَعَ يَقْدَعُ قَدْعًا  
horse). Execute (a matter)

Brakish (water). Weeping قَدِيعٌ  
much

To draw out, قَدَفَ يَقْدِفُ قَدْفًا  
exhaust (water)

\* قَدَمَ يَقْدُمُ قَدَمًا وَقُدُومًا [وَقَدَّمَ]

To precede, go before; approach,  
come up; be at the head of, be  
the first

- Act of presenting, offering, &c. **قَدِّمُ**
- Pre-eminence; priority; progress **قَدِّمُ**
- Antiquity, oldness, &c. **قَدَّامُ**
- Front part, fore part; bow (ship) **مَدَمُ**
- Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army). Preface (of a book); premise, &c. **مَدِّمَةُ**
- One who is in advance; chief; prefect **مَتَدِّمُ**
- Afore-mentioned **مَتَدِّمُ ذِكْرُهُ**
- Courageous, bold; first in the attack **مِفْدَامُ وَمِفْدَامَةٌ ج مَفَادِمُ**
- To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish). Approach, return **\* قَدَّابِنْدُو قَدَّوَا وَقَدِّي قَدَّى وَقَدَّوَا**
- To grow old, be near death **أَقْدَى**
- To keep to the traveled way **تَقْدَى**
- To imitate, emulate, copy **إِقْدَى بِ**
- Having an agreeable taste **قَدَّرَ وَقَدِّي**
- Model for imitation, good example; pattern **قِدَّةٌ وَقِدْوَةٌ**
- Source, or trunk having branches **قِدْوُ**
- Uprightness, integrity **قَدْوَى**
- Imitation, &c., following the example (of someone) **إِقْدَاآءُ**
- To cut, clip, (make even) feathers, &c. **\* قَدَّ بَقْدُ قَدَّآ**
- One who arrives, who is in front of, &c.; future, coming, approaching **قَادِمُ ج قُدَمٌ وَقَدَامُ**
- Head. Van (of a caravan) **قَادِمُ ج قَوَادِمُ**
- Vanguard (of an army) **قَادِمَةٌ ج قَوَادِمُ**
- Ten large front feathers of a wing **قَادِمَةٌ ج قَوَادِمُ وَقَدَائِي**
- Shortest way, short cut **[ قَادُوسِيَّةٌ ]**
- Front part; in front of, before **قُدَامُ**
- King, chief, lord; leader **قُدَامُ وَقَدِيمُ**
- A man of eloquent or chaste speech **قُدَامَةٌ**
- Courageous, bold, intrepid **قُدُومُ ج قُدَمٌ**
- Hatchet, adze **قُدُومٌ وَقُدُومُ ج قَدَائِمٌ وَقُدْمٌ**
- Ancient, old, antique; former **قَدِيمُ ج قَدَمَاءُ وَقَدَائِي وَقَدَائِمُ**
- The Eternal (God) **أَلْقَدِيمُ**
- Formerly, of old, in olden times **قَدِيمًا وَفِي الْقَدِيمِ**
- In olden times, from time immemorial **مِنَ الْقَدِيمِ**
- Front part (of a thing) **قَبْدَامٌ وَقَبْدَمٌ**
- More ancient, more antique **أَقْدَمُ ج أَقْدَمُونَ**
- The ancients **أَلْأَقْدَمُونَ**
- Boldness, intrepidity; endeavour; diligence **إِقْدَامٌ**
- Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture **نَقْدِمَةٌ ج نَقَادِمُ**

To throw (one) into the fire قَذَفَ فِي النَّارِ

To drive away قَذَفَ وَاسْتَفَذَّ بِـ  
by throwing stones at, abuse ;  
accuse of fornication or adultery

To throw stones at قَذَفَ

To throw at one another. Run (horse to water) قَذَفَ

Abuse; accusation. Act of rowing; of throwing قَذَفَ

Place where one slips or falls قَذَفٌ وَقُذْفٌ

Side, sp. of a قُذْفٌ وَقُذْفَةٌ  
valley ; river-bank

Sunmit, vortex قُذْقَجٌ قُذْفَاتٌ وَقُذْفٌ وَقُذْفٌ

Ballista, catapult. Scales of قُذْفٌ  
a balance. Rower; galley-slave.  
One who flings with all his might

Projectile قُذْفٌ وَقُذِيفَةٌ ج قُذَائِفُ

Distant قُذُوفٌ وَقُذِيفٌ

Oar مِثْدَافٌ وَمِثْدَفٌ ج مِثْدَافٌ وَمِثْدَافٌ

To beat on the قَذَلَ قَذْلٌ قَذْلًا  
back part of the head. Act un-  
justly; with energy. Follow

Vice; defect, blemish قَذَلٌ

Back part of the قَذَلٌ قَذْلٌ وَقَذْلَةٌ  
head; occiput

To give all at once قَذَمَ قَذَمٌ قَذَمًا

Fast; strong. Bountiful lord قَذِمٌ

To feather (an arrow) قَذَى وَقَذَذَ وَقَذَّ

Feather of an arrow قَذَّةٌ

What is cut or clipped قُذَاذَةٌ  
from anything

Knife, cutting instrument مِثْذٌ

\* قَذَرٌ قَذْرٌ وَقَذَرٌ قَذَرًا قَذَرًا

To be unclean, soiled, قَذَرَةٌ  
covered with dirt, filthy

To regard قَذَرَ وَقَذَّرَ وَاسْتَقَذَرَ  
as unclean, filthy; dislike, avoid  
on account of foulness

To foul, render unclean قَذَرٌ

Dirt, filth; قَذَرٌ ج أَقْذَارٌ وَقَاذُورَةٌ  
uncleanliness

Dirty, filthy; unclean قَذِرٌ وَقَذَرٌ

(A man) who shuns causes قُذْرَةٌ  
of blame

(A woman) who shuns what قُذُورٌ  
is unclean, as foul actions

Foul in language, evil قَاذُورٌ (وَهْ)  
in disposition; very jealous; un-  
sociable, avoiding society;  
dainty, squeamish

One whom others avoid مَنَذَرٌ  
and shun

To cudgel; قَذَعَ قَذْعٌ قَذَا  
abuse, revile

To revile with قَذَعَ وَقَذَعَ وَقَذَعٌ  
obscene language

Abuse; obscenity; قَذْعٌ وَقَذِيفَةٌ  
foul deed

\* قَذَفَ يَنْفِثُ قَذَا [ وَقَذَفَ ] بِـ

To throw (stones) at; cast, fling.  
Vomit. Row (a boat)

To settle, become fixed  
(with another) قَارَ مُقَارَةً

To settle, establish, confirm أَقَرَّ

To leave one quiet أَقَرَّ عَلَى أَوْ فِي  
at his work; settle, establish,  
confirm one in (something)

To confess, avow, acknowledge أَقْرَبَ

To refresh, console, quiet one أَقْرَعَ عَيْنَهُ

God caused him to be smitten with cold أَقْرَعَهُ اللَّهُ

To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed تَقَرَّرَ

To remain, be fixed in (a place) تَقَرَّرَ فِي

To subsist, have being اِسْتَقَرَّ

To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest اِسْتَقَرَّ فِي

Cold (day or night) قَرٌّ وَقَارٌ

The two cold times; i. e. morning and evening الْقَرْنَانِ

Cold, coldness, chill; sp. cold of winter قُرٌّ وَقُرَّةٌ

Water-cress (*nasturtium*) قُرَّةُ الْعَيْنِ  
Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed

Fixed residence, قَرَارٌ وَقَرَارَةٌ  
domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance: rest, quiet

[The judgment given by a court. Refrain (music)] قَرَارٌ

The future state, world to come دَارُ الْقَرَارِ

To ache or \* قَدِيْ يَهْدِيْ قَدِيْ وَقَدْبَانَا  
suffer from a mote or small particle of foreign substance (eye)

To cast in, or draw out, قَدِيْ وَأَقْدَى  
a mote from the eye

Earth reduced قَدِيْ جَ أَقْدَاةً وَقَدِيْ  
to powder

Mote or small particle قَدِيْ وَقُدَّاهُ  
(in the eye or in drink)

He submits quietly بُغِيْ عَلَى الْقَدَى  
to suffer wrong

The matter صَارَ الْأَمْرُ قَدِيْ فِي عَيْنِهِ  
troubled or distressed him

\* قَرَّ يَبْرُ قَرَارًا وَقُرُورًا وَقَرًّا فِي  
To stay permanently, be fixed in a place; rest quietly in, dwell in. [Confess a thing]

To persist, persevere in قَرَّ عَلَى

To be or become cold قَرٌّ يَبْرُ قَرًّا  
(day, night)

To pour out (water) pour قَرٌّ يَبْرُ  
forth (speech)

To become قَرٌّ يَبْرُ قُرَّةً وَقُرُورًا  
cool, be refreshed, or consoled by a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice after grief

He was refreshed, became قَرَّ عَيْنًا  
content

To settle, fix, establish, قَرَّرَ  
confirm

To cause one to stay, قَرَّرَ وَأَقَرَّ فِي  
to reside permanently; to fix in

To cause one to confess قَرَّرَ  
or acknowledge a thing

To decide upon, قَرَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ أَنْ  
determine to....

- قَرَبَ ج أَقْرَأَ وَقُرُوءًا وَأَقْرُوءًا**  
A time. Rhyme. Periodical festival; intermittent fever. Menses
- قَرَبَ ج أَقْرَأَ النَّعِيرِ**  
Kinds or modes of poetry
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ**  
Pestilence
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ**  
Act of reading; reciting, *sp.* of the Coran
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ**  
Act of reading
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ**  
The Coran
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
Reader, reciter; devotee
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
Good, expert reader
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
Devotee, *sp.* in reading the Coran
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
Read, recited
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
\* قَرَبَ يَنْقَرِبُ وَيَقْرَبُ قُرْبًا  
To be near to; be near in relationship; approach, come towards. To impend (an event); be imminent
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
قَرَبَ يَنْقَرِبُ قُرْبًا وَيَقْرَبُ وَيَقْرَبُ  
To sheathe the sword
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
To seek to obtain or accomplish an affair
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
To have a pain in the flank
- قَرَبَ ج قِرَاءَاتٍ وَقَارِئُونَ**  
To bring near, lead up, [approach]. Present, offer; make an offering to God. [Give the holy communion]
- قَارَءَ**  
Continent, firm land
- قَارُورَةٌ ج قَوَارِيرُ**  
Glass bottle, phial; flask
- قَرِبَ الْعَيْنِ**  
Having the eye refreshed; consoled, content, &c.
- إِقْرَارٌ**  
Confirmation, affirmation; confession; acknowledgment of a duty or debt; bond
- قَرِيرٌ**  
A vowal, confession; acknowledgment of a duty, &c. [Report]
- مَقَرٌّ وَمُسْتَقَرٌّ**  
Residence, domicile; place in which a thing or person is established or at rest
- مَقْرُورٌ**  
Suffering from cold; cold (day)
- \* قَرَأَ يَقْرَأُ وَيَقْرُءُ قَرَأَ وَقِرَاءَةً وَقَرَأْنَا**  
To read, recite (*sp.* the Coran)
- قَرَأَ عَلَى**  
To read or recite to, study with (a teacher)
- قَرَأَ**  
To make or teach one to read or recite
- أَقْرَأَهُ السَّلَامَ**  
To send or deliver a salutation (in writing)
- قَرَأَ عَلَيْهِ وَأَقْرَأَهُ السَّلَامَ**  
He conveyed, delivered to him the salutation
- قَارَأَ**  
To read or study with and teach one another
- تَقَرَّرَ**  
To devote one's self to religious exercises, *sp.* to reading the Coran
- اسْتَفْرَأَ**  
To ask one to read. To investigate, follow out; *sp.* to discover properties and find out their law; make an induction



What is nearly equal **قَرَابٌ وَقَرَابَةٌ**  
or equivalent (of a thing)

Kinship; relations, *sp.* **قَرَابَةٌ وَقَرْنَى**  
on the female side

Boat, skiff. Seeking **قَارِبٌ ج قَوَارِبُ**  
water, *sp.* at night

**قَرِيبٌ ج أَقْرَبَاهُ م قَرِيبَةٌ ج قَرَائِبُ**  
Near, close at hand (in space and  
time); related; neighbour, fellow-  
man; relation

Shortly, soon, &c. **عَنْ قَرِيبٍ**

Nearer, closer **أَقْرَبُ ج أَقَارِبُ وَأَقْرَبُونَ**  
at hand; more closely related;  
more probable, more likely

Approximation. Argument **تَقَرُّبٌ**  
of such a nature as to require  
assent

Approximately **تَقْرِيبًا وَبِالتَّقْرِيبِ**

Near road or way **مَقَرَّبٌ وَمَقَرَّبَةٌ**

Near to bringing  
forth (female) **مَقَرَّبٌ ج مَقَارِيبُ**

Relationship **مَقَرَّبَةٌ**

Angels and men nearest  
to God **أَلْمَقَرَّبُونَ**

Of a middling sort or qual-  
ity, not very good, cheap **مُقَارِبٌ**

Resembling, approaching. **مُتَقَارِبٌ**  
A certain metre (in poetry)

Pommel of a **\* قَرَبُوسٌ ج قَرَائِسُ**  
saddle; saddle-bow

To grieve, barden **\* قَرَّتْ بَقَرْتُ قَرْنَا**

To toil; earn, gain **قَرَيْتُ بَقَرْتُ قَرْنَا**

To be near to; live close **قَارَبَ**  
by one; [be related to]. Inter-  
change with one good or pleasing  
words

To be on the point of .. **قَارَبَ أَنْ**

To be near confinement **أَقْرَبَ**  
(female); nearly fill (a vessel)

To approach, ad- **تَقَرَّبَ تَقَرَّبًا إِلَى**  
vance toward; seek greater inti-  
macy or seek to ally one's self  
with; curry favour with. [Take  
the holy communion]

To be near, approach one  
another, come nearer **تَقَارَبَ**

To approach, come toward **إِقْتَرَبَ**

To find or regard near **إِسْتَقَرَّبَ**

Nearness of place,  
time or relationship **قُرْبٌ وَقَرَابٌ**

In a short time, shortly,  
soon **عَنْ قُرْبٍ**

In the vicinity of,  
near to **بِالْقُرْبِ مِنْ**

Flank, side **قُرْبٌ ج أَقْرَابٌ**

Skin bag for  
water or milk **قَرِيبَةٌ ج قَرِيبَاتٌ وَقَرِبٌ**

Offering to God, **قُرْبَةٌ ج قُرَبَاتٌ**  
oblation; good work for seek-  
ing God's favour

Vessel nearly full.  
Associate, companion **قَرَبَانٌ م قَرْنَى**

Pious offering to **قَرَبَانٌ ج قَرَائِبِ**  
conciliate the favour of God,  
oblation, [Eucharist]. Associate,  
companion

Sheath, scab- **قَرَابٌ ج قُرْبٌ وَأَقْرِبَةٌ**  
bard, case, receptacle

Wounded; covered with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water)  
قَرَحَ جُ قَرَحِي

Natural disposition, character, talent, genius, good natural faculty. First of a thing; first water drawn from a well  
قَرَحَ جُ قَرَحِي

Having a white spot in the face (horse)  
أَقْرَحُ مَ قَرَحَاهُ

Improvisation; invention. Exercise of authority  
إِفْرَاحَ

Covered with ulcers; wounded  
مَنْرَحَ وَمَنْرُوحَ

To be silent from impotence of speech. Be knotted and lumpy (wool, hair). Be worm-eaten (skin). Be yellow (teeth)  
قَرَدَ يَزْدُ قَرَدًا

To pick off ticks. Render (a camel) tractable  
قَرَدَ

To be silent from impotence of speech  
قَرَدَ وَأَقْرَدَ

To have ticks. Become still, quiet. Feign death. Submit to  
أَقْرَدَ

To be knotted (wool); be heaped up  
تَقَرَّدَ

Ape, monkey. [Devil, demon]  
فُرْدُجُ فُرُودٌ وَأَفْرَادٌ وَقَرْدٌ وَقَرْدَةٌ

Refuse of wool. Impotence of speech  
قَرَدَ

Tick (insect). Nipple  
فُرَادُجُ أَقْرَدَةٌ وَقَرْدَانُ

Patient, still, quiet  
قُرُودَ

To yield, be submissive. [Burn, blaze (coal)]  
قَرَدَحَ

[Armourer; one who repairs locks or iron articles]  
فَرْدَايِي وَقَرْدَخِي جُ فَرَادِحَةٌ

Bold, impudent woman. Low, despised. Lion  
قَرَنَ

To wound. Dlg (a well). Hurt with words. Accuse  
قَرَحَ يَنْرَحُ قَرَحًا

To finish teething, completing the 5th year (horse)  
وَأَقْرَحَ قَرَحَ يَنْرَحُ قَرُوحًا وَقَرَحَ يَنْرَحُ قَرَحًا

To be covered with ulcers or pustules  
قَرَحَ يَنْرَحُ قَرَحًا وَتَنْرَحَ

To wound much, in many places. [Excite, urge]  
قَرَحَ

To cause to break out with pustules or ulcers  
أَقْرَحَ

To prepare for  
تَنْرَحَ لَ

To originate, invent; improvise (verses or a speech); speak extempore  
إِفْرَحَ

To exercise authority over one with severity; demand without consideration  
إِفْرَحَ بَ عَلَى

Covered with ulcers or pustules  
قَرَحَ

Wound; ulcer; hurt; wounded  
قَرَحَ جُ قُرُوحَ

A wound; an ulcer  
قُرْحَةٌ

White spot on the face of a horse. Beginning (of winter or spring)  
قُرْحَةٌ

Having all the teeth and completing the 5th year (said of a solid-hoofed animal)  
قَارِحَ جُ قَوَارِحَ (Masc. & fem.)

Pure (water). (Ground) without trees, water etc., free to be sown  
قَرَا حَ جُ أَقْرَحَةٌ

To pinch; bite; قَرَضَ بِقَرَضٍ قَرَضًا \*  
hurt; seize, scratch, cut. Wash  
with the ends of the fingers

To pain one by cutting قَرَضَ بِلِسَانِهِ  
words

To cut in pieces and قَرَضَ وَفَرَضَ  
spread out (dough); make flat  
loaves of it

Flat disc; قَرَضٌ جِ أَقْرَاضٍ وَفَرَضَةٌ  
round cake; tart, pastils, lozen-  
ges; disc of the sun. Honey-comb

A disc, cake, &c. قَرَضَةٌ جِ قُرُصٌ

Pricking, biting; sour قَارِصٌ  
(milk); stinging insect

Nettle (plant) قَرَاصٌ وَ أَقْرِصٌ [

A kind of condiment قَرِصٌ

Rounded, made disc- مَقْرَصٌ  
shaped

Corsair, pirate قُرَصَانٌ جِ قَرَاصِينُ

Prickly plant قِرْصَةٌ وَفَرِصَةٌ \*  
(*Eryngium Creticum*)

To cut; gnaw, قَرَضَ بِقَرَضٍ قَرَضًا \*  
nibble. Turn aside from. Cross  
(a valley). Recite (a poem)

To die قَرِضَ بِقَرِضٍ قَرَضًا وَفَرِضَ رِبَاطَةً

To recompense, re- قَرَضَ وَقَارَضَ  
quite

To cut or gnaw much قَرَضَ

Exalt with praise, and in an  
opposite sense, to blame, criticise

To lend one money (with  
or without interest) أَقْرَضَ

Elevated and rugged قَرَدَدَ \*  
ground

To fetter, tie. Call (a قَرَدَسَ \*  
puppy)

Lice on camels or fowls قَرِدَعٌ \*

To pinch; take قَرَزَ بِقَرَزٍ قَرَزًا \*  
with the tips of the fingers

To freeze, be- قَرَسَ بِقَرَسٍ قَرَسًا \*  
come congealed (water)

To be intense قَرِسَ بِقَرَسٍ قَرَسًا  
(cold)

To cause to freeze; قَرَسَ وَأَقْرَسَ  
benumb with cold

Intensely cold, قَرِسٌ وَقَرِيسٌ وَقَارِيسٌ  
freezing, icy

Intense cold; hoar- قَارِيسٌ وَقَرِيسٌ  
frost

[A kind of plum; cherry قَرَاسِمًا]

\* قَرَشَ بِقَرَشٍ قَرَشًا وَفَرَشَ وَافْتَرَشَ

To earn, gain for one's family

To cut. Collect together قَرَشَ  
from all sides

[To curdle (milk). Reduce قَرَشَ  
to piasters (money)]

[To intermeddle; have قَارَشَ  
dealings with]

To mix up, be قَارَشَ وَافْتَرَشَ  
crossed (lances)

[Piaster قَرِشٌ جِ قُرُوشٌ]

Sweet curd قَرِيشَةٌ

Name of the tribe Koreish قَرِيشٌ

Belonging to the tribe of قَرِيشِيٌّ  
Koreish

Rich مُقَرِشٌ

Incorrect pronunciation. [قَرَطَ] **قَرَطَ**  
Log of wood

That which is clipped off; candle-snuff **قَرَاظَةُ**

Son or daughter of [قَرَاوُطَ (ة)] **قَرَاوُطَ**  
the wife by a former husband

Miller's servant [قَرَاوُطُ الطَّاحُونِ] **قَرَاوُطُ**

Carat = 4 grains **قَرَارِيطُ**  
=  $\frac{1}{24}$  mithkâl or dînâr  $\frac{1}{24}$  of any-  
thing. [Inch]

One who wears ear-rings **قَرَطَ**

To cut the bones (of a **قَرَطَ** \*  
slaughtered animal). Throw one  
down on his back. Run, flee

Sword **قَرَطِي**

Cordova (in Spain) **قَرَطَبَةُ**

To hit the mark **قَرَطَسَ** \*

Paper; sheet or **قَرَطَاسُ ج قَرَاتِيسُ**  
roll of paper; a writing, a book

Sort of tunic with a single **قَرَطَقَ** \*  
opening

Reed-basket; [fruit-basket] **قَرَطَلُ ج قَرَاتِلُ**

To cut, cut off, amputate **قَرَطَمَ** \*

Saffron-seed **قَرَطِيمٌ وَقَرَطِيمٌ**

Leprosy [قَرَطَامُ] **قَرَطَامُ**

To tan, dye. To **قَرَطَ بِقَرَطٍ قَرَطًا** \*  
pluck, gather (leaves, fruit)

To become lord or chief **قَرَطَ بِقَرَطٍ**  
after being in an abject state

To recompense one an- **قَرَأَصَ**  
other; recite verses one to an-  
other

To die out (dynasty), be- **قَرَأَصَ**  
come extinguished; perish; ter-  
minate, expire (time)

To take a loan from, **قَرَأَصَ مِنْ**  
borrow

To try to make a loan, **قَرَأَصَ مِنْ**  
borrow money

Loan, debt **قَرِضٌ ج قَرُوضٌ**

Cuttings, clippings, flings **قَرَاظَةُ**

A creeping insect that eats **قَرَاظَةُ**  
wool, moth. Defamer

Poetry. Cud (of a camel, **قَرِيزٌ**  
&c.)

Scissors **مِرَاضُ ج مَنَارِيزُ**

To cut, separate. Col- **قَرَضَبَ** \*  
lect; scatter. Eat up

To cut into **قَرَطَ بِقَرَطٍ قَرَطًا وَقَرَطَ** \*  
small pieces

[To pronounce badly, put- **قَرَطَ**  
ting one letter for another]

To adorn with ear-rings. **قَرَطَ**

Snuff a candle. Bridle (a horse);  
put the reins behind the ears or  
slacken them to incite the horse  
to run. Clip (money)

To be miserly, give one **قَرَطًا عَلَى**  
little, or little by little

To adorn one's self with **قَرَطَ**  
ear-rings

Species of leek **قَرِطٌ**

**قَرِطٌ ج أَقْرَاطٌ وَقَرَاظٌ وَقَرُوطٌ وَقَرِطَةٌ**

Ear-ring, pendant. Species of tre-  
foil or melilotus. [Cluster of  
dates or bananas]

- To cast lots for **اَقْرَعَ فِي وَعَلَى**
- To elect, choose; kindle a fire; write a poem **اَقْرَعَ**
- Act of knocking; of casting lots and winning. Gourd **قَرَعٌ**
- Sleepless. Receptive of counsel **قَرِيعٌ**
- Baldness; scald-head. A pustule **قَرَعٌ وَقَرَعَةٌ**
- A gourd. [Chemical retort. Skull] **قَرَعَةٌ**
- Lot. [Ballot]. Leather bag. Best of a thing **قَرَعَةٌ جُ قَرَعٌ**
- He wins **اَلْقَرَعَةَ لَهُ**
- He loses **اَلْقَرَعَةَ عَلَيْهِ**
- Curse, bane, adversity. Middle part of the highway **قَارِعَةٌ جُ قَوَارِعُ**
- The day of judgment **اَلْقَارِعَةُ**
- Certain verses of the Coran which are recited as a protection against the machinations of evil men or demons **اَلْقَوَارِعُ**
- Winner. Young male camel **قَرِيعٌ جُ قَرِيعٌ**
- The hero of the age **قَرِيعُ الدَّهْرِ**
- Bald, afflicted with scald-head; barkless (tree); bare, treeless (ground). [Hornless] **اَقْرَعٌ مَ قَرَعًا جُ قَرَعٌ وَقَرَعَانٌ**
- Vessel in which dates are gathered **مِرْعَ**
- Any instrument for striking (whip, rod, knocker) **مِرْعَةٌ جُ مَرَارِعُ**
- Dispute, quarrel. Act of casting lots **مَرَارَةٌ**
- To laud, eulogize (a living person) **قَرَطَ**
- To praise one another **نَقَرَطَ**
- Fruit or leaves of the acacia (Mimosa) used for tanning **قَرَطٌ**
- Dye of the acacia; camels that eat it. (Ram) of El-Yemen **قُرْطِيٌّ**
- Seller of the acacia leaves or fruit **قَرَاطٌ**
- Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person) **اَنْقَرِيطٌ**
- To knock, rap, strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear **\* قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرَعًا**
- To win in casting lots **قَرَعَ يَفْرَعُ قَرَعًا**
- To become bald. Be beaten in throwing the javelin or spear **قَرِعَ يَفْرِعُ قَرَعًا**
- To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb **قَرَعَ**
- To come to close quarters with, fight. Cast lots, gamble **قَارَعَ مَقَارَعَةً وَفَرَاَعَ**
- To give one the best of a property. Refrain, cease. Draw near home (traveler) **اَقْرَعَ**
- To cast the lot for others; prepare them for the lot **اَقْرَعَ يَنْ**
- To turn or roll over (when lying down) **يَنْقَرِعُ**
- To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [Quarrel] **نَقَرَعَ**
- To give up, cease from **اِنْقَرَعَ عَنْ**
- I turned over constantly (i. e. did not sleep) **بِتُ اَنْقَرِعُ**

- To bind one's hands beneath the feet. [Sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them] **فَرَقَصَ** \*
- Way of sit. **فَرَقَصَ وَفَرَقَصَاهُ**
- To cluck (hen). **فَرَقَقَ** \*
- To deceive **فَرَقَقَ بِفَرَقٍ**
- Clucking of a hen **فَرَقَقَ**
- Level place **فَرَقَقَ**
- [Hernia; rupture in the scrotum] **فَرَقَقَ**
- Sitting-hen **فَرَقَقَ** [فَرَقَقَ]
- Afflicted with hernia **فَرَقَقَ** [مَرَقَقَ]
- Belly **فَرَقَقَ وَفَرَقَقَ**
- To dry, become hard (bread) **فَرَقَقَ** \*
- Squirrel. **فَرَقَقَانِ وَفَرَقَقُونَ** \*
- (*Sciurus syriacus*)
- To coo (pigeon); growl (camel); laugh to choking; rumble (stomach) **فَرَقَرَقَ** \*
- Level and soft ground. **فَرَقَرَقَ** \*
- Back. Woman's clothing **فَرَقَرَقَ** \*
- Cooing of a dove; growling of a camel; laughing; rumbling sound in the bowels **فَرَقَرَقَ جَ فَرَقَرَقُ**
- [Lamb] **فَرَقَرَقُ**
- Long ship, or a large one **فَرَقَرَقُ جَ فَرَقَرَقُ**
- To gnaw at; make a grinding sound **فَرَقَرَقَ** [فَرَقَرَقَ] \*
- To cut into small pieces **فَرَقَقَ** \*
- Guard. **فَرَاغُولُ وَفَرَاغُونُ أَوْ كَرَاكُونُ** \*
- house, police station
- To peel, pull off, **فَرَفَ** **فَرَفَ فَرَفًا** \*
- skin. Mix. Falsify, lie. Gain, earn
- To be harsh, unjust towards, oppress **فَرَفَ عَلَى**
- To suspect of, find fault with, blame **فَرَفَ وَفَرَفَ بِهِ**
- To be about to fall ill. [Loathe] **فَرَفَ فَرَفًا**
- To approach; **فَارَفَ مَنَارَةً وَفَرَفًا**
- lie with; engage in or pollute one's self with sin
- To accuse; revile. Approach **أَفَرَفَ**
- the sick and be infected by their disease. [Cause disgust, make to loathe]
- To draw suspicion upon **أَفَرَفَ بِهِ**
- To approach, mingle with **أَفَرَفَ**
- To earn, acquire. To commit (a crime) **إِفَرَفَ**
- To be suspected of, blamed for **إِفَرَفَ بِهِ**
- Mixture. Contagion. [Disgust, loathing] **فَرَفَ**
- Bark of a tree, *sp.* of the pomegranate; rind; mucus discharge of the nose when dry **فَرَفَ**
- Suspicion. Gain. **فَرَفَ جَ فَرَفَ**
- Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon
- Full of insolence and injustice **فَرُوفَ**
- Very red **أَفَرَفَ**
- Horse whose dam is of pure Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed] **مُفَرَفَ**

- Baked brick, **قَرَمْدٌ وَفَرَمِيدٌ جَ قَرَامِيدُ** A small piece [قَرَفُوطَةٌ]  
 plaster, &c. [Tiles; earthen pipes] To rumble, clatter, creak [قَرَقَعَ] \*  
 (carriage, &c.)  
 Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermilion **قِرْمِزٌ** \* A rattling, rumbling, creaking [قَرَقَعَةٌ]  
 Of a crimson, scarlet colour **قِرْمِزِيٌّ**  
 To spoil. Gather. [Eat dry (peas, &c.)] **قَرَمَشَ** \* To frighten. Ooo. Laugh **قَرَفَفَ** \*  
 inordinately; growl fiercely (camel)  
 To take short steps; write **قَرَمَطَ** \* To shiver so that **قَرِفَ وَتَقَرَفَفَ**  
 very closely, or in lines near together the teeth chatter (from cold)  
 A Karmathian **قَرَمَاطِيٌّ** Wine **قَرَفٌ وَقَرُوفٌ**  
 The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians **قَرَامِطَةٌ** To gnaw off, nibble, **قَرَمَ بَقَرَمَ قَرَمًا** \*  
 peel: cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose. Revile  
 To join one thing **قَرَنَ يَقْرُنُ قَرْنًا** \* to another; yoke or tie together (two animals)  
 To have eye-brows joined together **قَرَنَ يَقْرُنُ قَرْنًا**  
 To join several things, bind together (a line of captives, &c.) **قَرَنَ**  
 To enter into partnership with; be in conjunction with (planet). [Be of the same age with, be one's comrade] **قَارَنَ مَقَارَنَةً وَفَرَانًا**  
 To join together. Hurl two arrows at one time. Lead two captives by one rope **أَقْرَنَ**  
 To turn aside from; be unequal to (a matter) **أَقْرَنَ عَنْ**  
 To be equal to (a matter) **أَقْرَنَ وَاسْتَقْرَنَ إِلَى**  
 To be partners, enter into partnership **تَقَارَنَ**  
 To be joined, yoked together; be married **إِقْتَرَنَ سَبَ**  
 A small piece  
 To rumble, clatter, creak (carriage, &c.)  
 A rattling, rumbling, creaking  
 To frighten. Ooo. Laugh inordinately; growl fiercely (camel)  
 To shiver so that the teeth chatter (from cold)  
 Wine  
 To gnaw off, nibble, peel: cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose. Revile  
 To begin to eat grass, or eat little (camel)  
 To long for (meat), desire greatly **قَرِمَ يَقْرِمُ قَرَمًا إِلَى**  
 To teach to eat **قَرَمَ**  
 To keep a stallion for breeding **أَقْرَمَ**  
 Stallion used only for breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master **قَرَمَ جَ قُرُومٌ**  
 The Crimea **أَلْقَرُمُ**  
 Place on a camel's nose cut as above mentioned; piece cut off. [Stump of a tree] **قُرْمَةٌ جَ قُرْمٌ**  
 Stump or root of a tree. [Stump of a tooth] **قُرْمِيَّةٌ جَ قَرَامِيٌّ**  
 To cover or plaster with gypsum; pave or build with bricks **قَرَمَدَ** \*

Having the eye-  
brows joined

أَقْرُنُ مَقْرَنَةً

Horned snake

حَيَّةٌ قَرْنَاءَةٌ

Joined, yoked, &c.; horned;  
angled

مَقْرَنٌ

Joined, yoked to  
another

مَقْرُونٌ وَمَقْرَنٌ

Cauliflower

\* [قَرْنِيْطٌ قَنْبِيْطٌ]

To moult. Have its eyes  
sewed up before the hunt (falcon)

\* قَرَنْسَ

Portion of a mountain  
projecting from the range; cam-  
mel with projecting sides

قُرْنَأَسٌ

Cloves. Pink, carnation  
(plant)

\* قَرَنْطُلٌ

Cloves

كَبَشُ الْقَرَنْطِلِ

A pink, or carnation

قَرْنَلَةٌ

To tend to;  
travel from one country to an-  
other. Follow up (a matter)

\* قَرَأَ يَتْرُو قَرَوًا إِلَى

To follow out  
a thing with perseverance

قَرَأَ وَإِقْتَرَى وَإِسْتَرَى

Watering trough; outlet of a wine-press.  
Small vessel

قَرُوجٌ قَرُودٌ وَقَرِيٌّ وَأَقْرَاءٌ وَأَقْرِيرٌ

Enlargement of the  
scrotum; hernia

قَرُودٌ وَقَرَقَةٌ

Induction (See إِسْتَفْرَأَ)

إِسْتَفْرَأَ

Top of a hill

مَقَرَّى مَجْمَعٍ

To receive  
hospitably; shelter, entertain

\* قَرَأَ يَأْرِى قَرِيًّا وَقَرَاءَ

قَرْنٌ ج قُرُونٌ وَقِرَانٌ وَأَقْرَانٌ  
point; chief top (of a mountain);  
feeler (insect); top of the head.  
Upper limb of the sun. Time,  
period of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70,  
80, 90, 100 or 120 years; gen-  
eration that has passed away;  
century, age. Edge or point of  
a sword. Lock of hair

Surname of Alexander  
the Great

ذُو الْقَرْنَيْنِ

Rhinoceros

وَحْدُ الْقَرْنِ

Coral

قُرُونُ الْخَمْرِ

One's equal (in merit, bravery, age, &c.); adversary;  
enemy. [A contemporaneous  
narrator of traditions taken  
from the same sources as those  
of another]

قَرْنٌ ج أَقْرَانٌ

Cornea

قَرْنِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ

Projecting angle or corner

قُرْنَةٌ

Close union; associa-  
tion; conjunction of the planets;  
coincidence of two things

قِرَانٌ وَمُنَاقَرَةٌ

Name of a very rich man

قَارُونٌ

Breath, spirit, soul

قَرُونٌ وَقَرُونَةٌ

Joined, yoked to-

قَرِينٌ ج قَرْنَاءَةٌ

gether; jointly liable; compan-  
ion, partner, comrade, one's  
equal, ally; husband; coeval;  
related

Female compan-  
ion, friend, mate, wife, spouse.  
Context. Soul. Female genius  
or demon

قَرِيْبَةٌ ج قَرَائِنٌ



Well-bred, **مُفَرَّجٌ أَفْرَاجُهُ**. **وَمَفْرُزٌ وَفَرَّازٌ**  
polite; shunning faults

Silk-worm. Large serpent **دُودُ الْفَرِّ**  
or short one

[Glass, glass-ware] **فَرَّازٌ**

Silk-merchant. [One skilled **فَرَّازٌ**  
in raising silk-worms. Glass  
merchant]

To season **\* فَرَحَ بَفَرْحٍ قَرْحًا وَفَرْحَ**  
(a dish)

To eject (urine; dog) **فَرَحَ وَفَرْحَ سَبَ**

To embellish, adorn (one's **فَرْحَ**  
style)

To ramify, branch out (tree) **تَفَرَّحَ**

Rainbow **قَوْسُ فَرْحَ**

Onion-seed; aromatic **فَرْحَ جَ أَفْرَاجٌ**  
seeds for seasoning (*such as*  
*coriander*)

A streak of yellow, **فَرْحَةٌ جَ فَرْحٌ**  
red, and green

Iris (of the eye) **[فَرْجَةٌ]**

Seasoned with aromatic **فَرْيَحٌ**  
seeds

Tin **\* فَرْدِيرٌ (عَوْصُ فِصْدِيرٍ)**

To be quick, **\* فَرَعَ بَفَرْعٍ فُرُوعًا**  
active, *also* slow

To shave (the head) leaving **فَرْعَ**  
stray locks

To appoint, assign (one) **فَرَعَلَ**  
to; send (a messenger)

To be unjust or ex- **أَفْرَعُ لِي فِي**  
ceed proper limits in speaking  
to another. Prepare to run  
(horse)

To collect (water **فَرَى قَرَبًا وَفَرَى**  
in a reservoir). Gather the cud  
in the side of the mouth (camel)

To travel **فَرَى وَتَفَرَّى وَافْتَرَى وَاسْتَفَرَّى**  
across a country, go from one  
country to another

To ask for **أَفَرَى وَافْتَرَى وَاسْتَفَرَّى**  
hospitality

To live, dwell in a village **أَفَرَى**  
or town

Meal placed before a guest; **فَرَى**  
entertainment; hospitality.  
Water collected in a reservoir

Village; dist- **فَرْبَةٌ جَ فَرَى وَاقْرَابًا**  
rict, town

Inhabitant of a village or **فَارٍ**  
town

Inhabitant of a **فَرِيٌّ وَفَرَوِيٌّ**  
village or town; rural, rustic

Canal or water- **فَرِيٌّ جَ أَفْرَاءٌ وَأَفْرَبَةٌ**  
course. Thick milk not sour

Reservoir, pool, basin **مَفَرَى وَمَفْرَأَةٌ**

Dish in which **مَفَرَى وَمِفْرَأَةٌ جَ مَفَارٍ**  
food is offered to a guest

Hospitable **مَفَرَى مَ مِفْرَأَةٌ وَمِفْرَاءٌ**

To feel aversion to, **\* فَرَّ بَفَرٍّ فَرًّا عَنِ**  
avoid, shun

To loathe any- **فَرَّ فَرًّا وَفَرَّزَ مِنْ**  
thing impure

To jump; gather one's **فَرَّ بِفَرٍّ فَرًّا**  
self for a jump

Raw silk, floss-silk **فَرْجَ فُرُوزٌ**

One who loathes anything im- **فَرٌّ**  
pure, who has a sense of shame

- Slanderer, calumniator, sower of discord      فَسَّاسٌ
- Priesthood; office or dignity of a clergyman or presbyter      فَيَّسِيَّةٌ
- Tree from which bird-lime is made. *Cordia Myxa*      [فَيَّسَاسٌ]
- To be hard      \* فَسَبَ يَفْسُبُ فُسُوبَةً وَفُسُوبًا
- To flow (water)      فَسَبَ يَفْسِبُ فَسْبًا
- Begin to set (sun)      فَسَبَ يَفْسِبُ فَسْبًا
- Hard, tough      فَسَبٌ
- Boots      فُسُوبٌ
- Current, flow      فَيَّسِبٌ
- To force; compel one to do anything against his will      \* قَسَرَ يَفْسِرُ قَسْرًا وَافْتَسَرَ عَلَى
- Violence, compulsion      قَسَرٌ
- By force, &c.      قَسْرًا
- To act unjustly, swerve from what is right. Separate, distribute      \* فَسَطَ يَفْسِطُ فُسْطًا وَفُسُطًا
- To exercise justice      فَسَطَ يَفْسِطُ فُسْطًا وَأَفْسَطَ
- To pay a debt by instalments. Distribute, disperse; set (plants) at equal distances from each other      فَسَطَ
- They divided it equally among themselves      فَتَسَطَوْهُ وَافْتَسَطَوْهُ بَيْنَهُمْ
- Justice; just, equitable (*sing. & pl.*)      فَيْسَطٌ
- Separate parts of a cloud; separate tufts of hair upon a shaved head; tufts of wool falling off from the sheep in spring; separate clusters of anything      فَرَعَ
- Scattered locks of hair left in shaving      فُرْعَةٌ وَفَرِيعَةٌ
- To limp. To leap      \* فَرَلَ يَفْرُلُ فَرَلًا وَفَرَلَانًا
- Worst kind of limping; thinness of the leg      فَرَلٌ
- One who limps badly      أَفْرَلٌ مَفْرَلًا ج. فُرُلٌ
- To accuse of a vice; to blame      \* فَرَمَ يَفْرِمُ فَرَمًا
- To be mean and contemptible, be small, mean looking and poor; dwarfish      فَرِمَ يَفْرِمُ فَرَمًا
- Meanness; dwarfishness, mean, poor people (*masc. & fem., sing. & pl.*)      فَرِمٌ
- Mean, contemptible, small, dwarfish      فَرِمٌ وَفَرِمٌ
- To loathe, feel aversion. Poke with a stick      \* فَرَا يَفْرُو فَرَوًا
- Snake, short snake      فُرَّةٌ
- To defame, slander      \* فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فَرَسًا
- Follow out, seek      فَرَسَ وَفَرَسَ
- To become a priest or clergyman      فَرَسَ فُرُوسَةً وَفَيَّسَةً
- Priest, ecclesiastic, clergyman      فَرَسٌ ج. فُرُوسٌ. وَفَيَّسٌ ج. فَيَّسُونَ وَفَيَّسَةٌ
- Kind of garments of flax and silk mixed, from Egypt      فَرَسِيٌّ

To take mutual oaths قَسَمَ

To be divided, distributed, separated انْقَسَمَ

To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from اِسْتَقْسَمَ

Oath قَسَمَ جَ أَقْسَامٍ . وَمَقَسَمٍ

Part, portion, share. Kind, species. Nature (of a person). Custom فَنِمَ جَ أَقْسَامٍ وَأَقَايِمٍ

Division, distribution. Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate فَنَسَمَ جَ فَنِمٍ

Quotient (arith.) خَارِجُ الْقِسْمَةِ

Face; nose, brow; beauty. Box for perfumes قَسَمَةٌ جَ قَسَمَاتٍ

Beauty. Intense heat قَسَامٌ

Beauty. Oath; [oath to keep from certain evil deeds.] Armistice or truce between Moslems and Infidels قَسَامَةٌ جَ قَسَامَاتٍ

Alms قَسَامَةٌ

Divider, distributor قَسَامٌ

Sharer; lot, portion. That which stands as co-relative to another فَنِمَ جَ أَقْسَامَهُ

Perfume box or phial قَسِيمَةٌ جَ قَسَائِمُ

Portion, lot أَقْسُومَةٌ جَ أَقَايِمٍ . وَمَقَسَمٍ

Division. [Land census; land-tax roll] تَقْسِيمٌ

Portion. [Point where a water course divides] مَقَسَمٌ

A certain dry measure; bushel. Part, portion, share; pay, rent, pension; rate, tax, quantity. Balance قَسَطَ جَ أَقْسَاطٌ

Ostus, an aromatic wood قُسْطٌ

To test money to see if it be genuine \* قَسَطَرَ

Pipe, earthen conduit [قَسَطَرَجَ قَسَاطِرُ]

Sagacious, discerning; tester of money قَسَطَرِيَّ جَ قَسَاطِرَةٌ

Large balance, just balance \* قُسْطَاسٌ

Dust قَسَطَلٌ وَقَسَطَالٌ وَقَسْطُولٌ

[Pipe, earthen conduit] قَسَطَلٌ جَ قَسَاطِلٍ

To hasten; journey continuously. Move violently, shake قَسَفَسَ

Rapid. Faithful guide. Severe cold. Hunger. Dark night. Lion قَسَنَاسٌ

To divide, distribute \* قَسَمَ يَقْسِمُ قَسْمًا وَقَسَمَ

To weigh, consider a matter قَسَمَ أَمْرًا

To divide between several قَسَمَ بَيْنَ

To divide a thing one with another; share mutually قَامَمَ

To take an oath on or about (a matter) قَامَمَ عَلَى

To swear by the name of God that .... أَقْسَمَ بِاللَّهِ أَنْ

To be divided, separated; divide, separate (as time or vicissitudes separate men) قَسَمَ

To divide with one another, share قَامَمَ وَمَقَامَمَ

To vitiate, spoil, **فَشَبَ يَفْشِبُ فَشَبًا** \*  
corrupt; mix, *sp.* poison with  
drink or food; give one poison.  
Polish, remove rust

To be new and clean (garment) **فَشَبَ يَفْشِبُ فَشَابَةً**

To gain praise or blame **فَشَبَ وَهُوَ أَتَشَبَ**

To annoy. Speak evil of; asperse, upbraid **فَشَبَ وَفَشَبَ**

Poison. [Chapped skin] **فَشَبَ**

Rust, dirt; refuse; **فَشَبَ جِ أَفْشَابَ**  
poison, dry, tough, hard. Soul

Low, vile, mean; one in whom is no good **فَشَبَ وَفَشَبَةً**

Poisoned food. **فَشَبَ جِ فُشَبَ**  
White, clean, polished, new.  
Old, rusty

To take or strip off **فَشَدَ يَفْشُدُ فَشْدًا** \*

A kind of plant full of **فَشْدَةٌ**  
milk. Cream; sediment at the  
bottom of a dish cooked with  
cream or butter, dregs of clari-  
fied butter

To peel, skin, **فَشَرَ يَفْشِرُ فَشْرًا وَفَشَرَ**  
shell, bark, husk, pare

To be peeled, skin-  
ned, shelled, [ &c. ] **فَشَرَ وَافْشَرَ**

Rind, bark, skin, **فَشَرَ جِ فُشُورٌ**  
shell, crust; clothing; covering  
of a thing. A species of fish

A rind, bark, shell;  
parings, bits, &c. **فَشَرَةٌ وَفُشَارَةٌ**

Deprived of its **أَفْشَرَمَ قَشْرَاهُ جِ فُشْرٌ**  
bark, skin, shell, &c.; excoriated  
by heat, very red (nose). Severe  
(year)

Divided, distributed. Beau-  
tiful **فَسَمَ**

Divided, separated; divi-  
dend (*arith.*) **فَسَمَ**

Divisor (*arith.*) **فَسَمَ عَلِيَّةٌ**

To be **فَسَا يَفْسُو فُسَا وَفَسَاةٌ وَفَسَاوَةٌ** \*  
hard, unyielding

To harden **فَسَى وَآفَسَى**

To endure, suffer **فَاسَى**

Hard-heartedness **فَسَاوَةٌ**

Hard, rough, **فَسِيٌّ وَفَاسٍ جِ فُسَاةٌ**  
cruel, severe

Spurious, of debased  
metal (coin) **فَسِيٌّ جِ فَسِيَانٌ**

Bows (*pl. of* **فَسِيٌّ** فوس)

To be much, increase.  
Become old **فَسُورَ** \*

Lion. Strong. First  
half of the night **فَسُورَةٌ جِ فَسَاوِرٌ**

To gather, collect. **فَشَّ يَفْشُ فُشًا** \*  
To rub in the hands. Dry up.  
[Sweep (a room). Skim]

To improve (after being  
thin and weak) **فَشَّ يَفْشُو فُشًا**

[To clear the ground of  
straw, thorns, &c.] **فَشَّ**

Bad palm-trees. Large  
bucket. [Straw] **فَشَّ**

[A single straw] **فَشَّةٌ**

Gleaner [sweeper] **فَشَّاشٌ**

Gleanings **فُشَائِلٌ وَفَشِيشٌ**

Broom **[مَفْشَةٌ]**

Demijohn **[مَفْشَةٌ]**

- Old, thick, stout. Lion قَشَعَمَ \*  
 War, calamity, death. قَشَعَمَ \*  
 Hyena. Spider. Ant hill قَشَعَمَ \*  
 Large male eagle قَشَعَامَ \*  
 Trap, gin, snare قَشَعَامَةٌ \*  
 قَشَفْتُ بَقْنَفُ قَشْنًا وَقَشَفْتُ بَقْنَفُ \*  
 To have the skin قَشَانَةٌ وَقَشَفْتُ \*  
 squalid or dirty looking, live in  
 squalor and misery; be wretched  
 [To lead an ascetic life] قَشَفْتُ \*  
 Life in squalor and misery; قَشَفْتُ \*  
 squalor; [ascetic life]  
 Living in squalor قَشَفْتُ وَمَشْنَفْتُ \*  
 and misery; having a squalid  
 skin  
 Ascetic; mortifying the قَشَفْتُ \*  
 flesh  
 Sterile, severe (year) أَقَشَفْتُ \*  
 Soldier's barracks \* [قَشَفَةُ]  
 To eat much, eat قَشَعْتُ بَقْنَفُ قَشْمًا \*  
 the best and reject the bad food  
 Refuse of food left on the قَشَامَةٌ \*  
 table  
 To cut off, clip قَصَّ بَقْنَفُ قَصًّا \*  
 (with scissors)  
 To impart, قَصَّ بَقْنَفُ قَصًّا عَلَى \*  
 communicate, tell; narrate  
 قَصَّ قَصًّا وَقَصًّا. وَقَصَّ قَصًّا وَاقْصَرَّ \*  
 To follow one's tracks  
 To draw near (death) قَصَّ وَأَقْصَرَ \*  
 Having the peel or rind قَشَرْتُ \*  
 taken off  
 To take off; قَشَطَ بَقْنَفُ قَشَطًا عَنْ \*  
 uncover; strip off  
 To strip, remove a covering. قَشَطَ \*  
 [To rob, plunder. Baste]  
 To be clear, serene قَشَطَ وَأَقْشَطَ \*  
 (sky). [To be stripped, robbed]  
 Sugar-candy. [Cream] قَشِطَةٌ \*  
 Skin stripped off. [Leather قَشِطًا \*  
 strap]  
 Great spoiler, plunderer قَشِطًا \*  
 To disperse قَشَعَ بَقْنَفُ قَشَمًا \*  
 (people). Milk  
 To disperse the clouds قَشَعَ وَأَقْشَعَ \*  
 (wind)  
 To be dry, light. [See] قَشَعَ بَقْنَفُ \*  
 To be dispersed, depart أَقْشَعَ \*  
 (people)  
 To be dis- أَقْشَعَ عَنْ وَقْشَعَ وَأَقْشَعَ \*  
 pelled, fade away (clouds)  
 [To be seen] أَقْشَعَ \*  
 Stupid, rash. Skin rug قَشَعَ جُ قَشُوعٌ \*  
 or tent. Dry leather bottle.  
 Ostrich feathers. Fading cloud  
 Dry. Inconstant, fickle قَشَعَ \*  
 Remnant قَشَعَةٌ جُ قَشَاعٌ وَقَشَعَةٌ جُ قَشِعٌ \*  
 of a dispersed cloud. Piece of  
 dry hide. Withered old woman  
 To shudder, shiver \* (قَشَعَرُ).  
 (with fear); be bristling; be rigid  
 with cold; stand on end (hair).  
 Be barren, sterile (year)  
 Shudder; feverish shiv- قَشَعَرَةً \*  
 ering, ague-fit

To pasture camels that أَقَصَبَ  
refuse to drink. Produce reeds  
or canes

Intestine, *sp.* the قُصَبَ جِ أَقْصَابُ  
lower ones, back

Reeds, any reed- قَصَبَ (Coll.)  
like or cane-like plant. Branch;  
bronchi. Bones of the fingers  
and toes; phalanges. [Thread of  
gold or silver]. Fine, delicate  
(cloth)

Sugar- قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ وَاقْصَبُ الْمَرْيِ  
cane

A single reed or قَصَبَةٌ جِ قِصَابُ  
cane. City, capital; city; prin-  
cipal part of a city. Dwelling.  
A measure of length

(Esophagus) قَصَبَةُ الرِّئِ

Windpipe; duct or air- قَصَبَةُ الرِّئَةِ  
passage of the lungs

Bone of the nose قَصَبَةُ الْأَنْفِ

Dam; small channels قِصَابُ (وَهْ)  
for irrigation

Art of playing on a reed قِصَابَةٌ  
or pipe. Butcher's trade

Butcher. Player on a mu- قِصَابُ  
sical reed

Vilifier, detractor, defamer. قِصَابَةٌ  
Pipe, musical reed

Twisted lock of hair قِصَابَةٌ جِ قِصَابُ

Lock of hair in a قِصَبَةٌ جِ قِصَابُ  
spiral form. Pipe

Slaughter house. Place of مَقْصَبَةٌ  
reeds

To aim \* قَصَدَ يَقْصِدُ قَصْدًا. وَلِأَوْ إِلَى  
at, intend, purpose; go toward  
or to, repair to

To break, break in halves قَصَدَ

To requite, قَامَصَ مِقَامَةً وَقَامَصًا  
revenge one's self upon; punish,  
chastise. Impart an equal share  
to; settle a debt by setting over  
against it an equal amount due

To cut, clip much قَصَصَ

To requite one another, قَامَصَ  
settle accounts mutually

To be clipped, cut off اِنْقَصَ

To relate, narrate ac- اِنْقَصَ  
curately. Take vengeance upon

To ask one to requite, to اِسْتَنْصَ  
narrate, &c.

Act of cutting off, clipping قَصَّ

Clippings (of wool, قَصٌّ وَقَصَصٌ  
&c.). Top or middle of the chest,  
breast; sternum

Tale, story, قِصَّةٌ جِ قِصَصٌ وَأَقَاصُ  
case, affair

Front-lock, قِصَّةٌ جِ قِصَصٌ وَقِصَاصُ  
hair of the forehead

Punishment, requital, قِصَاصُ  
retaliation in kind

Cuttings (of hair); parings قِصَاصَةٌ  
(of nails)

Story-teller [ قِصَاصٌ ]

Single blade of مِصْ جِ مِصَاصُ  
scissors, [scissors]

To cut, cut up \* قَصَبَ يَقْصِبُ قِصْبًا  
(a sheep, &c.). Stop one from  
drinking

To impute to one a قَصَبَ وَقَصَبَ  
vice or fault

To twist (hair) in spiral قَصَبَ  
form, curl it. Bind the hands  
to the neck. [Dress (stones) ]

One who sickens and dies suddenly مُنْصَدِّ

A thing that people seek after, or desire مُنْصَدَّةٌ

Tin \* قِصْدِيرٌ \*

\* قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وَقِصْرًا وَقِصَارَةً \*

To be short

To have a stiff or thick neck قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا

To miss, fall short قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قُصُورًا (arrow). Come (evening)

To lack power قَصْرٌ وَقِصْرٌ عَنْ وَدُونٍ or ability to do (a thing); desist from; fall short of; cease from, leave off

To cut قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وَقِصْرًا وَقِصْرًا short, shorten

To clean, wash, bleach قَصْرٌ قَصْرًا وَقِصَارَةً

To shut up, confine قِصْرَةٌ فِي بَيْتِهِ one to his house

To limit, confine, restrict, reduce to قَصَرَ عَلَى

To lag, fall short of. Withhold, restrain قَصَرَ وَقَصَرَ بِ

To enter upon the latter part of the day قَصَرَ وَقَصَرَ

He fell, came short, قَصَرَ فِي الْأَمْرِ was remiss in the affair

He gave a scanty, قَصَرَ الْهَيْبَةَ أَوْفَيْهَا mean gift

To desist from; fall short of أَقْصَرَ عَنْ

To shrink, contract, become shortened تَقَصَّرَ

To be occupied with, engaged in تَقَصَّرَ بِ

To keep the golden قَصَدَ وَإِنْصَدَّ فِي mean; pursue a right course. To economise

To make poems قَصَدَ وَقَصَدَ وَإِنْصَدَّ

To hit; kill on the spot أَقْصَدَ

The affair caused أَقْصَدَنِي إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ me to go to him

To die تَقَصَّدَ

To break, break in تَقَصَّدَ وَإِنْصَدَّ halves (intr.)

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim, purport; right way or course. Direction قَصْدٌ

Bramble; fine branches. Hunger قَصْدٌ

Broken (spear), sp. in قَصِيدٌ وَقَصِيدٌ halves

A fragment, piece قِصْدَةٌ جِ قِصْدٌ

One who intends, &c. قَاصِدٌ جِ قُصَادٌ Traveller; visitor. Right, direct (way); easy, short (journey). [Legate of the Pope]

Well executed poetry; free قَصِيدٌ from faults. Fat (marrow).

Aimed at, intended, قَصِيدٌ وَمَقْصُودٌ desired

Arabic poem قَصِيدَةٌ جِ قِصَائِدٌ وَقِصِيدٌ having no less than seven or ten verses; poetry

Golden mean, moderation; economy إِنْصَادٌ

Place towards which one مَقْصِدٌ repairs or tends

مَقْصِدٌ جِ مَقَاصِدٌ وَمَقْصُودٌ جِ مَقَاصِدٌ

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim; purport, way, &c.

Fuller, washer, bleacher, *sp.* **قَصَّارٌ**  
by beating clothes

This is the **قَصَّارَكَ أَنْ تَعْمَلَ مَعًا**  
utmost that lies in thy power  
to do

Spacious mansion or apart-  
ment; nuptial chamber **قُصَّارَةٌ**

Art of washing, whitening  
clothes **فِصَّارَةٌ**

Receptacle (of mats or  
reeds) for dates. Woman, wife **قُوصَرَةٌ**

Cæsar, emperor **قَبِصْرَجٌ قَبَاصِرَةٌ**

Short; small; **قَصِيرٌ قَصِيرٌ قَصِيرٌ**  
too short, defective

Lowest or last rib; base  
of the neck **قُصْرَى**

Shorter. **أَقْصَرُ قُصْرَى جَ أَقْصِيرُ**  
Having a thick or stiff neck

Abbreviation; defect, **تَقْصِيرٌ**  
fault; negligence, neglect;  
stigma

Necklace or **تَقْصِيرٌ وَتَقْصِيرَةٌ جَ تَقْصِيرَاتٌ**  
collar

Inferior thing, less than  
one's desire **مَنْصِيرٌ**

Wooden implement for  
beating clothes **مِنْصَرَةٌ**

Shortened; limited, con-  
fined. Bleached, fulled. (*Gram.*);  
a word ending in the form **مِنْصُورٌ**

*Fem. of preced.* **مَنْصُورَةٌ جَ مَنْصِيرَاتٌ**  
also, spacious room or apartment

To swallow **\* قَصَعَ يَنْقَعُ قَصْعًا**  
large mouthfuls (of water)

Quench thirst (water). **قَصَعَ وَتَقَصَعَ**  
Remain (in the house)

To feign shortness; con-  
tract one's self; become abject,  
mean; be contracted

To fall short of; desist,  
abstain from **تَقَاصَرَ عَنْ**

To limit one's self to;  
be content with **إِنْتَصَرَ عَلَى**

He obeyed my com-  
mand **إِنْتَصَرَ عَلَى أَمْرِي**

To find short, to regard as  
short of the requirement **إِسْتَنْصَرَ**

Shortness, smallness;  
state of that which is short **قَصْرٌ وَقَصَرٌ**

Laziness, sloth-  
fulness **قَصْرٌ وَقَصْرَةٌ وَقَصَارٌ**

State of falling **قَصْرٌ وَقَصْرَةٌ وَقُصُورٌ**  
short of the accomplishment,  
remissness, flagging

Afternoon, evening **وَمَنْصَرٌ وَمَنْصَرَةٌ جَ مَنْصِيرَاتٌ**

End (of an  
affair) **قَصْرٌ وَقُصْرَى وَقُصَارَى**

Castle, palace, pavil-  
ion; large dwelling or building  
of stone **قَصْرٌ جَ قُصُورٌ**

Neck; stiff neck. Siftings;  
what remains in the sieve **قَصْرٌ**

Base of the neck. Bran,  
siftings **قَصْرَةٌ**

Shortening or clipping (of  
the hair) **فِصَّارٌ**

Short. (Minor, under  
age) **فَاصِرٌ قَاصِرَةٌ**

Powerless, or having  
little power **قَاصِرٌ أَلَدٌ**

Modest (woman),  
restraining her eyes from look-  
ing at any save her husband **قَاصِرَةٌ أَلْطَرَفِ**



Broken into two pieces. **تَصِفَتْ**  
Sound made by the camel

Pleasure-house, place of amusement [ **مَنْصَفٌ** ]

To cut off, mow \* **قَصَلَ يَقْصِلُ قَصْلًا وَاقْتَصَلَ**  
mow

To feed fresh food to **قَصَلَ**  
animals. Tread (wheat). Strike (the neck)

To be cut, mowed, &c. **تَقَصَلَ وَاقْتَصَلَ**

Stubble, refuse **قَصْلٌ وَقَصْلٌ وَقَصَالَةٌ**  
in winnowing, chaff

Outting, keen **قَصَالٌ**

Green food for animals (wheat, barley, &c.) **قَصِيلٌ**

To break in pieces, shatter. Return to one's starting point. Humble, depress \* **قَصِمَ يَقْصِمُ قَصْمًا**

To be broken **تَقَصَّمَ وَاقْتَصَمَ**

Fragment, piece **قَصْمٌ (جَ أَقْصَامٌ) وَقِصْمَةٌ**

Fracture of the front teeth. Locust's eggs **قَصْمٌ**

Brittle, fragile **قَصِيمٌ**

Broken shattered **قَصِيمٌ وَمَنْصُومٌ**

Having the front teeth broken **أَقْصَمَ قَصْمًا جَ قَصْمٌ**

To walk with short steps. Cut off; bite off; eat up \* **قَصَلَ يَقْصِلُ قَصْلًا**

\* **قَصَا يَقْصُو قَصْوًا وَقَصَا يَقْصِي**

To be very distant (place); go far away **يَقْصُو يَقْصِي**

To cut off (tip of the ear or the nails) **قَصَا يَقْصِي**

To be slow **قَصَحَ قَصْحًا وَقَصَحَ قَصَاعَةً**  
in coming (one's youth)

Large dish or platter **قَصْعَةٌ جَ قَصَاعَاتٌ وَقَصَعٌ وَقَصَاعٌ**

Hole of the jerboa **قَصْعَةٌ (جَ قُصَعٌ) وَقَاصِمَةٌ**

Slow in coming to adolescence **قَصِيعٌ**

To break, break off, shatter \* **قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصْفًا**

To roar and re-sound (thunder) **قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصِيفًا**

To give one's self up to eating and drinking and amusement **قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قُصُوفًا**

To be weak, brittle (stick); grow so slender as to bend under its weight (plant) **قَصِفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصْفًا**

To break, be broken **قَصِفَ وَتَقَصَّفَ وَاقْتَصَفَ**

To be thin, slender **أَقْصَفَ**

To assemble **تَقَصَّفَ**

To assemble and crowd upon one another **تَقَاصَفَ**

To pour forth (stream) **اِنْتَصَفَ**

To leave, pass by (a person) **اِنْتَصَفَ عَنْ**

Brittle, easily broken **قَصِيفٌ**

Step of a ladder or stair. Crowding together of people **قَصْعَةٌ جَ قَصْفٌ وَقُصَانٌ**

Breaking, tearing and shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder) **قَاصِفٌ**

To swoop down (bird) قَضَضَ وَانْقَضَ

To fall, threaten to fall. Break انْقَضَ

To spread in all directions and rush against the enemy (cavalry) انْقَضَ عَلَى

To find (a bed) hard, rough انْقَضَ

Having small pebbles or dust قَضَضَ وَقَضِضَ

Pebbles. Land in which are pebbles; food in which are pebbles or dust قَضَّةٌ

Any thing broken, crushed, *sp.* broken pebbles; dust upon a bed. Food containing sand قَضَضَ

Pebbles. Small pieces of food قَضِضَ

Instrument for breaking stones يَنْقَضُ

To mould and spoil; become red and sore (eye); decay \* قَضِيَ بَضًّا قَضًا

To beat with a rod; cut off (branches) \* قَضَبَ بَضْبٍ قَضَبًا

To ride an untrained camel قَضَبَ وَانْقَضَبَ

To extend its rays like rods (sun) قَضَبَ وَتَقَضَّبَ

To cut off, prune قَضَبَ وَانْقَضَبَ  
[Condense, make an extract]

To be cut off, pruned; [condensed] قَضَبَ وَانْقَضَبَ

To be separated from. Dart down (star) انْقَضَبَ

To improvise; speak extempore. [Make an extract] انْقَضَبَ

To remove to a great distance. Reach the limit انْقَصَى

To penetrate deeply into a matter; follow it out to the end, fathom نَقَصَ وَانْتَقَصَ فِي

To abbreviate. Send or wish far away انْتَقَصَ

Direction; distant relationship قَضَا

Distance. Court-yard of a house قَضَا وَقَضَاءَ

Very distant قَضِيَّ جَ أَقْصَا . وَفَاصِيَّ جَ أَقْصَا وَفَاصُونَ

Direction, region. Distant (*fem.*) قَاصِيَّةٌ جَ قَوَاصِي

Search for knowledge; disquisition; investigation اِسْتَنْصَا

More distant; the farthest; extreme limit. Camel with clipped ears اَقْصَى مَ قُضَوَى وَقُضَا جَ اَقْصَا

The extreme end; highest purpose اَلْاَمَاةُ اَلْقُضَوَى

The uttermost parts of the earth اَقْصَايَ اَلْاَرْضِ

To break, crush; pull down, pull up, destroy; pierce. Put something dry (sugar, &c.) in food. Twang, snap قَضَ بَضًّا قَضًا

To send (horsemen) against (an enemy) قَضَّ عَلَى

To have in it loose pebbles, sand, grit, &c. (food, bed, &c.) قَضَّ بَضًّا قَضًا وَقَضَّ وَانْقَضَّ

To become or cause to become hard, rough; covered with pebbles or grit. Follow out the minutiae of a matter اَنْقَضَ

- White parchment. قَضِيمٌ ج قَضَمٌ  
Old sword with a notched edge.  
Barley. Silver
- To decide, decide قَضَى يَقْضِي قَضَاءً \*  
upon; fulfil (a duty); satisfy (a  
want); execute (an order). Make  
known
- قَضَى يَقْضِي قَضِيًّا وَقَضَاءً وَقَضِيَّةً يَنْ  
To judge, deliver sentence; con-  
demn, pass judgment upon
- To prescribe, order, make قَضَى عَلَى  
necessary, require
- To die قَضَى أَوْ قَضَى أَجَلَهُ أَوْ نَحْبَهُ
- To spend the قَضَى الزَّمَانَ أَوْ الْحَيَاةَ  
time or live a life
- To finish; bring to قَضَى إِلَى
- To pay a debt قَضَى الدَّيْنَ
- He struck him قَضَرَهُ فَقَضَى عَلَيْهِ  
and killed him
- He was seized with قَضَى مِنْهُ الْعَجَبُ  
admiration
- To pronounce a sentence قَضَى لَ  
in one's favour
- To gain one's قَضَى الْوَطَرَ أَوْ الْحَاجَةَ  
end, fulfil a purpose
- To execute, carry قَضَى تَنْضِيَةً وَقَضَاءً  
out, complete
- To summon before a judge قَضَى
- To be carried out, قَضَى وَانْقَضَى  
completed; come to an end
- They (two) had a law-suit تَقَاَضَا
- To demand payment; قَضَى وَانْقَضَى  
receive payment
- Freshly mown clover; قَضَبٌ وَقَضْبَةٌ  
plants of any kind eaten fresh
- Arrow-shaft, arrow; قَضْبَةٌ ج قَضَبَاتٌ  
rod
- Sharp, keen قَاضِبٌ وَقَضَابٌ ج قَوَاضِبُ  
(sword)
- What is cut off in pruning قُضَابَةٌ
- Switch, قُضِبٌ ج قُضْبَانٌ وَقُضْبٌ  
wand, bar, rod, stick. Penis.  
Bow made of a branch. Slender  
sword or arrow
- Reaping-hook, قُضِبٌ وَمِنْقَضَابٌ  
pruning-hook
- Inexperienced. Impro- قُضِبٌ  
vised (speech)
- To overcome, قَضَعَ يَقْضِعُ قَضْعًا \*  
subdue
- Leopard. Fine dust قُضَاعَةٌ
- To be قَضَفَ يَقْضِفُ قُضَافَةً وَقُضَاً  
thin and slender
- Thin, قَضِيفٌ ج قِضَافٌ وَقُضْفَانٌ  
slender
- To nibble قَضِمَ يَقْضِمُ قَضْمًا  
at, gnaw (anything dry)
- To crumble at the قَضِمَ يَقْضِمُ قَضَاً  
end and become black (teeth);  
have such teeth
- Sword. Breaks or nicks in قَضَمَ  
a sword
- Notched or nicked (sword) قَضِمَ
- That which is قُضْمَةٌ وَقَضَامٌ وَقَضِيمٌ  
nibbled; dry, edible substance
- Chick-peas when قُضَامَةٌ [ وَقَضَايُ  
roasted. (Cicer)

To cut, mend قَطْ يَنْطُقُ قَطًّا وَيَنْطُقُ  
(a reed pen)

To ad- قَطْ يَنْطُقُ قَطًّا وَقَطُورًا وَقَطْ  
vance, be high (price)

To be short قَطْ يَنْطُقُ قَطًّا وَقَطَامَةً  
and curly (hair)

To desist from, lag قَطْ عَنْهُ ]

Sufficiency, that which is قَطْ  
sufficient for; also, only (used  
with a negative and placed after  
that which it modifies)

It suffices me, suffi- قَطْنِي أَوْ قَطَّكَ  
ces thee

A dirhem suffi- قَطْ عَبْدُ اللَّهِ دِرْهَمٌ  
ces or will suffice Abd Allah

Thou hast only قَطْ مَا عِنْدَكَ إِلَّا مَا قَطْ  
this

Never, not at all قَطْ وَقَطْ وَقَطْ  
(used as above)

I never saw him مَا رَأَيْتُهُ قَطْ

High price سَعَرٌ قَطْ وَقَطْ

Crisp, short, curly, شَعَرٌ قَطْ أَوْ قَطِيطٌ  
twisted hair

A man whose hair رَجُلٌ قَطْ وَقَطِيطٌ  
is crisp, curly

Slice cut off. Portion, قِطْعٌ قَطْ قَطْرًا  
share. Writing, *sp.* written ob-  
ligation

Tom-cat, cat قِطْعٌ قَطْ قِطَاعٌ وَقِطَاعَةٌ

Jungle cat, (*Felis chaus*) قِطْعٌ بَرِّيٌّ

Female cat قِطْعَةٌ

That on which a reed مِطْ وَنِطْ  
pen is nibbed or mended, usually  
bone or ivory

To be required, necessary اِقْتَضَى

To ask one to decide as a اِسْتَنْصَى  
judge. Demand (a debt)

To be made a judge اُسْتُصِيَ

Judgment, sen- قَضَى وَقَضَاءٌ جَاقُضَةٌ  
tence, decision. Fate, destiny;  
death. Fulfilment

One quick to judge. Death قَضِيٌّ

Judgment, sentence قَضِيَّةٌ جَاقُضًا  
decision. Event, accident; fact,  
thing, matter, affair. Assertion,  
question, proposition

Decisive. Secure, firm coat قَضَاءٌ  
of mail

One who decides قَاضِيٌّ جَاقُضًا  
definitely; judge

Deadly poison سَمٌّ قَاضِيٌّ

Supreme Judge, chief قَاضِيُ الْقَضَاءِ  
justice; chief cadi

Death قَاضِيَّةٌ (*fem. of قَاضِيٌّ*)

End; fulfilment, comple- اِنْقِضَاءٌ  
tion; expiration of any term or  
period. Death

Exigency; requisite; ne- اِقْتِضَاءٌ  
cessary consequence; demand

Accomplished; terminated, مَقْضِيٌّ  
ended, decided

Required, necessary مَقْضَى

In conformity with, on مِمَّنْضَى  
account of..

According to the مِمَّنْضَى الْحَالِ  
circumstances or conditions

In conformity with مِمَّنْضَى الْعِلَلِ  
reason

- Mixed (wine, beverage, &c.) **فَطْبٌ وَنَطُوبٌ**
- Anything mixed **فَطِيَّةٌ**
- \* **فَطَرَ يَنْطُرُ فَطْرًا وَفُطُورًا وَفَطَرَانًا.**  
To fall or follow drop by drop, trickle **وَأَفْطَرَ وَتَافَطَرَ**
- To make to drop, drip, trickle **فَطَرَ وَفَطَّرَ وَأَفْطَرَ**
- To travel fast **فَطَرَ فُطُورًا**
- To prostrate one with violence. Sew. **فَطَرَ فَطْرًا**
- To place in line or file, one near another. [Tow a ship] **فَطَرَ يَنْطُرُ وَفَطَّرَ**
- He speared him **طَعَنَ فَأَفْطَرَهُ أَوْ فَطَّرَهُ**  
and threw him over on his side
- فَطَرَهُ قَرَسَهُ وَأَفْطَرَهُ وَتَنَطَّرَ [ وَتَنَطَّرَ ]**  
His horse threw him on his side
- To be made to drop, fall in **نَنَطَّرَ**  
drops. Fall on one's side. Fumigate one's self with aloes wood
- To come from all sides at the same time or in consecutive companies; follow in series **تَافَطَرَ**
- To seek to make (it) drop; distil **اِسْتَنْطَرَ**
- Act of dropping, distilling, trickling **فَطْرٌ وَفَطْرَانٌ**
- Rain; what drops; drops **فَطْرٌ جَ فِطَارٌ**
- Copper, brass, sp. in a state of fusion **فِطْرٌ وَفِطْرٌ**
- Aloes wood with which one fumigates **فُطْرٌ**
- Side, tract, region, portion **فُطْرَجٌ أَفْطَارٌ**
- Extremity of the rib, of a horse **مَنْطَاجُ مَافَاطٍ**
- \* **فَطَبَ يَنْطِبُ فَطَاً وَفُطُوبًا. وَفَطَبَ**  
To frown, contract the eye-brows
- فَطَبَ يَنْطِبُ فَطَبًا**  
To collect, as-semble (*tr.*). Cut, cut off. Fill (a vessel), make angry
- To assemble, congregate (*intr.*) **فَطَبَ وَأَفْطَبَ**
- To mix (wine, &c.) **فَطَبَ وَفَطَبَ وَأَفْطَبَ**
- To sew, mend (shoes, &c.) **[ فَطَبَ ]**
- To overtake or get ahead of by a short cut. Interrupt **[ قَوَّطَبَ عَلَى ]**
- To be wholly wanting (food) **[ اِسْتَفْطَبَ ]**
- فُطْبٌ وَفِطْبٌ وَفُطْبَةٌ جَ فُطُوبٌ وَأَفْطَابٌ**  
Axle-tree, axis, pivot
- فُطْبٌ**  
Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means
- Polè-star **نَجْمَةُ الْفُطْبِ**
- One of the poles of the terrestrial axis. Arrow-head **فُطْبَةٌ**
- Polar **فُطْبِيٌّ**
- A certain plant of which rope is made **فِطْبِيٌّ**
- An admixture **فِطَابٌ**
- One who frowns, contracts his eye-brows. Lion **فَاطِبٌ وَفُطُوبٌ**
- All together, mixed, one with another **فَاطِبَةٌ**
- Frowning, scowling. Lion **فُطُوبٌ**

To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery  
فَطَعَ الطَّرِيقَ

To sell (an animal)  
فَطَعَ عَنْهُ

To separate, turn aside from; tear off, break off, sever; prevent, suspend  
فَطَعَ عَنْ

To beat, scourge  
فَطَعَ بِالتَّطْيِيعِ

To migrate (bird). Run out, fail (water)  
فَطَعَ قِطَاعًا وَقُطُوعًا

To cross a river, or mountain, &c.  
فَطَعَ قَطْعًا وَقُطُوعًا

To upbraid; convince (an opponent)  
فَطَعَ وَأَفْطَعَ بِأَلْحَاجَةِ

To silence one by benefits  
فَطَعَ لِسَانَهُ

To sever one's self from, repudiate relatives  
فَطَعَ رَحِمَهُ قَطْعًا وَقَطِئَةً

To assign one a portion  
فَطَعَ لَهُ قِطْعَةً

To speak decisively  
فَطَعَ فِي الْقَوْلِ

To be unable to speak  
فَطَعَ بِنَظْعٍ وَقَطَعَ بِنَظْعٍ قِطَاعًا

His tongue lost its audacity or impudence  
فَطَعَ لِسَانَهُ

To be unable to pursue one's journey  
فَطَعَ فِي

[It did not occur to him]  
لَمْ يَنْطَعْ عَالَهُ

The cloth was sufficient for me (i. e. for a garment)  
فَطَعَنِي الْقُبُورُ أَوْ قَطْعَنِي أَوْ أَفْطَعَنِي

To cut off entirely or into many pieces. Mix (wine and water). Take one across (a river, &c.)  
فَطَعَ

Diameter of a circle  
فَطَرُ الدَّائِرَةِ أَوْ الدَّمِيطِ

Diagonal of a square or parallelogram  
فَطَرُ الْمَرْجِ أَوْ الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ

The four parts of the world  
أَرْبَعَةُ أَنْطَارِ الْعَالَمِ

A drop. [Collyrium]  
فَطْرَةٌ جَ قَطَرَاتٍ

Liquid pitch; tar  
فِطْرَانٌ وَفِطْرَانٌ

File or string of camels, &c., tied to each other; train; [railway train]  
فِطَارِجُ فُطُرٍ وَقُطَرَاتٍ

(Cloud or rain) having large drops  
قُطَارٌ

Drippings; small quantity of water  
قُطَارَةٌ

(Gum) that exudes in drops  
قَاطِرٌ

(Cloud) having many drops  
قُطُورٌ وَفِطَارٌ

Distillation  
تَنْطِيرٌ

Onenser  
مِنْطَرٌ وَمَنْطَرَةٌ

Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives)  
مِنْطَرَةٌ

Rained upon. Smeared with tar (camel)  
مَنْطُورٌ

To be quick. To throw down, cast down  
\* مَطَرَبَ

Quick, lively; a small ever-moving insect. Species of owl. Skilful thief. Mouse. Wolf. Foolish, cowardly. Small dog or jinn  
\* فَطْرُبَ

To smear (a camel) with tar  
\* فَطْرَنَ

\* فَطَعَ بِنَظْعٍ قَطْعًا وَمَنْطَعًا وَمِنْطَاعًا  
To cut, cut off, lop. [Fast]

By all means, undoubtedly, قَطَعًا  
&c.; (with and without negative)  
not at all, by no means, &c.

Short breath; panting.

Drying up of a well

What is قَطَعَ جَ أَقْطَاعٍ وَأَقْطَعُ وَفِطَاعٍ  
cut off, piece, slice, segment, &c.  
Part of the night, *sp.* first or last  
part. Bad arrow

One who leaves and قَطَعَ وَوُطْئَةً  
rejects his relatives

One who has lost his voice قَطَعَ

A part, a fragment, قِطْعَةً جَ فِطْعٍ  
a piece, segment

Portion cut قِطْعَةً جَ قُطْعٍ وَقُطْعَاتٍ  
off. Separate piece of land, field.  
Stump of an amputated hand

Cutting, &c.; shears, sharp, قَاطِعٍ  
penetrating; sour. Convincing,  
decisive. Scant. [Fasting from  
meat]

[River bank on the قَاطِعُ النَّهْرِ  
opposite side]

قَاطِعُ الطَّرِيقِ وَقَطَّاعُهَا جَ قُطْعٍ وَقُطْعَةٍ  
Highway-man; robber, brigand

Birds of passage قَاطِعَةٌ جَ قَوَاطِعُ

Cuttings; that which falls قُطَاعَةٌ  
off from a thing cut

[A fasting or قِطَاعَةٌ جَ قَطَائِعُ  
abstinence from meat and milk.  
Stone-cutting]

Cutter, [*sp.* stone-cutter] قَطَّاعٌ

[Stone-cutter's sledge] قُطَاعَةٌ

(Camel) whose milk soon قَطُوعٌ  
fails

[To pass away or kill قَطَعَ الزَّمَانُ  
time]

To scan poetry قَطَعَ النِّهْرَ

God inflicted قَطَعَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْعَذَابَ  
upon him various torments

To separate from. [Out one's قَاطِعَ  
acquaintance, renounce. Give  
work at a fixed price by the job]

To make or permit one to أَقْطَعُ  
cut or cut off. Bring across (a  
river). Give land to as a fief.  
Give one the control of a dis-  
trict. Cease laying (hen). Be ex-  
hausted (water)

To be mixed (wine) تَقَطَّعَ

To be cut off, broken, تَقَطَّعَ وَانْقَطَعَ  
torn; be detached, separated

To be interrupted; cease; انْقَطَعَ  
run short, dry up (water)

To be attached, devoted, انْتَقَطَ إِلَى  
to....

To separate or take a انْتَقَطَ مِنْ  
part from

To ask for a fief or the انْتَقَطَ  
control of a district

Act of cutting off, separa- قَطَعَ  
tion, partition; cut, amputation;  
section; cæsura; intersection.  
Certainty. [Size or form of a  
book]

Hyperbola قَطْعٌ زَائِدٌ

Ellipse قَطْعٌ نَاقِصٌ

Parabola قَطْعٌ مُكَافٍ

Conic section قَطْعُ الْخَمْرُوطِ

- قَطَعَ** Out off, cut; amputated; interrupted, finished. [Cut off by every one] **قَطَعَ** Rod, branch cut from a tree  
**قَطَعَ** The horses came swiftly one after another **قَطَعَ** Herd, flock  
**قَطَعَ** \* قَطَعَ يَنْطِفُ قَطَاً وَقَطَفَ وَانْتَطَفَ Anything similar, like  
**قَطَعَ** To cull, pluck; gather. Snatch **قَطَعَ** Estrangement, separation. Piece or tract of land, fief. Tax, custom. Ransom  
**قَطَعَ** To walk with short or quick steps (horse) **قَطَعَ** Having the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper; sourer  
**قَطَعَ** [To sift (flour) lightly. Bone meat] **قَطَعَ** Inflection, district assigned to a vassal  
**قَطَعَ** To be near the time of or ready for the vintage **قَطَعَ** Separation; break; interruption; end; cessation  
**قَطَعَ** Act of gathering fruit, sp. grapes. Suppression of a syllable (in prosody) **قَطَعَ** Stature. Oolic. Causura of a verse; scanning  
**قَطَعَ** Fruit gathered. Cluster of grapes **قَطَعَ** Place of crossing (a road, &c.), place where a thing ends. Syllable  
**قَطَعَ** Grape-gathering **قَطَعَ** Ford of a river  
**قَطَعَ** Gleanings of grapes **قَطَعَ** Cutting instrument; sharp  
**قَطَعَ** A blanket of velvet to cover one when asleep. Pl. kind of pancake **قَطَعَ** Changeable. Well that soon fails  
**قَطَعَ** Basket, pannier **قَطَعَ** Short clothes, [worn out]  
**قَطَعَ** Fine sieve for flour **قَطَعَ** [Province, district]  
**قَطَعَ** \* قَطَلَ يَنْطِلُ قَطَالاً To cut off; behead  
**قَطَعَ** Out off at the root **قَطَعَ** [Work by the job]  
**قَطَعَ** To have strong desire, to lust **قَطَعَ** Cut into pieces. Composed of unconnected letters (words)  
**قَطَعَ** To cut off, lop off. Bite with the front teeth; taste  
**قَطَعَ** Having strong desire **قَطَعَ** Separated, detached; interrupted, ended. Devoted (to)



To be cup-like or hemispherical \* قَمَبٌ (من قَمَب)

Deep, قَمَبٌ جَ أَقْمَبٌ وَقَعَابٌ وَقَمِيَّةٌ  
large drinking-cup or bowl

Cup-like مَقْمَبٌ

To give a small quantity قَمَعَتْ بَعَثَتْ قَعْنَةً لِي

To root up, eradicate قَمَعَتْ بَعَثَتْ وَقَعَتْ

To be pulled up from the roots. Fall in ruins (wall) اِقْمَعَتْ

Paltry, little in quantity. Copious (rain) قَمِيثٌ

To sit down, قَعَدَ بَعْدَ قُعُودًا وَمَعَدًا \*  
sit; remain sitting; abide, dwell.  
Bear no fruit every second year  
(date tree). Be without a husband (woman)

To lie in wait for قَعَدَ لِي

To desist from, cease from; neglect; remain behind قَعَدَ عَنْ

To cause one to sit, seat قَعَدَ بِهِ

To withhold from, prevent from attaining قَعَدَ بِهِ عَنْ

To serve, aid, assist قَعَدَ وَأَقَعَدَ

To cause to sit, seat. Set up, أَقَعَدَ  
station. Support one's father

To be unable to walk, limp; be decrepit, infirm أَقْعَدَ

Prevent from, force to renounce أَقْعَدَ وَقَعَدَ عَنْ

To have no mind for, neglect نَعَدَ وَقَاعَدَ عَنْ

To ride (a camel); take, use one. Take a seat اِسْتَعَدَّ

Hawk, bird of prey or its flesh قَطَامٌ

Fragment, piece; handful قَطِيبَةٌ

Husk, shell \* قَطِيرٌ وَقَطِمَارٌ

To inhabit (a place) \* قَطَنَ يَطْنُ قُطُونًا فِي

To serve (a person) قَطَنَ

To bend the back قَطِنَ يَطْنُ قَطْنًا

To cause one to dwell in . . . Put forth tendrils (vine). [Mould] قَطَنَ

Portion of the body between the hips; loins; lumbar region قَطَنَ

Cotton قُطْنٌ جَ أَقْطَانٌ

Cotton garment. قُطْنِيَّةٌ جَ قُطَانِي

Edible fruits in general, such as peas, lentils, beans, millet, &c., which are cooked for food (except wheat, barley, grapes, and dates)

Settled قَاطِنٌ جَ قُطَانٌ وَقَاطِنَةٌ وَقَطِينٌ inhabitant, resident

Servants, slaves (male or female) قَطِينٌ

Having the back bent أَقْطِنُ

Cotton field مَقْطَنَةٌ

Pumpkin, squash يَقْطِينٌ

To walk slowly or with short steps \* قَطَا يَطْوُ قَطْرًا

Sand grouse قَطَاةٌ جَ قَطَاً وَقَطْرَاتٌ  
(*Pterocles arenarius*)

Taking short steps قَطْرَانٌ وَقَطْرَانِي

A place of sitting; مَعْدَج مَائِدَ  
divan, bench, &c. [A drawing  
room, reception room]

Same meaning. Foundation مَعْدَةُ

Infirm, unable to walk; مَعْدُ  
decrepit; cripple, lame

Frogs مَعْدَاتُ

[Pensioner] مَتَاعِدُ

To dig deep, قَعَرَ قَعْرًا قَعْرًا \*  
deepen, fathom; descend to the  
bottom; drain, empty the cup;  
eat up. Uproot (tree); overthrow

To be deep قَعُرُ قَعْرٍ قَعَارَةً

To make concave. Speak قَعَرَ  
gutturally

To dig deep, make deep; قَعَرَ وَاقَعَرَ  
make a bottom to

To be excavated, deepened; قَعَّرَ  
be hollow and empty. Go deep  
into. Be overturned

To be uprooted; cut off by قَعَّرَ  
the root; to fall prostrate

Act of excavating. Bot- قَعْرَجَ قُعُورٌ  
tom, lowest depth of any thing;  
hollow pit, root (of a tree). In-  
nermost part (of a house). Depth  
(of mind). City, town

Intelligence, penetration قَعَرَ

Pit, deep hole, &c. قُعْرَةٌ

Deep قُعُورٌ وَقُعِيرٌ

Wide and deep (cup) مِغَارٌ

Dug; hollow; empty مَعَرٌ  
concave; deep

Human ordure. Those hold- فَعَدَ  
ing back from war. Separatists,  
schismatics

A single sitting, session. فَعْدَةٌ  
[Buttocks]

Eleventh month of the ذُو الْقَعْدَةِ  
Arabian year

Mode or manner of sitting فَعْدَةٌ

An ass. Saddle (for a horse فَعْدَةٌ  
or a camel)

Sitting much, lazy فَعْدَةٌ

Vehicle for woman or for فَعْدَةٌ  
men. Kind of carpet

One who sits or lies down فُعِدِي  
much; impotent

Disease which causes فَعَادٌ وَافْعَادٌ  
one to sit; lameness

Foundation, قَاعِدَةٌ قَوَاعِدُ وَقَاعِدَاتُ  
base, pedestal; side-post of a  
door. Rule, principle, canon;  
model, method

Capital (of a kingdom) قَاعِدَةُ الْبِلَادِ

Young قَعُودٌ جَافِعِدَةٌ وَقَعْدٌ وَقَعْدَانُ  
camel

The act of sitting; sojourn; قُعُودٌ  
inactivity

A companion in sitting; قَعِيدٌ  
preserver, guardian, watcher.  
Father. Locust

By thy فَعِيدَكَ اللَّهُ وَقَعْدَكَ اللَّهُ  
Watcher or Keeper, God

Wife. Kind of sack. فَعِيدَةٌ جَافِعَائِدُ  
Thing woven by women on  
which one sits. Tract or heap  
of sand

To overtake and kill (disease) قَعِمَ يَقْعِمُ قَعْمًا

To have the top of the nose prominent, and the end upturned قَعِيَ يَقْعِي قَعًا \*

To lean on something in the rear; sit on the haunches اَقْعَى

Having the top of the nose prominent and upturned at the end اَقْعَى مَقْعَرَاهُ

To dry, dry up; stand on end from fright (hair). Shrink, be contracted; crouch قَفَّ يَقْفُ قُفُوفًا \*

To cease laying; gather her eggs under her (hen). Become dry of tears (eye) اَقْفَتْ

To be shriveled, drawn together (old man) اِسْتَقَفَّتْ

Elevated ground. Something similar to an axe hole in the head of an axe. Back of a thing. Short (man). Rabble قَفْجٌ قَفَافٌ وَقَفَافٌ

Large basket, panier. Dry gourd; dry tree. Elevated land. Rabbit قَفْنَجٌ قَفْنَفٌ

Small, short, weak man قَفْنَةٌ

A Shivering, shaking (from fever, &c.) قَفْنَةٌ

To abhor, reject. Take dry قَفَحَ يَقْحُ قَحًا \*

To do a deed. Strike one on the back of the neck with the palm of the hand قَدَّ يَقْدُ قَدًّا \*

To have a thick or loose neck. Walk on the fore part of the feet قَدَّ يَقْدُ قَدًّا

To have a protruding chest and hollow back قَعَسَ يَقْعُسُ قَعَسًا \*

To protrude the chest in walking قَعَسَ يَقْعُسُ قَعَسًا

To make one's own breast protrude تَقَاعَسَ

To draw back, hold back from; be refractory تَقَاعَسَ وَاقْتَنَسَ نَنَ

Having a protruding chest, and hollow back قَعِسَ جُ قَعَسَانٌ. اَقْعَسُ مَقْعَسَاهُ جُ قُعْسٌ

Drawing or holding back; resisting; strong, powerful مُقْعِنَسٌ

To collect. Bend. Destroy (a building) قَعَشَ يَقْعِشُ قَعْمًا \*

To slay on the spot قَعَصَ يَقْعِصُ قَعَصًا وَأَقْعَصَ \*

Violent, sudden death قَعَصٌ

That which kills quickly مِقْعَاصٌ

Hooded crow (Corvus cornix) قَعَقٌ زَرْعِيٌّ \*

Heap of stones قَعْقُورٌ (قَهْقُورٌ) \*

To clatter, clash, rattle قَعْنَعَقَ قَعْنَعَةً \*

Magpie; also: large white and black bird with long beak and legs قَعْنَعٌ وَقَعْنَعُجٌ قَعْنَعَانٌ

Clatter, clash, rattle قَعْنَعَةً

To expand (vine-flowers) قَعَلٌ: اَقْعَلٌ وَاقْعَالٌ \*

Vine-blossoms قَعَالٌ

To cry, mew (cat) قَعَمَ يَقْعُمُ قَعْمًا \*

- Kind of glove, or mitten **فُنَّازٌ**
- A certain measure of capacity; also of land=144 cubits **قَبِيرٌ ج أَقْفَرَةٌ وَقُفْرَانٌ**
- Having white on the fore legs as far as the knee (horse) **أَقْفَرٌ**
- To collect, put together; bind the legs; tie **\* قَنَصَ يَقْنُصُ قَنْصًا**
- To bind the legs, tie. [Put in a cage] **قَنْصٌ**
- To have a cage or coop **أَقْنَصَ**
- To become complicated, confused **تَنَصَّ وَتَقَنَّصَ**
- To be collected, gathered, put together **تَنْصُصَ**
- Complicated, entangled **قَنْصٌ وَتَنْصُصٌ**
- Contracted, drawn up, sp. from cold **قَنْصٌ**
- Bird-cage; coop. Implement for conveying wheat or seed produce **قَنْصٌ ج أَقْنَاصٌ**
- To beat the fingers with a rod **\* قَنَعَ يَقْنَعُ قَنْعًا**
- To contract, shrivel **قَنَعَ يَقْنَعُ قَنْعًا**
- To put into a vessel **قَنَعَ**
- To shrivel, be contracted **قَنَعَ**
- To be prevented, desist from **إِنْقَنَعَ عَنْ**
- Large basket **قَنْعَةٌ ج قِنَاعٌ**
- Having the toes turned back upon the feet; having the ear contracted as though burned **أَقْنَعَ**

- Having a thick, flabby neck. **أَقْنَدَ**
- Walking on the fore part of the feet. Having laxness of the heels, or joints; weak
- To follow in or place one's feet in another's tracks; to track **\* قَفَرَ يَقْفِرُ قَفْرًا وَتَقَفَّرَ وَاقْتَفَرَ**
- To be without seasoning. Be little **قَفِرَ يَقْفِرُ قَفْرًا**
- To collect, gather **قَفَّرَ**
- To be waste, deserted, depopulated; become a desert. Have nothing to eat, be hungry **أَقْفَرَ**
- To eat all the meat (from a bone) **إِاقْفَرَ**
- Desert without water or vegetation; vacant, empty, waste (land). Deserted (town). Food without seasoning **قَفْرٌ ج قِفَارٌ وَقُفُورٌ**
- (Bread or food) without seasoning **قِفَارٌ وَقَفِيرٌ**
- Spathe of the palm-flower **قَافُورٌ وَقُفُورٌ**
- Bee-hive; basket **قَبِيرٌ ج قُفْرَانٌ**
- Dry, desert waste **مِقْفَارٌ**
- To jump, leap, spring, bound **\* قَفَزَ يَقْفِزُ قَفْزًا وَقَفْرَانًا وَقَفْرًا وَقُفُورًا**
- To make jump **قَفَزَ**
- To dye the hands (woman). [Put on gloves] **تَقَنَّزَ**
- Jump, leap **قَفْزَةٌ ج قَفَزَاتٌ**
- A leaping, jumping **قَفْزَى**
- Leaping or jumping much **قَفَّازٌ**

Back, or back of the neck قَتَنَ وَقَتَنَ

To walk behind one, follow in the track of. \* قَتَا يَتَوُّ قَتَا وَتَوُّا  
Strike one on the back of the neck. Charge with foul deeds

To cause or bid to follow, send after قَتَّى بِ أَوْ عَلَيَّ أَتْرِبِ

To cause one to follow or prefer a thing. Ascribe to one أَتَقَّى عَلَى مِ

To follow (one), imitate تَقَى وَاتَّقَى

To slander, calumniate تَقَاىَ

To prefer, select, choose اِتَّقَى

To strike on the back of the neck اِسْتَقَى

Back part قَتَا وَقَتَا جِ أَفْنِيَّةٌ وَقَفِيَّةٌ  
of the head, or neck: occiput: back side, reverse (of anything)

Front and back (side) بِالْقَتَا وَبِالْوَجْهِ

Act of following. Dust that rises when it rains قَتَوُ

Suspicion; injurious accusation; fault, crime قَتَوَةٌ

Importunity in following one with questions قَتَاوَةٌ

One who comes after, successor قَفِيٌّ

Back of the neck. قَاتِبَةٌ جِ قَوَائِفُ  
Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse

Imitation; preference, choice اِخْتَفَاوُ

Poetry, rhymed prose اَلْكَلَامُ الْمَقْفِيُّ

Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers مِغْنَةً

To shiver from cold. \* قَتَفَتْ وَتَشَفَّتْ  
Dry up (plant)

To return, sp. from a journey \* قَلَّ يَنْقِلُ قُلُولًا

To become dry (skin) قَلَّ يَنْقِلُ وَقَلَّ يَنْقِلُ

To guard, lock up قَلَّ يَنْقِلُ قَلًّا وَقُلُولًا

To lock the door قَلَّ

To look at, follow with the eye. Provide with a lock أَقْلَ

To cause to return, lead back أَقْلَ عَنْ

To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon أَقْلَ عَلَى

To be or become locked, bolted تَقَلَّ وَاسْتَقَلَّ

To be miserly اِسْتَقَلَّ

People returning from a journey قَلَّ

Lock, bolt. قُلُّ جِ أَقْلَالٌ وَأَقْلَالٌ وَقُلُولٌ [Caravan]

Returning. قَائِلٌ جِ قَائِلَةٌ وَقَائِلٌ

Having a dry skin or hand

Caravan, group of travellers قَائِلَةٌ جِ قَوَائِلُ

Dry (skin or tree) قَفِيلٌ

Vena cephalica (vein in the arm) قِفَالٌ

To beat with a stick قَتَنَ قَتْنًا  
or whip; strike on the back of the neck; slay (a sheep) thus

To die قَتَنَ يَبْقِنُ قَتُونًا

A (monk's) cell قَلْبَةٌ [وَقَلَابَةٌ]

قَلِيلٌ ج قُلُلٌ وَقَلِيلُونَ وَأَقِلَّاهُ وَقَلَّالٌ

Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry

Rarely, seldom قَلِيلًا

Less, rarer أَقَلُّ

Least, rarest أَلَّا قَلُّ

Poor, possessing but little أَقَلُّ وَمَنْقِلٌ

Act of diminishing, lessening تَقْلِيلٌ

Independence اِسْتِقْلَالٌ

Independent (sovereign, governor) مُسْتَقِلٌّ

To change, قَلَبَ قَلْبًا وَقَلَبَ \*  
alter, transform; overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search

To be turned up (lip) قَلِبَ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا

To hit the heart; affect it قَلَبَ قَلْبًا

To suffer with pain or disease of the heart قَلَبَ

To manipulate; prove, قَلَبَ  
probe; investigate, do business

To be turned, turned over, قَلَبَ  
&c. [To be fickle, changeable, inconsistent]

To act according to one's own will قَلَبَ فِي

To be turned upside down, topsy-turvy; turn about اِنْقَلَبَ

To be converted to, return to اِنْقَلَبَ إِلَى

Cardamon. Cakile قَلَبَ : قَفَافَةٌ  
(an aromatic plant)

To be of small قَلَّ يَقِلُّ قَلًا وَقِلَّةٌ \*  
number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely

It rarely happened قَلِمَا (قَلَّ مَا) حَدَثَ

To support, bear; lift up and carry قَلَّ قَلًا وَأَقَلَ

To make little; diminish, lessen قَلَّلَ وَأَقَلَّ

He gave him little قَالَ لَهُ أَلَمَّا

To bring little; have little property. Carry أَقَلَ

To find small in number, اِسْتَقَلَّ  
too little, or paltry; contemn. Be high (sky). Lift up, carry; rise high (bird). Depart, journey

To be independent (a اِسْتَقَلَّ بِ  
governor); be firm (in one's opinion)

Short wall. A trembling from قَلَّ \*  
wrath or desire

Small number or quantity, قُلُّ  
little; scarceness, rareness. Alone

Neither he nor his father is known مَوْ قُلُّ بِن قُلُّ

Return to strength and vigour after sickness قَلَّةٌ

Large earthen قَلَّةٌ ج قُلُلٌ وَقَلَّالٌ  
water jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing; mountain top

Littleness, small quantity, قَلَّةٌ  
scarceness; lack

Plural which is used جَمْعُ الْقَلَّةِ  
to signify from 3 to 10 of the objects indicated

Implement for turning the soil for sowing مِثْلَبْ

Turned, turned over, reversed. Having heart-disease مَقْلُوبْ

The ear أَلْقَلُوبَةُ

Inversion; act of turning over. Place where a thing becomes inverted. Final resting place مَقْلَبْ

To die, perish \* قَلَّتْ بَقْلَتْ قَلَّتَا

Hollow or cavity in which water stagnates. Eye cavity قَلَتْ

To become yellow (teeth) \* قَلَحَ قَلَحَ قَلَحَا

To remove the yellowness of the teeth قَلَحَ

Yellowness of the teeth قَلَحَ وَقَلَحَ

Having yellow teeth أَقْلَحَ مَقْلَحًا ج قَلَحَ

To twist, wind (one thing upon another). Collect (water). Water, irrigate \* قَلَدَ يَنْلُدُ قَلْدًا

The fever seized him every day قَلَدَتْهُ الْحُمَى

To wind round; adorn with a necklace, gird with a sword, invest with the badge of office, give authority, power to; oblige one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent on the stage, counterfeit] قَلَدَ

To put round one's own neck; adorn one's self with a necklace تَقَلَّدَ

To take upon one's self (an affair) تَقَلَّدَ الْأَمْرَ

Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, (in gram.). Reverse قَلْبْ

Heart, mind, soul, secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence; of pure descent قَلْبْ ج قُلُوبْ

The heart or pith of the palm tree; its best leaves قَلْبْ

Bracelet. Serpent, *sp.* white serpent قَلْبْ

Of pure, genuine origin or lineage قَلْبْ

Disease for which one must be turned over and examined قَلْبَةٌ

Pertaining to the heart; sincere, earnest, hearty قَلْبِيّ

Form, framework, mould, model; cast; last (of a shoemaker). Red, unripe dates قَالِبْ ج قَوَالِبْ

Loaf of sugar قَالِبْ سَكْرًا

Heart-disease; disease of the head (in camels) قَلَابْ

Very dexterous, versatile; inconstant قَلُوبْ

Wolf قَلُوبْ وَقُلُوبْ وَقَلِيبْ

Earth turned over. Well قَلِيبْ

Having an upturned lip أَقْلَبْ مَقْلَبًا

Revolution; overthrow; vicissitude; change إِقْلَابْ

Solstice إِقْلَابُ الشَّمْسِ

Inversion; change; inconstancy تَقَلُّبْ

تَقَلُّبَاتُ الْأُمُورِ أَوْ الْأَحْوَالِ أَوْ الْأَدْمَرِ

The vicissitudes of fortune

To attire one's self  
as above mentioned **فَلَسَ وَفَلَسَ**

Ship-cable, thick **فَلَسَ جَ فُلُوسٌ**  
rope. What is belched or vomit-  
ed forth

Maker or seller of hoods **فَلَّاسٌ**  
or cowls. Belching forth blood  
(wound); casting forth foam or  
froth (sea)

Eel **أَفَلَّاسٌ وَافَلَّاسٌ**

Slipper **\* فَلَاسِيْنٌ**

To con- **\* فَلَصَ فَلَصَ فُلُوصًا وَفَلَصَ**  
tract, shrink; move away (sha-  
dow). Leap; rise. Feel nausea

To raise, tuck up (a gar-  
ment); contract **فَلَصَ**

To separate (one from  
another) **فَلَصَ بَيْنَ**

To be contracted, wrin-  
kled, shrunk **فَلَصَ**

Young she-  
camel **فُلُوصٌ جَ فَلَاصِرٌ وَفُلُصٌ**

To tear from its **\* فَلَغَ يَفْلَعُ فَلَغًا وَفَلَغَ**  
place, pull out, uproot, extract;  
take away, depose; [pull off  
one's clothes, undress]

To set sail **أَفْلَعَ**

To withdraw from; leave **أَفْلَعَ عَنْ**

To be taken away. **فَلَغَ وَافْلَعَ وَافْلَعَ**  
pulled out, uprooted; deposed

Bag, wallet of **فَلَغَ جَ فُلُوعٌ وَافْلَعُ**  
the herdsman. Hatchet

Period of the intermis-  
sion of a fever **فَلَغٌ وَافْلَاعٌ**

To gird one's self with  
the sword **فَلَدَ السِّيفَ**

Twisted bracelet **فَلَدٌ**

Single strand or  
twist **فَلَدٌ جَ أَفْلَادٌ وَفُلُودٌ**

Necklace; collar, &c. **فِلَادَةٌ جَ فِلَائِدٌ**

Exquisite old **فَلَائِدُ النَّعْرِ وَمَلْدَانَةٌ**  
poems that last forever

Twisted (rope, brace-  
let, &c.) **فَلِيدٌ وَمَفْلُودٌ**

Store-room, vessel, **مَفْلَدٌ جَ مَفَالِيدٌ**  
measure, feed-bag. Staff with  
crook

Key **مَفْلَدٌ وَمَفْلَادٌ جَ مَفَالِيدٌ**

To give one **أَلَى إِلَيْهِ مَفَالِيدُ الْأُمُورِ**  
the management of affairs

Imitation of **تَقْلِيدٌ جَ تَقَالِيدٌ وَتَقْلِيدَاتٌ**  
another's acts or words. [Theat-  
rical representation. Church  
tradition]

Adorned with a necklace; **مَفْلَدٌ**  
invested, given full power. [Imi-  
tated, counterfeited]

[Imitator, counterfeiter] **مَفْلِدٌ**

To swallow up **\* فَلَزَمَ وَفَلَزَمَ**

Ancient town near Mount  
Sinai. A certain sword **فَلَزَمٌ**

Red Sea **بَحْرُ الْفَلَزَمِ**

To belch, cast **\* فَلَصَ يَفْلِسُ فَلَصًا**  
forth, vomit; overflow. Dance,  
sing well. Drink much wine

To attire one with the **فَلَصَ وَفَلَصَ**  
hood or cap called *Kalensuwat*



- To be agitated, dis-** \* فَلَوَّ يَنْلُو فَلَنَّا \*  
quieted, shaken; quake, waver.  
[Be wakeful]
- To agitate, disquiet, disturb** أَفْلَقَ  
Agitation, disquietude, فَلَقَّ  
trouble, anxiety
- Disturbed; vacillating** فَلَاقَ
- Disturbed, troubled** مِفْلَاقَ
- Colocassia** \* [فَلَنَاسٌ]
- Potato** [فَلَنَاسٌ إِفْرَنْجِي]
- To move, shake, agitate** \* فَانَلَّ فَانَلَةً وَفَلَنَالَا \*
- To be moved, shaken, agitated** تَنَلَّلَ
- Agitation** فَانَلَّةَ
- The following letters** حُرُوفِ الْفَلَنَلَةِ
- (ق . ط . د . ج . ب)
- To cut, pare** \* فَلَمَّ يَلِمُّ فَلَمًا وَفَلَمَّ \*  
(the nails, &c.)
- Reed, reed** فَلَمَّ جَ أَفْلَامَ وَفَلَامَ  
pen, pen; handwriting, writing;  
manner of writing; style
- Pencil** فَلَمَّ رَصَاصِ
- Slate-pencil** فَلَمَّ حَجَرِ
- Hieroglyphics; the** أَفْلَمُ الْأَوَّلِ أَوْ الْأَوَّلِ  
ancient writing
- Parings, cuttings of the** فَلَامَةٌ  
nails or of pens
- Region, tract, province; climate, zone** إِفْلِيمُ جَ أَقَالِيمُ
- Cut, pared. [Striped]** مَلَمَّ
- Sail** فَلَعَّ وَفَلَاعَ جَ فُلُوعٌ وَفَلَاعَ
- Castle, fortress, citadel** فَلَمَّةٌ جَ فِلَاعٌ وَفُلُوعٌ
- Dry, cracked clay; dry crust** فُلَاعٌ  
or clod of earth which is split by  
growing tubers or roots. Sores  
in the mouth (aphtha)
- Stone-quarry** مَنَلَعٌ جَ مَنَالِغُ
- Sling** مِفْلَاعٌ جَ مَنَالِغُ
- Uprooted, pulled out, extirpated; deposed. Afflicted with sore mouth** مَفْلُوعٌ
- To soil excessively** \* | فَاظْمَأَ |
- To be much soiled** | تَظْمَأَ |
- To become knotted and stiff (hair)** إِفْلَمَطَ
- To become wrinkled (skin) shiver from cold** \* إِفْلَمَفَ \*
- To remove the bark, rind, peel (of a thing). Reverse, overturn (a thing)** \* فَلَفَ يَفْلِفُ فَلَنًا \*
- To circumcise** فَلَفَ يَفْلِفُ
- To be uncircumcised** فَلَفَ يَفْلِفُ فَلَنًا
- To calk and tar a ship** فَلَفَ فَلَنًا وَفَلَنَةً وَفَلَفَ
- Bark (of a tree), rind. Rough spot** فَلَفٌ
- Prepuce** فَلَنَةٌ وَفَلَنَةٌ جَ فَلَفٌ
- Bark, rind** فُلَاقَةٌ
- Trade of calking ships** فُلَاقَةٌ
- Uncircumcised. Luxurious. Fruitful year** أَفْلَفٌ

مِفْلَئَةٍ

Pen-case, pencil-case

\* قَلَسَ

To attire one with the cap mentioned below

\* قَمًا يَنْمُو وَيَنْمُو قَمًا وَفَمًا

To become fat (cattle)

To suppress, force, subdue

قَمًا يَنْمُو قَمًا

To raise the head at the trough and not drink (camel)

قَلَسُوا وَقَلَسِيَّ ج قَلَانِسُ وَقَلَانِسُ

Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest]

\* فَلَا يَلُو قَلُوا وَقَلَى يَلِي قَلِيًا

a pan, roast

To give little of what is due

To raise the head and depress the eyes. To develop farinaceous substance (ears of wheat)

Wheat

Grain of wheat; grain (weight)

فَلَا يَلُو فَلَا وَقَلَا

To hate, detest

فَالِي وَقَالِي

To hate mutually

فَلَى وَقَلَى

Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, &amp;c.

فَلَى

Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains

To refuse, refrain

To have a long or thick neck

Strong, hard, gross, thick, coarse, rude

فَلَابَةٌ

Cell of a monk or room of a bishop

فَلَابَةٌ ج فَلَابًا

Fried food

مِفْلَى وَمِفْلَاةٌ وَ [مِفْلَابَةٌ] ج مِفَالٍ

A frying or roasting pan

To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so

مِفْلَى وَمِفْلَى

Fried, roasted (in a pan)

قَمٌ يَقْمُ قَمًا

To sweep. Dry (*intr.*), become arid

To be dazzled by the moonlight or by snow. Be wakeful because of moonlight

قَمَمٌ

To dry (*tr.*)

To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance)

قَمَمٌ

To reach or beat the top.

Follow or seek for the sweepings, crumbs

To play at dice or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble

قِمَّةٌ ج قِمَمٌ

Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature. Fat. Company

To enter upon the time of, wait for the moon's rising (traveller); be bright with moonlight

قُمَامَةٌ

Assembly of people. Sweepings

مِقْمَةٌ

Brush, broom

- To eat what one finds though vile      فَمَشَ
- The bad or refuse of any-thing      فَمَشَ
- Whip      فَمَشَةٌ
- Small rubbish, fragments. [Material for clothes, woven stuff]      فَمَاشُ جَ أَفْمِشَةٍ
- Household things      فَمَاشُ الْبَيْتِ
- Refuse or meanest of the people or of mankind      فَمَاشُ النَّاسِ
- To jump, leap, bound; run away at random; shy; be restless      \* فَمَصَ يَفْمِصُ فَمَصًا وَفُمَاصًا
- To toss about (the sea, a ship)      فَمَصَ وَفَمِصَ بَ
- To put the shirt upon one; invest with a robe of office      فَمِصَ (فَمِصَ)
- To put on a shirt; be invested with an office. Transmigrate (soul of man)      فَمِصَ
- Insects on the surface; locusts just hatched      فَمِصَ
- Restless, unquiet; leaping, springing (beast)      فَمِصٌ وَفَمِصٌ
- Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic. Membrane enclosing the foetus      فَمِصٌ جَ فَمِصٌ وَأَفْمِصَةٌ وَفَمِصَانٌ
- Pericardium      فَمِصُ الْقَلْبِ
- Metempsychosis or the passing of the soul from one animal body to another: transmigration      فَمِصٌ وَنَقِيصٌ
- To play at dice or games of chance with one another      فَمَارَ
- Moon      فَمَرَجَ أَفْمَارٌ
- Sun and moon      أَلْفَمَرَانِ
- Whiteness, or a yellowish or greenish-white; a dingy white      فَمَرَةٌ
- Moonlit (night)      فَمِيرَةٌ
- Lunar; moonlike      فَمِيرِي
- Turtle-dove      فَمِيرِي مَ فَمِيرِيَّةٌ جَ فَمَارِي
- Small, round window      [فَمِيرِيَّةٌ جَ فَمَارٍ]
- Game of chance, *sp.* at dice; gambling      فَمَارٌ
- Intensely white; shining like the moon      أَفْمَرٌ مَ فَمَرَاهُ
- Moonlit (night)      أَفْمَرٌ وَمُفْمِرٌ وَمُفْمِرَةٌ
- Gambler      مَفْمَارٌ
- To collect; take with the tips of the fingers. [Jump]      \* فَمَرَ يَفْمَرُ فَمَرًا
- To dive, dip or plunge into the water      \* فَمَسَ يَفْمِسُ فَمَسًا
- To plunge (another) into the water      فَمَسَ وَأَفْمَسَ
- To set (a star); dive      اِنْفَمَسَ
- Diver      فَمَاسٌ
- Ocean; deepest part of the sea. Dictionary      قَامُوسٌ جَ قَوَامِيسُ
- To collect from here and there      \* فَمَشَ يَفْمِشُ فَمِشًا وَفَمِشَ

- Down or hairy covering at the base of a fruit, *sp.* of the date when young قَبَّ ج قُبُوع
- Funnel قَبَّ ج أَقْبَاع
- Best of one's property, *sp.* of camels قَبَّةٌ وَقَبَّةٌ
- Iron rod or pillar; rod for beating on the head مِغْبَعَةٌ ج مِغَابِعُ
- [To murmur, find fault] \* تَمَنَّمَ
- Jar, cup; basin. قَبْنُومٌ وَقَبْنُومَةٌ ج قَبَائِمُ  
[Bottle containing rose-water or perfume to be sprinkled over guests]
- [Murmuring] تَمَنَّمَ
- To be infested with lice قَبِلَ قَبِلَ قَبِلًا وَقَبِلَ
- Lice, vermin قَبْلٌ
- Infested with lice قَبِلَ وَمَنْبَلٌ
- A louse قَبْلَةٌ
- Lice or small insects that infest plants, or lean camels; small ants, locusts without wings قَبْلٌ
- Adapted to, suitable قَبْنٌ وَقَبْنٌ \*  
for. (The first is used for both genders and all numbers)
- Oven to heat baths قَبِينٌ ج قُبَاهُ
- To seek with the eyes; enquire for news, question قَبَّ يَبْقُ قَبًا
- To stand erect. Take as a slave. Be silent إَقْبَنَ
- To live with the flock; drinking milk. Be independent (in an affair) إِسْتَقَنَّ
- To bind (a captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, swaddle (a child) قَبَطَ يَبْطِ قَبْطًا وَقَبَطَ
- Rope for binding the legs of a sheep قَبْطٌ
- Bandage for the head [قَبْطَةٌ]
- Complete (year) *i. e.* unbroken قَبِيطٌ
- Swaddling-cloth; rope; bandage, thong قَبِاطٌ ج قُبُطٌ
- Bound up, swaddled مَبْطٌ
- Book- قَبْطَرٌ وَقَبْطَرَةٌ ج قَبَائِرُ  
case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive
- Evil, calamitous قَبْطَرِيٌّ وَقَبَائِرُ (day)
- To tame, subdue; beat on the head قَبَّ يَبِغُ قَبْمًا وَأَقْبَعَ
- To prevent by force from قَبَّ وَأَقْبَعَ عَنْ
- To put a funnel (upon a thing). Remove the hairy covering at the base of a fruit قَبَّ
- To select the best. Be bewildered and sit alone تَقَبَّ
- To choose. Drink down a draught greedily اِشْتَبَعَ
- To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place اِنْتَبَعَ
- Act of subjugating, taming قَبَّ وَأَقْبَاعٌ
- Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye قَبَّ

A kind of blouse for children. Short woman

قَصَصَةٌ

To become the possessor of a troop

\* قَبِلَ

Troop of horse, squadron

قَبِلَ وَقَبِلَةٌ ج قَبَائِلُ

Bomb-shell

قَبْلَةٌ ج قَبَائِلُ

To be obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. Besilent

\* قَسَتْ بَقَسْتُ قُسُوتًا وَأَقَسْتُ

To eat sparingly

قَسْتُ بَقَسْتُ قَسَانَةً

Pious, assiduous in prayer

قَانِتٌ م قَانِتَةٌ

Piety, submission to the will of God

قُسُوتٌ

(Woman) that eats little

قَسِيْتُ

Thick. ened or concrete juice of the sugar cane; candy

\* قَنْدٌ وَقَنْدَةٌ وَقَنْدِيدٌ ج قَنْدُودٌ

To repent. Go; traverse a land

\* قَنْدَسَ

[Pannier

\* قَنْدَلَةٌ ج قَنْدَالٌ

A shrub whose blossoms yield a fine oil (*calycotome*)

قَنْدُولٌ

Candlestick, lamp, chandelier

قَنْدِيلٌ ج قَنْدَائِلُ

Butcher's shop. [Small onions]

\* قَنْارَةٌ

Cock's comb; tuft of hair

\* قَنْزَعَةٌ وَقَنْزَعَةٌ وَقَنْزَعَةٌ

To hunt, catch or kill in hunting

\* قَنَّصَ يَقْنِصُ قَنَّاصًا وَقَنَّاصٌ

Hunting

قَنَّصٌ وَقَنَّاصٌ

What is taken as prey; game

قَنَّصٌ وَقَنَّاصٌ

Slave, *sp.* one so born, (used for both genders and *sing.* and *pl.*, or the *pl.* is أَقْنَانٌ وَأَقِنَةٌ).

Poultry-house, hen-coop. Small mountain

قُنْ

Small mountain, peak

قُنَّةٌ ج قُنُنٌ وَقُنَانٌ وَقُنُونٌ

Fundamental rule, canon, law. Kind of cithern or harp

قَانُونٌ ج قَوَائِنُ

Canonical, according to law or rule, legal

قَانُونِيٌّ

Glass bottle, phial

قَيْنِيَّةٌ ج قَنَائِيٌّ

To be very red; dyed red or black

\* قَنَأَ يَقْنَأُ قُنُوءًا

To make very red

قَنَأَ

Very dark red

أَحْمَرٌ قَالِيٌّ

To set (sun). Enter. Open (flower)

\* قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قُسُوبًا

To become a troop. Travel far

قَسَبَ وَأَقْسَبَ

To put forth calyxes or blossoms (plant)

أَقْسَبَ

Hemp, coarse rope; flax of which ropes are made. [Pack thread, string]

قَسَبٌ

Lark

\* قُنْبُرٌ وَقُنْبُرَاءٌ وَقُنْبُرَةٌ ج قُنْبَائِرُ

Crest of a cock. [Bomb-shell]

قُنْبُرَةٌ ج قُنْبَائِرُ

Cauliflower

\* قُنْبِيْطٌ وَ[قُنْبِيْطٌ]

To swell with rage

\* قَنِعَ

Sheath of a wheat-grain. Short man

قُنِعٌ

To ask humbly, be abject. Ascend قَتَعَ يَنْتَعِ قَتْعًا

To content; cause or bid to be satisfied. [Convince, persuade] قَتَعَ وَاقْتَعِ قَتْعًا

To put the veil on a woman قَتَعَ قَتْعًا

To raise the head, keep it fixed to the front اقْتَعِ الرَّأْسَ قَتْعًا

To be contented; [be convinced]. Put on the veil; veil one's self قَتَعَ قَتْعًا

To be content; [be persuaded, convinced] اقْتَعِ قَتْعًا

Content, satisfied. [Sober, temperate] قَتَعَ وَقَتْعًا

Origin. Arms. قَتَعَ ج قَتَعٌ وَأَقْنَاعٌ  
Tray made of palm branches.  
Musical horn or trumpet

Level space between two hills قَتْعَةٌ ج قَتَعٌ

Solicitation, entreaty قَتْعَةٌ

Contented, *sp.* a beggar قَانِعٌ  
with what is given him. Going from place to place

Veil for the head قِنَاعٌ ج قُنْعٌ

Humble petition, supplication. Contentedness قُنْعٌ

Satisfaction in a division قَتْعَانٌ

Woman's veil مِقْنَعٌ وَمِقْنَعَةٌ

Wearing an iron helmet مِقْنَعٌ

To be cracked, broken (clay, mud) \* قَتِفَ يَنْتَفِ قَتْفًا

Hunter قَانِصٌ وَقَنَاصٌ وَقَنِصٌ

Stomach and intestines of a bird, crop, gizzard قَانِصَةٌ ج قَوَانِصٌ

[Consul] \* قُنْصُلٌ ج قَنَاصِلٌ

[Consulate] قُنْصُلِيَّةٌ وَقُنْصُلَاتٌ

\* قَطِطَ يَنْقِطُ قَطْطًا وَقَطِطَ يَنْقِطُ قُتُوطًا

To despair, lose courage وَقَطِطَ يَنْقِطُ قَنَاطَةً

To throw into despair, discourage قَطِطَ

Despair, utter discouragement قَطِطُ وَقُتُوطٌ

Desperate; discouraged; despairing قَطِطٌ

To vault, arch; tie, make firm. Be possessed of a large property; possess it by the *qantar*. Collect together \* قَطَرَ قَطْرًا

(See قَطَرَ) قَطَرَ يَرْقُطُ

Bridge, vaulted قَطْرَةٌ ج قَنَاطِرٌ  
structure; lofty building. [Arcade; arch; aqueduct]

A standard of weight or measure; a hundred *okiyehs*, 100 rottles; 1200, 1000 and more dinars up to 70,000 قِنَاطَرٌ ج قَنَاطِيرٌ

Centaury; a certain bitter herb strengthening to the stomach قِنَطَارِيُونٌ

Aggregated, completed, made up مَقْنَطَرٌ

To be convinced with. [Allow one's self to be convinced] \* قَتَعَ يَنْتَعِ قَتْعًا وَقَتَاعَةً

- Reed قَنَاةٌ جَ قَنَاةٌ وَقَنَاةٌ وَقَنَاةٌ وَقَنَاةٌ  
lance, lance; reed pen
- Spine قَنَاةُ الظَّهْرِ  
That which is acquired قَنِيةٌ جَ قَنِيةٌ  
Possessor, proprietor, owner قَانٍ  
Very red أَحْمَرُ قَانٍ (قَالِي) *(for)*  
Having an aquiline أَنْفَى مَ قَنَاةٌ  
nose
- To laugh excessively, قَهَّ يَهْ قَهًا \*  
be convulsed with laughter
- To be of a dusky قَهَبٌ يَهَبُ قَهَبًا \*  
white colour
- Gray, dusky قَهَبٌ. وَأَقْهَبُ مَ قَهَبًا  
white
- Dusky white colour قَهْبَةٌ  
To walk with قَهْدٌ يَهْدُ قَهْدًا \*  
short steps
- Clear in colour; white قَهْدٌ  
To subdue, con- قَهَرَ يَهْرُ قَهْرًا \*  
quer, overcome, oppress; compel,  
coerce. [Maltreat; harm; irritate]
- To treat with violence and قَاهَرٌ  
harshness
- To be in a condition in which أَقْهَرُ  
one may be subdued; find one  
subdued, conquered
- Violence; oppression, com- قَهَرٌ  
pulsion. [Maltreatment]
- May lie be overcome, قَهْرًا يَهْرًا  
subdued !
- By force or violence; قَهْرًا وَقَهْرَةً  
in spite of
- Force, violence, &c. قَهْرَةٌ
- To maintain order وَاسْتَنْفَ  
in one's states (king)
- Crowd of men. Cloud. One قَنِيفٌ  
who eats little
- \* قُنْدٌ جَ قُنَادٌ وَقُنْدٌ جَ قُنَادٌ  
Porcupine ; (*hystria cristatus.*)  
Mouse, rat
- Animal having the قُنْدٌ بَجْرِي  
anterior parts like the hedgehog  
and the posterior like a fish
- To collect rapidly. Con- قَنْشَ \*  
tract, shrink
- Disgusting in appearance مَنَشَ \*  
and clothing
- To make a halt, alight. \* [قَنَّا] *(Turk)*
- Resting-place, [قَنَاةٌ جَ قَنَاةَاتٌ]  
station, quarters; day's journey
- Person (of the أَقْنُومٌ جَ أَقْنِيمُ  
Holy Trinity)
- \* قَنَا يَنْوُ قَنَاةً وَقَنَاةً وَقَنَاةً وَقَنَاةً وَقَنَاةً  
وَقَنَاةً. وَمَا قَنَاةً وَقَنَاةً وَقَنَاةً  
To acquire; procure, take for one's own use. Create
- To be aquiline (nose) قَنِي يَنْي قَنَاةً  
To be always modest, قَنِي رَقِي وَأَقْنِي  
bashful
- To dig a canal for the water. قَنِي  
[Put in possession of]
- To give one possession, cause أَقْنِي  
one to possess
- Large قَنَاةً وَقَنِي وَقَنِي وَقَنِي وَقَنِي وَقَنِي  
palm with its fruit
- Acquisition; possession of قُنْرَةٌ  
cattle
- Artificial chan- قَنَاةٌ جَ قَنِي وَقَنَاةٌ  
nel, canal

- [Coffee-house keeper قَهْوَجِي] (A woman) abounding in evil قَهْرَةٌ
- To dig. Flee. Be قَابُ يَقُوبُ قَوْبًا \* Victor, conqueror; victorious قَامِرٌ
- near. Break open her eggs (bird) قَوْبٌ Cairo, i. e. Victrix أَلْقَاهِرَةُ
- To dig; uproot; make traces on the ground قَوْبٌ God, The Almighty أَلْتَهَارُ
- To be dug up. Be broken (egg) تَقَوَّبٌ وَإِنْقَابٌ Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted, grieved] مَتَهَوَّرٌ
- Distance from the middle قَابٌ Major-domo, قَهْرَمَانُ ج قَهَارِيَّةُ \* steward, manager (Pers.) قَهْرَمَةٌ
- of a bow, or where it is grasped. to one of its extremities قَهْرَمَانُ ج قَهَارِيَّةُ \* Stewardship, management (Pers.) قَهْرَمَةٌ
- Near each other بَيْنَهُمَا قَابٌ قَوْسِيٌّ To go backwards, retreat قَهَرٌ وَتَهَنَّرَ \*
- Quantity, measure قَيْبٌ Hard, solid stone قَهْرٌ وَقَهْنَارٌ
- Herpes (skin-disease). Ring-worm, tetter قُوبَاءٌ وَقُوبَاءَةٌ Retrograde movement; retreat قَهَرِيٌّ وَقَهْرَةٌ
- Young bird; egg قَائِيَّةٌ Pile of stones قَهْنُورٌ وَ [قَهْنُورٌ] formed in the shape of a cone قَهْنُورٌ
- Crested lark (*Alauda cristata*) [ قُوبَارَةٌ ] \* To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter قَهَنَةٌ \*
- To nourish, قَاتٌ يَقُوتُ قَوْنًا وَقِيَانَةً Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter قَهَنَةٌ
- feed, supply with food; sustain قَاتٌ يَقُوتُ قَوْنًا وَقِيَانَةً To be dry, قَهْلٌ يَقْهَلُ قَهْلًا وَقَهْلًا \* shriveled (skin). Be ungrateful قَهْلٌ
- To support, have power over أَقَاتٌ عَلَى To meddle in what does not concern one. Defile one's self أَقَاتٌ
- To nourish, قَوْنٌ وَإِقْنَاتٌ ب To be dry, shrivel. Go without washing, be filthy قَهْلٌ
- supply one's self with food قَوْنٌ وَإِقْنَاتٌ ب To be weak, infirm قَهْلٌ
- To ask for food إِسْتَنْكَاتٌ Wine. Thick sour milk. [Coffee] قَهْوَةٌ \*
- Food, victuals, sustenance قَوْنٌ وَقَيْتٌ وَقِيْنَةٌ وَقَوَاتٌ ج أَقَوَاتٌ [Coffee-house; café] قَهْوَةٌ ج قَهَاوٌ
- Guardian, provider; having power قَوْنٌ وَقَيْتٌ وَقِيْنَةٌ وَقَوَاتٌ ج أَقَوَاتٌ
- To be قَوْنٌ وَقَيْتٌ وَقِيْنَةٌ وَقَوَاتٌ ج أَقَوَاتٌ
- To sweep (a house) قَوْنٌ وَقَيْتٌ وَقِيْنَةٌ وَقَوَاتٌ ج أَقَوَاتٌ



- To lose one eye** فَوْرَ بَفُورٍ قَوْرًا .
- To pass (night); writhe (serpent)** تَقَوَّرَ
- Liquid pitch, tar. [Shoe-maker's wax]** قَارٌ
- Great black rock; small, isolated mountain or mound, knoll, *sp.* one abounding in black stones** قَارَةٌ ج قَارَاتٌ
- What is cut from the center or sides of a thing; that which is diminished by clipping** قَوَارَةٌ
- Spacious, wide** أَقْوَرٌ م قَوْرَاهُ
- Great calamities** الْأَقْوَرُونَ وَالْأَقْوَرِيَّاتُ
- Anything having a circular cut or round hole in its center** مُنَوَّرٌ
- Meat cut up, tried and preserved in its fat** \* [ قَوْرَمَةٌ ]
- \* قَاسَ بَفُوسٍ قَوْسًا وَقِيَّاسًا . وَإِثْنَانِ**
- To determine the measure of a thing, measure it by (something)** بِأَوْ عَلَى
- Go in advance** قَاسَ
- قَوَسَ بَفُوسٍ قَوْسًا وَقَوْسَ وَتَقَوَّسَ**
- To bend, have a bent back from age**
- [To shoot with or discharge a bow or gun]** قَوَّسَ
- [To be shot, fired]** تَقَوَّسَ
- Cell of a hermit** قَوْسٌ
- \* قَادَ بَفُودَ قَوْدًا وَفِيَادًا وَمَنَادَةً .**
- To lead, guide, conduct** وَإِثْنَادَ
- To lead, command (an army, &c.). Pander** قَادَ فَيَادَةً
- To have a long back and neck** قَوْدَ بَفُودَ قَوْدًا
- To give one (horses) to lead. Extend, advance. Put to death for murder. Extend widely** أَقَادَ
- To allow one's self to be guided, led** إِثْنَادَ وَإِثْنَادَ
- To obey, be submissive to; be manageable, tractable** إِثْنَادَ لِي وَإِثْنَادَ لِي
- To ask for the death of a murderer** إِسْتِنَادَ
- Measure, quantity** قَادَ وَقِيدَ
- Act of leading, guiding; leadership** قَوْدَ وَفِيَادَةً
- Punishment; retaliation** قَوْدَ
- قَائِدَ ج قَوْدٌ وَقَوَادٌ وَقَادَاتٌ**
- Guide; leader, commander**
- Halter, leading-rope** فَيَادَ وَبَفُودَ ج مَنَادٍ
- Tractable, manageable, submissive** قَوْدٌ
- Tractable, manageable. Having a long neck and back; a strong neck** أَقَوْدٌ م قَوْدَاهُ
- قَوْدٌ وَتَقَوُّودٌ**
- Led, guided, &c.**
- \* قَارَ بَفُورٍ قَوْرًا . فَوَّرَ وَإِفْتَارَ وَإِفْتَوَّرَ**
- To make a circular cut or a round hole in the center of anything**
- قَارَ**
- To walk on tip-toe**

قَاعٌ ج نِيعٌ وَفِيمَانٌ وَأَفْوَاعٌ وَفَيْمَةٌ  
Plain, flat tract of land; bottom-land

قَاعَةٌ ج قَاعَاتٌ  
Courtyard, court (of a house). [Hall, spacious room; saloon]

To trace by marks or signs \* قَافَ يَقُوفُ قَوَافًا

A fabulous mountain قَافٌ  
chain. A name for the Coran. [Caucasus]

قَائِفٌ  
One who knows the marks or traces of things; physiognomist

قِيَافَةٌ  
Following of traces

\* قَاقٌ يَقُوقُ قَوَاقًا  
To cackle (hen)

قَاقٌ  
Stupid; vacillating

قَاقٌ وَفُوقٌ وَفَيْقٌ  
So tall as to be out of proportion, ungainly

قَاوُوقٌ ج قَوَاوِيقُ  
Cylindrical hat; hat of a Maronite priest

\* قَالَ يَقُولُ قَوْلًا وَقَالَ وَقِيلًا وَمَقَالًا  
To speak, say, propose an opinion or doctrine

قَالَ سِـهـ  
To profess a certain doctrine; to give as an opinion

قَالَ عَنْ  
To speak or tell what another has said, report his words

قَالَ عَلَى  
To speak against

قَالَ فِي  
To pronounce one's opinion upon

It is said, has been said; they say, &c. قِيلَ

قَوْسٌ ج فَيْسِيٌّ وَأَقْوَاسٌ  
Bow, arc. Cubit. Constellation of seven stars called قِلَادَةُ Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac)

قَوْسٌ بُدْنِيٌّ وَقَوْسٌ جَلَاهِي  
Bow for hurling balls; catapult

قَوْسٌ أَلْجَلَاهِي  
Crossbow

قَوْسٌ فَرْحٌ  
Rainbow

قَوْسٌ نَذْفِي  
Bow for separating cotton

قَوْسٌ نَبَلٍ  
Arabian bow

قَوْسٌ نُسَابٍ  
Persian bow

قَوَّاسٌ ج قَوَّاسَةٌ  
Bow-maker; archer. [Hunter using a gun. Cavass]

قَوْبَسَةٌ  
Sage (plant)

أَقْوَسُ  
Having a bent back. Difficult (times). Distant; long (day)

\* قَوْسٌ ج أَقْوَاسٌ  
Crupper; small man

\* قَاسَ قَوْسًا وَقَوَّسَ  
To demolish (a house); pull to pieces, strike (a tent)

تَقَوَّسَ وَانْقَاسَ  
To be destroyed, demolished, broken up, taken to pieces; be routed, dispersed (army)

قَوَّسٌ  
Exchange

\* قَوَاطٍ ج أَقْوَاطٌ  
Flock of sheep

قَوَاطَةٌ  
Large basket

\* قَاعَ يَقُوعُ قَوَاعًا وَيَهَابَا  
To yield, give up, retreat

His back pained him قَامَ بِظَهْرِهِ

The market was good قَامَ السُّوقُ

The man قَامَ الرَّجُلُ الْمَرْأَةَ وَعَلَيْهَا  
supported his wife

To rise against, revolt قَامَ عَلَى

To rise to honour one قَامَ لِي

To take one's place, قَامَ مَنَامَةً  
fulfil his duties, replace him

To occupy one's self قَامَ بِ  
with, devote one's self to, carry  
on (a matter)

To keep one's promise قَامَ بِوَعْدِهِ

She began to cry قَامَتْ تَنُوحُ

To make stand upright قَامَ  
erect; to straighten; put into  
order; correct. Fix the price  
of, estimate; measure, survey  
(a country, sp. to ascertain its  
taxable property)

To oppose, dis- قَامَ مَنَاقِمَةً وَقِيَامًا  
pute with; make a stand against,  
defy, resist

To set up, erect, قَامَ إِقَامَةً وَقَامَةً  
cause to rise; establish; turn  
towards. Resuscitate, raise (the  
dead)

To abide, stay (in a قَامَ بِ  
place)

To persevere in قَامَ عَلَى

To make one leader of, قَامَ عَلَى  
invest him as chief or prince.  
Appoint to (a place)

To accuse one of saying قَوْلَ وَأَقُولَ  
what he did not

To speak, converse with, قَاوَلَ  
argue, dispute with, bargain  
with

To pretend that one تَوَلَّى عَلَى  
has said; make a false report of  
another's words

To converse together تَتَاوَلَا

To use authority over. إِخْتَالَ عَلَى  
Choose

Talk قَالَ وَقِيلَ

Saying, قَوْلٌ جَ أَقْوَالٌ وَأَقَاوِيلُ  
word, speech, sentence. Agree-  
ment, promise, word of honour

Eloquent, good speaker إِبْنُ أَقْوَالٍ

Talkative, قَوْلَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ وَمَقُولٌ وَمَقُولٌ  
eloquent

قَائِلٌ جَ قَوْلٌ وَقِيلَ وَقَالَةٌ وَقُذُولٌ  
Speaking; speaker. Author of a  
saying

Tongue مَقُولٌ جَ مَقَاوِلُ

Treatise; article; chapter مَقَالَةٌ  
(of a book)

Conference, conversation, مَقَاوِلَةٌ  
dispute, &c. [Contract]

Said, pronounced; مَقُولٌ وَمَقُولٌ  
word, sentence

\* قَوْلٌ قَوْلٌ  
Colic

\* قَامَ يَقُومُ قَوْمًا وَقَوْمَةً وَقِيَامًا وَقَامَةً

To rise and stand upright; stand

The truth was established قَامَ الْحَقُّ

The water froze قَامَ الْمَاءُ

- قَائِمًا ( قَائِمٌ مَقَامٌ ) وَقِيمَ مَقَامٍ أَوْ قِيمَتًا  
[Lieutenant, deputy-governor, governor of a district; colonel]  
Revolting against. Perpendicular to قَائِمٌ عَلَى  
Rectangular, right-angled قَائِمُ الزَّاوِيَةِ  
Right angle زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ  
Foot of a quadruped; hilt of a sword. [Leg of a table] قَائِمَةٌ جُ قَوَائِمُ  
List, register, catalogue, inventory قَائِمَةٌ جُ قَائِمَاتٌ وَقَوَائِمُ  
Resurrection قِيَامَةٌ  
The day of Judgment يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ  
Of fine stature, fine form; prince قَوَامٌ جُ قَوَامُونَ  
Straight and up- قَوِيمٌ جُ قِيَامٌ  
right; true, genuine (religion); well-made, of handsome form  
Durable, Everlasting, Unchangeable (God) قِيَوْمٌ وَقِيَامٌ  
One responsible for a matter, manager قِيمٌ عَلَى أَمْرِ  
Husband قِيمُ الْمَرْأَةِ  
The true religion الْقِيَمَةُ  
Sojourn; act of staying, abiding (in a place). Act of performing. Raising (of the dead). The second and last call to prayer. Rations (of a soldier) إِقَامَةٌ  
Uprightness; rectitude; right or normal state (of a thing) إِسْتِقَامَةٌ  
Act of setting up, erecting. Correction, act of rectifying تَقْوِيمٌ جُ تَقْوِيمٌ  
He brought a charge against him أَقَامَ عَلَيْهِ الدَّعْوَى  
To be straightened, put into order, corrected تَقْوِيمٌ  
To defy or make a stand against one another; to oppose one another تَقَاوَمٌ  
To rise and keep upright; be upright, straight, in good order; be correct, upright (in one's conduct) إِسْتَقَامَ  
To go to God. قَوْمٌ إِلَى اللَّهِ  
People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect قَوْمٌ (masc. and fem.) جُ أَقْوَامٌ  
The enemy الْقَوْمُ  
A single rising. Interval قَوْمَةٌ  
between two prostrations. Stature  
Consistency, justice. Means of subsistence. Stature قَوَامٌ  
Support, that which sustains; maintainer (of a family); sustenance قِيَامٌ  
Disease of the legs (of an animal) قَوْمٌ  
Upright position; stature. [A measure of length = 1 fathom]. Pulley with rope قَائِمَةٌ جُ قَائِمَاتٌ وَقِيمٌ  
Price, value, worth; estimation قِيَمَةٌ جُ قِيَمٌ  
Rising, standing, &c.; upright, vertical; constant, firm قَائِمٌ جُ قَوْمٌ وَقِيمٌ وَقِيَامٌ وَقَوَامٌ  
Hilt of a sword قَائِمُ السَّيْفِ

To be rich or poor. Become أَقْوَى  
vacant (dwelling); halt in a desert; have their provisions give out (people). Have a strong animal (to ride)

To be or grow تَقْوَى وَإِسْتَوَى  
strong, vigorous

To pass the night in hunger تَنَازَى

To out-bid one another تَنَازَى وَإِغْتَوَى

To appropriate something to one's self. Blame إِغْتَوَى

Hunger. Desert land قَوَاةٌ وَقَوَى

Strength, power, قُوَّةٌ قَوَاتٌ وَقَوَى  
faculty, ability; potentiality

The mental faculties الْقَوَى الْعَلَنِيَّةُ

Perception, conception الْقُوَّةُ الظَّرْفِيَّةُ

Reasoning, deduction, induction الْقُوَّةُ الْعِلْمِيَّةُ

Memory الْقُوَّةُ الْحَافِظَةُ

Strong, vigorous, powerful قَوِيٌّ جَاقُوبَاءَ

Imperfect rhyme or metre in poetry إِقْوَاةٌ

Act of strengthening, encouraging; reinforcement; corroboration تَقْوِيَّةٌ

Strengthening, fortifying, encouraging مَقْوَرٌ

To vomit قَاءَ فِيهِ قَيْئًا

To make vomit, give an emetic قَاءَ تَقِيَّةً وَأَقَاءَ

To vomit intentionally تَقَاءَ تَقِيًّا وَإِسْتَقَاءَ

Calendar تَقْوِيمُ السَّنَةِ

Valuation of a country تَقْوِيمُ الْبِلَادِ  
for purposes of taxation

Place (of standing) مَقَامٌ

Place, dignity, rank, office مَقَامٌ

Place where an مَقَامَةٌ جَ مَقَامَاتُ  
assembly sits, assembly hall; assembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of composition including both poetry and rhymed prose

One who resists; resisting; adversary, rival مَنَامٍ

Resistance, opposition, contradiction مَنَاقِمَةٌ

Straight, in a straight مُسْتَقِيمٌ  
line. In good condition. Upright, just, straight-forward

A kind of cucumber \* قَاوُونَ

To cry out; drive game into some place, as a net, &c. \* قَوَّهَ

To surpass in قَوِيٌّ بِقَوَى قُوَّةً  
strength or power; be or grow strong, vigorous, powerful

To be able to cope قَوِيَ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ  
with a matter, manage it

The habitation قَوِيَّتِ الدَّارُ فَيَا وَقَوَانَةً  
became vacant

To suffer extreme hunger. Be withheld (rain) قَوِيَ قَوَى

To strengthen, make vigorous, encourage قَوَّى

To give. Vie with in قَاوَى  
strength

- Pitch, tar      فِهْرُ وَقَارْ      Act of vomiting, vomit, vomited food      فِهْمٌ
- Possessor or seller of tar      فِهَارْ      Vomiting or frequent vomiting      فِهَارٌ
- Caravan (*Pers.*), Oyrene      \* فِهْرَوَانْ      Emetic, that which causes vomiting      مِهْمِيٌّ
- \* فَاسٌ يَنْفِسُ قَيْسًا وَقَيْسًا بَ أَوْ عَلَى      Guitar      \* فِهَارَجْ فِهَانِدْ وَفِهَارَجْ فِهَانِدْ      \* فِهَارَجْ يَنْفِجُ فِهْمًا وَفِهْمٌ وَتَنْفِجُ      To suppurate (wound)      \* فَاحْ يَنْفِجُ فِهْمًا وَفِهْمٌ وَتَنْفِجُ      Pus, suppuration      فِهْمٌ
- To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule      قَاسَ مَنَابِئَهُ وَقَيْسًا وَانْقَاسَ      To compare one thing with another      قَاسَرَ يَنْفِجُ      To be measured, compared, collated; be judged of by analogy      انْقَاسَ      To bind, fetter, chain.      \* فِهْدٌ      Enter in a book, inscribe, register. Provide with vowels. Limit, restrict the sense of a word      فِهْدٌ
- Kais, name of an Arab tribe      قَيْسٌ      To be bound, fettered; be registered, enrolled, inscribed      قَيْدٌ      To be bound to, under obligation to      قَيْدٌ بَ
- The measure of a spear      قَيْسٌ رُجْ      Fetter, chain,      قَيْدٌ جُ فِهْدٌ وَانْقَادٌ      bond; strap. Quantity, measure      قَيْدٌ جُ فِهْدٌ وَانْقَادٌ      A certain brand on the neck of a camel      قَهْدُ الْقَرَمِ
- Measure, act of      قَاسَ جُ أَفِيسَةٌ      The gums in which the teeth are      فِهْدُ الْأَسْنَانِ      measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism      فِهْدٌ وَفَادٌ      Measure      فِهْدٌ وَفَادٌ      According to the rule      عَلَى الْقَيْسِ وَقَيْسًا      Leading rope, halter      قَيْادٌ      Tractable; easy to be led      قَيْدٌ
- According to rule, regular;      قَيْاسِيٌّ      Limitation, restriction. Act of enrolling, registering, &c.      قَيْدٌ      analogous; comparative. Syllogistic      قَيْاسِيٌّ      Bound, fettered,      مَقِيدٌ جُ مَقَائِدُ      chained; enrolled, registered, inscribed. Place of the fetter or shackle      مَقِيدٌ جُ مَقَائِدُ      Proportion; evaluation, estimate by analogy      مَنَابِئَةٌ      To pitch, tar      \* فِهْرٌ
- That by which      مَنَابِئَةٌ جُ مَنَابِئُ      Nilometer      مَنَابِئُ الْبَيْلِ      Large, great      \* قَيْسَرِيٌّ جُ قَيْسَرٌ وَقَيْسَارَةٌ      Cesarea. [Large houses with arcades, shops, &c.]      قَيْسَارِيَّةٌ

To abide with one during summer; make an engagement for the summer قَاصِطٌ

High summer; قَبِطٌ جَ أَفْبَاطٌ وَقَبُوطٌ  
midsummer. Intense heat of summer. [Want of rain, drought]

What is produced, brought forth in summer قَبِطِيٌّ

Very hot (day) قَاطِطٌ

Summer resort مَقَاطٌ وَمَنْعِطٌ

Plant that remains green until summer مَنَاطَةٌ

That which suffices for the summer مَنَبِطٌ

To examine قَبَفَ : قَبَفَ وَتَقَبَفَ  
and follow one's tracks; examine closely

One who discerns by traces مَقَبِفٌ  
or features; physiognomist

To cackle (hen) \* قَاقَ يَقِقُ قِقْنًا

Membrane around an egg قِقْنَةٌ

Rough, coarse land قِقْنَاءَةٌ جَ قَبَائِرُ

Maple. Saddle \* قَبِيبٌ

Cuckoo (*cuculus canorus*) قَبِيبٌ

\* قَالَ يَقْبَلُ قَبْلًا وَقَبْلُولَةً وَمَقَالًا وَمَنْعِلًا

To sleep in the middle of the day, take a siesta, nap وَقَبَلَ

To give drink at midday. قَبَلَ وَأَقَالَ [Take rest]

To give in exchange قَابَلَ

To annul, abrogate أَقَالَ يُقِيلُ إِقَالَةً  
a sale

To fall out قَاصَ يَنْصُ قَيْصًا وَإِنْصَاصَ (tooth)

To slump, slide (earth). Have much water (well) إِنْصَاصٌ

To growl (camel). Fall in, be ruined (well) تَنْصِصٌ

To cleave, break; قَاصَ يَنْصُ قَيْصًا  
be broken. Dig out (a well)

To liken, assimilate one قَاصَ بَ  
to another

To exchange one for قَاصَ مِنْ  
another

To destine one to... (God). قَبِضَ لِ  
Lead one to another

قَابَضَ مُقَابَضَةً وَقَبَاضًا وَقَبَاضَ وَمَقَاوِضَ

To exchange with, give one thing for another, barter

To be broken in pieces. قَبِضَ  
fall to pieces (wall)

To be decreed, destined قَبِضَ لِ  
to.... (fate)

To crack (egg); crack, fall إِنْصَاصَ  
(wall)

Egg-shell. Compensation, قَبِضَ  
substitute

Small fragment of قَبِضَةً جَ قَبِضٌ  
bone

Act of exchanging. An قَبَاضٌ  
equivalent

Exchange قَبَاضَةً وَمُقَابَضَةً وَمَقَاوِضَةً

Barterer, exchanger قَبِضٌ

Silk-card, silk- قَبِطَانٌ جَ قَبَاطِينُ  
lacing or -trimming

To be very hot as قَاطًا يَنْطِطُ قَبِطًا  
in mid-summer

To pass the قَاطًا وَبَطَطًا وَتَبَطَطَ بَ  
summer in (a place)

Place of a midday nap	مَقِيلٌ	To raise from a fall	أَقَالَ الْعَمْرَةَ
To forge (iron); hammer (it). Gather what is dispersed. Mend (a vessel)	* قَانَ بَقِينُ قَبِنَا	To exchange	إِنْتَالَ
To create one with certain qualities (God)	قَانَ عَلَى	To seek abrogation. Ask one to deliver him from something	إِسْتَالَ
To deck out, adorn	قَبِنَ	Milk which one drinks at midday	قَبْلٌ وَقَبُولٌ
Slave	قَبِنٌ جَ قَبَانٌ	Hydrocele	قَبْلَةٌ
Blacksmith, artisan	قَبِنٌ جَ أَقْبَانُ وَقَبُونٌ	Taking a siesta	قَائِلٌ جَ قَيْلٌ وَقِيَالٌ
Maid-servant, lady's maid; female singer	قَبِينَةٌ	Midday nap, siesta	قَائِلَةٌ وَقَبْلُولَةٌ
Cain	قَايِنٌ	Midday	أَلْقَائِلَةٌ
		Legal annulment of a bargain or contract	إِقَالَةٌ

# ك

Like him or it	كَئِلهُ	The twenty-second letter of the Alphabet called Kaf. As a numeral sign = 20	كَ
* كَتَبَ بَنَاتُ كَاتِبَا وَكَاتَبَ وَكَاتَبَ.		Pronominal suffix of the (masc.)	كَ
To be very much grieved, sad, broken in spirit	وَاِنْكَأَبَ	(fem.) وَكَ 2nd pers. sing. thee	ثِينِ
To cause one to grieve; be in grief	اِنْكَأَبَ	He struck thee	ضَرَكَ
Grief, sorrow, depression, mourning	كَأَبٌ وَكَاتَبَةٌ وَكَاتِبَةٌ	Thy book, thy books	كِتَابُكَ وَكِتَابُكَ
Grieved, sorrowing, depressed	كَئِيبٌ وَكَئِيبٌ وَكَئِيبٌ	As, like, governs the oblique case, e. g.	كَ
Same as كَتَبَ	* كَادَ	Like a lion	كَأَلَدِ



That on مَكَبَّ ج مَكَبَاتٌ وَمَكَابٌ

which thread is wound; reel

To throw down, كَبَتَ يَكْبِتُ كَبْتًا \*

prostrate. Rout; abase. Restrain; avert

To be thrown down

اِنْكَبَتَ

Rage. Grief

كَبَّتْ

Over-coat. (Capote. Carriage top) كَبُوتٌ ج كَبَائِيتُ

To heap up; make into lumps [كَبَلٌ] \*

To stink (meat) كَبِيتَ يَكْبِتُ كَبَاً \*

To pull in كَحَجَّ يَكْحَجُّ كَحْجًا وَاسْحَجَّ ب \*

a horse (by the bridle). Strike with the sword

To restrain, prevent, hinder كَحَجَّ عَنْ

To insult كَاخَجَّ

To pull up a horse with the bridle اَسْحَجَّ

To be high اَسْحَجَّ

To suffer pain in the liver كَيْدٌ يَكْدُ كَدًا \*

To hurt (the liver). Distress (cold). Purpose كَدَّ يَكْدُ

To be in the zenith, كَدَّ وَكَدَّ (sun, star, &c.). Place one's self in the middle

To suffer, endure; struggle, contend with difficulties كَادَ مَكَادَةً وَكَادَا

Difficulty, distress, trouble كَدَّ

The middle or meridian of the sky كَدَّ وَكَدَا

\* كَلَسَ وَكَلَسَ ج أَكْلُوسٌ وَكُلُوسٌ

Cup, drinking-cup; cup of wine, wine وَكَلَاتُ

Death كَلَسُ الْمَيِّتِ

To be a cow- كَلَسًا كَلَاةً وَتَكَلَاكَ \*

ard, give way. Assemble

To collect around; crowd تَكَلَّأَ عَلَى

As if, as (مِنْ لَكَ وَأَنْ) \* though, e. g. كَلَّانَ وَكَالَانَ

As if Zeid were a lion كَلَّانَ زَيْدًا أَسَدٌ

Rubber [كَالُونُوكَ] \*

To invert; كَبَّ يَكْبُ كَبًا عَلَى وَلِ

throw one with the face to the ground, overthrow. Be heavy. [Pour out]

To bend over; be intent اَكْبَ عَلَى

upon. Overthrow; fall prostrate (tr. & intr.)

To be wrapped, or rolled, up تَكَبَّ

To fall prostrate; be intent upon. [Be poured out, spilt] اِنْكَبَّ

Ball of thread. Troop كَبَّةٌ ج كَبَبٌ of horses or men. [Pounded meat and wheat (dish of food)]

Assault in battle, charge كَبَّةٌ وَكَبَّةٌ

Meat cut into small pieces, and roasted or broiled كَبَابٌ

Cubeb. (Piper cubebæ) كَبَابَةٌ

Hedge-hog. (Erinaceus europæus) [كَبَابَةُ النَّوْلِكِ]

- Greatness; advanced age كَبَرَتْ  
 Caper-bush. كَبَرَتْ [وَكَبَارَ وَقَبَارًا] (Capparis)  
 Old age كَبَرَتْ  
 The greatest, or oldest. كَبَرَتْ  
 Great crime or sin كَبَرَتْ  
 (fem. of أَكْبَرُ) كَبَرَتْ ج كَبَرٌ وَكَبَرِيَّاتٌ  
 Major proposition (logic) كَبَرٌ وَكَبَارٌ  
 Great, large كَبَرٌ وَكَبَارٌ  
 Greatness, majesty; pride, haughtiness كَبَرِيَّاهُ  
 Great, large, كَبَرٌ ج كِبَارٌ وَكِبَرَاهُ  
 important; powerful, honoured; aged  
 Great crime. كَبِيرَةٌ ج كِبَائِرٌ وَكَبِيرَاتٌ  
 A grievous burden  
 Greater; أَكْبَرُ ج أَكْبَرٌ وَأَكْبَرُونَ  
 older; more important  
 God is great! اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ  
 The great ones, grandees, notables الْأَكْبَرُ  
 Act of saying (اللهُ أَكْبَرُ) تَكْبِيرٌ  
 of magnifying, praising  
 Pride, haughtiness, arrogance تَكْبَرُ  
 Proud, haughty مَتَكَبِّرُ  
 To cover with brimstone \* كَبَرَتْ  
 Brimstone, sulphur. كَبَرَتْ  
 [Matches]  
 Covered with brimstone. مُكَبَّرَتْ  
 Sulphuretted
- Liver كَبَدَ وَكَبَدٌ ج أَكْبَادٌ وَكَبُودٌ  
 Interior; the inside of an animal; middle of anything كَبَدَ  
 Suffering, enduring كَابَدَ وَمَكَابَدَ  
 Pain, disease of the liver كَبَادٌ  
 Citron [كَبَادٌ]  
 To be of an advanced age, full-grown \* كَبَرٌ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا وَمَكْبَرًا  
 To surpass in age by (so much) كَبَرٌ يَكْبُرُ كَبَرًا  
 To be كَبَرٌ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا وَكَبَرًا وَكَبَرَةً  
 large and corpulent; grow, increase in size, age, or rank  
 The affair became serious كَبَرُ الْأَمْرِ  
 It became formidable to him كَبَرُ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ  
 To make great, كَبَرٌ يَكْبُرُ كِبَارًا  
 cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ; God is great!  
 To vie, contend with for كَابَرَ  
 the superiority; deny one his right or due  
 To deem great or formidable أَكْبَرُ  
 To grow proud وَتَكَبَّرَ وَاسْتَكَبَّرَ  
 and haughty; magnify one's self  
 To deem great and important; seek to become great اِسْتَكَبَّرَ  
 Greatness, glory, pride, كَبَرٌ  
 pomp, nobility; haughtiness, in solence. Main or principal part of a thing

To defer the pay-  
ment of a debt كَسَلَ وَكَابَلَ الَّذِينَ

To be fettered, kept pris-  
oner, &c. تَكَبَّلَ

Heavy fetter, chain كَسَلَ ج كَبُولُ

Fettered, kept pris-  
oner, loaded with chains مَكْبُولٌ وَمُكْبُولٌ

Horse-blanket { كَوْبَانٌ } \*

To fall كَبَا يَكْبُو كَبْوًا وَكَبْوًا (لَوْجِيَّة) \*  
on one's face; trip, fall. Pour out

To fail to give fire كَبَا وَأَكْبَى

To cover the fire with  
ashes كَبَى النَّارَ

To spread one's gar-  
ments over the coals (for fumi-  
gation) تَكَبَّى وَهَاتَبَى

Trip, stumble; a falling  
upon one's face; emptying كَبَوْتُ

To whisper in one's  
ear. Displeasure. Number كَتَّ يَكْتُ كَتًّا

To boil, make a  
sound like boiling (pot); gurgle كَتَّ يَكْتُ كَيْتًا

To press, crowd تَمَاتَ عَلَى

To listen, hear اِكْتَبَ

Stingy. Charpie, lint; flax كَيْتٌ  
\* كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كِتَابًا وَكِتَابَةً وَكِتَابَةً

To write

To write to one upon  
(a matter) كَتَبَ إِلَى ب

To leave to one by a  
written will كَتَبَ ل

To prescribe, appoint,  
pass sentence upon كَتَبَ عَلَى

To cover, spread \* كَسَرَ يَكْسِرُ كَسْمًا  
over. Invest, besiege. Add (a  
day to leap year). [Conserve in  
vinegar]. Press upon, squeeze

To assail  
suddenly كَسَرَ وَكَسَرَ وَتَكَسَّرَ عَلَى

[To train for work (an  
animal). Lay hands on a person  
in blessing] كَسَرَ

To be pressed, squeezed;  
covered with earth تَكَسَّرَ

Surprise, assault. Pressure.  
[Conserving in vinegar] كَسِنَ

A surprise, a sudden attack كَسَنَةٌ

Nightmare; in-  
cubus كَابُوسٌ ج كَوَائِسُ

[Anything preserved in  
vinegar; pickles] كَيْسٌ

Leap year سَنَةٌ كَيْسِيَّةٌ

Hand or hydraulic  
press مَكْبَرٌ ج مَكَابِرُ

Assailed, besieged; filled  
or stopped up with earth; pres-  
sed, &c., [pickled] مَكْبُوسٌ

\* كَبِشَ ج كِبَاشٌ وَأَكْبَشُ وَأَكْبَاشٌ

Ram, male sheep. Chief, leader

[Mulberry-fruit كَبِشُ الْفَوْتِ

[Cloves كَبِشُ الْقُرْنَلِ

[A handful. Gang. Hook  
and eye كَبْهَةٌ

Same as كَبَّ كَبَبٌ

To bind or  
fetter a prisoner; put or keep  
in prison \* كَبَلَ يَكْبِلُ كَبْلًا وَكَبَلًا

Art of writing, calligraphy; كِتَابَةٌ  
writing, inscription, epitaph;  
title; deed; document; contract

Division of an army, كَيْبَةُ ج كُفَايِبُ  
regiment; battalion; squadron.  
Document, record, edict

Primary school. مَكْتَبٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ  
[Office]

Library; writing مَكْتَبَةٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ  
room, study

Correspondent مَكَاتِبُ

Correspondence by letter مَكَاتِبَةٌ

Inscribed, registered; مَكْتَبٌ  
enrolled

Written; letter مَكْتُوبٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ

Companies أَكْنَادٌ \*

Noble pedigree; rank. كَذَرٌ \*

To shrink, con- كَعَجٌ يَكْعَعُ كَعْمًا  
tract; be contracted

To go, flee. Swear. كَعَجٌ يَكْعَعُ كَعْمًا  
Be contracted

To follow one another تَكَانَعٌ

To shrink, Be abased اِنْكَعَجَ

Vile, con- كَعَجٌ ج كُعْمَانٌ. وَكَيْعٌ  
temptible

Having the أَكْعَعُ م كَعْمَاهُ ج كَعْعٌ  
fingers crippled and turned in.  
Entire, the whole

\* كَفَفَ يَكْفِي كَفْنَا وَكَفَانَا وَكَفَفَ

To tie one's hands to the back;  
strike or gail the shoulder

To cross or fold the arms تَكَفَّفَ

To write after the dic- كَتَبَ عَنْ  
tation of, or what is heard from  
another

To dispose troops in order, كَتَبَ  
form squadrons or regiments.  
Cause to write, teach to write

To write to, correspond كَاتَبَ  
with

To dictate أَكْتَبَ

To assemble in squadrons تَكْتَبُ

To write to one another, تَكَاتَبُ  
be in correspondence

To transcribe (a book); اِكْتَنَبَ  
inscribe one's name, register in  
a list or roll

To ask to write; dictate اِسْتَكْتَبَ  
to; make one one's secretary

[Book-seller; librarian; كُنِيَ \*  
according to scripture]

Writer, كَاتِبٌ ج كَاتِبُونَ وَكُفَابٌ وَكُفَّةٌ  
scribe, clerk, secretary

Writing, book, كِتَابٌ ج كُتُبٌ  
volume; letter. Commission; sen-  
tence; prescription, law; docu-  
ment (of manumission to a slave)  
register. Contract of marriage.  
Destiny, decree of God. Inkstand

The Coran; Bible; any اَلْكِتَابُ  
sacred book

People who have اَمْلُ الْكِتَابِ  
sacred scriptures, (sp. Christians  
and Jews). Scholars

School; boys' مَكْتَابٌ ج كُفَايِبُ  
school

- Flax, linen** كَثَانٌ
- Linseed** [بِرْزُ كَثَانٍ]
- To be** \* كَثَّ يَكْثُ كَثَاةً وَكُثُوَّةً  
thick, short, curly (hair)
- Thick, dense; densely** كَثَّ وَكِثَّ  
crowded; having thick hair, or beard
- To rise (cream, froth)** \* كَثَا بَكَثَا كَثَاً
- Floating curd; scum, cream** كَثَاةً
- To heap up,** \* كَثَبَ يَكْثِبُ كَثَبًا  
gather, assemble (*tr. & intr.*).  
Pour out (liquid). Approach
- To enter a place** كَثَبَ فِي الْمَكَانِ
- To charge (an enemy)** كَثَبَ عَلَى
- To diminish, be less or few** كَثَبَ
- To approach, be near** \* كَاتَبَ وَأَكْثَبَ
- To be gathered, heaped** \* اِنْكَثَبَ
- Nearness, short distance** كَثَبٌ
- Earth, soil** كَثَبَاةٌ
- A little (of food or drink). Valley, depression** كَثَبَةٌ
- A sand-hill** \* كَيْسَبٌ جَ أَكْثِبَةٌ وَكُثْبَانٌ
- To surpass in** \* كَثَرُ يَكْثُرُ كَثَرَةً  
number or quantity; be much, many, numerous; increase, multiply; happen frequently
- Shoulder-blade, shoulder** كَيْفٌ وَكَيْفٌ جَ أَكْتَافٌ وَكَيْفَةٌ
- Rope or fetter for binding man or beast** كَيْافٌ جَ كُفٌّ
- [Having the arms folded]** مَكَيْفٌ
- To bind, imprison** \* كَلَّ يَكْمَلُ كَمَلًا
- To be sticky, viscid** كَلَّ يَكْمَلُ كَمَلًا
- To collect, heap up; make into lumps** كَمَلَ
- To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps** يَكْمَلُ
- Heap, lump; piece (of meat)** كَمْلَةٌ جَ كُمَلٌ
- Catholic** \* كَانُوا لِيَّيْ جَ كَانُوا لِيكَ
- To conceal, hide; restrain one's anger** \* كَنَمَ يَكْنُمُ كَنَمًا وَكِنَمَانًا . وَكَنَمٌ
- To conceal, a secret from another** كَانَمَ
- To be concealed, hidden; hide one's self** اِنْكَنَمَ
- To ask one to be silent** اِسْتَكْنَمَ
- about a thing; confide a secret to one** كَنَمَ وَكِنَمَانٌ
- Act of concealing, hiding** كَانِمُ الْأَسْرَارِ
- [Confidential or private secretary]** كِنَامٌ
- [Constipation, costiveness]** كَنَمٌ
- Holding, or keeping, a secret** \* كَنَمٌ جَ كُنْمٌ
- Hidden, concealed, kept secret** مَكْنُومٌ وَمَكْنُومٌ
- Soot** \* كَنْ

Growth, increase, frequency, multiplication	كَثُرَ	To increase, multiply; do a thing frequently; do too much, exceed the bounds, be excessive	كَثَرَ وَكَثُرَ
Rich	كَثِيرٌ	To produce in abundance; be rich; increase, grow	أَكْثَرَ
Loquacious	يَكْثُرُ وَيَكْثِيرُ	To speak much	أَكْثَرَ فِي الْكَلَامِ
* كَثَبَ بِكَثْفٍ كَدَافَةً وَتَكَاثَفَ وَاسْتَكْثَفَ		To boast of, or make a show of having abundance or riches. [To multiply, be numerous]	تَكَثَّرَ
To be thick, thicken (liquid); be dense in growth; [be rough, coarse]	كَثِفَ	To increase, multiply; grow numerous, be exuberant; vie or dispute with one another in regard to quantity or number	تَكَثَّرَ
To make thick or dense	أَكْثَفَ مِنْ	To regard as much, too much, too frequent; to wish for much (of a thing)	اسْتَكْثَرَ
To approach	اسْتَكْثَفَ	To thank	اسْتَكْثَرَ بِخَيْرِهِ
To deem thick or dense	كَثِفَ	Great number, abundance; multitude, plurality, majority; frequency	كَثْرٌ وَكَثْرَةٌ
Dense crowd, throng	كَثَافَةً	Companies, troops, &c.	كَثَرٌ
Thickness, denseness	كَثِيفٌ	A rich man; great blessing	كَثُورٌ
Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse	* كَثَمَ بِكَثْمٍ كَثْمًا	A river in paradise	الْكَثُورُ
To collect. Trace	كَثَمَ عَنْ	Much, many, numerous; abundant; frequently recurring, too much; long (time)	كَثِيرٌ
To divert from	نَكَمَ	Abundantly, often, very	كَثِيرًا
To stop; turn back	اِنْكَثَمَ	Much, many. Bountiful giver	كَثِيرٌ
To fall into sorrow	أَكْثَمُ	More numerous, more frequent, more	أَكْثَرُ
Wide road. Large bellied	* كَوُفٌ	The greater number, or, most people	أَكْثَرُ النَّاسِ
Members of the body	* كَحَلَ بَحْلًا وَكَحَلَ وَكَحَلَ وَكَحَلَ		
To apply collyrium, or salve, or paint to one's eyes	كَحَلَ وَكَحَلَ		
To be sterile (year)	اِنْكَحَلَ		
To fall into a difficulty	كَحَلَ		
Blackness of the eye-lids			

People in separated bands. Rapid, quick (men) قَوْمٌ أَكْهَادٌ وَأَكَادِيدُ

To exert one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person. Scratch (the face) \* كَدَحَ بِكَدَحٍ كَدَحًا فِي

To toil for one's family كَدَحَ وَإِكْدَحَ

A scratch كَدَحَ ج كُدُوحٌ

To be troubled, muddy, turbid \* كَدِرَ بَكْدَرٌ وَكَدَرَ بَكْدَرٌ كَدَارَةٌ وَكَدَرًا

To be unfortunate, have ill luck; be troubled كَدِرَ

To trouble, weary, molest; make turbid, dirty كَدَرَ

To be troubled, muddy, dirty; have evil fortune; be molested, wearied; vexed تَكَدَّرَ وَإِكْدَرَّ

Turbidness, muddiness كَدَرٌ

Gloominess. Weariness, vexation كَدَرٌ وَكَدَرٌ وَكَدِرٌ وَأَكْدَرُ

Troubled, turbid; muddy. Attended with trouble, perturbed (life) كَدَرٌ وَكَدَرٌ وَكَدِرٌ وَأَكْدَرُ

Turbidness, dinginess كُدْرَةٌ

Troubled; perturbed, wearied. Made turbid, muddy مُكْدَرٌ

To collect, heap up (reaped grain) \* كَدَسَ بَكْدَسٍ كَدَسًا وَكَدَسٌ

To be heaped up (grain) نَكْدَسٌ

Heap of reaped grain كَدَسٌ ج أَكْدَسٌ. وَكَدَسٌ ج كَدَادِيسُ

Heaped up مَكْدَسٌ

Kohl, an eye-salve or eye-paint (antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black); collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes كَمَلْ

Painted black with antimony, &c. كَمَلْ وَنَحْمِلْ م كَمِيلَةً ج كَحْلَى وَكَمَائِلُ

Black antimony-powder كَمَالٌ

[Horse of the best breed] كَمِيلٌ ج كَمَالٌ وَكَمَائِلُ

Having the eye-lashes black by nature, or blackened by kohl أَمَلْ م كَمَلَةً ج كَحْلٌ

A vein in the arm أَلَا كَمَلٌ

Pencil with which the kohl is applied مَكْمَلٌ وَنَمَكْمَلٌ

Vessel containing the kohl مَكْمَلَةٌ ج مَكَامِلُ

Having the eye-lashes blackened with kohl مَكْمَلٌ وَنَمَكْمُولٌ

Secretary of a prince or governor \* كَاخِبَةٌ ج كَوَاخٍ

To be diligent, take pains, toil hard. Cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work \* كَدَّ بِكَدٍّ كَدًّا

To ask one to undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent كَدَّ وَإِكْدَدَ وَإِسْتَكَدَّ

To be niggardly أَكْدَدَ وَإِكْدَدَ

Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion كَدٌّ

Laborious. Requiring effort (water drawn from a well) كُدُودٌ

To prove false, deceive. Be bound by a sense of duty كَذَبَ (عَلَى)

To accuse of lying, declare one to be a liar; give the lie to; declare a thing to be a lie كَذَبَ

To deny, or discredit, a thing كَذَبَ نَكْذِيًا وَكَذَابًا

To contradict one's self, belie one's self كَذَبَ وَانْكَذَبَ نَفْسَهُ

He did not delay to do مَا كَذَبَ أَنْ فَعَلَ

To make one a liar, bid or incite one to tell lies; find one to be a liar, accuse of lying أَكْذَبَ

To be given to lying, lie purposely نَكَذَّبَ

To accuse of lying; assert one to be a liar نَكَذَّبَ عَلَى

To deem one to be a liar, accuse of lying اِسْتَكْذَبَ

كَيْدٌ وَكَذِبٌ وَكَذَابٌ وَكَذَى وَكَذَبَانٌ

Lie, falsehood, untruth; fraud, deceit كَذُوبَةٌ جَ أَكْذَابُ

كُذُوبٌ جَ كُذِبٌ. وَكَذَبَانٌ وَكَذَبَانٌ

وَكَذِبٌ جَ كُذِبٌ وَكَذِبَةٌ. وَكَذَابٌ

Liar; false, deceitful, given to lying, mendacious

Greater liar; more false, more deceitful أَكْذَبُ

مَكْذِبَةٌ جَ مَكْذِيبٌ. وَمَكْذُوبٌ وَمَكْذُوبَةٌ

Lie, falsehood جَ مَكْذِيبٌ

Falsely accused مَكْذُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ

To seek; gain, acquire. Scratch; wound by a sword or lance; cut; drive violently back; [bite (horse)] كَذَى يَكْذِشُ كَذِيًا

To earn, gain اَتَكْذَشَ

Gain, earnings [كُذَانَةٌ]

Horse of a low breed; pack-horse [كَيْشٌ جَ كُذَشٌ]

To bite, seize with the lips or teeth. Chase game. Brand, mark كَذَمَ يَكْذِمُ كَذْمًا

Scar; mark, brand كَذَمَ جَ كُذُومٌ

To gird one's self. [Yoke oxen to the plough] كَذَنَ يَكْذِنُ كَذْنًا

Litter for women كَذَنَ جَ كُذُونٌ

To break; overcome كَذَا يَكْذُو كَذَا

To prevent, cut off كَذَا يَكْذُو كِيَا

To restrain; occupy كَذَا يَكْذِي كَذِيَا

To ask كَذَى

To refuse to give or give little أَكْذَى

To be rough, hard كَذُوكٌ كَذَا

Soft stones كَذَانٌ

Thus, like this, in this way كَذَا وَكَذَلِكَ وَمَكَا

So and so كَذَا وَكَذَا

كَذَبَ يَكْذِبُ كَيْبًا وَكَذِبًا وَكَذِبَةٌ

To lie, say what is untrue intentionally or by mistake وَكَذَابًا وَكَذَابًا



- To draw near      كَرَبٌ كُرُوبًا      \* كَرَبٌ كُرُوبًا  
 To be near      كَرَبٌ يَنْعَلُ أَوْ أَنْ يَنْعَلُ  
 doing anything  
 To tighten the      كَرَبَ الْقَبْذِ عَلَى  
 bonds or shackles upon (one)  
 To approach, be near to      كَارَبَ  
 To affect one with sorrow. Hasten, be in a hurry      أَكْرَبَ  
 To grieve, be in distress      اِكْتَرَبَ  
 Grief,      كَرْبٌ جُ كُرُوبٌ. وَكَرْبَةٌ جُ كَرْبٌ  
 sorrow; anxiety  
 Approaching, near      كَارِبٌ  
 Calamity, misfortune      كَرَابَةٌ جُ أَكْرَابَةٌ  
 Oherub      كُرُوبٌ جُ كُرُوبِيُونَ  
 Grieved, afflicted      كَرِيبٌ وَكُرُوبٌ  
 Strong, firm      مُكْرَبٌ  
 Horse-whip, scourge (*Pers.*)      \* كِرْبَاهُ جُ كِرَابِيْجُ  
 A garment of white cotton; rough garment      \* كِرْبَاسٌ  
 To take, bind. Walk like one shackled      \* كَرْبَشٌ  
 To throw down, prostrate      \* كَرْبَعٌ  
 To wade in mud or water. Sift wheat. Mix      \* كَرْبَلٌ  
 Carder's mallet. Wheat sieve      كِرْبَالٌ جُ كِرَابِيلُ  
 To overcome, overturn      \* تَكْرَبَ عَلَى  
 To impose a quarantine [كَرْتَنَ] \*  
 To be kept in quarantine [تَكْرَتَنَ]
- To return to; re- turn successively (day and night)      \* كَرَبٌ كُرُوبًا  
 To turn      كَرَا وَكُرُوا وَتَكَرَّرَ عَلَى  
 upon, return against; wheel about and return to the attack  
 He feigns flight      يَزِيْزُ وَيَكْرِ كَرًا  
 and returns to the attack  
 To repeat,      كَرَّرَ تَكَرَّرًا وَتَكَرَّرَ  
 reiterate, do anything repeatedly. [Purify, refine]  
 To be repeated. [To be purified, refined]      تَكَرَّرَ  
 Return, return to the attack, or charge      كَرَّرَ وَكُرِيَ  
 A large measure of capacity. [Fool of an ass, colt]      كَرَجٌ أَكْفَرَارٌ  
 Return, *sp.* to the attack, charge; turn, time. [One hundred thousand]      كَرَجٌ جُ كَرَاتٌ  
 Globe, ball      اِ كُرَّةُ (عَوْصُ كُرَّةُ) جُ كُرَاتٌ  
 Returning often to the attack, repeatedly      كَرَارٌ وَكَمَرٌ  
 Succession of ages or centuries      كُرُورُ الدُّهُورِ  
 Repetition; reiteration      تَكَرَّرَ وَتَكَرَّرَ  
 [in several turns; repeatedly]      تَكَرَّرًا  
 A battle-field      مَكْرٌ  
 One who often returns to the fight      مَكْرٌ  
 Repeated. [Refined, purified]      مُكْرَرٌ  
 To grieve, afflict; overburden      \* كَرَبٌ يَكْرِبُ كَرَبًا

- Short and thick-set      مَکَرَسَ  
To conceal one's self      \* کَرَزَ یَکَرُ کُرَوَا  
To seek refuge in      کَرَزَ وَکَارَزَ  
[To preach the Gospel]      کَرَزَ یَکَرُ کَرَا  
[Preaching of the Gospel]      کَرَزَ وَکِرَاةَ  
Cherry, cherry tree      کَرَزَ  
A shepherd's bag      کَرَزَجَ کِرَزَهَ  
The ram which carries the shepherd's bag; bell goat      کَرَاژَ  
Earthen flask or jug with a narrow orifice      کَرَاژَ وَکَرَاژَ  
[Preacher]      کَارِژَ  
To lay the foundation of a house; [consecrate, dedicate]      \* کَرَسَ  
To collect together. [Be consecrated or devoted to God]      نَکَرَسَ  
To bend over      اِنکَرَسَ عَلٰی  
A cake of dung, or mud. Origin      کِرَسَ جَ اَنکَرَسَ  
Quire or parcel of paper. Pamphlet      کِرَاةَ جَ کُرَاَسَ وَکَرَارِیْسُ  
Chair; throne      کُرَنِیَ جَ کَرَاہِیَ وَکَرَاہِیَ  
[Carriage, cart]      کُرَوَسَ جَ کُرَوَسَاتَ  
[Consecration, dedication]      نَکَرِیْسَ  
To hock an animal      \* کَرَسَ  
Vetch (*Vicia Ervilia*)      \* کِرِسَہَ [کِرِسَہَ]  
To be wrinkled, shrivelled (skin)      \* کَرِیْسَ یَکَرِیْسُ کَرِیَا وَنَکَرِیْسَ  
Quarantine      [کَرَنِیَہَ]  
Paste-board, thick paper      [کَرُونَجَ کَرَابِنَ]  
To oppress, be heavy upon; molest      \* کَرَتَ یَکَرُ کَرِیَا وَکَرَتَ  
To be grieved for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after      اِنکَرَتَ لَ وَبِ  
To be broken (rope)      اِنکَرَتَ  
Leek      کُرَاکَ  
Oppressing, distressing      کَارِکَ وَکَرِیْتَ  
To become mouldy, musty (bread)      \* کَرِیَجَ یَکَرِیَجَ کَرِجَا  
Georgia      \* کُرِجَ  
Georgian      کُرِجِیَ  
Manufactory, workshop. House of ill fame]      \* کُرَخَانَهَ جَ کُرَاخِیْنِ  
To drive away; cut off      \* کَرَدَ یَکَرُدُ کَرَدَا  
The neck (*Pers.*)      کَرَدَ  
Kurd      کُرَدَ وَکُرَادَ  
A Kurd      کُرَدِیَ  
To walk with short steps. Throw one down      \* کَرَدَجَ  
To assemble and divide (horsemen) into squadrons      \* کُرَدَسَ  
To be gathered together. [Be short, thickset]      نَکَرَدَسَ  
Squadron of horsemen, squadron. Bone with much meat on it; two bones united by a joint      کُرَدَوَسَ جَ کَرَادِیْسُ وَکَرَادِیْسُ

- \* كِرْمَ بَكْرُمَ كَرَمًا وَكِرَامَةً وَكِرْمَةً  
To be generous, highminded, beneficent; noble, illustrious
- To exalt, كِرْمَ نَكْرَمًا وَنَكْرِمَةً وَأَتَكْرَمَ  
honour above others,  
God grant him honour! كِرْمَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ
- To vie with another in generosity كَانَمَ  
How generous he is! مَا أَكْرَمَهُ
- To show one's self generous and beneficent نَكْرَمَ
- To abstain from نَكْرَمَ وَتَبَكَارَمَ عَنْ  
what is dishonourable or mean; be stainless, irreproachable
- To seek, or find, something precious اِسْتَكْرَمَ
- Generosity, grace, liberality; noble, kind كَرَمَ
- Vine (grape); vine-branch; grapes; [vine-yard] كَرَمَ جَ كُرُومَ
- A vine-tree, a vine-branch كَرْنَمَ
- Vine-dresser كَرَامَ
- Generosity, liberality; honour, dignity. Sign of God's favour كِرَامَةً
- For the love and respect of; most gladly, with all my heart حُبًّا وَكِرَامَةً لَ
- Noble-minded, generous, liberal, beneficent kind, gracious; honoured. [Kind of turtle-dove] كَرِيمَ جَ كِرَامَ وَكِرْمَامَ
- Noble lady, princess. Precious object كَرِيمَةً جَ كَرَامًا وَكِرِيمَاتَ
- Stomach of a ruminating animal كِرْشَ وَكِرْشَ جَ كُرُوشَ
- Large-bellied. Wealthy كُرْشَ مَ كَرِشَامَ جَ كُرْشَ
- Arabic written in Syriac characters [كُرْشُونِي] \*
- Scantling (for roofing, &c.) (Cotton stuff) كُرْشَنَةً
- \* كَرِيعَ بَكْرِعَ كَرَمًا وَكُرُوعًا فِي  
To sip water, drink by inserting the lips in the water, not with the hand or with a cup
- To find rain water أَكْرَعَ
- Rain water. Base, mean كَرَعَ
- The slender كُرَاعَ جَ أَكْرَعُ وَأَكْرِعُ  
part of the leg of sheep or oxen. Extremity of anything. Horses
- The ends of the earth أَكَارِعُ الْأَرْضِ
- To froth (pot). Be mixed together \* كَرْنًا
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*) \* كَرْفَسَ
- Distilling-retort \* [كِرْكَةً]
- Crane. (*Grus communis*); heron كُرْكِيَّ جَ كَرَاكِيَّ
- To disarrange, confuse \* [كِرْكَبَ]
- Rhinoceros \* كِرْكَدَنَ [وَكِرْكَدَنَ]
- To repeat. Laugh loud and repeatedly; [Murmur, rumble]. Disperse; collect \* كِرْكَرَ
- Saffron. (*Carthamus*) \* كُرْكُمَ
- A red precious stone similar to the ruby \* كِرْكَدَ

In spite of, contrary **وَعَنْ كَرَاهِيَةٍ**  
to one's will, by compulsion

Loathsome, detestable, **كِرِهٌ وَكِرِيهٌ**  
hateful, ugly

Adversity; misery **كِرِيهَةٌ ج كِرَاهٍ**  
of war; war

Abhorrence, aversion, disgust **بُكْرَهٌ**

A cause of aversion; **مَكْرَهٌ ج مَكْرَاهٍ**  
abhorrence, repugnance

Abhorred, detested, &c. **مَكْرُوءٌ**

To dig. Do again **\* كَرَا يَكْرُو كَرَوًا**  
and again. Play ball

Caraway **\* كَرَوَانَا وَكَرَوَانَا [ كَرَاوَانَا ]**

To be sleepy, **\* كَرِي يَكْرِي كَرِي**  
to slumber

To let, **كَارَى مَكَارَةً وَكَرَاً وَكَارَى**  
rent, hire out

To go fast. Play **كَرَى يَكْرِي كَرِيًا**  
ball

To be awake **أَكْرَى**

To sleep **نَكْرَى**

To hire, rent, take **إِكْتَرَى وَاسْتَكْرَى**  
into one's service

Sleepy **كِرِي وَكِرِي**

Hire, wages; rent **كِرَاهٍ وَكِرْوَةٍ**

Globe; ball; **كُرَةٌ ج كُرَاتٌ وَكُرِي**  
sphere

Celestial sphere **كُرَةُ الْكَوَاكِبِ**

The terrestrial globe **كُرَةُ الْأَرْضِ**

Globular, spherical **كُرْوِي**

The two eyes **الْكُرْيَانِ**

More noble, more generous, **أَكْرَمُ**  
&c.

Respect, reverence; hos- **إِكْرَامٌ**  
pitable reception; honouring

In honour, or for the **إِكْرَامًا**  
sake of

Act of honouring, **تَكْرِيمٌ وَتَكْرِيْمَةٌ**  
honour

Cushion of honour **تَكْرِيْمَةٌ**

Honoured, respected, **مُكْرَمٌ وَمُكْرِمٌ**  
venerated, &c.

Noble and gener- **مُكْرَمَةٌ ج مَكْرَامٍ**  
ous action

Cabbage **\* كَرْبٌ وَكَرْبٌ**

**\* كِرَةٌ يَكْرُو كَرْمًا وَكَرَامَةً وَكَرَامَةً**

To feel aversion to, **وَمَكْرَهَةٌ**  
loathe, abhor

To be **كِرَةٌ يَكْرُو كَرَامَةً وَكَرَامَةً**  
loathsome, ugly, abominable

To render loathsome or **كِرَةٌ**  
hateful; make one feel abhor-  
rence or aversion, disgust

To force one against **أَكْرَهَ عَلَى**  
his inclinations to....

To feel aversion or **نَكْرَهٌ وَنَكَارَةٌ**  
displeasure at

To find loathsome, horrid, **إِسْتَكْرَهَ**  
abominable; feel aversion, abhor-  
rence for

Abhorrence, **كُرْهٌ وَكَرَاهَةٌ وَكَرَاهِيَةٌ**  
aversion, disgust, repugnance

**كَرْمًا وَعَلَى كَرِهٍ وَإِكْرَامًا وَعَلَى إِكْرَامٍ**

- One with a short nose. **اَكْرَمُ مَكْرَمًا**  
Niggardly
- To pursue; over-  
come **\* كَسَا يَكْسُو كَسًا**
- The latter part (of a  
thing) **كُسْرُ جِ اَكْسَاهُ**
- To earn a **\* كَسَبَ يَكْسِبُ كَسْبًا وَ اِكْتَسَبَ**  
living, earn, gain; gather riches,  
knowledge; acquire
- To cause, or **كَسَبَ وَ كَسَبَ وَ اَكْتَسَبَ**  
assist, one to earn or gain. Be-  
stow; occasion
- To seek to earn, to gain;  
to acquire knowledge **تَكَسَّبَ**
- To gain, acquire **اِكْتَسَبَ**
- Earnings, gain **كَسْبٌ**
- Earning or acquiring  
much **كُسُوبٌ**
- Act of acquiring, earn-  
ing; gain, profit **اِكْتِسَابٌ**
- Acquired (knowledge,  
science) **اِكْتِسَابِيٌّ**
- Gain, profit, **مَكْسَبٌ وَ مَكْسَبَةٌ جِ مَكْسَبَاتٌ**  
earnings
- Acquired, earned,  
derived **مَكْسُوبٌ وَ مَكْتَسَبٌ**
- Chestnut **\* [ كَسْنَا ]**
- A man having a scanty  
beard, and that only on the  
chin. A sword-fish **\* كَرَجٌ**
- To sweep. Out off; **\* كَحَّ يَكْحِكُ كَحًّا**  
destroy; carry off; clean out
- To be crippled **كَحَّ يَكْحِكُ كَحًّا**
- To sweep or carry off **اِكْحَكَ**
- Hirer out, letter out **كِرِي جِ اَكْرِبَاهُ**
- Sleepy, slumbering **كِرِي وَ كَرِيَانٌ**
- Act of renting, letting **اِكْرَاهٌ**
- Act of hiring **اِكْتِرَاهٌ**
- Hirer out, letter **مُكْرِ وَ مُكَارٍ**
- Muleteer, [ وَ مُكَارِيَّةٌ ]  
camel-driver, donkey-driver, &c.  
**مُكَارِجٌ مُكَارُونَ**
- Hired, rented, let **مُكْرَى**
- \* كَرَّ يَكْرُ كَرَاةً وَ كُرُوزَةً . وَ اِكْتَدَرَ**  
To dry up, shrivel; shrink; be-  
come stiff, rigid
- To feel aversion to **[ كَرَمِنَ ]**
- To have tetanus **كُرٌّ**
- Dry, rigid, shrivelled,  
shrunk; ugly (face). Hard, hardy  
**كُرَّجٌ كُرٌّ**
- Miserly, niggardly. **كُرَّ اَلْبَدَنِ**
- Hardness. Crookedness.  
Niggardliness **كُرْزٌ**
- Tetanus **كُرَّازٌ وَ كُرَّازٌ**
- One suffering from tetanus **مُكُرُوزٌ**
- Coriander-seed  
or plant **\* كُرْبَرَةٌ وَ كُرْبَرَةٌ**
- To have a short  
nose **\* كَرِيمٌ يَكْرُمُ كَرَمًا**
- To bite off and eat  
(animal) **كَرَمٌ يَكْرُمُ كَرَمًا**
- To shrink. Eat until  
satisfied **اَكْرَمَ**
- Shortness of nose. Avarice **كَرَمٌ**

To be broken into many pieces **نَكَسَر**

To be broken; humbled; be routed; become a bankrupt, fail **اِنْكَسَر**

Breach, fracture. The vowel *kesrah* (ـ) **كَسَر**

Fraction (in arith.) **كَسْرَج كُور وَكُورَات**

A side; portion or part of **كِسْر**

Fragment; broken piece **كِسْرَة ج كِسَر**

The vowel (ـ). **كِسْرَة ج كِسْرَات**  
A fracture; defeat. Contrition, affliction

Chosroes. **كِسْرِي ج اكسيرَة وَاكسِر**  
(Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty)

Breaking, conquering, &c. Bird of prey **كَاكسِر ج كُور**

Fragments **كِسَار**

A fragment **كِسَارَة**

Broken, routed, &c. **كِسْرِي ج كِسْرِي وَكِسَارِي**

Elixir **اِكْسِير**

Defeat, rout; state of being broken; contrition, despondency; bankruptcy **اِنْكَسَار**

Broken plural **جَمْع اَلتَّكْسِير**

Broken into pieces, smashed **مَكْسَر**

Broken; languishing **مَنْكَسِر**

Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms **نَحْج وَكَسَاج**

Rickets. Sweepings, rubbish **كَسَاة**

**كَيْسَج وَكَيْسَج وَنَحْجَانُ وَنَحْج ج نَحْجَانُ**

Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic

A cripple **اَنْحَم م كَسَاه ج نَحْج وَنَحْجَانُ**

A broom **مَكْسَحَة**

Lame **مَكْسُوح**

To sell badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market) **\* كَسَدَ يَكْسُدُ كَسَادًا وَكُودًا**

To find the market dull for his goods (a man); make the market dull (God); be dull **اَكْسَدَ**

Worthless, ignoble; selling badly; dull (market) **كَايَدَ وَاَكْسَدَ وَكَيْدَ**

To break; wreck; rout, defeat. Point a letter with the vowel *kesrah* (ـ) **\* كَسَرَ يَكْسِرُ كَسْرًا وَاِنْكَسَرَ**

To abate somewhat from.... **كَسَّرَ مِنْ**

To fold (a garment) **كَسَرَ الْقَوْبَ**

To fold or contract (the wing) **كَسَرَ الْجَنَاحَ**

To break the measure (of poetry) **كَسَرَ الْقَيْمَرِ**

To spend the night **كَسَرَ اللَّيْلَ**

To break into many pieces **كَسَرَ**

To seek an abatement in price **كَاسَرَ**

Upper garment, dress كِسَاءُ جَ أَكْبَهُ

Honour, glory كِهَاءُ

Clothing, [كَاو] وَكِسَاءُ جَ كُتُو  
dress, garment

Rear; hind parts كُتُو جَ أَكْبَهُ

To pursue at one's heels; fall on his back رَكَبَ أَكْبَهُ

To peel; cut. Be كُنَّا بَنَّا كُنَّا  
satisfied with food

To rustle, make كَشَّ بِكَشٍ كَشِيئًا  
a sound with its skin (serpent).  
[To frown, look austere; chase  
away the flies]

Pollen of the male flowers of date-tree كُثْرُ

Fore-lock; lock of hair كُتَّةُ

A thimble [كِثْيَانُ جَ كَثَانِيْنُ] \*

Dodder (parasitic plant). كُثُوثُ  
(*Cuscuta*)

To bear a كُتِّحَ بَخْخُ خُتَالٍ وَكَاتَحَ  
grudge against; be inimical to

To disperse, drive away. Put كُتِّحَ  
the tail between the legs

To retire from and [disperse] كُتِّحَ وَهُوَ يَكُتِّحُ عَنْ

Flank; waist كُتِّحَ جَ كُتُوخُ

To determine upon طَوَى كُتْمَا

He separated طَوَى كُتْمَهُ عَنْ فُلَانٍ  
from ....., broke his relations  
with.....

He resolved upon طَوَى كُتْمَهُ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ  
the affair and kept it secret

Broken, fractured; routed; مَكْسُورٌ  
bankrupt; pointed with the  
vowel (-) *kesrah*

To eclipse كَسَفَ بَكْسِفُ كُوفًا  
(sun, moon; *sp.* sun; God)

To be eclipsed, be كَسَفَ وَانْكَسَفَ  
darkened

To assume a gloomy look كَسَفَ  
(face)

Piece; layer كِسْفَةٌ جَ كِسْفٌ

Eclipse of the sun كُوفٌ وَانْكَسَافٌ  
or moon; *sp.* sun

Having a gloomy كَالِفُ الْوَجْهِ  
look, &c.

An evil day بَوْمٌ كَالِفٌ

Miserable; heavy- كَالِفُ الْبَالِ  
hearted

Eclipseed (sun) مَكْسُوفٌ وَمُنْكَسِفٌ

To be كِيلٌ بِكُلِّ كَلَا. وَتَكَاسَلَ  
lazy, negligent, idle

To make lazy أَكْسَلَ

Laziness, idleness, كِيلٌ وَتَكَاسَلَ  
negligence

كِيلٌ وَكِلَانٌ (جَ كُسَاكٌ وَكُلٌّ) وَمِكْسَالٌ  
Lazy, idle, negligent

To toil for one's كَسَمَ بِكُسْمٍ كُسْمًا  
family

Mode, fashion [كُسْمٌ]

To clothe, كَسَا بِكُسُو كُسُوًا وَانْكَمَى  
dress

To dress one's كَمَى بِكُمَى كَمَا وَتَكَمَى بَ  
self, put on one's clothes

To be dressed, clothed اِكْتَمَى

- To be uncovered, disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known **نَكَفَ وَانْكَفَ**
- To discover; find out **اِكْنَفَ**
- To ask one to disclose, communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out **اِسْأَلْكَ**
- An unveiling, uncovering, revealing; exposure; discovery; investigation. Inspiration **كَنَفَ**
- Uncovering, &c. **كَاشَفَ جَ كَشَفَ**  
[Overseer, chief of a district]
- Revelation, exposure; that which reveals or exposes (one's ignominy); test **كَاشَفَ جَ كَوَاشَفَ**
- One who reveals, discloses **كَشَافٌ**
- Uncovered, unveiled, disclosed **كَشِيفٌ وَكَشُوفٌ**
- Discovery **اِكْشَافٌ جَ اِكْشَافَاتٌ**
- Discoverer **مُكْشِفٌ**
- Kind of food composed of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk. (*Pers.*) **كَشَكٌ**
- To flee. To rustle (snake) **كَشَكَشَ**
- Ruffle of a garment, &c. **[كَشَكَشَ]**
- A beggar's bag (*Pers.*) **كَشْكُولٌ**
- To cut off the nose **كَشَمَ يَكْشِمُ كَشْمًا**
- A kind of small grapes. [Currants] **كَشِيشٌ**
- To bite, bite off **كَشَا يَكْشُو كَشْرًا**
- One who resolves upon enmity to another. Secret enemy **كَاشِحٌ**
- Secret hatred, deep grudge **كُشَاةٌ**
- To bite off with the front teeth **\* كَشَدَ يَكْشُدُ كَشْدًا**
- To show (the teeth); grin; smile, laugh slightly **\* كَشَرَ يَكْشِرُ كَشْرًا وَكَشَرٌ عَنْ**
- To snarl (beast) **كَشَرَ عَنْ نَابٍ أَوْ أَنْبَاٍ**
- To flee **كَشِرَ يَكْشِرُ كَشْرًا**
- To display one's teeth to another in laughing **كَاشَرَ**
- A display of the teeth **كَشْرَةٌ**
- To take off (the cover, veil); remove; strip; scrape; skin **\* كَشَطَ يَكْشِطُ كَشْطًا وَاسْتَكْشَطَ**
- To be dispersed (clouds) **تَكْشِطُ**
- To be taken off, uncovered; removed **اِنْكَشَطَ**
- To go away, depart from **\* كَشَعَ يَكْشَعُ كَشْعًا عَنْ**
- To be in anxiety, troubled **كَشَعَ يَكْشَعُ كَشْعًا**
- To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose, investigate the facts of a case **\* كَشَفَ يَكْشِفُ كَشْفًا وَكَاشَفَ**
- To be put to flight. To have the hair of the forehead turned upward and in circular form **كَشِفَ يَكْشِفُ كَشْفًا**
- To reveal or disclose; uncover; show openly **كَاشَفَ بِرٍ**
- To manifest enmity towards **كَاشَفَ بِالْعَدَاوَةِ**



- To hasten, hurry أَكْعَبَ
- Breast, bosom كَعْبٌ
- Joint; ankle. كَعْبُ جِ كَعَابٍ وَكُؤُبٌ  
Astragalus. Cube (*arith.*)
- Square or cubic كَعْبَةٌ جِ كَعَبَاتٌ  
building; the temple in Mecca  
called *the Kaaba*
- Having swell- كَعَابٌ وَكَاعِيبٌ وَكُعِيبٌ  
ing breasts (girl)
- Swelling, prominent كَاعِيبٌ وَكُعِيبٌ  
(breast)
- Cubic; cube; in cubic form كُعِيبٌ
- Extremity of the radius كَعْبُرَةٌ \*  
next to the thumb. Any strong  
or thick bone; its knotted head
- To be large bellied, كَعِرَ يَكْعُرُ كَعْرًا \*  
grow fat
- The wild ass كَعَمٌ جِ كَعَامٌ وَكَعَائِمٌ \*
- Biscuit, cake, bun, &c. كَعَكٌ \*
- To muzzle (a كَعَمَ يَكْعُمُ كَعْمًا \*  
camel); stop (a bottle, &c.)
- Fear overcame him كَعَمَهُ الْخَوْفُ
- Muzzle of the camel كَعَامٌ
- Muzzled كَعِيمٌ وَكُعُومٌ
- To be timid كَمَا يَكْعُو كُعْوًا \*
- To fail after repeated كَعِيَ عَنْ [
- Paper, (*Pers.*) كَاعِدٌ وَكَاعِذٌ \*
- To double up and كَفَفَ يَكْفُفُ كَفًّا \*  
sew a hem; to hem, seam
- To assemble, كَعَسَ يَكْعُسُ كَعَا وَكَعِيسًا \*  
crowd
- To flee, run away أَكْعَصَ
- To turn back, كَعَمَ يَكْعُمُ كَعْرًا \*  
retire
- To surfeit, op- كَطَأَ يَكْطِئُ كَطْأً \*  
press, distress (food); fill with  
grief (affair)
- To be crowded to- كَاطَأَ وَنَكَاطَأَ  
gether
- To be filled with اِكْطَأَبَ
- To be surfeited with اِكْطَأَمِنَ
- Indigestion, distress from كَطْءٌ  
overeating; surfeit
- Difficulty, fatigue كَطَاطَأَ
- Surfeited with food. كَطِيطَأَ  
Throng
- To shut كَطَمَ يَكْطِمُ كَطْمًا وَكُطُومًا \*  
(a door); dam a watercourse;  
suppress one's anger
- To be silent كَطِمَ
- Silent, speechless. كَاطِمٌ جِ كُطْمٌ \*  
One who restrains his anger
- Suppressing anger; كَطِمٌ وَنَكْطُومٌ  
sorrowful
- To be cowardly, كَعَّ يَكْعُ كُعْوًا \*  
weak
- كَعَبَ يَكْعُبُ كُعْوًا وَكَعَابَةً وَكُعُوبَةً .
- To become prominent وَكَعَبَ  
(bosom, breast); have swelling  
breasts (girl)
- To fill (a vase) كَعَبَ كَعْبًا
- To make square or cubic; كَعَبَ  
cube (a number)

To incline a thing; be inclined كُنَّا وَنَحْنَا

To reward, كَفَا مَكَافَاً وَكِنَا  
requite. Equal; resemble. Observe. Repel, turn away; prevent, withstand

To overturn اَنُكَمَا

To turn aside in a journey اَنُكَمَا فِي السَّبْرِ

To be inverted (vessel). Sway in walking نَكَمَا

To be equal to one another نَكَا

To retreat, be put to flight; turn back; be turned upside down اِنُكَمَا

To ask for a year's produce اِسْئَلْنَا

Equality, likeness كُنَّا وَكِنَا

Equal, like كِنَا وَكُنُوْا كُنُوْجِ اَكِنَا وَكِنَا

A year's produce كِنَا

Equal (in age); equivalent, equal to مَكَافِيٍّ مِّمَّكَافِيٍّ

To take \* كَفْتُ بَكْنِيْتُ كُنَّا وَكَفْتُ  
up, draw to one's self; tuck up one's garments. Upturn

To hasten, be كَفْتُ كُنَّا وَكُنَّا  
swift. Gather, add to

To prevent, hinder from كَفْتُ عَنْ

To turn away from his course اِنُكَفْتُ عَنْ وَجْهِهِ

Swift, quick. Slender كَفْتُ وَكَفَيْتُ

Death كَفْتُ

To avert, turn off from, prevent; cease, turn from كَفْتُ عَنْ

To become blind. كَفْتُ وَكَفْتُ بَصْرَهُ

To put out the hand in begging نَكَفْتُ

To cease from نَكَتَ عَنْ

To abstain from, be اِنُكَفْتُ عَنْ  
averted, stayed; abandon

To put out the hand in اِسْئَلْتُ  
begging. Shade one's eyes with the hand. Ask one to cease from

To surround اِسْئَلْتُ حَوْلَ

Palm of the كَفْتُ جِ كُفُوْا وَاَكْفُ  
hand, hand; [glove].

Border. Hem كُنَا

Scale (of a balance) كَفْتُ جِ كَفْتُ وَكِنَا

Silk hand- [ كَنِيفٌ (عَرُوضٌ كُوفِيَّةٌ) ]  
kerchief for wrapping round the head

They all came كَانُوا جَمَاعَةً كَانُوا

Equal, similar; sufficient كِنَا  
sustenance, daily bread

The best part (of a thing) كِنَا

Hemming (a garment) كِنَا

Blind [ كَنِيفٌ ] وَكُنُوْا جِ مَكَافِيْفُ

Armistice, truce مَكَافَاً

To turn over, in- \* كُنَّا بِكُنَّا كُنَّا

vert; turn back from (*tr.* and *intr.*); follow; chase; away

To inhabit a village أَكْفَرُوا كُفْرًا

To cover one's self with تَكْفُرُ بِـ كُفْرًا

Village, hamlet. Dust. كَفَرَجْ كُفْرًا  
Grave. Darkness

Unbelief; infidelity; كُفْرًا وَكُفْرَانٍ  
blasphemy; ingratitude. Pitch

كَافِرٌ ج كُفْرًا وَكَفَرَةً وَكَافِرُونَ

Infidel; apostate; وَكُفْرًا ج كُفْرًا  
ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the  
ground. Dark night, darkness

Amphoras, jars كَوَافِرٌ

Camphor. Fountain in كَافُورٌ  
Paradise

Atonement, expiation كَفَّارَةٌ

Atonement; expiation of a تَكْفِيرٌ  
crime; covering, &c.

Covered (with arms). مَكْفُرٌ وَمَكْفَرٌ  
well armed

To have crook- كَفَسَ يَكْفِسُ كَفْسًا  
ed or distorted feet (child)

Having crook- أَكْفَسَ كَفْسًا ج كَفَسٌ  
ed or distorted feet

To prevent, restrain, كَمَنْكَفَ عَنْ  
turn away, repel

To abstain, be prevented, تَكَمَنْكَفَ  
repelled

\* كَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ كَفْلًا وَكِفَالًا. وَكَلَّ

To nourish, take charge of

كَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ وَكَلَّ يَكْلُلُ وَكَلَّ يَكْلُلُ

To stand وَكَلَّ وَكَلَّ وَكَلَّ  
security or bail for; to warrant

To die suddenly مَاتَ كِفَاتًا

\* كَفَعَ يَكْفَعُ كَفْعًا. وَكَافَحَ مُكَافَحَةً وَكِفَاحًا

To attack boldly and come to  
close quarters; confront, en-  
counter face to face

To manage a thing in كَالَفَ الْأَمْرَ  
one's own person

To fight for, defend كَالَفَ عَنْ

To turn away, drive أَكْفَعُ عَنْ  
back from

To encounter one another تَكَالَفَ

Battle, hand to كِفَاحٌ وَمُكَافَحَةٌ  
hand combat, contention

I met him face to face لَقِيتُهُ كِفَاحًا

He loaded him with أَعْطَاهُ كِفَاحًا  
many favours

\* كَفَرَ يَكْفُرُ كُفْرًا. وَكَفَرَ  
conceal; veil

To dis- كَفَرَ يَكْفُرُ كُفْرًا وَكُفْرَانًا  
believe in God, be an infidel;  
deny; blaspheme

To renounce, deny كَفَرَ بِـ

To make one impious كَفَرُوا وَكُفْرًا  
or an infidel; cause one to dis-  
obey; call one an infidel or  
unbeliever, charge with infi-  
delity

To pardon (a crime) (God) كَفَرَلَ

To expiate the crime كَفَرَ الذَّنْبَ

To redeem (an oath) كَفَرَ عَنْ يَمِينِهِ  
by expiation

To deny, disacknow- كَفَرَ حَقَّ  
ledge another's right

To shine in a (إِكْنَهْرًا) (من كُنْهَر) dark night (star). Be very dark, gloomy (night). Look severe and austere (man)

Shining of the stars, and contrariwise, darkness إِكْنِهْرَارٌ

Dense and black (cloud); severe and austere (face) مُكْنَهْرٌ

To suffice; give a كَفَى بِكَفِي كِفَايَةً sufficiency so as to make content

God suffices as witness كَفَى بِاللَّهِ شَهِيدًا وَكَافَى

To prevent evil, protect one from evil كَفَاهُ النَّارَ

To requite, recompense, suffice كَافَى بِهِ

To have enough and be contented إِكْفَى بِهِ

Sufficiency كَفَى

Sufficient كَفَى وَكَافٍ جُ كِفَاةً

Food الْكُفَّةُ جُ الْكُفَى

Sufficient quantity; act of sufficing. Ability كِفَاةً

Recompense, requital, retribution مُكَافَاةً

\* كَلَّ بَيْلٌ كَلًّا وَكَلَّةً وَكَلَالًا وَكُلُولًا

To be exhausted and tired; وَكَلَالَةً be weary. To have neither father nor child

To be dim, dull, blunt (eyesight, sword, &c.) كَلَّ وَكَلَّلَ

To crown; place a wreath كَلَّلَ on the head. [To join in wedlock]

To fatigue (a beast); to dim (sight) أَكَلَّ

To be responsible for كَفَّلَ بِهِ وَعَنْ

To make one give bail or security, warrant كَفَّلَ وَكَفَّلَ

To stand security for, guarantee تَكَفَّلَ لَهُ بِهِ

Hind parts of the body, buttocks كَفَّلَ جُ أَكْفَالٌ

Anything double; كَفَّلَ جُ أَكْفَالٌ equal, like. Part, portion. Saddle-cloth for a camel

One who stands كَافِلٌ جُ كُفْلٌ security, or bail; one who cares for, takes charge of. One who fasts much and observes silence

God الْكَافِلُ

Bail, security, pledge كِفَالَةٌ

كَفِيلٌ (sing. and pl.) وَجُ كِفَالَةٌ

One who stands bail or security for another. Equal, similar

Guaranteed (debt) مَكْفُولٌ بِهِ

Debtor for whom security is given مَكْفُولٌ عَنْهُ

Creditor who has security مَكْفُولٌ لَهُ

Confederate مُكَافِلٌ

\* كَفَنَ يَكْفِنُ كَفْنًا وَكَفَنَ the dead; cover up

To wrap one's self with (as in a shroud) تَكْفَنُ بِهِ

Saltless (food) كَنَنٌ

Shroud, winding sheet كَنَنٌ جُ أَكْفَانٌ

Shrouded, prepared for burial مَكْفُونٌ وَمَكْفَنٌ

To be seized with hydrophobia, be mad. Thirst: [be greedy] كَلْبَ يَكْلَبُ كَلْبًا \*

To annoy, distress كَلَبَ

Dog; lion; rapacious animal. Piece of iron at the head of the pivot (of a mill) كَلْبُ ج كِلَابٌ وَأَكْلَبُ وَأَكْلَابُ

Shark كَلْبُ النَجْرِ

Otter (*Lutra vulgaris*) كَلْبُ الْمَاءِ

Thorny shrub أُمُّ الْكَلْبِ

Constellation of *Canis major* أَلْكَلْبُ الْأَكْبَرُ

Constellation of *Canis minor* أَلْكَلْبُ الْأَصْغَرُ

A bent or hooked iron on a saddle for suspending a bag, &c.; saddle-crotch Kَلْبٌ وَكَلَابٌ

Hydrophobia; raving mad. ness; voracity; vehemence; severity (of cold, &c.); hardship, distress; evil, injury كَلْبٌ

Seized with hydrophobia; mad. Hard, severe (fortune); sterile (year) كَلْبٌ ج كَلْبِي

Female dog, bitch كَلْبَةٌ

Tongs, pincers كَلْبَانٌ

Hook, clamp; harpoon; grapnel; spear; pl: claws of a hawk كَلَابٌ وَكَلُوبٌ ج كَلَالِبُ

Both of (*See* كَلَا) كَلْبَانَا \*

To look austere, frown; grin كَلَحَ يَكْلَحُ كَلَحًا وَأَكْلَحَ وَأَكْلَحَ

To look austere, frown; grin كَلَحَ

To be crowned, wear a crown. [Be married] كَمَّلَ

To be blunted (sword) إِنكَلَّ

Weariness, exhaustion; dimness, dulness كَلٌّ وَكَلَالٌ وَكَلَالَةٌ

Blunt, dull كَلٌّ وَكَلِيلٌ مَّ كَلَّةٌ وَكَلِيلَةٌ (sword); dim (eye-sight)

Totality; the whole of, all; each, every كُلٌّ

No! by no means, on the contrary. Also, in contrary sense: by all means, certainly, truly! كَلَّا

Condition, state. Thin veil; mosquito-net كَلَّةٌ ج كِلَالٌ وَكِلَالَتٌ

Delay. [Cannon ball; marble] كَلَّةٌ ج كَلَلٌ

As often as, each time that, whenever كَلَّمَا

Universal, general كُلِّيٌّ مَّ كُلِّيَّةٌ

General term (*logic*). Universality, totality أَلْكَلِّيَّةُ

Altogether, entirely إِيَّاكَلِّيَّةٌ وَيَكَلِّيَّةٌ

Fatigued, exhausted; dim; blunt, dull كَالٌ

Crown, diadem; frontlet, circlet; umbel (of a plant) إِنْكَلِيلٌ ج أَكْنَالِيلٌ وَأَكْنَالَةٌ

Crowned, wearing a diadem; encircled with flowers مَكْلَلٌ

To keep guard كَلَّا يَكْلَأُ كَلًّا وَكَلَاءَةٌ وَكَلَاءَةٌ

Forage, herbage (green or dry) كَلَّاجٌ أَكْلَاجٌ

Abounding in herbage (land) كَلِيٌّ مَّ كَلِيَّةٌ

- A brave man كَلْعَئِي  
 To be of reddish \* كَلَفَ يَكْلِفُ كَلْفًا  
 brown or blackish red colour  
 (face). Be freckled  
 To be zealous in, take كَلَفَ بِرِ  
 pains, be earnest in pursuing  
 anything; be or fall in love with  
 To impose a difficult كَلَفَ وَمَالِي  
 matter upon one  
 [To cost] كَلَفَ  
 To take the trouble, كَلَفَ خَاطِرُهُ  
 the pains (to do anything)  
 Will you please be كَلَفَ خَاطِرَكَ  
 so kind as (to do) !  
 To undertake anything تَكْلَفُ  
 difficult or troublesome, take  
 pains; [spend money or pains  
 upon]  
 Dark yellow or كَلَفٌ وَكَلْفٌ وَكَلْفَةٌ  
 yellowish black colour; freckles  
 Ardent love. Brown spots كَلَفٌ  
 on the face, or body. (*Ephelis*)  
 Pain, trouble, labour, كَلْفَةٌ جَ كَلَفٌ  
 hardship. [Cost, expense]  
 Freckled; maculated أَكْلَفُ جَ كَلَفٌ  
 Act of causing تَكْلِيفٌ جَ تَكْلِيفٌ  
 trouble, of laying a difficult mat  
 ter upon one; trouble, vexation.  
 [Ceremonies, compliments]  
 [Without standing upon  
 ceremony] بِلا تَكْلِيفٍ  
 [Expensive] مَكْلَفٌ وَمَكْلَفٌ  
 Responsible agent; ac- مَكْلَفٌ  
 countable  
 Severe looking, austere; كَلَمَ  
 severe (cold)  
 Barren year; sterility. كَلَامٌ وَكَلَامٌ  
 (*The first word is indeclinable*)  
 Austerity كَلَامَةٌ  
 Gather, put كَلَدَ يَكْدُ كَدًا وَكَلَدَ  
 together  
 Store-house for [كَلَارٌ] \*  
 provisions  
 Steward [كَلَارِي] \*  
 To gather كَلَرَ يَكْلِرُ كَلَرًا وَكَلَرٌ \*  
 To plaster with chalk or كَلَسَ \*  
 lime; be calcified  
 Lime, mortar كَلَسَ  
 [Sock, stocking] كَلَسَةٌ  
 Dark ash-colour كَلَسَةٌ  
 Lime-burner; seller of lime. كَلَسٌ  
 Very sharp (sword)  
 [Lime-kiln] كَلَسَةٌ  
 Lime-burner; plasterer مَكْلِسٌ  
 Plastered or coated with مَكْلَسٌ  
 lime  
 Bel \* أَنْكَلِسَ  
 To dry upon the كَلَعَ يَكْعُ كَلْعًا  
 head (dirt, scab)  
 To be dirty and كَعَجَ يَكْعُ كَعَجًا  
 chapped (feet); be very scabby  
 (head); dry on the head (dirt);  
 have the mange or scab in the  
 feet (camel, &c.)  
 To collect and league تَكْلَعُ  
 together  
 Evil, calamity كَلَاعٌ

Name given to Moses	كَلِيمُ اللَّهِ	One who mixes himself	مَتَكَلَّفَ
Talking, &c.; speech, language	تَكَلَّمَ	up in things not concerning him, an intruder	
One who speaks; theologian, metaphysician; 1st person (gram.)	مَتَكَلِّمٌ	Raft. (Pers.)	* كَلَكٌ
Wounded	مَكْلُومٌ وَكَلِيمٌ	[To become callous (hand)]	* كَتَلَّ
Both (dual)	* كِلَامٌ كِلَانًا	Upper part of the chest	كَنْكَرٌ وَكَنْكَالٌ
Companies			كَلَالٌ
I saw both men	رَأَيْتُ كِلَا الرَّجُلَيْنِ أَوْ الرَّجُلَيْنِ كِلَيْهِمَا	* كَلِمَ بَكْلِمُ كَلَمًا . وَكَلِمَ تَكْلِمًا	
To have kidney disease	* كَلِي يَكْلِي كَلِي	To wound	
كَلَوَةٌ مَثَ كَلَوَتَانِ جَ كَلَى وَكَلَوَاتٌ .		To utter, speak; speak to, talk to, converse with	كَلِمَ تَكْلِمًا وَكَلَامًا
Kidney	وَكَلَبَةٌ مَثَ كَلَبَتَانِ جَ كَلَبَاتٌ وَكَلَى	To speak to, converse with	كَالَمَ
How much? how many? much; many	* كَمٌ	To speak, confer, converse with one another	تَكَالَمَ
How many men have you?	كَمَ رَجُلًا عِنْدَكَ	To talk, converse, speak a language	تَكَلَّمَ تَكَلَّمَ وَتَكَلَّمَ مَابِ
You have killed many men	كَمَ رَجُلٍ قَتَلْتَ	Wound	كَلِمَ جَ كَلُومٌ وَكَلَامٌ
Pronominal suffix of the 2nd person pl. masc. e. g.	كُمُ	Sentence, clause of three words or more	كَلِمٌ
Your book	كِتَابُكُمْ	كَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمَاتٌ وَكَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمَاتٌ .	
Same for the 2nd pers. dual mas. and fem.	كُما	Word, speech, sentence; poem	وَكَلِمَةٌ جَ كَلِمٌ
As, even as, just as	* كَمَا	The Ten Commandments	أَلْكَلِمَاتُ الْعَشْرِ
To cover, conceal, stop, shut up. Be gathered	* كَمَ يَكْمُ كَمَا	Speech, saying; conversation, sentence, phrase, proposition	كَالَمٌ
To muzzle (an animal)	كَمَ	Dogmatic theology	عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ
To put forth, or be provided with an involucre or envelope (blossoms of a palm-tree)	كَمَ كَمَا وَكُومًا وَكَمَمَ وَكَمَمَ	One who speaks with another or is spoken to; interlocutor. Wounded	كَلِمَ جَ كَلَمًا

To pull in by the reins  
(horse)

كَمْشَ بِ

Scum; film

[ كَمْشَة ]

A kind of seasoning

كَمْشَ

Pride, haughtiness

كَمْشَ

To be sick at heart \*  
and sad. To be worn and faded;  
be smooth by wear (garment)

كَمْشَ يَكْمَشُ كَمْشًا

To warm (a cloth and  
apply to the body for relieving  
pain)

كَمْشَ وَكَمْشَ

To foment, warm

كَمْشَ

To make sad, sick at heart

اَكْمَشَ

Change of colour.

كَمْشَ وَكَمْشَ

Concealed grief or sadness; intense grief

Grieved, sad;  
suffering with concealed grief

كَمْشَ وَكَمْشَ وَكَمْشَ

Piece of cloth used  
in fomentation

كِمَادٌ وَكِمَادَةٌ

[Hair-belt for money  
(Pers.)]

\* كَمَرَجُ اَكْمَارَ

Toll, custom, duty;  
custom house

\* [ كَمَرَجُ ]

Receiver of customs

[ كَمَرَجِي ]

To gather and

\* كَمَزَ يَكْمِزُ كَمَزًا

make into a ball in the hand

Ball (of dates, &c.)

كَمَزَةٌ

\* كَمْشَ يَكْمِشُ كَمْشًا وَكَمْشَ بِ

[To grasp; grasp as much as possible, take hold of]

Quantity,  
multitude

كَمْ وَكَمْيَةٌ جَ كَمِيَّاتٌ

Involucre  
of the palm-blossoms, spathe

كِمَجُ جَ اَكْمَامٌ وَكِمَامٌ وَاَكِيَّةٌ

Sleeve

كَمْ جَ اَكْمَامٌ

Muzzle of an animal,  
sp. camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-muzzle

كِمَامَةٌ وَكِمَامٌ

Muzzled; covered with an  
involucre (palm-blossom)

مَكْمُومٌ

To be ignorant of (news). Be bare-footed

\* كَمْشَ يَكْمَشُ كَمْشًا عَنِ

To abound in mushrooms  
(soil)

اَكْمَا

Mushroom;  
truffle

كَمْ جَ اَكْمُورٌ وَكَمَاةٌ

Bill; cheque

\* [ كَمِيَالَةٌ ]

Rate or bill of exchange

\* [ كَمِيوٌ ]

To suppress  
(anger). Be bay-coloured (horse)

\* كَمَتَ يَكْمِتُ كَمَنًا

Reddish brown or dark bay  
colour

كَمِيَّةٌ

Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine  
(of a dark colour)

كَمِيَّتٌ (masc. and fem.) جَ كَمِيَّتٌ

Pear

\* كَمْدَرِي

A pear

كَمْدَرَةٌ جَ كَمْدَرَاتٌ

A kind of bread

\* كَمَاجٌ

To pull in  
by the reins (horse)

\* كَمَحَ يَكْمَحُ كَمَحًا وَكَمَحَ بِ

\* كَمَحَ يَكْمَحُ كَمَحًا وَكَمَحَ بِأَنَاسِهِ

To elevate the nose, be proud



Philosophers who hold **أَمَلُ الْكُمُونِ**  
that souls were created once for  
all in the person of Adam

Oumin **كُمُون**

Caraway **كُمُونُ أَرْمَنِ**

Hidden, concealed; **كَيْنَ ج كُمْنَاهُ**  
lying in ambush (soldier); am-  
bush

Place of ambush; **مَكْنَن ج مَكْنَيْن**  
ambuscade

Hidden, concealed; lying **مَكْنِن**  
in ambush

Violin **كَمْبَجَة \***

To be blind; be **كَمَه بَكْمَه كَمْهًا \***  
night-blind. Be misty (day)

To wander at random **بَكْمَه**

Blindness, *sp.* from birth **كَمْهَة**

Blind at birth **اَكْمَهَم كَمْهَاه ج كَمْهَة**

To gather; pack up. **كَمْهَل \***  
Conceal

To be gathered, collected **نَكْمَهَل**

**كَمْ بَكِي كَمْيَا. وَكَمْ وَاتَكَمْ وَنَكَمْ**  
To cover, conceal; withhold one's  
evidence. Put on defensive  
armour

To decide upon **اَتَكَمْ عَلَى**

To cover; be covered **نَكَمْي**

To conceal one's self **اِنَكَمْي**

Armed from **كَيْبُ ج كَمْهَاهُ وَاتَكَمْهَاهُ**  
head to foot; brave, sturdy  
(warrior)

To wrinkle; contract. **اِنَكَمْشَ وَنَكَمْشَ**  
Walk fast

Swift, brisk **كَمْشُ وَكَمْشُ**

A handful **[كَمْشَة]**

Carpenter's pincers **[كَمْشَة]**

To put on **اَلَكْمَه \* نَكْمَكَمْ**

A round head-dress **كَمْهَة**

**\* كَمَلْ وَكَمَلْ بَكَمَلْ وَكَمَلْ بَكَمَلْ**

**كَمَالًا وَكَمُولًا. وَتَكَمَلْ وَتَكَامَلْ وَامْتَكَمَلْ**

To be entire, complete, whole,  
perfect; be finished

To finish, **كَمَلْ وَامْتَكَمَلْ وَاسْتَكَمَلْ**  
complete, perfect

Entire, complete, **كَامِل ج كَمَلَة**

in full number, total. Kind of a  
metre

Completeness; **كَمَال ج كَمَالَات**  
perfection

Act of completing, finish-  
ing; perfecting **بَكْمِيل**

Completed, finished, per-  
fected, &c. **مَكْمَل**

**\* كَمَنْ بَكْمَنْ وَكَمِنْ بَكْمِنْ كَمُونًا.**

To hide; conceal one's  
self **وَامْتَكَمَنْ**

To lie in wait or in  
ambush for **اَتَكَمَنْ لـ**

Weakness, redness of the  
eye or eye-lids **كَمْيَة**

Ambush; party in  
ambush **كَمْيَة ج كِمَار**

Also; more **[كَمَار]**

State of being hidden,  
concealed **كُمُون**

Contract	* [كُنْتَانُو]	Pronominal suffix of the	* كُنْ
To be ungrateful for a benefit	* كُنْدَ بَكْدُ كُنُوْدَا	2nd pers. fem. pl. e. g.	* كُنْتَابِكُنْ .
Ungrateful; impious; rebellious; avaricious, niggardly	* كُنْدَ وَكَاْدُ وَكُوْدُ	To cover, conceal, secrete, shelter	* كُنْ يَكُنْ كَمَا وَكُونَا. وَكَنْ وَكَنْ وَكَنْ
Ingratitude	كُنُوْدُ	To keep concealed in mind; keep secret	كُنْ فِي نَفْسِهِ
Hard and rough; sterile (soil)	كُنُوْدُ	To be concealed	إِكْنَنْ
Frankincense	* كُنْدُرُ	To be concealed; retire to one's dwelling, or retreat; [remain, rest, wait (in a place)]	إِسْتَكَنْ
Shoe	[كُنْدُرَةٌ]	Cover, shelter.	كِنْ جَ أَكَانْ وَآكِنَةٌ
Shoemaker	[كُنْدُرْجِي]	Home; asylum; refuge	كَنْ جَ كَانِنْ
Hem, border, edge (Pers.)	* كَارَ	Son's or brother's wife	كَنْ جَ كَانِنْ
Canary bird	كَارِي	Roof for protection against rain or sun, particularly over a door	كَنْ جَ كَانْ
Lute, harp; tambourine; drum	كَارَةٌ جَ كَارَاتُ	Cover, shelter	كَنْ وَكَانْ جَ أَكِنَةٌ
To bury in the ground; collect and store up treasures; treasure	* كَنْزَ بَكَنْزُ كَنْزَا	Warming-pan; hearth, stove	كَانُونُ وَكَانُونَةٌ جَ كَوَانِيْنُ
To be firm, compact, hard (fruit, flesh, &c.)	إِكْنَنْزَ	December	كَانُونُ الْأَوَّلُ
Treasure; buried treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure)	كَنْزَ جَ كُونُزُ	January	كَانُونُ الْآلَايِ
Firm or compact in flesh	كَانَزَ جَ كَنْزُ وَكَانَزُ. وَكَيْزُ	Quiver (for arrows)	كَانَةٌ جَ كَانِيْنُ وَكَانَاتُ
Firm and compact	مُكْنَنْزَ	Concealed; well-guarded, carefully preserved	كَانِيْنُ وَمَكْنُونُ
Hidden, buried (treasure)	مَكْنُونُ	To be callous, coarse, rough, thick	* كَنْبَ بَنْبُ كُنُوْبَا. وَآكَنْبَ
To sweep (a house)	* كَنْسَ بَنْكُسُ كَنْسَا وَكَنْسَ	Callousness; callous (of hand or foot)	كَنْبُ
To enter a tent or litter	نَكَنْسَ	Callous, hardened, rough (foot, &c., from work)	مِكْنَبُ وَمَكْنِبُ

To help, come to the assistance of....	كَفَّ وَكَانَفَ وَكُنَفَ	The planets, the stars	الْجَوَارِي الْكُفَّ
To surround on all sides, encompass	نَكَفَ وَهَكَفَ	Sweeper. [Miser]	كُفَّاسٌ
Side; tract, region;	كَفَّ جَ أَكْنَفَ	Sweepings	كُفَاةٌ
wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter, protection; shade		Refuge or haunt of gazelles	كُفَّاسٌ
[A kind of pastry stuffed with nuts, sugar, &c.]	كُفَاةٌ جَ كِفَاتٌ	Feed-bag (for an animal). Synagogue	كُفَّاسٌ
Shelter	كُفَّةٌ	Church; syna- gogue; cathedral, chapel. Beau- tiful woman	كُفَّةٌ جَ كُفَّاسٌ
Covering; covered	كُفِّ جَ كُفٍّ	Ecclesiastical	كُفَّاسِيٌّ
place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels		Broom	مَكْسَةٌ جَ مَكَّاسٌ
To reach the utmost of a thing	* أَكْفَهُ وَهَكَفَهُ	Swept	مَكْنُوسٌ وَمَكْسٌ
Limit, quantity. Aspect, shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment	كُفٌّ	To fill with distress	* كَفَّ بِكَفٍّ كَفًّا
* كَمَا يَكْفُو وَكَيْ يَكْفِي كِفَاةً عَنْ بـ		To be contracted. Be near	* كَفَّ بِكَفٍّ كُفًّا
To hint at, allude to, intimate, in- dicate by metaphor or metonymy		To covet	كَفَّ فِي
كَفَّ يَكْفِي كِفَةً. وَكَيْ وَأَكْفِي بـ		To submit	كَفَّ إِلَى
To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of.... mother of ..		To swear by God	كَفَّ بِاللَّهِ
To go by, or assume, وَكَيْ وَأَكْفِي بـ		To seize, press	كَفَّ
a surname or epithet		To submit, be subdued	أَكْفَعَ
Surname. Epithet (as of calling a person the father or mother of such a one)	كُفَّةٌ وَكُفَّةٌ	To assemble ( <i>intr.</i> ); approach	إِكْتَفَعَ
Metaphor, metonymy	كُفَاةٌ	To show kindness to	إِكْتَفَعَ عَلَى
Instead of, in place of; an expression for	كُفَاةً عَنْ	Canaan	* كُفَّانٌ
That to which allusion is made	مَكْفِي عَنْهُ	The Canaanites	الْكُفَّانِيُّونَ
		To shelter, guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold	* كَفَّ بِكَفٍّ كُفًّا

- Weak, sluggish, effete** كَهَامٌ
- To be** \* كَهْنُ بَهْنُ كَهَانَةٌ وَنَهْنُ  
priest or soothsayer; foretell  
the future; to divine
- To exercise the office of** كَهَنَ  
a priest
- Soothsayer;** كَاهِنٌ جَ كَهَنَةٍ وَكُهَانٌ  
diviner, magician; [priest]
- Soothsaying; divination;** كِهَانَةٌ  
priesthood
- [Priesthood]** كَهَنُوتٌ
- \* كَابٌ بَعْرُوبٌ كَوْبًا . وَإِكْتَابٌ
- To drink out of a cup called** *kub*
- To pound, bray with the** كَوَّبَ  
*kubet*
- A large cup or** كَوْبٌ جَ أَكْوَابٌ  
mug without handle or spout
- Stone that fills the hand** كُوْبَةٌ  
(used for pounding). A kind of  
drum. A kind of lute. Chess:  
[backgammon]
- A horse-cloth** كُوْبَانٌ جَ كَوَائِيْنُ
- Fertility, a good harvest** \* كُوْتَةٌ
- To be abundant, plentiful** \* نَكُوْتَرُ
- Plenty, abundance, liberal** كُوْتَرُ  
giver. Principal river of Paradise
- Stern of a ship;** \* كَوْنَلٌ وَكَوْنَلٌ  
rudder, helm
- \* كَاوَجٌ بَكُوْجٌ كَوْحًا وَكَوْحٌ وَكَادَجٌ وَكَأَجٌ
- To overcome, subdue**
- To fight together** نَكَوَجٌ
- Surnamed, called by an** مَكْنًى  
epithet
- Blackish or bluish-grey;** \* كُهْبَةٌ  
dust-colour mixed with black
- Dark-grey** أَكْهَبُ جَ كُهْبٌ  
(thing)
- To fatigue;** \* كَهَدَ يَكْهَدُ كَهْدًا وَكَهْدٌ  
be fatigued; hurry
- To be importunate,** كَهْدٌ فِي الطَّلَبِ  
eager
- [To electrify]** \* كَهْرَبٌ
- Yellow amber** كَهْرَبَاءُ
- [Electric]. Amber-** كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ  
coloured
- [Electricity]** كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ
- [Electrified]** مَكْهَرَبٌ
- To enter a cave** \* إِكْتَهَفَ كَهْنًا
- Spacious cavern,** كَهْفٌ جَ كُهُوفٌ  
grotto, cave
- \* كَهَلٌ يَكْهَلُ كَهْلًا . وَكَامَلٌ وَإِكْتَهَلٌ
- To become middle-aged**
- To marry** كَامَلَ
- At the age of** كَهْلٌ جَ كَهْلُونَ وَكُهُولٌ  
from 30 to 51; of mature age;
- Upper part of the** كَامِلٌ جَ كَوَائِلُ  
back
- Chief of a people** كَامِلُ الْقَوْمِ
- Mature age;** [ كُهُولَةٌ وَكُهُولِيَّةٌ ]  
steadiness; laziness
- \* كِهْمٌ يَكْهَمُ وَكِهْمٌ يَكْهَمُ كِهْمًا وَكُهْمًا
- To be weak (man); blunt (sword)**

- Nature. Plenty, numerous herd (of camels) كُورَ
- Small town; district, quarter, region كُورَة ج كُورَ
- Bee-hive made of rushes or mud. [A mud receptacle for flour, &c.] كُورَة ج كُورَ
- Turban كُورَة
- Camel's saddle. Turban مِكُورَ
- Quarantine [كُورْتِينَا] \*
- To gather (tr.) كَارَ بَكُورَ كُورَا \*
- Drink from the *kûz*
- To assemble, be gathered تَكُورَ
- Petroleum [كَارَ أَوْ زَيْتُ الْكَارِ]
- كُورَ ج أَكُورَا وَكُورَة وَكُورَان
- A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug (*Egypt*)]
- To strike down. كَاسَ بَكُوسَ كُوسَا \*
- Walk slowly
- To be thrown upside down تَكُوسَ
- To thicken in folds (flesh); be abundant, multiply تَكَاوَسَ
- To restrain from إِكْتَاَسَ عَنَ
- Drinking-cup كَاسَ ج كَاسَاتَ
- A kind of vegetable marrow كُوسَا \*
- To be afraid of, fear كَاشَ بَكُوشَ كُوشَا \*
- [Elbow] كَاعَ وَكُوعَ ج أَكُوعَا \*
- Extremity of the radius next to the thumb; or that of the ulna
- To cut (leather) كُوفَ \*
- \* كُوعَ ج أَكُوعَا وَكُوحَانُ وَكُجَانُ
- Hut of reeds or cane without windows
- \* كَادَ بَكُودَ كُودَا
- To prevent, restrain, hinder
- كَادَ يَكَادُ كُودَا وَمَكَادَا وَمَكَادَة
- To be on the point of (*followed by the pres. fut.*) e. g.
- كَادَ يَنْعَلُ
- He was on the point of doing, he almost did
- مَا كَادَ يَنْعَلُ
- He hardly or scarcely did
- كَودَ
- To pile up, heap
- وَلَا كُودَا أَوْ مَكَادَة
- By no means
- كُودَة
- Pile, heap (of earth, etc.)
- \* كَارَ بَكُورَ كُورَا وَكُورَ عَلَى
- To wind in many folds (turban, round the head). Hasten. Dig
- كُورَ
- To smite and throw down (with a lance). Collect and bind up (goods)
- كُورَ عَلَى
- To cause (day and night) to follow each other. (God)
- كُورَ
- To be rolled up. (*Cor.*)
- أَكَارَ عَلَى
- To despise, regard as weak
- تَكُورَ
- To fall
- إِسْتَكَارَ
- كَارَ ج كَارَاتَ
- [Art, profession]
- كُورَ ج أَكُورَا
- Furnace, hearth of a forge; bellows. Wasps' nest, bees' nest

To call into existence, create, form	كُونٌ	To be assembled. Assume to be a <i>Kufite</i>	نَكُوفٌ
To be created, formed, receive life, exist	يَكُونُ	Kufa (city)	أَلْكُوفَةُ
To be responsible for	إِكْتَانَ عَلَى وَبِ	Kufic (writing); of Kufa.	كُوفِيٌّ
To submit (to one)	إِسْتَنَانٌ لَهُ	Fem. of كُوفِيٌّ Silk wrapper for the head	كُوفِيَّةٌ
Act of being or existing; condition, circumstance	كُونٌ	The inhabitants of Kufa, <i>sp.</i> her grammarians	أَلْكُوفِيُّونَ
Because, for the reason that	لِكُونِ	To shine, glitter, sparkle (iron)	* كُوكَبٌ
Being, existence,	كُونٌ جِ أَكْوَانٌ	Planet, star. A	كُوكَبٌ جِ كُوكَائِبٌ
essence, substance; nature, universe		white spot in the eye. Chief, prince; chief part. Sword	
Being, existing ( <i>adj.</i> ); being ( <i>sub.</i> ), creature	كَائِنٌ	A party; assembly	كُوكَبَةٌ
The absolute being, God	أَلْكَائِنُ الْمَطْلُوقُ	To assemble ( <i>intr.</i> )	* نَكُولٌ
Incident, accident, event	كَائِنَةٌ جِ كَائِنَاتٌ وَكَوَائِنٌ	To make a heap, heap up	* كُومٌ
Everything created	أَلْكَائِنَاتٌ	Heap (of earth and the like)	كُومَةٌ جِ كُومٌ وَأَكُومٌ
Being, existence; inborn nature of man	كِوَانٌ	To be,	* كَانٌ يَكُونُ كُونًا وَكِوَانًا وَكِوْنَةً
Formation, creation; act of causing to be, &c.	نَكْوِيٌّ	exist, be in a state or place, happen, take place	
Book of Genesis	سِيرَ أَلْقَوِيْنِ	He possessed great wealth	كَانَ لَهُ مَالٌ كَبِيرٌ
Place	مَكَانٌ جِ أَمْكَةٌ وَأَمَاكِينٌ	He was standing	كَانَ قَائِمًا
Adverb of place	ظَرْفُ الْمَكَانِ	Thou couldst	كَانَ لَكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ
Place; rank, degree	مَكَانَةٌ جِ مَكَانَاتٌ	have done (it), or it was for thee to do	
Creator	مَكُونٌ	He was accustomed	كَانَ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا
Window,	* كُوفَةٌ جِ كُوَاتٌ وَكُوَى	to do, or was doing, so and so	
dormer-window		He had said	كَانَ قَدْ قَالَ
To burn, cauterize; brand; sting (scorpion)	* كُوفَى بَنُوفٍ كَمَا	What God wills takes place	مَا نَاءَ اللَّهُ كَانَ

To make acute or sharp in intellect. [Put into a bag] كَسَّ

To vie with in acuteness, كَابَسَ  
try to surpass in intelligence

To affect acuteness of intellect نَكَّسَ

Intelligence, finesse; كَسْرٌ وَكِيَاةٌ  
acuteness of intellect

Bag, purse. كَيْسٌ جِ أَكْبَاسٌ  
Scrotum

Subtle, كَيْسٌ جِ أَكْبَاسٌ وَكِيٌّ  
intelligent, clever; handsome

Handsome, pretty, fine [كُوَيْسٌ]

More intelligent, [أَكْبَسُ] وَأَكْوَسُ  
&c.; [More handsome, prettier]

To be كَاسٌ بِكَيْسٍ كَيْمًا وَكَيْمَانًا \*  
timid and cowardly. Eat much.  
Hasten

To cut, cut off كَافَ بِكَفٍ كَيْدًا. وَكَفَ \*

To take such and such a نَكَيْفَ  
form, assume such or such qualities. [Enjoy one's self, carouse, be in good humour]

How, in what way? كَيْفَ

How are you? كَيْفَ أَنْتَ

As you do, so will I do كَيْفَ تَفْعَلُ أَفْعَلُ

Quality; modality. [Well-being, good humour, enjoyment] كَيْفَ

Howsoever it may be, or was كَيْنَمَا كَانَ

[To iron (clothes)]

To revile

To feel a burning pain; be cauterized, [be ironed] نَكَّوَى

To have one's self cauterised اِنْكَوَى

Cauterization; issue. [Ironing] كَيَّ

Slanderer, backbiter. كُؤَابَةٌ  
[Laundry-man, fem. laundress]

Cauterizing iron. مِكْوَاهُ جِ مَكَاوٍ  
[Flat-iron]

Cauterized, &c. مَكْوِيٌّ وَمُكْتَوٍ

In order that, so that.... كَيْ وَكَيْ كَيْمَا وَلَكَيْمَا

In order not...; lest كَيْ لَا وَكَيْ لَا

So and so كَيْتٌ وَكَيْتٌ

To deceive, كَادَ يَكِيدُ كَيْدًا وَكَادَ \*  
beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles

To beguile, deceive one another by artifice نَكَادَ

War; sp. war carried on by perfidy كَيْدٌ

Stratagem, كَيْدٌ جِ كَيْدٌ وَمَكِيدَةٌ جِ مَكَايِدُ  
guile, deceit; artifice, cunning

Blacksmith's bellows كَيْدٌ جِ أَكْبَارٌ وَكَيْدَةٌ \*

To be كَاسٌ بِكَيْسٍ كَيْمًا وَكِيَاةٌ  
intelligent, wide awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness; act gently, quietly

Occupation of measuring or كَيْالَةٌ  
weighing; fee for measuring

One who measures, weighs كَيْالٌ

مَكِيلٌ وَمِكْمَالٌ وَمِكْمَلَةٌ ج مَكَايِلُ وَمَكَايِلُ  
Measure of capacity

Measured مِكْمَلٌ وَمَكْمُولٌ

Chyle كَيْلُوسٌ \*

In order that كَيْمًا (كَيْ مَا)

Chemistry, alchemy; كَيْمِيَا وَكَيْمِيَاءُ  
elixir

Chemist, alchemist; كَيْمِيٌّ وَكَيْمَوِيٌّ  
chemical

To submit to ... كَانُ يَكِينُ كَيْنًا لِ

To subdue, humiliate أَكْثَنَ

To grieve secretly إِسْتَكْنَانَ

Quinine [كَيْنَا] \*

Cinchona bark [خَشْبُ الْكَيْنَا]

Quality; way, man- كَيْفِيَّةٌ ج كَيْفِيَّاتٌ  
ner, form. [Amusement, hilarity,  
excitement]

\* كَالٌ بِكَيْلٍ كَهْلًا وَمَكَالًا وَمَكِيلًا.

To measure out corn and [وَكَيْلٌ]  
the like; measure the length,  
take the dimensions of a thing

To measure one thing كَالٌ بِ  
by another

To do or say to another as كَالِي  
he does or says to you; retaliate;  
dispute with

To revile one another تَكَايَلَ

To measure out إِكْفَالٌ مِنْ وَطْئِ  
(corn) to...., give or take by  
measure

Measure, especially كَبْلٌ ج أَكْبَالٌ  
for corn, = 6 mudds

A small measure. In كَبْلَةٌ ج كَبَلَاتٌ  
Syria, a measure of two mudds





## ل

Neither Zeid nor Amr لَا زَيْدٌ وَلَا عَمْرٌ

A sect of sophists or agnostics الْأَذَرِيَّةُ

Not, there is not or no... لَا تَـ

Name of an ancient Arab goddess \* الْأَلَاتُ وَالْأَلَاتُ

Lapis lazuli \* لَازُورْدُ

Azure-blue لَازُورْدِيّ

To send as a messenger to... (من لأك) \* أَلَاكَ إِلَى

Angel, messenger. مَلَكٌ وَمَلَكٌ مَلَايِكَةٌ وَمَلَايِكَةٌ

To shine, glitter \* لَلَا وَتَلَلَا (star); flash, blaze (fire). Wag the tail. Shed tears (like pearls). Glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman)

Dealer in pearls لَلَاءٌ وَتَلَلٌ وَتَلَلٌ

Pearls (gen. term) تَلُولُ

A pearl. Wild cow تَلُولَةٌ جَلَالِيّ

Pearl-coloured تَلُولِيّ وَتَلُولَانِ

To dress, bind up \* لَامَ بَلَامَ لَامًا a wound. Accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin)

The twenty-third letter of the Alphabet called *Lam*. As a numeral sign = 30

*Prep.* To, For. لِـ

*Particle of admiration*, e. g.

What a (splendid) horseman! يَا لَهُ مِنْ فَارِسٍ

(Joined in writing with the following word) truly, indeed لَـ

certainly, e. g. إِنَّ رَبِّي لَسَمِعُ الدُّعَاءَ

Truly doth my Lord hear prayer

Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished لَوْلَا تَابَ لَهْلَكَ

*Particle introducing an oath*, لَـ as: لَعْنَتِكَ by thy life!

Placed before the present-future verb to express a command, intention, or object in view, as: لَـ

جِئْتُكَ لِأُكْرِِمَكَ أَوْ لَأَنْ أَكْرِِمَكَ I came to thee in order to do thee honour

Let him write, or, bid him write لِيَكْتُبْ

No; not; neither, nor, e. g. لَا

To produce edible substance, be pulpy (grain) **لَبَّ وَأَلَبَ**

To appear to him **أَلَبَ لَهُ**

To gird one's self, or prepare for combat or action **تَلَبَّى لِي**

Marrow, pith, kernel; essence; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent) **لُبَّ ج لُبُوبٌ**

Heart; mind, intellect, understanding **لُبَّ ج أَلْبَابٌ وَأَلْبٌ**

The purest, the best; quintessence **لُبَّ ج أَلْبَابٌ وَلُبَابٌ**

Lowest and front part of the neck **لَبَّةٌ وَلَبَبٌ**

Pure, genuine (nobility); choice (*adj.*); pure essence; kernel or marrow of fruit **أَبَابٌ**

Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering **لَيْسَ ج أَلْيَاءُ**

See under **لَبَّى** **لَيْكَ**

Highly intelligent **مَلْبُوبٌ**

To milk a sheep after parturition; feed one with such milk **\* لَبَّاءُ يَلْبَأُ لَبَاءً**

First milk obtained after parturition **لَبَاءُ**

Lioness **لَبْوَةٌ ج لَبَوَاتٌ**

\* **لَبَّيْتُ يَلْبَتُ لَبَاءً وَلَبَاءً وَلَبَّتْ بِـ**

To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, *e. g.*

He did not delay in doing, or to do **مَا لَبَّيْتُ أَنْ فَعَلَ**

To be of a vile, low character or origin; be miserly, niggardly **لَوْمٌ لَوْمًا وَمَلَامَةٌ وَمَلَامَةٌ**

To mend, repair **لَامَ وَلَامَ**

To agree with (food, climate, &c.) Accord with; suit **لَامَ**

To reconcile, pacify, make peace between **لَامَ بَيْنَ**

To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated **لَلَامَ وَلَلَامَ وَإِلَامَ**

To agree and fit well. Assemble; unite (*intr.*) **إِلَامَ**

To marry into a base family **إِسْتَلَامَ**

Peace; concord, accord **لَيْمٌ**

Like, similar to **لَيْمٌ وَلَامٌ**

Assembled. Person **لَامٌ**

Coat of mail **لَامَةٌ ج لَامٌ وَلَوْمٌ**

Avarice, meanness; baseness **لَوْمٌ**

Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly **لَيْمٌ ج لَيْمًا وَلَوْمًا وَلَوْمَانِ**

Convenient; adaptable; suitable **مَلَامٌ**

Suitableness, adaptability **مَلَامَةٌ**

Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered; united **مُلْتَمِمْ**

To stay, abide, remain (in a place) **\* لَبَّ يَلْبُ لَبًا وَأَلَبَ بِـ**

To stand opposite to (one house to another) **لَبَّ**

To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent **لَبَّ يَلْبُ لَبَاءً**

To stick together; be or become matted, compact تَلَبَّدَ

To stick to, cleave to تَلَبَّدَ بـ

To be pressed closely together (leaves, &c.); become dense in its foliage (tree) اِتَّبَدَ

Wool لَبَدَ

Moist hair or wool sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet لَبَدَ ج لُبُودٌ وَلَبَادٌ

One who does not quit his place لَبَدَ

A mass of men لَبَدَ

A lion's mane لَبْدَةٌ

Thick, matted hair or wool لَبْدَةٌ ج لَبَدٌ

A sack; fodder-bag لَبْدٌ وَلَبْدَةٌ

Maker of felt لَبَادٌ

Cap of felt; garment of felt لَبَادَةٌ to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt]

To cover, \*لَبَسَ يَلْبَسُ لَبْسًا. وَلَبَسَ عَلَى make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse (a matter)

To put on a garment, dress لَبَسَ يَلْبَسُ لَبْسًا وَلَبِاسًا

To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. Clothe, put a garment upon لَبَسَ

To associate with another; have a close connexion with; know intimately لَابَسَ

To make to tarry لَبَثَ وَلَبَثَ

To deem him slow, tardy اِسْتَلَبَثَ

A tarrying, act of abiding لَبَثَ وَلَبَثَ وَلَبَاثَ

A short stay, delay لَبْثَةٌ

A company (of men) of various tribes لَبِثَةٌ

To throw to the ground \*لَجَّ يَلْجُ لَجَابٌ

To beat one with (a cudgel) لَجَبٌ

To fall down (in a fit, or from fatigue) لَجَّ

An iron with prongs for catching wolves لَجَّةٌ وَلَجَّةٌ ج لَجَجٌ

To beat. To abuse. To kill \*لَجَّ يَلْجُ لَجَاً

Persea (tree). *Mimosa lebbek*, L. لَجَّ يَلْجُ

[Poultice, cataplasm] كَفَّةٌ ج لَفَاتٌ

\*لَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لُبُودًا وَلَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لَبَدًا

To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground; remain fixed, steady

To abide, dwell in (a place) لَبَدَ وَلَبَدَ بـ

He leaned upon his staff لَبَدَ عَلَى عَصَاهُ

To compress; press [لَبَدَ] وَلَبَّدَ

hair or wool so as to form felt; make compact, matted. [To cram into a sack]

To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dampness) لَبَّدَ

To stick one thing to another. Stoop in entering أَلَبَدَ

Clothing, dress, garment مَلْبُوسٌ ج مَلَائِسُ

To collect pell-mell; pack up [لَبَسَ] \*

Baggage, chattels [لَبَسَ]

To throw on the ground. Kick, kick at (animal) لَبَطَ يَلْبُطُ لَبَاطًا \*

A kick لَبْطَةٌ

To be لَبِىَّ يَلْبِىُّ لَبَانًا وَلَبِىَّ يَلْبِىُّ لَبَافَةً \* intelligent, skilful

To fit, become one لَبِىَّ يَلْبِىُّ لَبِىٌّ (clothes, &c.)

To soften, render flexible لَبِىَّ يَلْبِىُّ لَبِىٌّ

Wit and cleverness; intelligence and skill, gracefulness, elegance. Quality or state of clothes that fit well لَبِىَّ يَلْبِىُّ لَبِىٌّ وَلَبَافَةً

Skilful, clever, intelligent. Clothed with elegance or well fitting garments; elegant; fitting well لَبِىَّ يَلْبِىُّ وَلَبِىٌّ

To mix; confuse لَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبَكًا. وَلَبَكَ \*

To mix; confuse; [embarrass, perplex] لَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبَكًا

To speak wrongly; wickedly أَلَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبَكًا

To be confused, entangled. [Be embarrassed, perplexed] تَلَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبَكًا

Mixture; confused affair لَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبَكًا

Confused, mixed. [Embarrassed] مَلَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبَكًا

To fondle, caress a child (mother) لَبَبَكَ يَلْبِبُ لَبَبًا \*

To cover, clothe أَلَبَسَ يَلْبِسُ لَبْسًا

To clothe one's self, dress. Intermeddle with; engage in, become involved in. [Disguise one's self, wear a mask] تَلَبَّسَ يَلْبِسُ لَبْسًا

To be dark, obscure, confused, entangled اِلْتَبَسَ يَلْتَبِسُ لَبْسًا

It was confused or dubious to him اِلْتَبَسَ عَلَيْهِ

It was confused with another thing اِلْتَبَسَ بِهِ

لَبْسٌ وَلَبْسَةٌ وَلَبْسَةٌ وَلَبْسَةٌ وَلَبْسَةٌ

Confusion, lack of clearness, obscurity, ambiguity

Clothing, dress, garment لَبْسٌ ج لُبُوسٌ

See above. Also; لَبَاسٌ ج أَلْبَسَةٌ وَلَبْسٌ apparel of piety; covering for those parts of the body which one is ashamed to expose. Husband; wife. A commingling. [Trousers, drawers]

Worn often; worn-out لَبِيسٌ

Act of decking, dressing, &c. Lie, deceit. Act of making ambiguous, enigmatical تَلَبَّيْسٌ

Naughty, mischievous boy وَلَدٌ تَلَبَّيْسٌ [وَلَدٌ تَلَبَّيْسٌ]

Clothing, garment, dress. Pride. Profit مَلْبَسٌ ج مَلَائِسُ

Obscure; ambiguous, doubtful, enigmatical مَلْبَسٌ وَمَلْبَسٌ

Obscured, confused, mixed (affair). [Sweetmeats, sugar-plums, bonbons] مَلْبَسٌ

- Lioness      \* لَبَّوْجَ لَبَّوْثَ      Kind and beneficent (man)      لَبَّابٌ وَلَبَّابٌ
- To say لَبَّيْكَ Here I am, at      \* لَبَّيْ      Tenderest affections      لَبَّابُ الْقَلْبِ
- your service! To obey, respond, accede to
- To pound, pulverize;      \* لَبَّكَ لَبَّكَ لَبَّكَ      A creeping plant which      لَبَّابٌ
- bind tightly together, couple.      clings to trees. Egyptian or black bean (*Dolichos lablab*, L.)
- To moisten with water, &c., and      \* لَبَّيْ لَبَّيْ لَبَّيْ لَبَّيْ      To have plenty of milk in the udder (sheep, &c.)
- stir up السَّوْقُ [To chatter, speak nonsense]
- To give one milk to drink. Eat much      \* لَبَّيْ لَبَّيْ لَبَّيْ
- Two Arabian idols      \* اللَّاتُ وَالْعَزَى      To beat severely      لَبَّابٌ
- To thrust, cast;      \* لَبَّابٌ لَبَّابٌ      To make bricks      لَبَّابٌ
- bring forth (woman). Lessen; pass away
- To adhere      \* لَبَّابٌ يَلْبَسُ لَبَّابًا وَلَبَّابًا عَلَى      To stay, abide      لَبَّابٌ
- to; be fixed
- To impose upon as obligatory      \* لَبَّابٌ عَلَى      To nurse, suck milk      لَبَّابٌ
- A false oath. [Silly talk]      \* اللَّتْلَةُ      To seek milk      لَبَّابٌ
- \* أَلْبِي (أَلْبِي) (أَلْبِي) (أَلْبِي)      Milk, [sour milk].      لَبَّابٌ
- Who, which      \* أَلْبِي وَأَلْبِي وَأَلْبِي      Sap of a tree      لَبَّابٌ
- Great and small      \* أَلْبِي وَأَلْبِي      Brick, tile      لَبَّابٌ
- asters      \* لَبَّابٌ      A brick      لَبَّابٌ
- To be hungry      \* لَبَّابٌ      Mount Lebanon      لَبَّابٌ
- To throw stones into one's face; put out the eye      \* لَبَّابٌ      Of or from Mount Lebanon      لَبَّابٌ
- Hungry      \* لَبَّابٌ      Nursing, sucking      لَبَّابٌ
- To beat, strike,      \* لَبَّابٌ      Chest, breast      لَبَّابٌ
- wound. Shoot (an arrow)
- To insist      \* لَبَّابٌ      Frankincense. Pine      لَبَّابٌ
- upon, importune, harass      \* لَبَّابٌ      Brick-maker. [Seller of milk or sour milk]      لَبَّابٌ
- To last several days (rain); stay, remain      \* لَبَّابٌ      Desire, object      لَبَّابٌ
- Abundant in milk; lover of milk      \* لَبَّابٌ           لَبَّابٌ

**To importune, press upon**  
(one)      干渉

**To go through a high sea**  
(ship)


**To dispute obstinately with, wrangle** جَدَلْ

**To claim the property  
of another** **تَلْبِيحٌ وَاسْتِخْلَافٌ**

**To be deep and tumultuous** **إِنْفِجَ**  
(sea); sound confusedly (voices)

To claim with an oath **اِسْتِخَارَ بِسَبِيحَةٍ**

**Numerous** **كثيرة**  
assembly, large troop; immense  
mass of water; high sea; the  
deep; abyss of the sea

**Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices** 

Deep, bottomless (sea) البحر

**Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious** لَاحِظٌ وَلَجُوجٌ

**Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity** جَلَّاحٌ وَجَلَّاحَةٌ

Pressed, importuned      **مُجَوِّجٌ عَلَيْهِ**

**Confused (sounds)**

جَا نِيَا جَا وَجِي نِيَا جَا. وَاجَا مَانِي  
To take refuge in, repair to....

**To compel to do; force to seek refuge** **جَبَأَ وَاجْبَأَ إِلَى**

**To defend, protect, give  
refuge to**

To give over, com- **تَجَا أَمْرَهُ إِلَى**  
mit one's affairs to another

Dew

**To have an impediment of speech, changing one letter for another; stammer, lisp** \* لَفَّحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفْفًا

**Fault of pronunciation.** لَتَغُّ وَلَتَغَّةٌ  
**Stammering.**

One who pro-  
nounces badly, stammerer, lisper

To be weak, inactive      \* لَافَتْ لَفَافَةً

**To vacillate, waver;**      **فَلَّكَ فِي**  
**speak unintelligibly. Roll in**  
**the dust (tr.)**

To restrain from      لَفْلَكَ عَنْ

To roll in the dust (*intr.*);  
waver, vacillate      تَلَلَّتْ فِي

**Sluggish, irresolute; فَلَائَتْ وَفَلَّاتَةٌ**  
drawing back from a matter  
after engaging to do it

To kiss      \* لَقِمَ بِلَيْمٍ وَلَيْمَ بِلَيْمٍ لَمَّا

To cover the **لَتَمَّ وَلَتَمَّ وَلَتَمَّ وَلَتَمَّ**  
lower part of the face with  
a veil (*litham*); to muffle

**A kiss** القبلة

Veil for the mouth and cheeks

Having the mouth and **فِيهِمْ وَمِنْهُمْ**  
cheeks covered with the *litham*

Gums (of the teeth) (من لثی) لَثَّةٌ جَ لَثَاتٌ وَلَثَى

لَمْ يَلْمِ لِحُجَّتِهِمْ وَلَمْ يَلْمِ لِحُجَّتِهِمْ وَلَمْ يَلْمِ لِحُجَّتِهِمْ

To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, persevere in

To stick together, (eyelids)	لَمَّ بِهٖ لَحْمًا	Refuge, asylum, protection	لَمَّا . وَلَجَّاجٌ مَلَاجِيْ
To persist or insist in one's demands	أَلَمَّ فِي السُّوَالِ	Seeking shelter, refuge, protection	لَا حِيٍّ وَمُلْتَجِيٍّ
To importune one, press upon him, harass	أَلَمَّ عَلَيْهِ	Constraint, compulsion	تَلْمِيْةٌ
Close relationship	لَحٌّ	To cry out, clamour	* لَجِبَ يَلْجِبُ لَجِيًّا
Importunate. Narrow (road)	لَاخٌ	To give little or much milk (sheep)	لَجِبَ لُجُوْبَةٌ
Importunity ; persistence	إِلْمَاجٌ	Clamorous, noisy	لَجِبٌ
One who insists in his demands	مُلْجٍ وَمُلْجَاةٌ	To eat, bite off ; lick	* لَمَدَ يَلْمُدُ لَمْدًا
To be weakened by old age	* لَحِبٌ يَلْحِبُ لَحِبًا	To beat	* لَجَفَ يَلْجِفُ لَجْنًا
To tread upon ; make plain (road)	لَمَسَ يَلْمَسُ لَمَسًا	To stammer, repeat words in speech	* لَجَجَ وَتَلَجَجَ
Clear, plain (road)	لَا حِبٌ وَتَلْهَوْبٌ	A confusion of sounds	تَلْجِيْمَةٌ
To take refuge in. Strike ; hit (the eye)	* لَحَّحَ يَلْحَحُ لَحْجًا إِلَى	One who speaks indis- tinctly, stutters	جَلْجَالٌ
To stick fast (sword in scabbard)	لَحَّحَ يَلْحَحُ لَحْجًا فِي	To bridle (a horse)	* [ لَجَمَ ] وَأَلْجَمَ
To force to take refuge, compel to	أَلَمَّجَ وَأَلْفَجَ إِلَى	To be bridled	* إِنْجَمَ
Refuge, asylum.	مُلْتَجِيٍّ مَلَا حِجٍّ . وَمُلْتَجِيٍّ	Bridle, curb	لِجَامٌ أُنْجِمَةٌ وَلِجْمٌ
<i>Pl ; narrow passes or places</i>		Bridled	مُلْجِمٌ (وَمُلْجُوْمٌ)
To dig a lateral niche or trench in the side of a grave ; bury	* لَحَدٌ يَلْحُدُ لَحْدًا . وَأَلْحَدَ	To adhere to	* لَحِنَ يَلْحِنُ لَحْنًا
To swerve from the true religion, from the faith ; apostatize ; incline to	أَلْحَدَ وَأَلْحَدَ عَنْ دِيْنِ أَهْلِ	To be adherent	تَلْحَنَ
Lateral niche in a grave ; grave	لَحْدَجٍ أَلْحَادٌ وَلَحُوْدٌ . وَمُلْحَدٌ	Dirty, filthy, foul	لَحْنٌ
Apostasy ; heresy ; a swerv- ing from the faith	إِلْمَاحٌ	A company assembled to consider a matter and approve it. [Committee]	لَجْنَةٌ
		Silver	لُجَيْنٌ
		To be close, be near (relationship)	* لَحَّ بِهٖ لَحًا

Something in view, regarded **لَمَحُوظٌ مَلْحُوظَاتٌ**

One who **مُخْدَجٌ مُخْدُونٌ وَمَلَاذِيَّةٌ**  
swerves from the true religion  
or faith; heretic; apostate

To wrap up, **لَحَفَ بَلْبَفَ لَحْفًا وَلَحَفَ** \*  
envelop in a blanket, &c.; put  
a dress upon, robe

Refuge, shelter **مُلْتَجِدٌ**

To lose a part **لَحِفَ فِي**

To importune one **لَحَزَ يَلْهَزُ لَحْزًا**

To aid; attend **لَا حَفَ**

To be niggardly;  
impatient **لَحِزَ يَلْهَزُ لَحْزًا**

To importune, press **أَلَحَفَ**

To eat up the wool **لَحَسَ يَلْحَسُ لَحْسًا**  
(worms); devour plants (locusts)

To wrap one's self up  
with; dress **إِلْحَفَ بِـ**

To lick, lap **لَحَسَ لَحْسًا وَلَحَسًا وَلَحْسَةً**

Foot of a mountain **لَحِيفٌ**

Barren, calamitous (year) **لَا حَيْةٌ**

Wrapper, cover,  
blanket. Wife **لِحَافٌ جَ لَحْفٌ**

Lioness **لَحَامَةٌ**

An outer dress;  
wrapper **مِلْمَةٌ جَ مَلَا حِفٌ**

To enter into **لَحَصَ يَلْحَصُ لَحْصًا فِي**

**\* لَحِقَ يَلْحَقُ لَحْفًا وَلَحَاقًا. وَبِـ وَأَلْحَقَ**

To give full informa-  
tion about a matter, represent  
it clearly (messenger)

To reach, overtake  
To be obligatory on. Be  
emaciated **لَحِقَ لَحُوقًا**

Narrow **لَحِصٌ**

To pursue, follow; cling to **لَا حَوْ**

To look **\* لَحَظَ يَلْهَظُ لَحَظًا وَلَحَظَانًا إِلَى**  
at from the outer angle of the  
eye; glance at sideways; regard,  
watch with the eye

To annex, join to; cause  
to reach **أَلْحَقَ بِـ**

To reach, overtake, catch  
one another; arrive one after  
another, succeed one another  
without interruption **تَلَا حَقَ**

To look at at- **لَا حَظًا مَلَا حَظَةً وَلِحَاظًا**  
tentively, observe, have regard  
to; be attentive to. Have an  
analogy to

To reach, overtake; join  
with; be added, annexed **إِلْحَقَ بِـ**

Outer corner  
of the eye **لَحَظَجُ أَلْحَاظٍ وَلِحَاظٍ**

Overtaking, reaching **لَا حِقَ**

Sideward glance. [Twink-  
ling of an eye, moment] **لَحَظَةٌ**

Act of reaching; adding;  
annexing **إِلْحَاقٌ**

Consideration; observa-  
tion; remark **مَلَا حَظَةٌ**

Joined, annexed appendix  
codicil; p sscript; supplement **مِلْحَقٌ**

Similar, analogous **مِلَا حِظٌ**



One who gives others meat  
to eat لَحْمِيٌّ

Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter-house] مَلْحَمَةٌ ج مَلْحِمٌ

To make لَحْنٌ يَلْحَنُ لَحْنًا وَلَحْنًا وَلَحَانَةً \*  
grammatical mistakes in read-  
ing or speaking; vowel a word  
incorrectly (in Arabic)

To say to one (فَلَانٌ لِفَلَانٍ) لَحْنٌ لَحْنًا  
something intelligible to him  
but not to another

To seek; incline to لَحْنٌ إِلَى

To understand what one said to him لَحْنٌ وَلَحْنٌ قَوْلَهُ

To notice errors of pronun- لَحْنٌ  
ciation (in another); pronounce  
faultily

To modulate the لَحْنٌ فِي الْقِرَاءَةِ  
voice in reading; chant

To repeat something so that لَحْنٌ  
one may understand it

To make one understand لَحْنٌ

Tone, sound, note; لَحْنٌ ج أَنْحَانٌ  
melody; modulation; chant, air;  
singing of a bird. Way of speak-  
ing; dialect. Error of pronuncia-  
tion which changes the meaning  
or structure of the words. Lan-  
guage. Meaning

Musical art, music صِنَاعَةُ الْأَلْحَانِ

Intelligence لَحْنٌ

Intelligent لَحِينٌ

One who speaks incorrectly لَاحِنٌ

\* لَحِمٌ يَلْعَمُ لَحْمًا. وَلَحْمٌ يَلْعَمُ لَحْمَانَةً  
To be fleshy

To feed one on meat لَحِمٌ يَلْعَمُ

To be killed, massacred لَحِمٌ لَحْمًا

To make firm; لَحِمٌ يَلْعَمُ لَحْمًا  
solder. Clean a bone of meat

To join, unite (one لَاحَمَ وَأَتَمَمَ بِ-  
thing to another)

To make affinity with a لَاحَمَ  
family by marriage

To weave; compose poetry. أَتَمَمَ  
Abound in meat

To kill one another; be نَلاَحَمَ  
hot, fierce (battle)

To be soldered, نَلاَحَمَ وَإِنْقَمَ  
united; join, unite, close (intr.);  
unite and heal (wound)

To grow bloody, fierce إِنْقَمَ  
(combat)

To become wide (road): اسْتَغْنَمَ  
follow it

لَحْمٌ ج لَحَامٌ وَلَعُومٌ وَلِحْمَانٌ وَأَتَمَمٌ  
Flesh, meat. Pulp of a fruit

Fleshy. Flesh-eater لَحِمٌ

A piece of meat لَحْمَةٌ

Woof. Skin of the head. لَحْمَةٌ ج لَحْمٌ  
Relationship

Solder لَحَامٌ

Butcher; flesh-monger لَحَامٌ

Fleshy. Killed لَحِمٌ

Union, alliance; attach- إِتْلَامٌ  
ment. Healing of a wound. Act

of growing fierce (battle)

- Summed up, abridged; summary, abstract مَلَخَصٌ
- Thin white stone لَحْنَةٌ ج. لِحَافٌ \*
- To cut لَحَمٌ يَلْعَمُ لَحْمًا \*
- To strike on the face لَحَمٌ يَلْعَمُ لَحْمًا وَلَاخَمَ مَلَاخَمَةً وَلِحَامًا
- Weariness, heaviness لَحْمَةٌ
- To give one his property لَحَا يَلْحِي لَحْمًا \*
- To multiply words without meaning لَحِي يَلْحِي لَحِي
- To quarrel, dispute with; oppose violently لَدَّ يَلْدُ لَدًّا \*
- To restrain, hinder لَدَّعَنَ
- To make notorious or infamous لَدَّوِي
- To contend with another violently لَدَّ لِدَادًا
- To repel from, defend لَدَّعَنَ
- To turn the face from side to side in confusion, perplexity, or amazement. Wait in expectation تَلَدَّدَ
- To decline from إِلْدَدَّعَنَ
- I have no way of avoiding it مَالِي عَنْهُ مُلْدَدٌ
- Quarrel, dispute, contention لَدَّ
- A great disputer, quarrelsome; one who is vehement in altercation and violent in opposition لَدَّ وَالدَّوْدُ. وَالْدَّمُ لَدَّاهُ ج. لُدَّ وَلِدَادٌ
- To bite لَدَغَ يَلْدَغُ لَدَغًا وَتَلْدَاغًا (serpent); sting (scorpion) \*
- Act of modulating the voice, &c.; chanting تَلْحِينٌ
- To take off the bark of a tree, *sp.* the inner bark. Insult, vilify لَحَا يَلْحُو لَحْوًا وَيَلْحِي لَحْمًا وَإِلْحِي \*
- To quarrel, dispute with لَاتَحَى
- To do a blamable thing أَنْحَى
- To blame, or revile, one another تَلَاتَحَى
- To let one's beard grow; have a beard (youth) إِلْحَى
- Jaw-bone لَحْيٌ مِثْلُ لَحْيَانِ ج. أَنْحَرُ وَيَلْحِي
- Bark, *sp.* inner bark لِحَاءٌ
- Beard لِحْيَةٌ ج. لَحِي
- Wild salsify; goat's beard (plant) لِحْيَةُ الْفَيْسِ
- Having a large beard لِحْيَانِي وَأَنْحَى
- To speak لَحَّ يَلْحُ لَحًّا فِي كَلَامِهِ \*
- unintelligibly or barbarously
- To run with tears (eye). Investigate, follow out (a report). Strike. Anoint لَحَّ يَلْحُ لَحًّا
- To be confused (affair) إِلْفَحَ
- One whose mind is confused (from intoxication) مُلْفَحٌ \*
- To extract the purest part لَخَصَّ \*
- or essence. Make clear, distinct; explain, interpret; abridge; sum up, recapitulate
- Act of extracting the purest part, &c.; quintessence; abstract. Explanation. [Report of a minister; publication] تَلْخِصُ

Act of tasting, enjoying, relishing **الْإِنِّذَاذُ وَاسْتَلْذَاذُ**

Delight, pleasure **مَلَذَّةٌ جَ مَلَذًا**

To burn; brand, cauterize; pain **\* لَذَعُ بَلَذَعُ لَذَعًا**

To hurt, injure with (the tongue) **لَذَعَ بَ**

To feel a burning pain; be injured by fire, burned; be hurt by words **إِلْذَعُ**

A burn, cauterization; mark by branding; stigma **لَذَعَةٌ**

Sun-stroke **[لَذَعَةُ شَمْسٍ]**

Stinging language **لَاذِعَةٌ جَ لَوَازِعُ**

Hurting with words, biting, stinging; pungent; liar **لَذَاعٌ**

Ingenious; witty; clever **لَوَذَعٌ وَلَوَذَعِيٌّ**

Latakia, (city in Syria) **\* الْأَلَذِيقَةُ**

Who, which **\* الَّذِي مَثَلُ اللَّذَانِ جَ الَّذَيْنِ (مَنْ لَذِي)**

To adhere to. As- **\* لَزَبُ لَزَزَا وَلَزَزًا**

semble; be crowded, distressed. [Press, weary by importunity]

To tie, bind to **لَزَبُ لَزَزَ**

To associate with **لَزَزَ**

To adhere to it **إِلْزَزَ**

Difficulty, distress. Bar of a door **لَزَزَ**

Compact, strong **مَلَزَزَ**

To adhere **\* لَزَبَ وَلَزَبَ لَزَبًا وَلَزَبًا**

firmly to; cohere; solidify

To hurt by words **لَدَغَ بِكَلِمَةٍ**

Sting, poisonous bite **لَدَغَ**

Stung **لَدِغَ جَ لَدَغِيٌّ وَمَلْدُوغٌ**

To smite **\* لَدَمَ بَلَدِمُ لَدَمًا**

To patch (a garment) **لَدَمَ وَلَدَمَ**

A patch; patches **لَدَامٌ**

Old, patched (garment) **لَدِيمٌ**

To be soft **\* لَدَنَ بَلَدَنُ لَدَاةٌ وَلَدُوَّةٌ**

to the touch; be supple, pliable

To moisten, soften **لَدَنَ**

To tarry, be tardy **تَلَدَنَ**

Soft, smooth, **لَدَنٌ جَ لَدْنٌ وَلَدَانٌ**

delicate, tender; supple, pliable

At, by, to, with, **لَدْنُ لَدْنُ وَلَدْنُ**

Softness, tenderness, flexibility **لَدَاةٌ وَلَدُوَّةٌ**

At, by, to, with **\* لَدَى وَلَدَا**

Near or by thee; to thee **لَدَيْكَ**

To be sweet, **\* لَذَّ بَلَذُ لَذَانًا وَلَذَاةٌ**

agreeable, delightful

To find **لَذَّ وَلَذَذَ وَإِلْذَذَ وَاسْتَلْذَبَ**

sweet, agreeable, delightful; enjoy; take pleasure in

Sweet, agreeable, pleasant, delightful. Sleep **لَذَّ**

Pleasure, enjoyment, delight **لَذَّةٌ جَ لَذَاتٌ**

Sweet, pleasant, **لَذِيذٌ جَ لَذٌ وَلَذَاذٌ**

delightful, enjoyable, desirable

To adhere to, continue in a **وَبٍ**  
place ; persist in, attend to per-  
severingly ; be inseparable from ;  
be necessary, incumbent, indis-  
pensable ; follow of necessity

To be insepara- **لَزِمَ مَلَازِمَةً وَلَزَامًا**  
ble from, cling to ; attend to  
a thing steadily and zealously

To join, to associate ; **لَزِمَ إِنْرَامًا**  
impose as a duty ; compel, force

To be bound by contract **إِلْتَزَمَ**  
or oath ; be responsible ; be for-  
ced, compelled ; take upon one's  
self as a duty ; [farm taxes and  
the like]

To regard as a duty or **إِسْتَلْزَمَ**  
necessary consequence ; find nec-  
essary or incumbent

Necessary, urgent, unavoid- **لَزِمَ**  
able. Closely adhering to, in-  
separable. Intransitive verb

Necessity ; necessary con- **لَزُومٌ**  
nection or consequence

Compulsion ; act of neces- **إِلْزَامٌ**  
sitating

Necessity ; ob- **إِلْتِزَامٌ جِ الإِلتِزَامَاتُ**  
ligation ; dependence. Adhesion.  
[Renting ; act of farming the  
public revenues]

Vice, hand- **مِلْزَمَةٌ وَمِلْزَمٌ جِ مَلَاذِمٌ**  
vice ; press

Attached ; assiduous ; in- **مَلَاذِمٌ**  
separable. [Lieutenant (*mil.*).  
Assistant, aid]

Adherence, adhesion. Act **مَلَازِمَةٌ**  
of following one. Assiduity, ap-  
plication. Inseparableness

To stand firm, be fixed, **لَزِبَ**  
settled. Be a time of drought ;  
be sterile (year)

Little in quantity **لَزِبَ جِ لِرَابٌ**  
or number

Unmarried man, **عَرَبٌ لَزِبٌ**  
bachelor

Strait, difficult, narrow **لَزِبٌ**

Adversity, distress ; drought **لَزْبَةٌ**

That which adheres firmly ; **لَاوِبٌ**  
which is firm. Necessary

It is necessary or **مَوْضِعَةٌ لَاوِبٌ**  
indispensable

Very avaricious **مِلْزَابٌ جِ مَلَاوِزِبٌ**

\* **لَرَجٌ يَلْزُجُ لَرَجًا وَلَرُوجًا وَلَلْزَجُ**

To stretch, extend ; be elastic ; be  
glutinous, cohesive, viscid

To stick, **لَرَجٌ يَلْزُجُ لَرَجًا وَلَرُوجًا**  
adhere

Viscid, sticky, cohesive **لَرِجٌ**

Viscidness, stickiness **لَرُوجَةٌ**

\* **لَرِيقٌ يَلْزُقُ لَرُوقًا وَلِلْزَقِ سِ**

To stick to, adhere

To adhere to another **لَاَزِقٌ**

To unite, join ; glue **أَلَزَقَ [وَلَزَقَ]**  
together

That which adjoins ; next  
neighbour ; companion ; side **لَزِقٌ**

Poultice, plaster (for **لَزَقَةٌ [وَلَزُوقٌ]**  
sore or wound)

Inseparable companion **لَوِيفٌ**

\* **لَرِيمٌ يَلْزِمُ لَرُومًا وَلِرَامًا وَلِرَامَةً وَلَرِيمَةً**

لَسِنْجُ لَسْنٍ. وَالنَّسْمُ لَسَنَاجُ لَسْنٍ

Eloquent, using choice language

لِسَانٌ (م. & م.) جَ أَلْسُنٌ وَأَلْسِنَةٌ وَأَلْسُنٌ

Tongue; speech; language. Cape of land

Epiglottis لِسَانُ الزِّمَارِ

What speaks for itself, لِسَانُ الْحَالِ

shown by the circumstances

By word of mouth لِسَانًا

[Double dealer, false] دُؤْلَسَانِيْنِ

Referring to the tongue, لِسَانِيْنِ

lingual

Liar مَلْسُونٌ

To decrease; be degraded \* لَسَا يَلْسُو لَسْوًا

To destroy, annihilate لَأَنَى

To vanish, perish, be annihilated نَلَأَى

Destruction, annihilation مَلَأَشَانٌ وَنَلَأَى

\* لَصَّ يَلُصُّ لَصًّا وَلَصَاصًا وَلُصُوصَةً.

To be or become a robber, وَنَلَصَّ steal much, make stealing a trade

To do a thing secret- لَصَّ يَلُصُّ لَصًّا ly. Rob, steal. Shut (a door)

To stick, adhere إِلْتَصَّ

Thief, robber لُصَّاحُ لُصُوصٍ وَالْأَصَا

Robbery, thieving لُصُوصَةً

To stick, adhere \* لَصِبَ يَلْصِبُ لَصَبًا to

Obliged, compelled; مُتَتَمِّمٌ وَمَلْزُومٌ unavoidable

[Farmer of the revenues] مُلْتَزِمٌ

To press and crowd \* لَزَزَ يَلْزِزُ لَزْزًا together (people)

Distress; distressing لَزَزٌ وَلَزْزَةٌ

To sting; flog \* لَسَبَ يَلْسِبُ لَسَبًا

To eat; lick \* لَسَّ يَلُوسُ لَسًا

To sting; hurt \* لَعَعَ يَلْعَعُ لَعْعًا with cutting words

To depart, set out on a \* لَعَعَ فِي journey through (a region)

Sharp, cutting tongue لُسْعَةٌ

\* لَسِقَ يَلْسِقُ لُسُوقًا وَإِلْتَسَقَ بِـ

To adhere, stick to

To glue, make to stick \* أَلَسَقَ together

To be silent \* لَسِمَ يَلْسِمُ لَسْمًا

To taste لَسَمَ لَسْمًا

To teach. To make to taste أَلَسَمَ

To seek أَلَسَمَ وَإِلْتَسَمَ

To seize or hold \* لَسَنَ يَلْسِنُ لَسْنًا another's tongue; get the better of in speaking; abuse violently; sting, bite

To be eloquent, excel in oratory \* لَسِنَ يَلْسِنُ لَسْنًا

To overcome in dispute لَاسَنَ مَلَاسَةً

To deliver a message أَلَسَنَ

- A soiling; stain** لَطَفَ
- To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel; hit. Lick. Gain one's object** \* لَطَعَ بِلَطْعٍ لَطْمًا
- To die** لَطَعَ أَصْبَمَةً
- To be kind towards** \* لَطَفَ بِلَطْفٍ لُطْفًا بِرَدٍّ
- To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle; behave with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to); be elegant** لَطَفَتْ بِلَطْفٍ لُطْفًا وَطَافَةً
- To soften, mitigate** لَطَفَتْ
- To do a favour** أَلَطَفَ بِ
- To treat with kindness, and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress** لَاطَفَ
- To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory** تَلَطَّفَ وَتَلَاظَفَ لَ
- To find pretty, delicate, benignant, &c.** اِسْتَلَطَفَ
- Kindness, benevolence, friendliness. Favour and protection of God** لَطَفَ جِ الْإِطَافِ
- Light illness, slight indisposition** [ حَرَكَةُ لُطْفٍ ]
- Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtlety. Thinness, fineness; tenuity. Pleasantry** لَطَافَةٌ
- Pretty, elegant, graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle; rare (not dense)** لَطِيفٌ جِ لُطَافٌ وَلُطْفَانَةٌ
- A small ravine** اِصْبَجَ اِصَابٌ وَاصُوبٌ
- To adhere to, be closely joined** \* لَصِقَ بِلَصْقٍ لَصَقًا وَلُصُوقًا وَانْتَصَقَ بِ
- To cling to, be devoted to** لَاصَقَ
- To fasten, glue together, join; cause to adhere** أَصَقَ بِ
- A dressing (for wounds)** لُصُوقٌ
- Joined, allied. Adopted son** مُلَصَّقٌ
- Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring** مُلَاصِقٌ
- Contiguity, adherence** مُلَاصَقَةٌ
- To cleave to the ground. To strike** \* لَطَأَ وَلَطِيًّا لَطَأًا وَطُورًا
- Dangerous tumour or swelling from a sting** لَاطِيَةٌ
- To apply one's self to; stick one thing to another** \* لَطَأَ بِلَطَأٍ لُطَابٍ
- To conceal from one** لَطَأَ عَلَى وَعَنَ
- To deny his claim** لَطَأَ حَقَّهُ وَالْأُطَى وَلَطَطَطَ
- To cover; to cover herself (woman)** اِلْتَطَأَ
- Repudiation of a claim** لَطَطَأَ
- To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute. Defame** \* لَطَعَ بِلَطْعٍ لُطْمًا وَتَلَطَّعَ بِ
- To be soiled, stained, polluted with....** تَلَطَّعَ بِ
- A little, small quantity. Pollution** لَطْعٌ
- A fool** لُطْفَةٌ وَرُطْبَةٌ

Hard; malignant in disposition لَطَأَ

Assiduous; importunate مُلِطٌ وَمِلْطَاطٌ

To blaze, لَطِيَ \* لَطَى لَطًى وَلَطَّى وَإِنْطَى  
rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity

To make the fire blaze لَطَى

To be enflamed with passion, very angry تَلَطَّى وَإِنْطَى

Fire; flame لَطَى

To slaver (child) \* لَعِبَ وَلَعِبَ يَلْعَبُ لَعِبًا

To play, sport; jest, joke لَعِبَ لَعِبًا وَلَعِبًا وَلَعَابًا . وَلَعِبَ وَلَعَبٌ

To play, sport, jest, joke with.... لَاعَبَ

To make game of, sport with نَلَاعَبُ بـ

Play, game, sport, joking لَعِبَ وَلَعِبَ

Game of chance, gambling [ لَعِبَ الْقِمَارَ ]

A game, piece of لَعْبَةٌ ج لُعَبٌ  
sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt; anything with which one plays

Spittle, saliva, slaver. مُلَاعَبٌ  
Mucilage of plants

Mucilaginous, slimy, sticky لَمَاعِي

One who plays much; [gambler] لَمَاعٌ . لَمِيبٌ

A sportful woman لَمُوبٌ

Doll لَمْبَةٌ

Play, pleasantry; thing with which one plays أَلْعُوبَةُ

God أَلْطِيفٌ

Elegant expression, لطيفة ج لَطَائِفُ  
witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tale, joke. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice

Friendliness, kindness, تَلَطَّفٌ  
courteousness. Flatteries, caresses

Caressees, pleasantries. مُلَاطَفَةٌ

Kind and friendly treatment

\* لَطَمَ يَلْطِمُ لَطْمًا وَلَطْمًا وَلَاطَمَ  
To slap, box (the ears or cheek)

To seal a letter لَطَمَ

To box, hit, slap each other تَلَاطَمَ  
(on the ear or cheek)

To clash, beat against تَلَاطَمَ وَإِنْطَمَ  
each other (waves of the sea)

Box on the ear, لَطْنَةٌ ج لَطَنَاتٌ  
slap on the face

Cheek, side of the face مَلْطَمٌ

To take \* لَطَا يَلْطُو لَطْوًا . [وَتَلَطَّى]  
refuge, shelter (in a cave, &c.)

To cleave to the ground لَطَى يَلْطَى لَطْيًا

To lie in wait (for an enemy) تَلَطَّى عَلَى

A bishop's veil [ لِأَلِيطَةٍ ]

To importune, لَطَأَ يَلْأُ لَأً وَلَاطِظًا  
press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to. Chase away

To follow or charge upon تَلَاطَا  
one another; keep up an incessant fight

Anything that can be licked up (medicine, &c.) لَمْعُون

Spoon مَلْعَةٌ ج مَلَاعِيْنُ

Perhaps, may be. لَمَلَّ وَلَعَلَّ \*  
(Followed by the pronominal suffixes, as: لَمَلَّكَ)

It may be that Zeid is standing لَمَلَّ زَيْدًا قَائِمًا

To shine, gleam لَمَعَّ وَلَمَعَّ \*  
(mirage). Be famished, exhausted, and sad. Break (bone)

To let the tongue hang out نَلَمَعَ  
(dog). Be broken. Suffer hunger

Mirage; vapours لَمَعَّ ج لَمَائِحُ  
rising from excessive heat. Wolf

To curse, imprecate. لَمَنَ يَلْمُنُ لَمْنًا \*  
Expel

To curse one لَاعَنَ وَتَلَاعَنَ وَامْتَنَنَ  
another, break forth in imprecations against each other

لَمَنَ وَلَعْنَةٌ ج لَمَنَاتٌ وَلِئَامٌ  
Imprecation, curse. Expulsion

Cursed, (males & fem.) لَعْنَةٌ وَلَعِينٌ  
accursed, execrable. Expelled

One addicted to much cursing لَعَانٌ وَلَعْنَةٌ

Satan أَلْعَيْنُ

Cursed, accursed. مَلْعُونٌ ج مَلَاعِيْنُ  
[Colic fatal to horses]

لَفَبَ يَلْفَبُ وَلَفَبَ يَلْفَبُ لَفَبًا وَلُفُوبًا \*

To be extremely tired, fatigued

To fatigue, tire to the utmost لَفَبَ

Pleasantry; act of joking, bantering نَلَاعَبُ

Sporting place; مَلْعَبٌ ج مَلَاعِبُ  
playground. Theatre

Amusing, diverting thing; مَلْعَةٌ  
toy, plaything

Places where winds blow مَلَاعِبُ الرِّيحِ

Partner at play, play-fellow مَلَاعِبٌ

A trick in play [مَلْعُوبٌ ج مَلَاعِبُ]

To hesitate, delay لَعَمَ لَعْمَةً وَلَعَمَ (فِي) \*

To pain, burn; stir the heart لَعَجَ يَلْعَجُ لَعْجًا \*

To be unsettled in one's mind (affair) لَعَجَ فِي الصَّدْرِ

To distress لَاعَجَ

To be distressed, disquieted لَاعَجَ

Burning pain; ardent (love) لَاعَجَ ج لَوَاعِجُ

To bite لَعَسَ يَلْعَسُ لَعْسًا \*

To have dark-red lips لَعِسَ لَعْسًا

Dark-red colour of lips لَعْسَةٌ

Having dark-red lips. Dense (herbage) أَلْعَسُ م لَعْسَادٌ ج لُعْسٌ

To brand an animal لَعَطَ يَلْعَطُ لَعَطًا  
on the neck. Hasten. Browse

To lick; lick لَعِقَ يَلْعَقُ لَعْقَةً وَلَعْنَةً  
from the finger

What can be licked up at a time; (spoonful or what can be taken on the finger) لَعْنَةٌ



لَمَّا يَلْفُو وَيَلْفِي وَيَلْفِي لَمَّا وَلَاغِيَةً وَمَلْفَاءَ	To chase, or hunt, long	تَلَفَّ
To make mistakes (in speaking); talk rubbish	Extreme fatigue. Foul language. Bad arrow	لَفَ
لَنِي يَلْفِي لَفَابَ	Weak, foolish	لَفَبٌ وَلَفُوبٌ
To apply one's self, or be intent upon something	Extremely fatigued	لَاغِبٌ وَلَغْبَانٌ
To exclude, abolish; pass by or over; disregard. Disappoint	To alter, distort, pervert	* تَلَفَزَ يَلْفَزُ لَفْزًا وَلَفْزًا وَلَفْزًا وَلَفْزًا
Tone, sound, voice, noise. Error in language	To obscure the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles	أَلْفَزَ الْكَلَامَ أَوْ فِي الْكَلَامِ
لُفَّةٌ لَنِي وَلُفَاتٌ	To equivocate in one's oath	أَلْفَزَ فِي يَمِينِهِ
Language, dialect; word, phrase, idiom, expression	Riddle; mystery; enigma	لُفْزٌ وَلُفْزٌ وَلُفْزٌ أَلْفَازٌ
Lexicography	Winding, tortuous roads; labyrinth	أَلْفَازٌ
Lexicographers	One addicted to speaking evil of others	لَفَازٌ
That in which is nothing good, vanity. Faulty language; foolish talk	Enigmatic, ambiguous; mysterious, obscure	مُلفَزٌ
لَمَّا يَلْفُو يَلْفُو فِي الْمَعِينِ	* لَفَطَ يَلْفَطُ لَفْطًا وَلَفَاطًا وَلَفْطًا وَلَفْطًا	
Oath of no value, in which one does not put faith	To be clamorous, noisy; to speak confusedly, indistinctly	لَفَطَ لَفْطًا وَلَفِطًا
Referring or belonging to language, idiomatic; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer	To coo, utter a cry (dove, &c.)	لَفَطَ لَفْطًا وَلَفِطًا
Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling	Clamour, noise; indistinct sounds	لَفْطٌ جَ الْبَقَاطُ
Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted	To say something uncertain	* لَفَمَ يَلْفَمُ لَفْمًا
* لَفَ يَلْفُ لَفًا . وَلَفَفَ	Mine, blast; springing of mines and instrument for it	[ لَفْمٌ جَ لُفُومٌ وَلُفُومَةٌ ]
To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join	To speak. To cease. To be disappointed	* لَمَّا يَلْفُو لَفُورًا
To be dense, entangled, (trees, &c.)	Miner; blaster	[ لَفْمِي ]
To put the head under the wings (bird)		
To wrap one's self up		

Turnip, rape. (*Brassica rapa*) لَفَظٌ

Side-glance to the right or left; a turning aside لَفَظٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ

Left-handed. Bad-natured أَلَفْتُ م لَفَظًا ج لَفَظٌ

Turning round; attention; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. (*Rhet.*) إِنْفَاطٌ

To constrain. To become poor أَفْلَحَ \*

Poor, destitute, bankrupt مَلَفَظٌ

To burn, scorch (fire). Strike (with the sword) لَفَظٌ يَلْفُظُ لَفَظًا \*

Burning, scorching (fire, wind) أَلْفَحَ وَلَفَحَ ج لَفَاحٌ

Mandrake (plant) لَفَاحٌ

To eject, emit, *sp.* from the mouth. Pronounce a word, give utterance to words; speak. Die لَفَظٌ يَلْفُظُ وَلَفَظٌ يَلْفُظُ لَفَظًا \*

To utter, pronounce, speak لَفَظٌ وَيَلْفُظُ سَبْرٌ

Pronunciation, utterance; word, expression لَفَظٌ ج أَلْفَظٌ

As regards the wording and the meaning لَفَظًا وَمَعْنَى

A word; an utterance لَفَظَةٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ

Verbal; (*opp. to* مَعْنَوِيٌّ) لَفَظِيٌّ expressed by speech; pronounced, or uttered by word of mouth

Ejected; uttered, spoken, pronounced لَفَظٌ وَمَلْفُوظٌ

What is cast out of the mouth. Remainder, residue; little لَفَظَةٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ

To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants) إِنْفَاطٌ

Act of wrapping and unwrapping. A form of rhetorical expression لَفَظٌ وَتَفَرُّظٌ

Crowd; party; assemblage; crowded لَفَظٌ ج لُؤُوفٌ

[Turban]. Dense لَفَظٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ

Bandage; swaddling-band. Envelope, covering لَفَظَةٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ

Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters, *e. g.* لَفِظٌ طَوَى وَوَقَى

Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest) مَلَفَظٌ

Wrapped up, enveloped. [Cabbage] مَلْفُوفٌ

To pull or strip off; sweep away; turn one back from his purpose. Traduce. Beat لَفَا لَفَانًا لَفَانًا \*

He gave him all his due لَفَاهُ حَقَّهُ

To remain, endure لَفِيَ يَلْفِي

Deficiency. A little. Earth, soil لَفَاءٌ

To twist, turn this way and that \* لَفَتَ يَلْفِتُ لَفَاتًا \*

To turn one back from something لَفَتَ عَنْ

To turn repeatedly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after; turn the face towards, have regard for تَلَفَّتْ وَإِلْفَتَتْ إِلَى

He paid no regard to him or it مَا أَفَفْتُ إِلَيْهِ

- To put on the **لَقَامَ** \* **لَقَمَ** وَلَقَمَ  
A veil for the lower part of  
the face **لِقَامٌ**  
To diminish one's  
right \* **لَقَا يَلْتَوُونَ**  
To find **أَلَى الْفَاءِ**  
To mend; make up for a loss; **تَلَفَّى**  
take up and arrange a matter  
To give a title; sur-  
name, nickname \* **لَقَّبَ**  
To have or assume a  
nickname; be surnamed **تَلَقَّبَ**  
Nickname, surname; **لَقَّبَ جِ الْأَنْابِ**  
title of honour, or contempt, or  
designation  
Surnamed, bearing a nick-  
name; having a title **مَلَقَّبٌ**  
To fecun- **لَقَعَ يَلْقَعُ قَلْعًا وَلَقَعَ قَالِحٌ**  
date (palm-tree)  
To be fecundated;  
conceive **لَقَعَ يَلْقَعُ قَلْعًا**  
To fecundate **لَقَعَ قَالِحٌ**  
To be fecundated (palm-  
tree, mind, &c.) **إِلْقَعَ**  
Big with young.  
Severe (war) **لَقَعَ جِ لَوَاحِجٌ**  
Fecundation **لَقَعَ**  
Milch camel **لَقَعَ جِ قَلْعٌ وَلَوُحٌ جِ لِقَاحٌ**  
Pollen of the male palm-  
tree. Fecundation **لِقَاحٌ**  
Semen, Camels **لِقَاحٌ**  
An experienced man **رَجُلٌ مَلَقٌ**
- Casting forth; uttering. **لَا يَظُتُ**  
Dying  
The earth, the sea **الْأَلَاظِطَةُ**  
To cover the **لَنَعَ يَلْنَعُ لَنَمًا**. وَلَنَعَ  
head (white hair)  
To wrap one's self **وَلَنَعَ بِي** فِي  
up in clothes; be covered with a  
garment; with white hair (head)  
Wrapper, covering; veil;  
any garment for women **لِنَاعٌ**  
To seam; sew **لَنَقَ يَلْنِقُ لِنَقًا أَوْ لَنَقَ**  
the two edges of cloth together.  
To seek unsuccessfully  
To find, take **لَنَقَ يَلْنِقُ لِنَقًا**  
To get, take. Begin to do **لَنَقَ يَلْنِقُ**  
To dispose one's speech **لَنَقَ**  
well; interpolate, falsify by in-  
terpolation; hatch lies, invent  
calumnies  
To reach, attain **تَلَقَّى**  
Their affairs were  
settled **تَلَفَّقَ الْقَوْمُ**  
A garment or wrapper [ **وَلَقَعَةٌ** ]  
formed of two pieces of cloth  
sewed together; or, one of them  
Put together and embel-  
lished by falsehood (speech,  
narrative) **مَلْنَقٌ**  
[To wrap up, envelop] \* **لَنَفَتَ**  
[To wrap one's self up,  
be enveloped] **تَلَنَفَتَ فِي**  
Convolutions of  
the brain **تَلَانِيفُ الدِّمَاغِ**

Picked from the **مَلْنُوْطٌ ج مَلَانِيْطُ**  
ground; gleaned. Foundling

To cast at. Sting, bite **لَنَعَ يَلْعَعُ لَنَعًا**

To pass on quickly **لَنَعَ لَنَعًا**

To dispute with **لَا قَعَ**

To speak fluently,  
glibly **تَلَعَّ بِالْكَلَامِ**

Glib-tongued; fool **لُعَاةٌ**

To seize, snatch away promptly **\* لَفِئَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْنًا وَلَفَنًا . وَلَفَفَ وَ لَفَفَ**

To swallow eagerly,  
hastily **لَفَفَ وَلَفَفَ**

Quick, sharp (man) **لَفِيفٌ وَلَفِيفٌ**

Stork **\* لَفَقَى وَلَفَقَ ج لَفَائِقُ**

To swallow, or  
eat hastily **\* لَفِمَ يَلْفِمُ لَفْمًا**

To make to swallow;  
to feed. [To pour ground coffee  
into boiling water] **لَفَمَ وَ لَفَمَ**

To swallow **لَفَمَ وَ لَفَمَ**

Morsel, mouthful **لَفْمَةٌ ج لَفْمٌ**

Name of a sage and writer  
of fables (Lokman) **لُفْمَانٌ**

To have a quick,  
active mind **\* لَفِنَ يَلْفِنُ لَفَانَةً**

To understand readily **لَفِنَ يَلْفِنُ لَفْنًا وَلَفَنَةً وَلَفَانَةً . وَلَفَنَ**

To make to understand, in-  
struct, teach; dictate **لَفَّنَ**

To receive by word of  
mouth. Comprehend quickly,  
learn **لَفَّنَ**

To blame. Find  
fault with **\* لَنَسَ يَلْنَسُ لَنَسًا**

To have  
a disgust for.... **لَنَسَتِ النَّفْسُ لَنَسًا لَنَسًا**

To strive for.... **لَنَسَتِ النَّفْسُ إِلَى**

To delay, be late **[ تَلَنَسَ ]**

Late, delaying beyond  
the proper time **[ تَلَنَسَ ]**

Conversation **\* [ تَلَفَّظَ ]**

Pine-wood; wood contain-  
ing pitch **[ تَلَفَّظَ ]**

To gather up, pick  
up from the ground; glean;  
pick up, acquire (knowledge,  
science). [Seize, take hold of] **\* لَطَطَ يَلْطُطُ لَطَاطًا**

To gather from all  
sides; glean. [Catch, seize] **لَتَلَطَّ وَ لَتَلَطَّ**

To come upon unexpected-  
ly, without seeking **إِلْتَلَطَ**

What is  
picked up, gleaned; gleanings **لَطَطَ وَ لَطَطَ وَ لَطَطَ وَ لَطَطَ**

Gleaner. Freed slave,  
freedman **لَاطِطٌ ج لَاطِطَةٌ**

Act of picking up, glean-  
ing. Opposite, in front of **لَاطِطٌ**

Ears of corn left  
unnoticed by the reapers and  
picked up by the gleaners **لَاطِطٌ وَ لَاطِطٌ**

What is picked up. Offal,  
anything worthless **لَاطِطَةٌ**

Picked from the  
ground, found. Foundling **لَبِيطٌ ج لَبِيطَةٌ**

Base, vile, mean **لَبِيطَةٌ**

Pincers; tongs;  
tweezers **مَلِيطٌ ج مَلِيطٌ**

Vis-A-vis; on the part of; تَلَا

towards, e. g. جَلَسَ تَلَا النَّارَ

He sat towards or before the fire

Spontaneously, of  
his own accord مِنْ تَلَا نَفْسِهِ

Mutual encounter, meeting تَلَا

The Day of Resurrec-  
tion يَوْمَ التَّلَا

Leaning or resting upon تَلَا عَلَى

Meeting-place; a  
rendezvous; junction تَلَا وَمَلَقَى

Meeting, mutual encounter; مُلَاقَاةٌ  
interview between two persons

To give one a blow \* لَكَ بَلْكَ لَكَ  
with the fist, hit on the back.  
Strip a bone of meat

To become dense (trees, اِتْلَكَ  
men). Err or hesitate in speak-  
ing

Lac (plant); sealing wax لَكَ

[Word used لَكَ اِتْلَكَ وَكُوكُ  
in India for one hundred thou-  
sand. Ten millions]

Juice or resin of the plant  
called lac لَكَ

Crowding يَكَاكَ

Thick, dense (army) يَكَاكَ

To strike, throw \* تَلَا تَلَا  
down. To give all one's claim

To abide in, or with تَلَا تَلَا

To delay, or stop,  
in a matter تَلَا عَنِ الْأَمْرِ

Gifted with quick compre-  
hension لَنْ

Quick comprehension لَفَانَةٌ وَلَفَانِيَّةٌ

Putty [لَا قُوَّةَ]

To suffer from facial  
paralysis \* لَنْي لَقْوَا

Facial paralysis لَقْوَةٌ

To meet, \* لَنْي بَلَى لَفَابَةٌ وَلَفَابَانَا  
encounter; see, find

To receive or learn from, be  
inspired with, by.... لَنْي مِنْ

To go to meet one,  
meet, encounter لَانِي مُلَاقَاةٌ وَلَفَاةٌ

To cast down to or before  
one. Receive لَنْي

To throw away on \* اَلَنِي إِلَى وَبِ مِنْ  
the ground, throw away, fling.  
Cause a thing to reach one

To listen to one اَلَنِي إِلَيْهِ السَّمْعَ

To put up on the back (of  
an animal), burden. Propound  
to (one an enigma, &c.) اَلَنِي عَلَى

To cast away from اَلَنِي عَنْ

To receive; encounter تَلَنِي

To meet one another; وَ اَلَنِي  
to be found, be met with

To lie on one's back اِسْتَلَى عَلَى

Riddle, enigma اَلْفِيَّةُ جِ اَلْأَفِيَّةُ

Meeting; one who meets لَنْي

Act of meeting, encounter تَلَاةٌ

Not, not yet. (Used only **لَمْ** \*  
with the pres. fut. but giving it  
the sense of the past, e. g.)

He has not eaten **لَمْ يَأْكُلْ**  
Why? for what **لِمَ** (for **لِمَا**)  
reason?

Was it not? **أَلَمْ وَأَقْلَمَ وَأَوَّلَمَ**

To gather, amass; **لَمْ يَلْمُ لَهَا** \*  
bring together

May God arrange his **لَمْ اللَّهُ شَعْنَهُ**  
affairs

To come to and **لَمْ وَالْمَ وَإِلَيْهِمْ** \*  
dwell (in a place or with a  
person)

To commit slight errors. **أَلَمْ**  
Approach to maturity (palm  
tree). Be near the age of pu-  
berty (boy). Be on the point of,  
be near

To come to, visit for a **أَلَمْ بِ**  
short time; come upon, befall

To know the meaning **أَلَمْ بِالْمَعْنَى**

To commit the crime **أَلَمْ بِالذَّنْبِ**

To visit **إِلَيْهِمْ**

1. Negative particle having the **لَمَّا**  
meaning of **لَمْ** = not yet; e. g.

They have not **لَمَّا يَذُوقُوا الْعَذَابَ**  
yet tasted suffering

2. Conjunction preceding the pre-  
terit (but sometimes giving it the  
sense of the future): when,  
after, e. g. **لَمَّا جَاءَ أَكْرَمُهُ** when he  
shall come I will honour him

To strike with the **لَكَ يَدُكَ لَكَ** \*  
hand; push

To embrace; adhere to. **لَكَ**  
Be fleshy

To push or repel by **لَكَ يَدُكَ لَكَ** \*  
hitting with the fist on the  
chest or chin, strike upon the  
breast

Miserly, penurious **لَكَ**

To be vile and **لَكَ يَلْعَجُ لَكَ وَلَكَ** \*  
abject

To stick to (filth) **لَكَ عَلَى**

To sting (scorpion) **لَكَ يَلْعَجُ لَكَ**

Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid; **لَكَ (م لَكَ) وَلَكَ وَلَكَ** \*  
slave

To strike, push **لَكَ يَدُكَ لَكَ** \*

back with blows of the fist

To beat or box one another **لَكَ**

Boxing, fighting **مَلَكَ**

**لَكَ يَلْعَجُ لَكَ وَلَكَ وَلَكَ** \*

To express one's self with diffi-  
culty (in Arabic); speak with  
an impediment or barbarously

(Pronounced **لَكَ وَلَكَ**)

But, yet, however, nevertheless

Large copper basin **لَكَ ج لَكَ**

Speaking **لَكَ ج لَكَ** \*

(Arabic) with difficulty, with an  
impediment, or barbarously

In order that, so that **لَكَ وَلَكَ** \*

- To shine, **لَمَعَ نَبْعٌ لَعَا وَلَمَّاحًا**  
gleam, sparkle (star or light-  
ning)
- To glance at **لَمَحَ**
- To hint at, suggest ob-  
scurely, allude to **لَمَحَ إِلَى**
- He made one to glance **أَلَمَحَ**
- He lost his sight **أُتِمَّ بَصَرُهُ**
- A clear case **لَمَحَ بَاصِرٌ**
- Stealthy look, sly glance. **لَمَحَ**  
Resemblance. A shining, gleam-  
ing
- Brilliant, shin- **لَامَحٌ وَلَمُوحٌ وَلَمَّاحٌ**  
ing (star or lightning)
- Allusion, hint; obscure  
reference to a thing **نَلَمَحَ**
- What appears of the beau-  
ties or defects of the face;  
points of resemblance **مَلَامَحٌ**
- He has **فِيهِ لَمَعَةٌ أَوْ مَلَامَحٌ مِنْ أَبِيهِ**  
features which remind one of  
his father
- To submit humbly **لَمَدَ يَلْمُدُّ لَمْدًا**
- To make a sign **لَمَزَ يَلْمِزُ لَمْزًا**  
with the eye, &c. Blame, re-  
proach. Strike, push, repel
- One addicted to blaming,  
defaming, backbiting **لَمِزَةٌ وَلَمَّازٌ**
- To touch, **لَمَسَ يَلْمِسُ لَمَسًا وَلَمَسَ**  
feel. Seek, enquire after
- To seek for repeatedly **لَمَسَ**
- Inasmuch as. . . **لَمَّا كَانَ**
- Why? **لِمَاذَا (لِمَا - ذَا)**
- Calamity, fate; misfortune. **لَمَّةٌ**  
Touch of madness
- [Collection, subscription] **لُئْمَةٌ**
- Fellow-traveller **لُئْمَةٌ**
- Lock of hair; **لُئْمَةٌ جَلِيمٌ وَلِلَامٌ**  
hair next the ears and coming  
down to the bottom of them
- Slight madness, partial in-  
sanity. Pardonable sins **لَمَمٌ**
- An evil eye **عَيْنٌ لَائِمَةٌ**
- Knowledge, experience **إِلْمَامٌ**
- Calamity, accident;  
chance fortune **مِلْمَةٌ جَلِيمَاتٌ**
- Collected. Slightly mad **مَلْمُومٌ**
- To take entirely **\* لَمَّا يَلْمَأُ لَمَّا**
- To take secretly. Deny  
one's right **أَلَمَّا عَلَى**
- To enclose; conceal **تَلْمَأَبٌ**
- To eat with the **\* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمْعًا**  
extremity of the mouth
- To give one something to eat  
before the morning-meal **لَمَعَ**
- To eat (as above) **تَلْمَعٌ**
- Light food taken  
early **لُئْمَةٌ جَلِيمٌ وَلِلَامٌ**
- To look **\* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمْعًا إِلَى . وَأَلَمَعَ إِلَى**  
stealthily at, catch a glance,  
snatch a sight of unawares
- I directed my sight  
towards him **لَمَعْتُ بِالْبَصَرِ**

To steal. To fade (colour)	لَمَعَ وَانْتَمَعَ
Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing	لَمَعٌ وَلَمَعَانٌ
Dry plant.	لَمْعَةٌ ج لَمَعٌ وَلَمَاعٌ
Crowd of people. Bright spot. A small quantity	لَمَعٌ ج لَمَعٌ وَلَمَاعٌ
That which shines or flashes	لَمَعٌ ج لَمَعٌ
Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious. Liar	الْأَلَمُ وَالْأَلَمِيُّ
Genius, wit	الْأَلَمِيَّةُ
Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse)	مَلَمَعٌ
Bright lightning. Mirage. Liar	بَلَمَعٌ ج بَلَامُجٌ
To write; erase	* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمْعًا وَلَمْعًا
To gather, get together. Make round, globular	* لَمَعٌ لَمَعٌ
To be gathered	تَلَمَعٌ
A numerous army	لَمَعٌ
To carry off secretly	* أَلَمَ أَلَمًا
One who has a darkish colour of the lip. Thick, dense (shade)	أَلَمٌ لَمَامٌ ج لَمَامٌ
Not. By no means, not at all. (Neg. particle used with the pres. fut. and giving a distinctively future sense) e. g. كُنْ تَرَانِي thou shalt not see me	* لَنْ
	* لَمِبَ يَلْمِبُ لَمِبًا وَلَمِبًا وَلَمَابًا
To flame, blaze (fire)	وَلَمَابًا

To entreat for, ask for from ...	إِلْتَمَسَ مِنْ
Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling	لَمَسٌ
A moderate want	لَمَانَةٌ
One whose lineage is suspected	لَمُوسٌ
A woman soft to the touch	لَمِيسٌ
Entreaty, petition, sup- plication	إِلْتِمَاسٌ
Touch. Place of touch	مَلَمَسٌ
Touched	مَلْمُوسٌ
Objects perceived by the sense of touch	مَلْمُوسَاتٌ
To wound with a spear	* لَبَطَ يَلْبُطُ لَبَاطًا
To pay part of one's debt or of one's due or right	* لَبَطَ يَلْبُطُ لَبَاطًا وَلَبَاطًا مِنْ
To irritate, fill one with wrath. Put water on one's lips	أَلَبَطَ عَلَى
A whiteness in the lower lip of a horse; a white spot	لُبْظَةٌ
A thing which one tastes	لَبَاطٌ
What remains in the mouth after eating	لَبَاطَةٌ
The part of the face by which smiling is expressed	مَلْمَظٌ
	* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمْعًا وَلَمَعَانًا وَإِلْتَمَعَ
To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle	
To beckon with one's hand. Carry off	لَمَعَ بِـ
To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. Abstract, steal	أَلَمَعَ بِـ



To be taken up passionately with **أَلْهَجَ بـ**

Tip of the tongue, tongue. **لَهْجَةٌ**  
[Voice, tone, dialect]

A slight meal before **أَلْعَدَا** **لَهْجَةٌ**

To over-load a beast. **لَهْدَ بِلَهْدٍ لَهْدًا**  
Push, thrust. Eat

To oppress **لَهْدَ وَأَلَهْدَ**

Sad, sorrowful **لَهْدٌ**

To cut. To eat **لَهْدَمَ وَتَلَهْدَمَ**

Outting, sharp (weapon) **لَهْدَمٌ**

To associate, mix with. Thrust **لَهَزَ بَلَهَزَ لَهْزًا**

To lick **لَهَسَ بَلَهَسَ لَهْسًا**

Quick, alert **لَاهِسٌ**

To regret **لَهَفَ بَلَهَفَ لَهْفًا وَتَلَهَفَ عَلَى**  
deeply, bemoan; be grieved for

To desire eagerly, covet **أَلَهَفَ لَهُ**

Regret, grief, sadness **لَهْفٌ**

Oh! Alas! **يَا لَهْفًا وَيَا لَهْفَةً وَيَا لَهْفِي عَلَيْكَ**

**لَهْفَانُ م لَهْفِي ج لَهْفِي وَلَهْفَانِي وَلَا هِفَ.**

Grieved, afflicted, sad **وَلَهِفٌ ج لِهَافٌ. وَمَلْهُوفٌ**

**لَهْمٌ بَلَهْمَ لَهْمًا وَلَهْمًا وَتَلَهْمَ وَإِثْمَ**

To swallow rapidly at one gulp

To inspire. To make one swallow **أَلْهَمَ**

To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance **اسْتَلْهَمَ**

To thirst **لَهَبَ لَهَبًا**

To make the fire to blaze **لَهَبَ وَلَهَبَ**

To flame, blaze, (fire); become inflamed; burn with anger or thirst **تَلَهَبَ وَإِثْمَ**

Flame without smoke; act of flaming, blazing **لَهَبٌ وَلَهَبٌ**

Intense thirst **لَهْبَةٌ وَلَهْبَانٌ**

Blazing. Intense heat, thirst **لَهْبَانٌ**

Violently **لَهْبَانُ م لَهْبِي ج لِهَابٌ**  
thirsty; burning, blazing

Inflammation. Conflagration **إِلْتِهَابٌ ج إِلْتِهَابَاتٌ**

Divinity, the divine nature **\* أَلَلَامُوتُ (مِنْ لَهْتِ)**

Theology **عِلْمُ أَلَلَامُوتٍ**

Theologian **لَامُونِي\***

**\* لَهْتَ بَلَهْتَ لَهْنًا وَلَهْنَانًا وَإِثْمَكَ**

To let the tongue hang out from thirst or fatigue (dog, tired animal); be out of breath

To thirst **لَهْتَ بَلَهْتَ لَهْنًا وَلَهْنَانًا وَلَهْنَانًا**

Thirst; weariness, fatigue **لَهْنَةٌ**

Intensity of thirst **لَهَاتٌ**

Thirsty; out of breath **لَهْنَانُ م لَهْنِي**

To be **\* تَلَحَّجَ بَلَحَّجَ لَهَجًا وَأَلْهَجَ بـ**

addicted to; set one's mind upon; be attached to; habituate one's self to; speak of constantly

- Amusement. Place or time of diversion مَلْهَجٌ مَلَاوُ
- Instrument of diversion مَلْهَجٌ مَلَاوُ
- Musical instruments الْآثُ الْمَلَاوِي
- If, O that! لَوْ \*  
*When used with the preterit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i. e. contrary to fact, e. g.*
- Had he come لَوْ جَاءَنِي لَأَكْرَمْتُهُ  
 I would have honoured him
- They wished you had come وَدُّوا لَوْ جِئْتَ
- Although; notwithstanding وَلَوْ
- Eat, though it be little كُلْ وَلَوْ قَلِيلًا
- Unless; if not لَوْ لَمْ
- If it had not been لَوْ لَمْ يَكُنْ
- See under لَوْلَا وَلَوْ مَا
- \* لَاتٌ يَلُوكُ لَوْنًا وَلَوْبًا وَلَوْبَانًا  
 To thirst; crowd around water without getting at it (camels)
- Beans. (*Phaseolus*) لَوْبَاءٌ وَلَوْبِيَا
- A kind of perfume مَلَابٌ
- To say something \* لَاتٌ يَلُوكُ لَوْنًا  
 different from that about which he was asked
- Who, which (*Pl. of* أَلَيْ) \* أَلَلَّوَانِي
- To stain; soil. \* لَاتٌ يَلُوكُ لَوْنًا  
 Wind or bind around; go around. Mix
- To delay in a matter لَاتٌ فِي الْأَمْرِ
- Greedy, voracious لَيْمٌ وَلَمٌ وَلَيْمٌ وَلَيْمٌ
- Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct إِلَهَامٌ جِ إلهَامَاتٌ
- One who inspires مَلْهَمٌ
- Inspired; having instinct مَلْهَمٌ
- To give a present on one's return from a journey لَهُنَ \*
- A traveller's present on his return لَهْنَةٌ
- To play \* لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْوًا
- To be infatuated with لَهَابٌ
- To forget; neglect; be diverted from لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْوًا وَلِهَانًا (عَنْ)
- To love لَهِيَ بَلَى لَهَا (بِ)
- To forget; neglect; be diverted from لَهِيَ عَنْ
- To preoccupy; distract لَهِيَ وَالْهَى (عَنْ)
- To approach. Contend with لَاقَى
- To be occupied or diverted تَلَاقَى وَهَلَّتْ
- To play with; be diverted by إِهْلَى بِ
- Amusement; diversion. Wife لَهْوٌ
- Quantity; as much as لَهَاءٌ
- Soft palate لَهَاجٌ لَهَوَاتٌ وَلَهَاجَاتٌ
- Palatial, pertaining to the palate لَهْوِيٌّ
- Gift; great gift لَهِيَّةٌ وَلَهْوَةٌ
- Diverted, thoughtless, neglectful لَؤٍ

Side, lateral tract. Bend of a valley	لَوْدَجُ الْوَادِ	To stain; soil. Mix	لَوْتُ
Circumvention, delusion	لَوْدَانِيَّةٌ	To be soiled	بَلَوْتُ تَلَوْنَا
Refuge; fortress	مَلَادٌ	To become confused, (affair)	إِلْفَاثُ الْأَمْرِ
To take refuge in	* لَارَ بَلُورُ لَوْرًا (إِلَى)	To delay in doing a thing	إِلْفَاثٌ فِي الْعَمَلِ
To escape from	لَارِزِينَ	Entangled (vegeta- tion)	لَايِثٌ وَلَيْثٌ
Almond, (tree and fruit)	لَوْرٌ	Weak; sluggish	لَوْتُ لَوْنَاهُ ج لَوْتُ
The tonsils	اللَّوْرَتَانِ	To glimmer; ap- pear; shine, flash, gleam. Ema- ciate, (thirst, fatigue). See	* لَاحَ بَلُوحُ لَوْحًا
To taste	* لَاسَ بَلُوسُ لَوَسًا	To thirst	لَاحَ لَوْحًا وَلَوْحًا وَلَوْحَانًا
Nothing. (abbr. from لَا شَيْءَ)	* لَا شَيْءَ	To make a sign at a distance. Make the face wan	لَوَّحَ تَلَوَّجًا
To look through the interstice of a door	* لَاصَ بَلُوصُ لَوْصًا وَلَاوَصَ	To appear; shine. Destroy	أَلَاَحَ إِلاَحَةً
To turn aside from	لَاصَ عَنِ	To fear, be afraid of	أَلَاَحَ مِنْ
Coaxing, deceitful (man)	مَلَاوِصٌ	To thirst. [Be ema- ciated in the face]	إِلْنَاَحَ إِلْنِيَاَحًا
To commit sodomy. Strike, hit	* لَاطَ بَلُوطُ لَوَاطَةً	To consider carefully	إِسْتَلَاَحَ فِي
To smear; stick, make adhere; ascribe to	لَاطَبَ	Plate; tablet. Shoulder-blade	لَوَّحَ جَ الْوَلَاَحَ
To cleave to	لَاطًا وَإِنْفَاطَبَ	A glimmering; ap- pearance. [Schedule]	لَا تَحْتَجُّ لَوَّجٌ
Lot	لُوطٌ	Dafacing beauty	لَوَاَحَةٌ
A sodomite	لُوطِيٌّ وَلَوَاطٌ	A kind of metaphor	تَلَوَّجَةٌ
Sodomy	لَوَاطَةٌ	Annotations, marginal notes	تَلَوَّجَاتٌ
Plank	[لَاطَةٌ]	To take refuge in. Surround	* لَادَ بَلُودُ لَوْنًا وَلَوْنًا (بِ)
To make sick (love). Scorch, tan (sun)	* لَاعَ بَلُوعُ لَوَاعًا وَلَوَّعَ	To seek refuge, one with another. Circumvent, delude; elude, shun	لَاوَدَ
To become sick; impatient	لَاعَ بَلَاغٌ وَبَلُوعُ لَوَعَةٌ		

Blame ; censure	لَوْمٌ وَلَوَى	To torture	لَوَعَ تَلَوِيًا
Terror ; something fearful	لَامَةٌ	To burn with love, or anxiety	إِلْتِغَاعٌ
Blamer ; censurer	لَائِمٌ ج لَوْمٌ وَلَوَامٌ	Impatient ; coward	لَاعٌ وَلَايَجٌ
Fem. of لَائِمٌ . Blame	لَائِمَةٌ	Pain ; anguish ; torture	لَوْنَةٌ
Censurer	لَوْمَةٌ وَلَوَامٌ	To eat, masticate	* لَافَ بَلَوُفَ لَوْفًا
Blamable ; reprehensible	لَوْمَةٌ وَمَلُومٌ	A plant, the Arum. (A Dioscoridis)	لُوفٌ
Blame ; censure	مَلَامٌ وَمَلَامَةٌ	To soften. Strike (the eye)	* لَاقَى بَلَوُفَ لَوْفًا
Hyoid bone	الْعَظْمُ الْأَلَوِيُّ	Time ; hour	لَوْقَةٌ
Jail for life, or for a long period ; state-prison	[لُومَانٌ]	Butter	لُوقَةٌ
To colour	* لَوَّنَ تَلْوِينًا	Fool. [Crooked]	أَلَوُفٌ
To be coloured ; have different colours	تَلَوَّنَ	To masticate, bite. Defame	* لَآكَ بَلُوكُ لَوْكًا
Colour. Kind ; form	لَوْنٌ ج أَلْوَانٌ	Hotel (Ital.)	[لُوكَنَدَةٌ]
Changeful	مُتَلَوِّنٌ	Were it not (لَوْ and لَا)	* لَوْلَا (لَوْ and لَا)
Lavander	* [لَوْدَانًا]	for.... If it had not been for....	
To glitter	* لَآهَ بَلُوهُ لَوْمًا وَلَوْمَانًا	Screw	* لَوَلَبَ ج لَوَالِبٌ
(mirage). Create (God)		Spiral	لَوَالِيٌّ
Divinity (See under لَهْتُ)	لَاهُوتٌ	* لَامَ بَلُومَ لَوْمًا وَمَلَامًا وَمَلَامَةً عَلَى وَفِي	
To defer payment of a debt. Twist	* لَوَى بَلَوِي لَهًا	To blame ; censure	
To neglect. Conceal	لَوَى عَنْ	To blame exceedingly	لَوْمٌ
To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for	لَوَى عَلَى	To do a blamable thing	أَلَامٌ وَاسْتَلَامَ إِلَى
To bend	لَوَى وَالْوَى	To delay, expect, wait for	تَلَوَّمَ
لَوِيَّ بَلَوَى لَوَى وَتَلَوَى تَلَوِيًا وَهَذَا لَوَى فِيهِ		To blame one another	تَلَاوَمًا
To be bent ; deflected		To receive blame	إِلْتَامٌ

To deviate. *لَاَصَ يَلِصُ لَهَا وَلَاَصَ* \*  
Move from, cause to deviate

Fibre of palm, &c. *لِفَتْ* \*

To be fit, *لَاقَ يَلِيقُ لَنَا وَلِاقَةً* \*  
suitable, worthy

This is unbecoming, *هَذَا لَا يَلِيقُ*  
improper

Fibre put into an *لِيقَةً جَ لَيْقٌ*  
inkstand. Lump of soft clay or  
mud stuck upon a wall

Suitable, proper *لَاتِيقٌ*

Night *لَيْلٌ جَ لَيَالٍ . وَلَمَّةٌ جَ لَيْلَاتٌ* \*

The exhilaration of wine *لَيْلَى تَخْمِرُ*

Black wine *أَمْ لَيْلَى*

Lest, so (*From لَا*) *لَيْلَاً* \*  
that it may not

Lest, or so that he may *لَيْلَاً يَقُولُ*  
not say

See *لَاعَمَ* *لَاَمَ مَلَابِيَةً* \*

Lemon *لَيْمُونٌ* \*

To be soft, *لَانَ يَلِينُ لِينًا وَلِينَةً* \*  
flexible, tender

To soften; *لَبَنٌ تَلِينًا وَالْأَنَ إِلاَنَةً*  
make tender, flexible

To conciliate; *لَابَنَ مَلَابِيَةً وَلِبَانًا*  
mollify

To become soft, tender, *تَلِينٌ*  
flexible

To coax, conciliate *تَلْبَنَ لَهُ*

Soft, tender, *لَبَنٌ جَ لَيْنُونٌ . وَلَبِنٌ جَ لَيْنُونٌ*  
flexible

Winding sand; *لَوَى جَ الْوَاءَ وَالْوَيْةَ*  
thin sand

Vanities, falsehoods *لَوَى*

Flag, standard. *لَوَا جَ الْوَيْةَ*  
District

A general of the army *أَمِيرُ الْوَاءِ*

Curvature (of the spine) *إِنْثَوَاءَ*

Who (*Pl. of* *أَلَيْ*) *أَلَاوُونَ*

Levite *لَاوِيٌّ جَ لَاوِيُونَ*

To diminish, *لَاتَ يَلِيتُ لَنَا وَلَاتٌ* \*  
lessen

*A particle expressing a wish*  
*for something, generally impos-*  
*sible. O that! Would that!*

Would that Zeid *لَيْتَ زَيْدًا ذَاهِبٌ*  
were going!

O that youth *بَا لَيْتَ الشَّبَابَ يَعُودُ*  
would return!

Would that I had *لَيْتَنِي فَعَلْتُهُ*  
done it!

Lion *لَيْثٌ جَ لَيْوْثٌ* \*

To take refuge *لَاَزَ يَلْجِزُ لَبْرًا* \*

Not. (*A word of disputed* *لَيْسَ* \*  
*origin which expresses negation*)

Zeid is not standing *لَيْسَ زَيْدٌ قَائِمًا*

God is not unjust *لَيْسَ اللَّهُ بِظَالِمٍ*

I do not say that *لَسْتُ أَقُولُ ذَلِكَ*

To stick, adhere [*لَيْسَ بِـ*]

Tardy, slow *مَلَايْسٌ*

Softness, pliability	لَيُونَةٌ	Softness. Diarrhoea	لَيْنٌ
Portico (For إِيَوَانٌ) [إِيَوَانٌ]		Easy or soft life	لَيَانٌ مِنَ الْعَيْشِ
To be concealed. To be elevated, exalted	* لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هِيَ *	Softness. Weakness. Palm-tree	لَيْنٌ

## م

4th. *Adverb of Time*: As long as,  
e. g. مَا دُمْتُ حَيًّا As long as I live

5th. *Particle of Admiration*:  
How! e. g. مَا أَجْمَلَهُ How beautiful he is!

6th. *Negative Particle*: Not,  
e. g. مَا أَذْرِي I do not know

7th. *Redundant*, e. g. رُبَّمَا for  
رُبَّ (see under رُبَّ)

Same meaning as مَا مَآثًا \*  
interrogative, e. g.

What art thou doing? مَاذَا تَفْعَلُ

Why hast thou come? لِمَاذَا جِئْتَ

Events, (see under مَجْرَيَاتُ) \* مَجْرَيَاتُ

Nature or essence (of a مَآثِيَّة \*  
thing). [Wages, pay, salary]

Water (see under مَرَّةً) \* مَاءٌ ج مَيَّاهُ

To fill up مَارَ بِمَارَ مَارًا \*

The twenty-fourth letter of م  
the Alphabet called *Mim*. As a  
numeral sign = 40

1st. *Interrogative pronoun*, مَا  
What? What thing? e. g.

What has he done? مَا فَعَلَ

After a preposition مَا drops its ا:  
e. g. لِمَ بِيَمَ instead of لِمَا بِيَمَا

2nd. *Relative pronoun*: What,  
e. g. عَلِمْتُ مَا صَنَعَ I knew what he  
did or has done

What is between, between مَا بَيْنَ

Is used sometimes for شَيْءُ thing,  
e. g. أَحْسَنُ مَا يَكُونُ The very best  
thing

3rd. *Indefinite particle placed  
after nouns with the meaning of  
a certain*, e. g. جَاءَ لِأَمْرِ مَا He  
came for a certain affair

To enjoy **نَتَعَ وَاسْتَمَعَ** بِوَمِنْ  
something for a long time; find  
pleasure in it

Enjoyment, privilege; **مِنْعَةٌ**  
advantage

A contract of marriage **نِكَاحُ الْمَنْعَةِ**  
for a specified time

Utensil, tool; fur- **مَنَاجِعُ أَمْنَةٍ**  
niture, effects; something profit-  
able or useful

The enjoyment or **نَتَعَ وَاسْتَمَعَ**  
privilege derived from the pos-  
session of something (property)

To be firm, solid; **مَتْنٌ يَمْتَنُ مَتَانَةً** \*  
robust

To abide, dwell **مَتَنَ يَمْتَنُ مَتُونًا**

To strengthen, fortify, con- **مَتَّنَ**  
solidate something; make firm

Side of the back **مَتْنٌ جِ مَتْنَانٍ وَمَتُونٌ**  
or lower part of it. The back.  
Middle (of a road). Text of a  
book or composition

Strong, solid, robust **مَتْنٌ وَمَتِينٌ**

Solidity, firmness, strength **مَتَانَةٌ**

The mighty (God) **الْمَتِينُ**

When, at what time? When **مَتَى** \*

When, at the time when **مَتَى مَا**

To resemble **مَثَلٌ يَمْثُلُ مَثُولًا وَمِثَالٌ** \*

**مَثَلٌ وَمِثْلٌ تَمْثِيلًا وَتَمْثَالًا وَمِثَالٌ بِ**

To compare to

**مَثَلٌ وَمِثْلٌ يَمْثُلُ مَثُولًا يَمْتَدُّ**

To stand before someone

To stir up discord **مَارٌ وَمَارٌ بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ**  
among

Enmity, hostility **مِرْجَ مِرٍّ**

\* **مَأَى وَمَوْقٌ وَمَوْقٌ جِ أَمَأَى وَأَمَأَى**

Inner angle or corner of the eye

To be **مَالٌ وَمِثْلُ بَيْتٍ مُؤَلَّةٌ وَمَالَةٌ**  
corpulent

To bleat **مَامًا مَامَةً**

To provide with **مَانَ بَنَانُ مَانًا**  
provisions. Fear. Know

I paid no attention to it **مَا مَأْنَتْ لَهُ**

To prepare. Consider; **مَانٌ**  
know; inform

Provisions, **مُؤُونَةٌ وَمُؤُونَةٌ جِ مُونٌ**

store of edibles. Distress

To consider deeply, **مَاى يَبْأى مَاىَا**  
follow out

One hundred **مِئَةٌ وَمِائَةٌ جِ مِئَاتٌ وَمِئُونٌ**

Three hundred men **ثَلَاثُ مِئَةٍ رَجُلٍ**

Centenary, relating to a **مِئَوِيٌّ**  
hundred

To extend, stretch **مَتَّ بَمَتَّ مَتًّا** \*

To entreat him **مَتَّ إِلَيْهِ بِفَرَاغٍ**

Metre (measure) **مِترَجٌ أَمْتَارٌ** \*

Doubting, doubter **مُتَدَبِّحٌ مُتَدَبِّحُونَ**

To take **مَتَعَ يَمْتَعُ مَتْعًا وَمَتْعَةً بِ**

away

To be long, prolonged. **مَتَعَ مَتُونًا**

Rise, reach the end

To grant one the **مَتَعَ وَأَمْتَعَ بِ**

enjoyment of... (God). Prolong

Lesson ; task مَثَالَةٌ مَثَالَاتٌ وَمَثَائِلٌ

Resembling ; similar مَثِيلٌ ج مَثَلٌ  
to. Illustrious

The best, most مُمَثِّلٌ مُمَثِّلَاتٌ ج أَمَّاكِلٌ  
distinguished

Example, citation أُمُثُولَةٌ ج أُمُثُولَاتٌ  
as an example. Lesson

Image, statue, effigy, نَمِثَالٌ ج نَمَائِلٌ  
figure ; resemblance, likeness

Equality in number ; نَمَائِلٌ وَمَمَائِلَةٌ  
unity in kind

Assimilation. Analogy. تَمَثِيلٌ  
Illustrating by example ; alle-  
gory

Bladder مَنَاتَةٌ ج مَنَاتَاتٌ \*

To spit ; reject, re- مَخٌّ ج مَخَّجَاتٌ  
pudiate

Spittle, saliva مَخَاجٌ

Honey مَخَاجُ الْخَلِّ

Rain مَخَاجُ الْمُزْنِ

A saying which the قَوْلٌ مَجْبُوحٌ  
ear rejects

To be proud مَجَّحٌ مَجَّحَاتٌ ج مَجَّحَاتٌ \*

\* مَجْدٌ مَجْدٌ مَجْدًا وَجَدٌ وَجْدٌ مَجْدَةٌ

To be great, illustrious, emi-  
nent, glorious. Have abundant  
pasture

To praise, glorify, exalt, مَجْدٌ وَفَجْدٌ  
magnify, honour

To compete with another مَاجِدٌ  
in glory, nobility

To be glorified or praised تَجْدٌ

To sing one's own praise, تَبَاجِدٌ  
glory ; vie in honour

To maim, mutilate مَثَلٌ أَوْ مَثَلٌ بِهِ

To represent or show one مَثَلٌ لِ  
the model of something ; give  
an example

He imagined (a thing) تَمَثَّلَ لَهُ

To imitate, make one's تَمَثَّلَ بِ  
self similar to, quote an example

To resemble or be similar تَمَثَّلَ  
to one another

To obey the orders اِمْتَثَلَ أَمْرَ فُلَانٍ  
of someone

To follow another's اِمْتَثَلَ طَرِيقَهُ  
custom or conduct

Similar, like ; (m. & f.) مِثْلٌ ج أَمْثَالٌ  
resemblance, similarity ; image  
of

Like, similar to مِثْلٌ وَكَفَيْلٌ

As, as well as مِثْلًا

Same as مِثْلٌ ج أَمْثَالٌ . Also, مِثْلٌ  
argument. Sentence, maxim.  
Proverb ; allegory ; parable ;  
story, fable ; a saying

Book of Proverbs سِفْرُ الْأَمْثَالِ

To give an example, ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا  
quote a saying or proverb

An astonishing thing مَثَلَةٌ

Example (in retribution) مَثَلَةٌ

Model. مِثَالٌ ج أَمْثَلَةٌ وَمِثْلٌ وَمِثْلٌ

Example. Quantity, quality of a  
thing. Form (of a word). A verb,  
the first radical of which is ي



Shameless, impudent, **مَاجِنٌ جَ مَاجَانٌ**  
brazen-faced person; banterer,  
jester

Buffoon, jester. Ample. **مَاجَانٌ**  
Free gift

Gratis, gratuitously; freely **مَاجَانًا**

To become old, **\* مَحَّ مَحَّ مَحَا وَمَحَا**  
worn out, (garment); obliterated,  
(dwelling)

A worn-out garment **مَحَّ**

The choicest part of a thing.  
Yolk of an egg **مَحَّ**

Hunger **مَحَاَجٌ**

An habitual lia- **مَحَاَجٌ**

Litter, panier (See **مَحَارَةٌ** [حور]) \*

To rub and tan **\* مَحَسَّ مَحَسَّ مَحَا**  
(a skin)

To purify **\* مَحَصَّ مَحَصَّ مَحَاَصِبَ**

To purify; remove, blot  
out (sins). Try, prove **مَحَصَّ**

To reappear after an **أَمَحَصَّ**  
eclipse (sun); recover (from  
illness)

To be purified **نَحَصَّ وَهَ أَنْحَصَّ**

To entertain, **\* مَحَضَّ مَحَضَّ مَحَاَلَةً**  
or hold out, (sincere love, coun-  
sel) to him

To be pure in his **مَحُضَّ فِي نَسَبِهِ**  
lineage

To be sincere towards **مَحُضَّ وَأَمَحُضَّ**  
one (in love, counsel, &c.)

Pure, unmixed **مَحُضَّ جَ مَحَاَصُ**

To seek honour **إِسْتَجَدَّ**

Glory, praise; nobility **مَجْدٌ جَ أَجَادٌ**  
of ancestry, distinction. Piece  
of elevated ground

Praise, glorification, prais- **نَجِيدٌ**  
ing

Noble, glorious, **مَجِيدٌ وَمَاجِدٌ**  
illustrious

The Glorious (God) **الْمَجِيدُ**

Coins struck in the **مَجِيدِي مَجِيدِيَّة**  
reign of Es-Sultan Abdu'l Majid

More noble, illustri- **أَمَجْدٌ جَ أَمَاجِدٌ**  
ous, or glorious

To be thirsty **\* جَرَّ يَجْرُ جَرًّا**

To fill the belly and **جَرَّ يَجْرُ جَرًّا**  
not be satisfied

Hungarian **جَرَّ**

Hungary **بِلَادُ الْجَرِّ**

To become a magian **\* تَجَسَّ**

Magians, fire-worshippers **مَجُوسٌ**

Religion of the Magians **الْمَجُوسِيَّةُ**

To eat dates **\* تَجَجَّ تَجَجَّ مَجَا وَتَجَجَّ**  
and milk

Blister on the **\* مَجَلَّةٌ جَ مَجَلَّ وَجَلَّ**  
hands or feet

Code, book, (see **جَلَّ**) **مَجَلَّةٌ**

To be **\* مَجَنَّ مَجَنَّ مَجُونًا وَمَجَانَةً . وَنَجَنَّ**  
brazen-faced; use improper lan-  
guage; jest

To be thick, solid **مَجَنَّ مَجُونًا**

Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune  
نَحْنَجُ مَعْنَى

Test, trial, experiment; examination  
إِنْجَانٍ

To efface, blot out; to disappear  
مَعَا يَمْحُو مَعْمَا. وَمَعَا يَنْجِي مَعْمَا

To be blotted out, effaced  
إِنَّمَى (إِنَّمَى)

Effaced, wiped or blotted out  
مَحُوٌّ وَمَنْجِيٌّ

A cloth for wiping  
مَنْحَاةٌ [ وَمَنْحَاةٌ ]

To take out the marrow from the bone  
نَخَّجَ الْعَظْمَ

Brain; marrow. Pulp. Best part of a thing  
نَخَّجَ مَخَاجَ

To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer)  
مَخَرَ يَمْخَرُ مَخْرًا وَمَخْرًا

To face the wind  
نَخَرَ وَانْخَرُ وَانْخَرُ الرِّيحَ

Ploughing, furrowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship)  
مَآخِرَةٌ جَ مَوَآخِرَ

A public-house; brothel; a resort of vicious people  
مَآخُورٌ جَ مَوَآخِرَ وَمَوَآخِرَ

To churn; shake violently  
نَحَضَ يَنْحَضُ نَحْضًا

He revolved his idea (in his mind)  
نَحَضَ رَأْيَهُ

To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturition (female)  
نَحَضَتْ نَحْضُ نَحْضًا وَنَحَضَتْ

To be churned, shaken  
نَحَضَ وَانْخَضَ

A female in childbirth  
مَآخِضٌ جَ مَوَآخِضَ

To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy  
نَحَقَّ يَنْحَقُّ نَحْاقًا وَنَحَقَّ

To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish  
نَحَقَّ وَانْهَقَّ وَانْهَقَّ

Perdition, annihilation, destruction  
نَحَقَّ

End of the lunar month; waning of the moon  
نَحَاقٌ

To be a brawler, disputer, be quarrelsome; be insistent  
مَعَكَ يَنْحَكُ مَحَاكَ وَأَنْحَكَ وَنَحَكَ

To quarrel or dispute with someone  
مَاحَكَةٌ

To quarrel or dispute one with another  
نَهَاكٌ

A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome  
نَحَكٌ وَمَاحِكٌ

A quarrel, brawl  
مُهَاكَةٌ

\* نَحَلَ يَنْحَلُ نَحْلًا وَمَحْلًا. وَمَحَلٌ يَنْحَلُ

To be sterile (land, soil, year)  
نَحَالَةٌ وَأَحْلٌ

نَحَلَ يَنْحَلُ وَمَحَلٌ يَنْحَلُ وَمَحْلًا

To ensnare; plot against  
نَحَلٌ

To seek something cunningly  
نَحَلٌ

Sterility, aridity, distress. Sterile land. Deceit, cunning  
نَحَلٌ

Cunning, deceitful. Satan  
نَحَالٌ

Crafty, designing  
نَحُولٌ

Barren, unfruitful, sterile  
مَاحِلٌ وَنَحِيلٌ وَنَحَالٌ

To try, test, prove, examine. Give  
مَعْنَى يَنْحَنُ مَعْنَاً

To consider, try, examine. Dilate  
إِنْحَنَ

To seek help or assistance from	اِسْتَمَدَ	Labour or pangs of child-birth	مَخَاضٌ
Tide; rise of a river; flux	مَدَجٌ مَّدَوْدٌ	Butter-milk	مَخِضٌ
Sign of the prolongation of the hamza (ـ)	مَدَّ وَمَدَّةٌ	A skin, or vessel, in which milk is churned	مِنْخَضٌ
A dry measure (sp. for cereals)	مَدَجٌ اَمْدَادٌ	To blow the nose. Go rapidly	* مَخَطٌ يَخْطُ غَطًا
Period, space of time, while	مَدَّةٌ ج مَدَدٌ	Mucus, (sp. of the nose)	خَطَاطٌ
Pus	مَدَّةٌ	The (وَالنَّمْسِ) gossamer which is seen in the air at midday heat	خَطَاطُ النَّبْطَانِ
Assistance, succour, aid, help	مَدَدٌ وَاِمْدَادٌ	Mucous	مَخَاطِيءُ
Ink. Oil (of a lamp); dung, manure	مِدَادٌ	Lever	* [مُخَلِّجُ اَخْطَالٍ وَمُخَوِّلٌ]
According to one model, or mode	عَلَى مِثَالٍ وَاحِدٍ	To rinse the mouth	* [مَخْمَضَ فَاَهْ وَتَخْمِضَ]
Matter (opposed to force or spirit); material; article; stipulation; object	مَادَّةٌ ج مَادَاتٌ وَمَوَادٌ	To weep. Draw water from a well. Strip off the bark	* مَخَنَّ يَخْنُ غَنًا
Material	مَادِيٌّ	To spread, extend, stretch; prolong, lengthen; defer	* مَدَّ يَبُدُّ مَدًّا وَتَمَدَّدَ
Materially	مَادِيًّا	To stretch the sight	مَدَّ بَصَرَهُ
Long; that which can be stretched or elongated. Water mixed with flour. A measure of metre (in prosody)	مَدِيدٌ ج مَدَدٌ	God made his life long	مَدَّ اللهُ فِي عُمُرِهِ
Woof of cloth	اَمْدَةٌ [مَدَّةٌ]	To flow, increase (river)	مَدَّ النُّهْرُ
Custom, habit	اَمْدُوْدٌ	To dip the pen in ink	مَدَّ الْقَلَمَ
Extension; dilatation	تَمَدُّدٌ	To help, aid, assist one with something	مَدَّنْ اَمْدًا مَبْرَ
Elongated, prolonged; extended, extensive. A metre in prosody	مَمْدٌ	To prolong, delay, defer	مَادَّ
Extended; prolonged; stretched. A letter with	مَمْدُوْدٌ	To incline forwards, reach; extend to	اِمْتَدَّ اِلَى
صَحْرَاهُ - اَمَّنَ e. g. (مَدَّةٌ)		To lie down or extend one's self; be extended, stretched	تَمَدَّدَ وَاِمْتَدَّ

Medina (in Arabia)	الْمَدِينَةُ	To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of	* مَدَحَ يَمْدَحُ مَدْحًا وَمَدَحَ
Bagdad	مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ	To seek praise; to boast, glory	تَمَدَحَ
Citizen, townsman	مَدَنِيٌّ	To be extended (land)	تَمَدَّحَ وَامْتَدَّحَ
To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong	* مَادَى	To praise, extol	اِمْتَدَّحَ
To become old (man)	اَمْدَى	To praise one another	تَمَادَحَ
To take a long time; continue; go far in a thing	تَمَادَى	Eulogy, praise	مَدْحٌ. وَمَدِيحٌ مَدِيحٌ
Distance, extent; uttermost end	مَدَى وَمُدَّةٌ وَمِدَاةٌ	Eulogist, panegyrist	مَادِيحٌ وَمَدَائِحُ
Utmost range of sight	مَدَى الْبَصَرِ	Praise; a song of praise	أُمْدُوخٌ أَمَادِيحُ
Large knife. Blade	مُدْبَةٌ جِ مِدْيٌ	Praiseworthy qualities	مَسَادِيحُ
Since. (See مُدٌّ)	* مُدٌّ	To coat or overlay with mud, plaster, or clay	* مَدَّرَ يَمْدُرُ مَدْرًا
To become rotten (egg); be disordered (stomach); be bad, worthless	* مَذِرَ يَمْذِرُ مَذْرًا وَمَازِرًا	To be large bellied	مَذِرَ يَمْذُرُ مَذْرًا
To disperse, scatter	مَذَّرَ	Clay; clod of earth. Village, town, city	مَذَرَّ
To be scattered. To be corrupted (egg, &c.)	تَمَذَّرَ	The inhabitants of towns and of tents	أَهْلُ الْمَدَرِ وَالْوَبَرِ
Hither and thither, in every direction	شَذَرَ مَذَرًا	To eat a little; give little	* مَدَشَ يَمْدُشُ مَدَشًا
Spoilt, rotten (egg); foul	مَذِرٌ	To be darkened, obscured (eye)	مَدِشَ يَمْدِشُ مَدَشًا
To mix milk or wine with water	* مَذَقَ يَمْذُقُ مَذْقًا	Thieving, light-fingered	مَدَاشُ الْيَدِ
Mixed with water (milk or wine)	مَذِيقٌ وَمَمْذُوقٌ	To build, found cities; civilize	* مَدَّنَ
Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical	مُذَائِقٌ	To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society	تَمَدَّنَ
To pass, pass by; pass away (time); go, depart	* مَرَّ يَمُرُّ مَرًّا وَمَرُّوْرًا وَمَمَرًا	Refinement, civilization	تَمَدُّنٌ
To pass by or near to (someone or something)	مَرَّ وَامْتَرَبَ وَطَى	City, town	مَدِينَةٌ جِ مَدْنٌ وَمَدَائِنُ

Poverty and decrepitude	الْأَمْرَانِ	To be bitter	مَرَّ بِمَرَّةٍ . وَأَمَّرَ
Passage ; pathway	مَرَّ	To embitter, make bitter	مَرَّرَ
Strong, solid, durable ; continued, continual	مُسْتَمِرٌّ	To become, or make, bitter	أَمَّرَ
Strong in altercation ; patient in striving and bearing	بَعِيدُ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ	He caused him to pass	أَمَرَهُ
To be	* مَرِيٌّ بِمَرٍّ وَمَرُّوٌّ بِمَرَّةٍ	To pass one another	تَمَارَّ
healthy, pleasant (food)		To be hostile one to another	تَمَارَّ مَا بَيْنَهُمْ
To be manly ; ac- tive, energetic	مَرُّوٌّ بِمَرَّةٍ	To continue, keep on in the same state ; last ; be firm, constant. To find bitter	إِسْتَمَرَ
To affect, seek, or acquire manliness	نَمَّرَ	His resolution, or resistance, was firm	إِسْتَمَرَّتْ مَرِيَّةٌ
To find the food wholesome and pleasant	إِسْتَمَرَّ	Rope. Spade, shovel	مَرٌّ
Man	مَرٌّ وَأَمْرٌ	Course, succession (of days, &c.)	مَرٌّ وَمُرُورٌ
Woman	مَرَّةٌ وَأَمْرَةٌ جَ نِسَاءً وَنِسْوَانٌ	Bitter. Myrrh (plant)	مُرَّجٌ أَمْرَازٌ
Virility, manhood ; courage, bravery	مُرَّةٌ وَمُرَّةٌ	One time, once	مَرَّةً جَ مِرَارٌ وَمَرَاتٍ
A wish of health to a person eating or drinking	مَرِيَّةً هَيِّئَا	Several times, often ; from time to time ; at times	مِرَارًا
Brave, courageous.	مَرِيٌّ وَمُرِيٌّ	Gall ; bile. Strength,	مَرَّةً جَ مِرْرٌ
Healthy, salubrious		firmness of body or mind	
Gullet, oesophagus	مَرِيٌّ جَ أَمْرَةٌ وَمُرَّةٌ	Aforesaid or mentioned	أَلْهَارِ ذِكْرُهُ
To make smooth, or glossy. Send away	* مَرَّتْ بَهْرَتْ مَرَّتًا	Bitterness ;	مَرَّةً جَ مَرَارَاتٍ وَمَرَائِرُ
Arid (soil) ; arid desert	مَرَّتْ جَ أَمْرَاتٌ وَمُرُوتٌ	loathing. Gall-bladder	
Aridity of land	مُرَّةٌ	A strong rope. A strong man	مَرِيَّةٌ جَ مَرَائِرُ
A certain fallen angel	مَارُوتٌ	Resolution, determination	مَرِيَّةٌ وَمَرِيَّةٌ
To moisten, soak (dates). Suck (child). Mace- rate (a medicine) ; soften	* مَرَّتْ بَهْرَتْ مَرَّتًا	Strength of mind	مَرِيَّةٌ
		More bitter	أَمْرُهُ

- Mars (planet). Long arrow or spear. Fool مَرَسَ
- \* مَرَدٌ يَمُرُّ مَرَدًا. وَمَرَدٌ يَمُرُّ مَرَدًا مَرَسَ
- To be audacious, hardened. Rebel, revolt وَمَرَدَةٌ
- To become accustomed to.... مَرَدَ عَلَى
- To be still beardless (youth) مَرَدٌ يَمُرُّ مَرَدًا
- To strip a branch of its leaves. Make a building smooth, or plastered مَرَدٌ
- To revolt, rebel. Remain a long time beardless نَمَرَدَ
- To be proud, insolent to others نَمَرَدَ عَلَى
- Arid (sand, soil). Leafless tree مَرَدَاهُ
- The neck مَرَادٌ وَمَرَادٌ ج مَرَارِيدُ
- Rebellious, refractory; audacious. High مَارِدٌ ج مَرَدَةٌ وَمَارِدُونَ
- Beardless (youth) اَمَرْدُج مَرَدٌ
- High and smooth مَمَرْدٌ
- Marjoram \* مَرْدُ فَوْشٍ وَمَرْدُ فُجُوشٍ (origanum). Saffron
- To steep, soak, macerate. Lick \* مَرَسَ يَمْرُسُ مَرَسًا
- To exercise, practise; labour, exert one's self مَارَسَ
- To be assiduous, accustomed to. Rub one's self against, make use of. Strive against نَمَارَسَ
- To contend together; fight نَمَارَسَ
- Strong, experienced مَرَسَ
- Gentle in a dispute; patient, mild, forbearing مَرِثَ
- To pasture. Mix. \* مَرَجَ يَمْرُجُ مَرَجًا Mar, spoil
- To be marred, spoiled; become unsteady, confused مَرَجَ يَمْرُجُ مَرَجًا
- Meadow; pasture مَرْجَجٌ مَرْوَجٌ
- Trouble, agitation; disorder مَرْجَجٌ
- Coral. Small pearls مَرْجَانٌ
- Fire without smoke مَارِجٌ مِنْ نَارٍ
- Disturbed, unsteady مَرِيجٌ
- To be very gay, lively, merry; rejoice, exult. Be proud \* مَرَحَ يَمْرُحُ مَرَحًا
- To anoint مَرَحَ
- To make very joyful, lively اَمْرَحَ
- Very gay; brisk, proud مَرَحٌ ج مَرَحِيٌّ وَمَرَاخِي
- Great joy, exultation; insolence مِرَاخٌ
- Active, vigorous مَرُوحٌ
- An eye that is quick to weep عَيْنٌ مِيرَاخٌ
- \* مَرَحًا (رَحَبٌ) (See under)
- To anoint \* مَرَحَ يَمْرُحُ مَرَحًا. وَمَرَحَ (the body, &c.)
- To anoint one's self نَمْرَحَ
- A kind of tree, (*cynanchum viminalis*) مَرَحٌ
- That which serves to anoint the body مَرُوحٌ

- To steal, snatch; collect **إِمْرَطَ**
- Garment of wool or silk **مِرْطَ**
- Scanty-haired. Thief **أَمْرَطُ مَرَطَاهُ ج مِرْطَ**
- To anoint, anoint abundantly (the head) \* **مَرَعَ يَمْرَعُ مَرْعًا وَأَمْرَعُ**
- To abound in herbage **مَرَعٌ وَمَرَعٌ**
- Fat **مَرَعَةٌ وَمَرَاعٌ**
- Rich in pasturage **مَرِيعٌ ج أَمْرَعٌ وَأَمْرَاعٌ**
- To graze (cattle) \* **مَرَعَ يَمْرَعُ مَرْعًا**
- To be polluted, (reputation); defamed **مَرِغَ عِرْضُهُ**
- To roll an animal in the dust **مَرَّغَ**
- To roll in the dust (animal). Anoint one's self **نَمَرَّغَ**
- Meadow **مَرَّغَةٌ**
- Vicious, defiled **أَمْرَغُومَ مَرَّغَاهُ ج مَرَّغٌ**
- To penetrate, pierce through; to pass \* **مَرَقَ يَمْرُقُ مَرُوقًا مَرْنٌ**
- To follow a heresy in religion **مَرَقَ مِنَ الدِّينِ**
- Broth; fat; gravy, sauce **مَرَقٌ وَمَرَقَةٌ**
- A heretic in religion **مَارِقٌ**
- To get angry. [Be bitter] \* **مَرَمَرَ**
- Marble **مَرَمَرٌ**
- Calamity; severe \* **مَرَمَرٌ بَسٌ**
- Rhinoceros \* **مَرَمِيسٌ**
- Rope, cord **مَرَسٌ وَمَرَسَةٌ ج مَرَسٌ وَأَمْرَاسٌ**
- The myrtle-tree. (*Myrtus communis*) **مَرَسِينٌ**
- A hard night's journey **لَيْلَةُ مَرَّاسَةٍ**
- A strong stallion **فَحْلٌ مَرَّاسٌ**
- Exercise, practice **مُحَارَسَةٌ**
- Hospital. (Pers) \* **مَارِسْتَانٌ**
- To scratch, *sp.* with the nails \* **مَرَشَ يَمْرِشُ مَرَشًا**
- To take or snatch from. Gain **إِمْتَرَشَ**
- To fall ill, be sick or unwell \* **مَرَضَ يَهْرَضُ مَرَضًا وَمَرَضًا**
- To nurse or tend a sick person **مَرَضَ**
- To cause someone to fall ill or be sick; fall ill **أَمْرَضَ**
- To be weak, feeble **نَمَرَضَ**
- To feign illness **تَمَارَضَ [وَأِسْتَمَرَضَ]**
- Disease, illness, sickness, malady. Religious doubt, hypocrisy **مَرَضٌ (ج أَمْرَاضٌ) وَمَرَضٌ وَمَرَضَةٌ**
- Sick, ill; diseased; patient **مَرِيضٌ ج مَرَضَى**
- Sick; feeble, weak **مُتَمَرِّضٌ**
- One who is often ill **مِمْرَاضٌ**
- To hasten; collect; cast. Pull out (hair) \* **مَرَطَ يَمْرِطُ مَرَطًا**
- To have scanty hair **مَرِطَ يَمْرِطُ مَرَطًا**
- To fall off (hair) \* **تَمَرَّطَ الشَّعْرُ**

Acidulated, sourish.  
[Inspid]

مَزْمُوزَة

Acid-sweetness. [Inspidity] مَزَاة

To mix or blend مَزَجَ يَمْزِجُ مَزْجًا \*

To associate with one مَازَجَ

To mix or get mixed  
with one another تَمَازَجَ

To be or get mixed  
with.... اِمْتَزَجَ بِـ

Mixture; amalgamation اِمْتِزَاجٌ

Mixture, alloy; mixed مَزِيجٌ وَمَزْجٌ وَمُتَزِجٌ

Temperament, constitution مِزَاجٌ جَ اَمْرِجَةٌ

To joke, jest,  
banter مَزَحَ يَمْزِحُ مَزْحًا \*

To jest or joke  
with one مَازَحَ مَزَاحًا وَمُزَاحَةً

To jest, joke or banter  
with one another تَمَازَحَ

Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry مِزَاحٌ وَمُزَاحَةٌ

Jester, joker مَازِحٌ وَمُزَاحٌ

To sip, taste. Pinch; anger مَزَزَ يَمْزِزُ مَزْرًا \*

A kind of beer. Fool مِزْرٌ

To walk fast,  
begin to run مَزَعَ يَمْزِغُ مَزْعًا \*

Porcupine مِزَاعٌ

\* مَزَقَ يَمْزِقُ مَزْقًا وَمَزَقَةً وَمَزَقَ

To tear, rend to pieces

To disperse, separate (a  
crowd of people) مَزَقَ

To be torn into pieces. Be  
separated or dispersed تَمَزَقَ

\* مَرَنَ يَمْرُنُ مَرَانَةً وَمَرُونَةً وَمُرُونًا  
To become elastic, flexible

To be accustomed to مَرَنَ مُرُونًا عَلَى

To train, habituate,  
harden one to.... مَرَّنَ عَلَى

To exercise or habituate  
one's self to تَمَرَّنَ عَلَى

Elastic; flexible مَرِنٌ

Elasticity, flexibility مَرَانَةٌ وَمَرُونَةٌ

Maronite مَارُونِيٌّ جَ مَوَارِثَةٌ وَمَارُونِيُونَ

Practice; exercise تَمَرَّنَ وَتَمَرُّنٌ

Trained; inured, habituated, used مُمَرَّنٌ

To dress a wound with  
ointment مَرَّمَهُمَ \*

Ointment. Unguent مَرْمَمٌ جَ مَرَامِهِمُ

\* مَرَى يَمْزِي مَرِيًّا  
pour out rain (wind); let flow;  
draw out. Deny one his right.  
Scourge

To engage in مَارَى مُمَارَاةً وَمِرَاةً  
a quarrel with one

To quarrel, dispute, contend with. To doubt تَمَارَى

To draw out, extract. Doubt اِمْتَنَى

Saint. (Syriac) مَارَ وَمَارِي

A quarrel, dispute. Contradiction مِرَاةٌ

Mountain at Mecca مَرْوَةٌ

Doubt. Dispute, quarrel مُرَبَّةٌ

\* مَزَّ يَمْزُ مَزًّا



Partial contact	مَمَانَةٌ	A torn piece	مِرْقَةٌ
Touched. Maniac; insane	مَسْمُومٌ	To go quickly. Fill. Praise. Flee	* مَزَنَ يَمَزُنُ مَزْنًا وَمَزُونًا
A kind of shoe. (Pers.)	* مَسْتَجَّ مَسُوتٌ	A day of flight	نَوْمُ مَزِينٍ
To wipe; anoint. Smite; slay	* مَسَحَ يَمَسَحُ مَسْحًا	Clouds	مُزْنٌ
To measure or survey land	مَسَحَ الْأَرْضَ مَسْحًا وَمِسَاحَةً	Custom; state, condition	مَزْنٌ
To wet with water	مَسَحَ بِالْمَاءِ	To be proud	* مَزَى يَمْزِي مَزْيًا
To wipe some object with the hand	مَسَحَ وَتَمَسَحَ	To praise	مَزَى
To wash one's self	تَمَسَحَ بِالْمَاءِ	Merit, excellence, superiority	مَرْبَّةٌ ج مَرَبَا وَمَرْبَةٌ ج مَارِبَاتٌ
To become friendly, or make a league together	تَمَاحَ	To touch; feel with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune)	* مَسَّ يَمَسُّ مَسًّا وَمَسِبًا
The act of wiping. Anointing	مَسَحَ	Necessity has obliged (one) to..	مَسَّ الْحَاجَةُ إِلَى
Hair-cloth; sack-cloth	مَسْحٌ ج مَسُوحٌ وَأَمْسَاجٌ	To be seized with madness, be insane	مُسٌّ
[Extreme unction]. Mark, trace	مَسْحَةٌ	To touch, be in contact with; contiguous to....	مَاسٌ مَمَانَةٌ وَمِسَانًا
Land-survey	مِسَاحَةٌ	To make one touch or feel	أَمَسَ
The science of land-surveying. Mensuration	عِلْمُ الْمِسَاحَةِ	To touch mutually or one another; be in contact with	تَمَاسٌ
Anointed	مَسِيحٌ ج مَسِيحَاءَ وَمَسِيحِي	Touch; contact. Insanity, madness	مَسٌّ
Christ, the Messiah	الْمَسِيحُ	Urgent need or business	حَاجَةٌ مَامَةٌ
Antichrist	الْمَسِيحُ الدَّجَالُ	Tough; mutual touching	مَسَّاسٌ
Christian	مَسِيحِي ج مَسِيحِيُونَ وَمَسِيحِيَّةٌ	[Ox-goad]	مَسَّاسٌ
The Christian Religion. Christianity	الْمَسِيحِيَّةُ	Tangent, (geom.)	مَمَّاسٌ
Land-surveyor	مَسَاحٌ ج مَسَاحَةٌ		
Professional woman for combing hair	مَاسِحَةٌ ج مَاسِحَاتُ		

- Handle. Food. Strength **مَسْكَةٌ**
- Pledge **مَسْكَانٌ**
- Avarice. Abstinence, continency **إِسْكَانٌ**
- Scented or perfumed with musk **مَسْكٌ**
- To wish one good evening **مَسَىْ \***
- May God grant you a good evening **مَسَاكَ اللَّهُ بِالْخَيْرِ**
- To enter into the evening **أَمَسَى**
- Zeid was laughing in the evening **أَمَسَى زَيْدٌ ضَاحِكًا**
- Eve, evening **مَسَاءٌ**
- Yesterday evening **مَسَاءَ أَمْسٍ**
- Good evening **مَسَاءَ الْخَيْرِ**
- To dissolve. Wipe the hand. Suck (a bone) **\* مَسَحَ بِمِشْرِ مَسًا**
- To mix, confuse **\* مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاجًا**
- To create a disturbance between (men) **مَنَعَ يَنْ**
- A mixture **مَنَعٌ وَمَنَعٌ وَمَنَعٌ جَ مَنَاجٍ**
- To perform the rite of extreme unction **\* مَنَعَ - مَنَعَةٌ**
- To comb **\* مَنَطَ يَنْطَطُ مَنَطًا . وَمَنَطَ**  
(the hair). Mix, confuse
- To comb one's own hair; be combed **إِنْطَطَ**
- Comb; kind of rake **مَنَطَجٌ أَمْشَاطٌ وَمِشَاطٌ**
- Instep of the foot. Metatarsus (anat.) **مَنَطُ الرَّجْلِ**
- Violin's bridge **مَنَطُ الْكَيْفَةِ**
- Crocodile **يَمَسَاجُجٌ تَمَاجِجٌ**
- To transform, change; distort, disfigure (something). Falsify, mutilate (a writing). Emaciate by fatigue **\* مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاجًا**
- Transmigration of the soul into the body of an animal **مَنَعَ**
- Metamorphosed into an animal. [Monster] **مَنَعَ جَ مَسُوخٌ**
- To plait or twist (a cord). Continue a journey **\* مَدَدَ يَمْدُدُ مَدَدًا**
- To rub with the hand **مَسَدًا أَوْ عَلَى**
- Cord or rope of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron **مَدَدَجٌ مِصَادٌ وَأَمْسَادٌ**
- \* مَسَكَ يَمْسِكُ مَسْكًا . وَمَسَكَ وَأَمَسَكَ**
- To hold in the hand, grasp, seize **وَمَسَكَ وَتَمَسَكَ وَإِنْمَسَكَ بَ**
- To scent or perfume with musk. Cause one to hold **مَسَكَ**
- To retain, hold back. To prevent or check **أَمَسَكَ**
- To check one's self, abstain from.... **أَمَسَكَ وَإِنْمَسَكَ عَنْ**
- He could not abstain from saying **مَا تَمَسَكَ أَنْ قَالَ**
- Musk **مِسْكٌ**
- Musk-deer (animal) **غَزَالُ الْمِسْكِ**
- Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and stingy **مُسْكٌ وَمِمْسِكٌ وَمَسَاكٌ**
- Avarice, stinginess **مُسْكَةٌ وَمِمَّاكَ وَمِمَّاكَةٌ**

Act of walking, marching	مَشَى	Hair-dresser ;	مَشِطٌ م مَاشِطَةٌ
Will, desire	مَشِيَّةٌ (عَوَضَ مَشِيَّةً مِنْ شَيْءٍ)	comber; professional female hair-dresser	
Walker, pedestrian ;	مَاشٍ ج مَاشَاءٌ	Comb-maker	مَشَّاطٌ
on foot; walking. [Foot-soldier]		Combed	مَشِطٌ وَمَشْطُوتٌ
Feminine of preced.		To snatch, carry off; gain, collect	* مَشَعَ مَشْعٌ مَشْعًا
Flocks, cattle	مَاشِيَةٌ ج مَوَاشٍ	To act or move with rapidity. Stretch (some thing). Comb (hair). Tear (clothes). [Pluck the leaves of a tree]	* مَشَقَ بِمَشَقٍ مَشَقًا
Corridor, pavement; passage	مَشِيٌّ ج مَاشٍ	To scourge, whip	أَمَشَقَ
To suck; sip	* مَصَّ مَصًّا مَصًّا. وَإِنْتَصَّ	To wane (night). To be peeled, torn	نَمَشَقَ
To make one suck	أَمَصَّ	To steal; cut off. Draw (the sword)	إِنْمَشَقَ
To suck gradually	نَمَصَّ	Slenderness	مَشَقٌ
What is sucked. The best or choicest part of a thing	مَصَّةٌ وَمُصَاصٌ	The refuse of silk, hair	مَشَاقَةٌ
Sugar-cane	مُصَانٌ [وَقَصَبُ الْبَصَرِ]	Slender, thin; slim, elegant (of figure). Branchless, leafless	مَمَشُوقٌ
Twine, pack thread	[خَطُّ مِصْبِي]	Apricots (coll.). The apricot tree	* مِشْمِشٌ
Siphon; sucking tube or pipe	مِصْبِيٌّ	An apricot (tree or fruit)	مِشْمِشَةٌ
Sucked. Thin, emaciated	مِصْصُوفٌ	The best kind of dates	* مِشَانٌ
To go, depart; cease	* مَضَعَ مَضْعًا مَضْعًا	* مَضَى بِمَضًى مَضًى وَمَضًى وَمَضًى	
To suck.	* مَضَدَّ بِمَضْدٍ مَضْدًا	To walk; go; travel on foot, march	
Thunder. Be severe (cold, heat)		To cause to walk, make one go	مَضَى وَأَمَضَى
Intensity of heat or of cold	مَضْدٌ وَمَضْدٌ	To walk with one	مَاضًى
To lay out, build (cities).	* مَضَرَ	To increase in cattle	أَمَضَى وَإِنْمَضَى
Make a limit (of a city). Give but little milk		To walk together	نَمَاضًى
To become a city or town (place)	نَمَضَرَ		
Egypt. Cairo	مِصْرٌ		

Mastication;  
chewing مَضَغٌ وَمَضَاغٌ

Anything chewed;  
morsel; mouthful مَضْجَةٌ مَضْجٌ

To rinse, wash مَضَضَ \*

To rinse one's  
mouth مَضَضَ الْفَاهُ فِيهِ

To pass, مَضَى بِمَضْيٍ مَضَاً وَمَضِيًا \*  
he past; expire; go, go away,  
depart

To carry out مَضَى فِي

To execute; conclude مَضَى عَلَى  
(a sale or bargain). [To sign (a  
letter, document, &c.)]

To take away, go away  
with; take, carry off مَضَى بِهِ

To execute, accomplish; [sign  
(an act or document)] أَمَضَى

To be brought to an end تَمَضَى  
(affair); carried out, executed

Progress, advance مَضَاوَاهُ

Execution of a thing.  
Signature. Subscription إِمضَاةٌ

The preterit, past tense.  
The past أَلْبَاصِي

Signer; subscriber مَبْضٍ

To draw; مَطَّأَ بَطَّأَ مَطَّاً وَمَطَاطَ \*  
extend, stretch (something)

To extend, lengthen. تَمَطَّطَ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
or adorn (a narrative or speech)

[Rubber] thick, sour milk مَطَاطٌ

\* مَطَرَ بَطَّرَ مَطَرًا وَمَطَرًا. وَأَمَطَرَ \*  
To rain

Great city مِصْرُجٌ أَمْصَارٌ وَمِصُورٌ  
or capital of a kingdom. Limits,  
boundaries

Egyptian مِصْرِيٌّ ج. مِصْرِيُّونَ

[Para. Pl. Money] مِصْرِيَّةٌ ج. مِصَارِيٌّ

Intestine مِصْرَدٌ ج. أَمْصِرَةٌ وَمِصْرَانٌ وَمِصَارَيْنِ

Mastic (kind of gum) مِصْطَكِيٌّ \*

To flash, shine. مِصَعَ مِصْعٌ مِصْعًا \*  
Strike, flog

To fight مَاصِعٌ

To drop, مَقَلَّ يَبْطُلُ مَقَلًّا وَمُقُولًا \*  
trickle, drip (water, &c.)

Whey. Lymph مَضَلٌ

Dripping, leaking, oozing.  
Insignificant gift مَاصِلٌ

To rinse the mouth. [To  
suck] مَضَضَ \*

\* مَضَّ يَبْضُ مَضًا وَمَضِيًا. وَأَمَضَّ

To pain, cause pain; afflict; bite

To suffer pain مَضَضَ يَبْضُضُ مَضَضًا

To give pain أَمَضَّ

Painful, grieving;  
afflicting. Sour (milk) مَضٌّ وَمَضَّةٌ

Pain, grief, affliction.  
Sour milk مَضَضٌ

To become sour مَضَرٌ يَبْضُرُ مَضَرًا \*

Whey مِصَارَةٌ

To masticate, مَضَغَ يَبْضَغُ مَضَاً \*  
chew

To be ripe, or good, to eat أَمَضَغَ

Lengthened, stretched, beaten (iron). Deferred (payment or promise)	سَطَّرَ	It rains	أَسَاءَ تَبَطَّرَ
To hasten, press on rapidly	* مَطَّابًا يَبْطُو مَطَّوًا	To cause it to rain; to send down rain (God); rain. Become silent	أَمَطَّرَ
To be extended, lengthened	مَطَّيًّا يَبْطِي مَطَّيًّا	To go swiftly	تَبَطَّرَ
To mount, ride (a beast)	أَمَطَّى وَأَمَطَّى	To ask or pray for rain. Ask a favour or benefit of someone	إِسْتَمَطَّرَ مِنْ
To make one ride	أَمَطَّى	Rain; heavy rain	مَطَرَجَ أَطَارَ
To belong (day). Stretch and swing the arms in walking, swagger	تَمَطَّى	Rainy (weather)	مِطْرٌ وَمِطْرٌ وَمُطَرٌّ
Beast of burden, or for riding	مَطِيَّةٌ جَ مَطَابًا وَمَطِيٌّ	Custom, habit	مُطَرٌّ وَمَطَرَةٌ
The pomegranate, or wild pomegranate tree	* مَطَّاءٌ	A shower of rain	مَطَرَةٌ
With, together with, along with. At the moment of.	* مَعَ مَعَ	A water-skin	مَطَرَةٌ
For all that, nevertheless, in spite of this, yet	مَعَ ذَلِكَ	Fast, quick (horse)	مُنْبَهَارٌ وَمَطَّارٌ
Although; notwithstanding	مَعَ أَنَّ	A benevolent man	مُسْتَمَطَّرٌ
Together, simultaneously	مَعًا	One praying for rain; seeking beneficence	مُسْتَمَطِّرٌ
Simultaneousness; connexion; side by side; company, attendance	مَعِيَّةٌ	Bishop. Metropolitan	* مِطْرَانٌ جَ مَطَارِيَّةٌ
To steal; drag along rapidly. Have stomach trouble	* مَعَدَّ يَمْعُدُ مَعْدًا	To stretch out, extend	* مَطَّلَ يَبْطُلُ مَطَلًا
Stomach	مَعِدَّةٌ وَمَعْدَةٌ جَ مَعْدٌ وَمَعْدٌ	To defer, put off, delay the execution (of a promise) or the payment (of a debt)	مَطَّلَ وَمَا طَّلَ وَإِمْتَطَّلَ
A man suffering from his stomach	مَعْدُودٌ	Delay, deferring, putting off (of a promise, debt)	مَطَّلَ وَمِطَالٌ وَمِطَاطَةٌ
To fall off (hair). Be destitute of herbage (land); become poor (man)	* مَعَرَّ يَمْعَرُ مَعَرًّا وَأَمْعَرُ	One who delays or puts off; delayer	مَطْوِلٌ وَمِطَاطِلٌ

To avow, *وَأَمَّنَ بِ* \*  
or deny, something

To flow (water) *مَعْنُ بَعْنُ مَعْنًا*

To consider *أَمَّنَ الظَّرَّ فِي وَتَمَّنَ*  
attentively, fix the thoughts in-  
tently upon

Application, effort, *إِمَامًا وَتَمَّنَ*  
assiduity; attentive considera-  
tion; profound thinking

Utensil. A good or *مَاعُونُ ج مَوَاعِينُ*  
charitable act. [Ream of paper.  
Lighter (boat) ]

Running or *مَعِينُ ج مَعْنُ وَمَعْنَاتُ*  
flowing water

To mew *مَعَا يَمْعُو مَعَاءَ* \*

Intestine *مَعِي وَمَعِي وَبَعَاءَ ج أَمْعَاءَ*

A combat, struggle. *مَعَشَّ ج مَعَاتُ* \*

Evil, wickedness

To suck. Grow *مَعْدُ يَمْعُدُ مَعْدًا* \*

fat, fill out

Red earth for *مَعْرَةُ وَمَعْرَةُ* \*

dyeing

To pierce with *مَغْسُ يَمْغِسُ مَغْسًا بِ* \*

(a lance)

*مَغْصُ مَغْصًا وَمَغْصُ يَمْغِصُ مَغْصًا وَتَمْغِصُ* \*

To suffer from colic [ *وَأَمْغِصُ* ]

Colic, gripes *مَغْصُ وَمَغْصُ وَمَغْصُ*

One suffering from colic *مَغْصُوسٌ*

To stretch, *مَغْطُ يَمْغِطُ مَغْطًا . وَمَغْطُ* \*

extend, expand, or lengthen  
something

To extend ; be *تَمْغِطُ وَامْغِطُ وَامْغِطُ*  
stretched or expanded ; stretch  
one's self out

His face changed with *نَمَرَ وَجْهَهُ*  
anger

Destitute of hair, or *مَعَرٌ وَأَمَرٌ*  
herbage. Niggardly

To be rich *مَعَزٌ يَمْعَزُ مَعَزًا وَأَمْعَزُ* \*

in goats

*مَعَزٌ وَمَعَزٌ ج أَمْعَزٌ وَمَعِيزٌ وَمَعِيزَى*

Goats (*coll. noun*)

He-goat or she-goat; *مَاعِزُ ج مَوَاعِزُ*  
goatskin

Goat-herd *مَاعِزٌ*

To rub with *مَغْسُ يَمْغِسُ مَغْسًا* \*

force (skin); [crush]. Stab

To be *مَغِصٌ يَمْغِصُ مَغْصًا وَامْغِصُ مِنْ* \*

angry with, displeased

To pluck (hair *مَغْطُ يَمْغِطُ مَغْطًا* \*

or feathers); draw (a sword)

Bald ; *مَغْطٌ وَأَمْغِطُ مَغْطًا ج مَغْطٌ*  
hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy,  
barren soil

To drink deeply. *مَعَقٌ يَمْعَقُ مَعْنًا* \*

Sweep the ground (flood)

Deep *مَعِيقٌ*

To rub; force, *مَعَكَ يَمْعَكُ مَعَكَ* \*

subdue

To delay pay- *مَعَكَ وَمَعَكَ بَلَيْتُ*

ing a debt

One who *مَعِكَ وَمَعِكَ وَمَعَاكَ*  
delays paying his debts

To seize, remove *مَعَلٌ يَمْعَلُ مَعَلًا* \*

forcibly. Hasten; cut off, spoil  
a thing

Crackling of *مَعَمَّةٌ ج مَعَامِجُ* \*

burning leaves or reeds. Tumult  
of battle; the shouts and uproar  
of a crowd in a fight

- A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle] **مَكْرُوحٌ مَكَارِكُ** \*  
 To abide, dwell, sojourn; remain, wait (in a place) **وَمَكَتَ بِ**  
 Sojourn, stay **مَكَتَ**  
 Cautious, steady, sedate **مَكِيْتُ**  
 To abide. Give little milk (camel) **مَكْدَ بَمَكْدَ مَكْدًا وَمَكُونًا** \*  
 To deceive, beguile, circumvent **مَكَّرَ بِمَكْرٍ مَكْرًا وَمَاكَرَ** \*  
 To deceive one another **مَاكَرَ وَمَاكَرَ**  
 To punish deceit (God) **أَمَكَرَ اللَّهُ وَمَكَّرَ**  
 Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk **مَكَّرَ**  
 Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful **مَاكَرٌ جَ مَاكَرُونَ وَمَكْرَةٌ**  
 A rogue, swindler, deceiver; sly; wily **مَكُورٌ وَمَكَاوَرٌ**  
 To diminish, deduct **مَكَسَ بِمَكْسٍ مَكْسًا** \*  
 To collect taxes, imposts, tribute **مَكَسَ وَمَكَّسَ**  
 To bargain, dispute about the price, haggle **مَاكَسَ**  
 Custom duties, tax, impost **مَكْسٌ جَ مَكُوسٌ**  
 Tax-gatherer **مَاكِسٌ وَمَكَّاسٌ**  
 To have influence or power with, be influential; be strong, powerful **مَكَّنَ بِمَكْنٍ مَكَاةً عِنْدَ** \*  
 To draw (a sword) **إِنتَظَ**  
 Elastic; gum **[مُقَبَّطٌ]**  
 Mongol **مُنْجَلٌ جَ مَنُولٌ** \*  
 To mix, beat up something; confuse, mingle **مَنَعَ** \*  
 To speak in an indistinct or confused manner **مَنَعَ الْكَلَامَ**  
 The magnet, magnetic iron **\*مَغْنِطِيسٌ**  
 To hate, detest; abhor **\*مَنَتْ بِمَنْتٍ مَقْتًا. وَمَنَتْ**  
 To be odious, detestable **مُنْتٌ بِمَنْتٍ مَقَاةً**  
 Hatred; aversion **مَنْتٌ**  
 Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated **مَنِيتٌ وَمَمْنُوتٌ**  
 See **وَمَقَى** **\*مِنَّةٌ**  
 To dip. Fill. Break. Flow **\*مَنَسَ بِمَنْسٍ مَنَسًا**  
 A tree from whose berries bird-lime is made. (*Cordia myxa*) **مِنْسَاسٌ**  
 Slave of a feedman **\*مَانِطٌ جَ مَانِطٌ**  
 To drink greedily **\*مَنَعَ بِمَنْعٍ مَنَا**  
 To grow pale from grief or fear **إِنتَنَعَ**  
 To look at. Dip. Dive **\*مَنْلٌ بِمَنْلٍ مَنَلًا**  
 The eye; eye-ball **\*مَنْلَةٌ جَ مَنْلٌ**  
 Sausages **[مَنَانِي]**  
 Mecca (city in Arabia) **\*مَكَّةٌ**  
 From Mecca. Meccan (man or object) **مَكِّيٌّ وَمَكَاوِيٌّ**

- The journey was **أَمَلَ عَلَيْهِ السَّفَرُ**  
long, tedious to him
- To dictate to one  
something to write **أَمَلَّ إِيمَلًا عَلَى**
- To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, &c.) **نَمَلَّ**
- To attach one's self to  
a religion; embrace it **نَمَلَّ وَإِيمَلَّ**
- To become tired, or find  
tiresome, wearisome **إِسْتَمَلَّ**
- Weariness. Weary **مَلَّ وَمَلُولٌ**
- Hot ashes, or coals, for baking **مَلَّةٌ**
- Tacking, basting (in  
sewing) **مَلَّةٌ ج مَلَلٌ**
- A religion, creed; religious  
community **مِلَّةٌ ج مِلَلٌ**
- Weariness, tediousness, dulness **مَلَلٌ وَمَلَالٌ وَمَلَالَةٌ**
- Mollah, a high Turkish  
judge **[ مَلَّا ]**
- Acorn-tree; kind of oak  
(*Quercus Aegilops. L.*) **مَلُولٌ**
- \* **مَلَّا يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَمِلَّةً وَمِنْ وَبِ**  
To fill, fill up something with;  
satisfy, glut; aid
- To be rich, opulent **مَلَّا وَمَلُّوْهُ مِلَّةً وَمَلَّةً**
- To be choked with  
fullness **مَلُّوْهُ وَمِلِّيٌّ**
- To be **مَلِّيٌّ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَتَمَلَّ وَإِيمَلَّ مِنْ**  
filled, full of
- To fill, fill up. [Draw  
water] **مَلَّا نَمَلَّةً**
- To aid; take one's part **مَلَّا عَلَى**
- To unite against, or give  
mutual aid **نَمَلَّا**
- To strengthen, consolidate,  
establish firmly **مَكَّنَ**
- To give one the  
power of, enable **مَكَّنَ وَأَمَكَّنَ مِنْ**
- To be possible, easy for  
(him) **أَمَكَّةٌ**
- It is possible that;  
perhaps **يُمْكِنُ أَنْ**
- To be stable, firm, solid,  
established **فَمَكَّنَ**
- To have the **نَمَكَّنَ وَإِسْتَمَكَّنَ مِنْ**  
power to..., to be capable of...,  
be master of
- Solidity. Possibility. Power,  
ability, faculty **مُكَّةٌ**
- Place, room; **مَكَارِجُ أَمَكَّةٌ وَأَمَاكِينُ**  
station. Rank, degree, order
- Firmness, gravity, constancy.  
Influence, power **مَكَاةٌ**
- Firm, solid, stable **مَآكِينٌ وَمَكِينٌ ج مَكَاةٌ**
- Possibility; power **إِمَكَّانٌ**
- Possible; that which is  
possible **مُمْكِنٌ**
- Possibilities **مُمْكِنَاتٌ**
- Strengthened, consolidated.  
Declinable noun **مُمَكَّنٌ**
- Indeclinable noun **غَيْرُ مُمَكَّنٍ**
- \* **مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَمَلَّةً وَمَلَالَةً وَمَلَالًا مِنْ**  
To tire of; be wearied, feel dull,  
restless, or bored
- To take or baste (a  
garment). Place (meat or bread)  
on live coals or hot embers.  
Suffer from pain, or grief **مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا**
- To cause weariness **أَمَلَ وَأَمَلَ عَلَى**



- How handsome he is! مَا أَتَمَّلَهُ
- To be, or affect to be clever, beautiful تَمَلَّحَ
- To consider one hand- اسْتَمَلَّحَهُ  
some, good-looking, elegant ; find pretty
- Salt. Water having a salty taste مَلَحَ جَ امْلَاحَ وَمِلَاحَ
- Treaty, compact مَلَحَ وَنَهْجَةً
- Tree bare of leaves. Large company of soldiers مَلَّحَاهُ
- Witticism; pleasant anecdote; witty saying. Prosperity مَلَّحَهُ جَ مَلَحَ
- Beauty (of the face); goodness. A fine sentence مَلَّاحَةٌ
- The art of navigation. Salt trade مِلَاحَةٌ
- Sailor, navigator, mariner. Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime] مَلَّاحَ
- Salt-works, salt mine مَلَّاحَةٌ وَمَلَّحَةٌ
- The taste of salt, saltiness مَلُوحَةٌ
- Salted (fish, water, &c.). Goodly, fine, pretty مَلِجَ جَ مِلَاحَ وَأَمْلَاحَ
- Gray-coloured أَمْلَحَ مَ مَلَّحَاهُ جَ مَلَحَ
- A witty saying or anecdote أَمْلُوحَةٌ
- Salted مَلَّحَ
- Salt-cellar مَلَّحَهُ جَ مَلَّاحَ
- To draw, pull out مَلَّحَ مَلَّحَ مَلَّحَ وَمَلَّحَ
- To journey, go to and fro مَلَّحَ فِي
- To invest money on good security اِسْتَمَلَّحَ فِي الدِّينِ
- Quantity which fills up a measure مِلَّحَ جَ امْلَاحَ
- Freedom from anxiety مِلَّحَ اَلْجِنِّ
- An assembly. The great, the principal personages. Consultation. Nature, manners مَلَّاحَ امْلَاحَ
- A kind of garment مَلَّاحَةٌ (وَمِلَّاحَةٌ) جَ مَلَّاحَ
- Full مَلَّاحَ مَلَّاحَ وَمَلَّاحَةٌ جَ مِلَّاحَ
- A rich, or honest, man مَلَّاحَ
- Fullness, Plethora اِسْتَمَلَّحَ
- Full. Filled up مَمْلُوءٌ وَمَمْلُوءٌ وَمَمْلُوءٌ
- To soothe; \* مَلَّحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلَّاحًا. وَمَلَّاحَ. \* make empty or fine promises; lie. To dab, strike gently
- To treat with dissimulation; flatter, jest with مَلَّاحَ
- The first darkness of night مَلَّاحَ
- To salt (food), feed salt to. Slander. Suckle \* مَلَّحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلَّاحًا
- To have a fine countenance, be handsome مَلَّحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلَّاحًا
- \* مَلَّحَ يَمْلَحُ وَمَلَّحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلُوحَةً وَمَلَّاحَةً وَمَلُوحًا
- To be salty (food or water) مَلَّحَ
- To salt. Say something nice مَلَّحَ قَالَهُ
- To sit at the same table with ; suckle with, be a foster brother to مَلَّاحَ مَلَّاحًا
- To become salty (sweet water); approach salt water أَمْلَحَ

- Slipping, gliding مَلِصٌ وَمَلِصٌ  
 Bald-headed أَمَلَصُ الرَّأْسِ  
 To plaster مَلَّطَ بِمَلَّطٍ مَلَّطًا . وَمَلَّطَ \*  
 with mud or mortar (a wall)  
 To shave off (the hair) مَلَّطَ  
 A thief. A man مَلِطٌ جَ أَمَلَّطَ وَمُلُوطٌ  
 of mixed origin. (See خَلَطَ)  
 Plaster with which walls  
 are cemented مَلَّطَ  
 Malta (island) مَالِطَةٌ  
 Maltese مَالِطِيٌّ  
 A man having  
 scanty hair أَمَلَّطَ مَلَّطَاهُ جَ مَلَّطَ  
 To skin (a sheep). مَلَعَ مَلْعٌ مَلْعًا \*  
 Be agile (camel)  
 To flay. To steal اِمْتَلَعَ  
 To flatter, وَمَالَقَ وَمَالَقٌ \*  
 coax, cajole  
 To level (the soil, &c.) مَلَقَ  
 To become poor اِمْلَقَ  
 To flatter, تَمَلَّقَ تَمَلُّقًا وَتَبَلَّغًا . وَلِ  
 cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle  
 To escape from اِمْتَلَقَ مِنْ  
 To draw out اِمْتَلَقَ  
 Adulation, مَلَقَ وَتَمَلَّقَ وَتَمَلَّقَ  
 flattery; caressing, coaxing  
 Adulator, flatterer مَالِقٌ وَمَلَّاقٌ
- Jew's mallow, (*Corchorus olitorius*) مَلُوحِيَّةٌ وَمُلُوحِيَّةٌ  
 To extend, مَلَدَ يَمْلُدُ مَلَدًا \*  
 stretch out  
 Youth; delicateness. مَلَدٌ  
 Agitation  
 Tender, delicate أَمْلَدُ مَلَدَاهُ جَ مَلَدٌ  
 To lie. Stab with مَلَدَ يَمْلُدُ مَلَدًا \*  
 a spear  
 To be thick (dark- مَلَدَ يَمْلُدُ مَلَدًا  
 ness). Be hypocritical, insincere  
 To coax, flatter. مَلَسَ يَمْلَسُ مَلَسًا \*  
 To push, urge on (a beast of  
 burden)  
 To be مَلَسَ وَمَلَسَ يَمْلَسُ مَلَسَةً وَمُلُوسَةً  
 smooth  
 The darkness became مَلَسَ الظُّلَامُ  
 thick  
 To make sleek, smooth مَلَسَ  
 To become smooth تَمَلَسَ وَامْلَسَ  
 To escape, تَمَلَسَ وَامْلَسَ وَامْتَلَسَ  
 slip away from  
 Twilight, dawn مَلَسَ الظُّلَامُ  
 The polish or smoothness مَلَاةٌ  
 of a surface  
 Smooth, pol- اَمْلَسُ مَمْلَسَاهُ جَ مَلَسٌ  
 ished, glossy  
 Waste desert اِمْلَسَ جَ اَمَالِسُ  
 A sweet رُبَانٌ اِمْلَسٌ وَامِلِيسِيٌّ \*  
 pomegranate having no stones  
 To slip away, مَلِصَ يَمْلِصُ مَلَصًا مِنْ  
 escape  
 To be تَمَلَّصَ وَامْتَلَّصَ وَامْلَصَ مِنْ  
 delivered from, escape

Royal, kingly	مَلِكِيّ [وَمُلُوكِيّ]	Roller; trowel	مَالِقٌ [مَالَق]
Melchite (Greek)	مَلِكِيّ وَمَلِكِيّ	* مَلِكٌ يَمْلِكُ مَلِكًا وَمَلِكَةً وَمَمْلَكَةً. وَتَمْلِكُ	
Possessor, proprietor	مَالِكٌ	To possess	
Heron (bird)	مَالِكُ الْاَنْهَرَيْنِ	To reign or rule over	مَلِكٌ عَلَى
Property, right of property	مَلَكَةٌ وَمُلُوكَةٌ	To wed, marry (a wife)	مَلِكٌ (الْمَرْأَةُ) مَلِكًا وَمَلِكًا
Possessor, proprietor. King	مَلِكٌ ج مَمْلَكَةٌ	To cause one to marry; give in marriage	مَلِكٌ
Marriage; contract of marriage	إِمْلَاكٌ	To make one a king over; cause him to rule over	مَلِكٌ عَلَى
Royalty. Kingdom, state, empire	مَمْلَكَةٌ ج مَمَالِكٌ	To place one in possession of something	مَلِكٌ وَامْلِكُ
Put in possession of something. Created king	مَمْلَكٌ	To act as one's own master, as king. Become fixed (a habit)	نَمْلِكُ
A thing possessed; property. Kneaded (paste)	مَمْلُوكٌ	To check or restrain one's self; to abstain, refrain from, e. g.	نَهَمَالِكُ عَنْ
White slave; servant. Mamluke	مَمْلُوكٌ ج مَمَالِكُ	He did not abstain from....	مَا نَهَمَالِكُ أَنْ أَوْ عَنْ أَنْ
To hasten, hurry	* مَمْلَلٌ	The right of property	مَلِكٌ
To move or toss about in bed; be restless	نَمْلَلُ	Property; possessions; goods, estates	مَلِكٌ ج اَمْلَاكٌ
Melancholy; black bile	* مَمْلُوكِيَا	Power, authority, reign	مَلِكٌ
To march at a quick step	* مَلَا يَمْلُوكُوا	Angel	مَلَكٌ وَمَلَاكٌ (عَوْضُ مَلَاكٌ)
To prolong (one's life)	أَمَلَى وَأَمَلَى	King	مَلِكٌ وَمَلِكٌ ج مُلُوكٌ وَامْلَاكٌ
To dictate to one something to write	أَمَلَى عَلَى	Queen	مَلِكَةٌ
To beg someone to dictate to him	إِسْتَمَلَى	Property	مَمْلَكَةٌ وَمَمْلَكَةٌ
Desert	مَلَاةٌ ج مَلَوَاتٌ وَمَلَاةٌ	Custom, habit; facility, aptitude	مَمْلَكَةٌ ج مَمْلَكَاتٌ
A space of time; long time	مَلِيٌّ وَمَلِيَّةٌ	Royalty. Kingdom, empire	مَمْلُوكٌ
A long time (adv.)	مَلِيًّا مِنْ اَلْاَذْمَرِ		

To fatigue (a journey) مَنَّا السَّوْرَ بَيْنَ مَنَّا

To hesitate in doing something for another مَانَ مُمَانَةً

To weaken, enfeeble أَمِنَ وَتَمَنَّ

Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Manna مَنَّا

By the grace of God بِمَنِّهِ تَعَالَى

A weight equivalent to two rottles مَنَّا جَ أَمْنَانِ

(See رطل) (1440 drachms)

[A parasitic insect which injures plants] مَنَّا

Grace, blessing, bounty, مَنِّهِ جَ مَنَّ

Recounting a good act to reproach one

Liberal-hearted, مَنَّانٌ مَنَّانَةً generous. One who upbraids for his favours

God, the giver of all good أَلَمَّانُ

Ill-fortune. Death أَلَمَّانُ

Troubles, adversities of life رَبِّبُ أَلَمَّانُ

Act of recounting good deeds to reproach one; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation أَمَّنَّانُ

Cut off. Limit. [Thank you; much obliged] مَمَّنُّونُ

Under obligation to one; one who has received a favour from another [مَمَّنُّونُ لَ]

The obligation one is under (to someone) [مَمَّنُّونَةٌ]

To soak (a skin) in tanning liquor مَنَّانَةً مَنَّانَةً

Dictation إِمْلَأْ جَ أَمَّالٍ

Sayings; resuméس أَمَّالٍ

[Million] \* مَلْيُونُ جَ مَلَّائِينَ

For what? For what reason? (مِثْلُ عَوْضٍ مِنْ مَّا)

1st. Interrogative Pronoun. Who? مَنَّا

2nd. Relative Pronoun. Whoever, he who, she who, &c. مَنَّا

Preposition. From; of; for; than مِّنْ

I came from the house جِئْتُ مِنْ أَلَيْتِ

I took from him أَخَذْتُ مِنْهُ

There are some of them who say مِنْهُمْ مَنْ يَقُولُ

What he does of good مَا يَفْعَلُ مِنْ خَيْرٍ

Will you be satisfied with this for that? أَتَرْضَى هَذَا مِنْ ذَلِكَ

He drew nigh to him قَرَّبَ مِنْهُ

Zeid is better than Bekr زَيْدٌ أَفْضَلُ مِنْ بَكْرٍ

No one at all came to me مَا جَاءَنِي مِنْ أَحَدٍ

He came at once جَاءَ مِنْ سَاعَةٍ

He died the same day مَاتَ مِنْ يَوْمِهِ

To be kind, benevolent, gracious to; grant freely a favour to \* مَنَّ بَيْنَ مَنَّا. وَإِنَّنَّ عَلَى مَنَّا

To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received

مَنَّ بَيْنَ مَنَّا وَمِنَهُ وَإِنَّنَّ وَمَنَّ عَلَى

To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received

To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received

To test, prove \* مَنَا يَمْنُو مَنُوا وَمَنْ يَمْنُو مَنِيَا

He was favoured in... مَنِي لَهُ

To grant one's desire مَنَى نَمِيَّةً

To wish, desire, or long for. نَمَى  
Read (a book)

To impregnate أَمَى

مَنَامٌ مَثَ مَنَوَانٍ وَمَنَارٌ جَ أَمَانًا. (مَنْ مَنَ)

A measure

Semen مَنَى وَمَنِي وَمَنِي وَمَنِيَّةً

Death, Destiny, fate مَنَى وَمَنِيَّةً جَ مَنَابًا

Wish, desire; a desired thing مَنِيَّةٌ جَ مَنَى

Wish, desire; vain wish. Falsehood أَمِيَّةٌ جَ أَمَانِيٍّ وَأَمَانٍ

Desire, wish نَمَى

Blood. Spirit, soul, life \* مُهَجَّةٌ جَ مَهْجٌ وَمُهْجَاتٌ

To extend, unfold, stretch out; make level, plain; prepare \* مَهَّدَ يَهْدِي مَهْدًا وَمَهْدًا

To arrange dexterously (an affair). Smooth; facilitate something; prepare مَهَّدَ

He accepted his excuse مَهَّدَ لَهُ الْعُذْرَ

To be powerful, influential; to be smooth; rendered easy نَهَّدَ

Bed; child's cradle مَهْدٌ جَ مَهْدٌ

Bed; flat land; expanse مِهَادٌ جَ أَمْهَدَةٌ وَمَهْدٌ

Stretched out, spread, unfolded; made level, easy مَهَّدَ

Battering-ram \* مَجْبُوقٌ وَمَجْبُوقٌ

To give, grant (as a free gift) \* مَخَّ يَخِجُّ مَخًّا

To receive a gift إِمْتَنَعَ

To ask or seek a gift إِسْتَمَعَ

Gift, favour مُنْعَةٌ جَ مَنَحَ

Since \* مَذَّ وَمَذٌّ

Two days ago مَذَّ أَوْ مَذَّ يَوْمَيْنِ

To refuse \* مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاعًا عَنِ وَمِنْ one something; to prohibit, interdict; to prevent, hinder

To be inaccessible; difficult of access or approach (man, fortress) مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاعًا وَمَنَاعًا

To refuse; oppose, prevent مَانَعَ

To abstain or refrain from; refuse to.... نَمَنَعَ عَنْ

To intrench or fortify one's self; seek protection تَمَنَعَ بـ

To be impossible; prevented from إِمْنَعَ

Prevention; prohibition مَنَعَ جَ مَنُوعٌ

Strength; protection مَنَعَةٌ

Strong in resisting, or refusing مَنَاعٌ وَمَنُوعٌ

Impregnable, inaccessible يَمْنَعُ

Something which prevents, prohibits, or strengthens مَانِعٌ

Impossible مَمْنَعٌ

Interdicted, prohibited, forbidden, prevented مَمْنُوعٌ

Quiet, deliberate مَهْلٌ وَمَهْلٌ وَمَهْلَةٌ  
action, slow proceeding; calm-  
ness, slowness

Used for the Imperative مَهْلًا  
(both sing. and pl.). Go slowly,  
do not hurry; softly

Softly, slowly, عَلَى مَهْلٍ أَوْ عَلَى مَهْلِكَ  
leisurely, at your ease

Metal; melted metal or مَهْلٌ  
pitch. Dregs, lees

Delay for preparation; time مَهْلَةٌ  
for getting ready

Concession of a delay; إِمَهَالٌ  
days of grace

Slowness, delay تَمَهَّلٌ

Whatever مَهْمَا \*

Whatever you do مَهْمَا تَفْعَلْ أَفْعَلْ  
I shall do

Desert; waste مَهْمَةٌ وَمَهْمَةٌ ج. مَهْمَاتٍ  
place

To serve; مَهْنٌ يَمْنُ مَهْنًا وَمَهْنَةٌ  
overwork; despise; beat

To be despised; مَهْنٌ يَمْنُ مَهْنَةً  
be enfeebled, debilitated

To practice, exercise مَامَنَ

To employ. Weaken أَمَهَنَ

To take into one's service; اِمْتَنَ  
employ. Despise

Service; skill. مِهْنَةٌ ج. مِهْنٌ وَمِهْنٌ  
[Art, profession, trade, handi-  
craft]

Servant مَامِنٌ ج. مَمَانٍ

Despised; abject مَيِّئٌ ج. مَيِّئَاتٌ

\* مَهْرٌ يَمْهَرُ مَهْرًا وَمَهْرًا وَمَهْرًا

To be skilful, dexterous, وَفِي وَبِ  
experienced, well practised in

To give a مَهْرٌ يَمْهَرُ مَهْرًا. وَأَمَهَرَ  
dowry to a woman

To vie with another in skill مَامَرَ

To acquire skilfulness, تَمَهَّرَ  
experience

Dowry. Like مَهْرَجٌ مَهْرٌ وَمَهْرَةٌ

Foal; مَهْرَجٌ مِهَارٌ وَأَمَهَارٌ وَمِهَارَةٌ  
the firstling or first-born of an  
animal. Signet (Pers.)

Seal-bearer, secretary [مَهْرَدَارٌ]

Filly مَهْرَةٌ ج. مَهْرٌ وَمَهْرَاتٌ

Skilfulness, dexterity, pro- مِهَارَةٌ  
ficiency (in an art or science)

Skilful, in- مَاهِرٌ ج. مَهْرَةٌ. وَمَتَمَهَّرَ  
genious, expert; experienced

A dowered woman مَهْرُورَةٌ

A feast of the Persians مِهْرَجَانٌ \*

To be very white مَهَقٌ يَمْهَقُ مَهْنًا \*

Very white أَمْهَقَ

To crush, مَهَكَ يَمْهَكُ مَهْكًا  
pulverize

\* مَهْلٌ يَمْهَلُ مَهْلًا وَمَهْلَةٌ. وَتَمَهَّلَ فِي

To act slowly, patiently, deliber-  
ately

To accord or grant a مَهَلٌ وَأَمَهَلَ  
delay; defer, put off

To ask for a delay اِسْتَمَهَلَ

An inanimate thing	مَوَاتٌ	To strike or beat violently	* مَهَا يَهْوُ مَهْوًا
Dying, in a dying state	مَائِتٌ ج مَائِثُونَ وَمَوَاتٌ	To gild, or silver. Make thin	مَهَا بِنَهَا وَمَعَ بِنِي مَهِيَا
	مَيْتٌ وَمَيْتٌ ج أَمْوَاتٌ وَمَوْتٌ وَمَيْثُونَ وَمَيْثُونَ م مَيْتٌ وَمَيْتٌ وَمَيْتَةٌ ج مَهَاتٌ	Pearls; white pebbles; hail.	مَوَّ
Dead	وَمَيْثَاتٌ	Sharp sword. Thin milk	مَهُو
Kind of death	مَيْتَةٌ	Arabian oryx ( <i>oryx beatrix</i> ). Piece of crystal. The sun	مَهَاةٌ ج مَهَا وَمَهَوَاتٌ وَمَهِيَاتٌ
Putting to death. Deadening. Mortification	إِمَانَةٌ	To mew	* مَاة يَمُودُ مَوَاةً أَوْ أَمْرًا
Death, decease	مَهَاتٌ	To die, expire.	* مَاتَ يَمُوتُ مَوْتًا
Deadly, mortal, fatal	مُيَيْتٌ	Cease, die out, calm down, (fire, wind, &c.)	
A bold, desperate warrior	مُسْتَمَيْتٌ	To die in chains	مَاتَ صَبْرًا
To be	* مَاَجٌ يَبْجُجُ مَوْجًا. وَلَوْجٌ	To cause to die; kill, put to death	مَوْتُ وَأَمَاتٌ
agitated, troubled; swell, surge, (the sea; a crowd)		To deaden or mortify one's passions	أَمَاتَ نَفْسَهُ
To deviate from	مَاجٌ عَنِ	To become obsolete, (word)	أُمَيْتٌ
Wave, billow, surge	مَوْجٌ ج أَمْوَاجٌ	To feign death	نَبَاوَتٌ
A wave, a billow	مَوْجَةٌ ج مَوْجَاتٌ	To seek death; to act desperately	إِسْتِمَاتٌ
The prime of youth	مَوْجَةُ الشَّبَابِ	Death, decease; mortality	مَوْتُ وَمَوْتَةٌ
Commotion; fluctuation	نَوْجٌ	A painful, or violent death	مَوْتُ مَائِتٌ
To move from	* مَارٌ يَمُورُ مَوْرًا وَيَمُورُ	Natural death	أَلَمُوتٌ أَلَايَضُ
side to side, or to and fro		Sudden or bloody death	أَلَمُوتٌ أَلَاَحْمَرُ
To agitate; make to flow	أَمَارٌ	Death by strangulation	أَلَمُوتٌ أَلَاَسْوَدُ
Dust raised by the wind	مُورٌ	Any special kind of death	مَيْتَوَةٌ
A saint ( <i>Syriac</i> )	* مَارِي وَمَارِي	Cattle-disease or plague	مَوْنَانٌ وَمَوْنَانٌ
A hospital, asylum	* مَارِسْتَانٌ	Inanimate goods, (lands, &c.)	مَوْنَانٌ

Mummy (of Egypt) \* مَوْيَّةٌ ج مَوْيَّاتٍ

To furnish \* مَاَنَ يَهْوُنْ مَوْنًا وَمَوْنٌ  
or supply with provisions

To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family) نَمَوْنُ

Provisions مَوْنَةٌ (عَوْضُ مَوْنَةٍ)

Store-room بَيْتُ الْمَوْنَةِ

To mix \* مَاَهَ يَهْوُ مَوْهًا

مَاَهَ يَهْوُ وَبِمَاهُ مَوْهًا وَمَوْهًا وَكَاهَةً  
To abound in water; take in water (ship)

To gild, or silver (a metal). مَوَّهَ  
Abound in water (place). Place much water (in a pot). Falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate

To give, or abound in, water اِمَاهَ وَامَوْهَ

Water مَاجٌ اَمَوْهَ وَمِياهَ

Freshness or beauty of face. Modesty مَلَهَ الْوَجْهِ

Watery, diluted مَائِيٌّ وَمَائِيٌّ وَمَائِيٌّ  
with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic

Nature, essence. [Salary] مَآمِيَّةٌ

Of a watery nature. Mirror مَآمِيَّةٌ

Falsified (narrative or account) مَوَّهٌ

To give, make a present \* مَاجٌ يَبْعُ مِجَاً وَمِجَاةً

To walk مَاجٌ يَبْعُ مِجَاً وَمِجْوَحَةً  
haughtily, strut, waddle

To intercede for one with .... مَاجٌ عِنْدَ

Banana (tree or fruit) \* مَوْزٌ

To shave (the head) \* مَاسٌ يَمُوسُ مَوْسًا

Diamond مَاسٌ

A razor مَوْسٌ وَمَوْسٌ ج مَوَاسٍ وَمَوْسِيَّاتٌ

Moses مَوْسَى

Music (for) \* مَوْسِيقَى

Indian peas. Mean utensils or furniture \* مَاشٌ

To wash lightly, rub with the hand \* مَاَصَ يَهْوُصُ مَوْصًا

To be cheap \* مَاَقَ يَهْوُقُ مَوْقًا

To be foolish مَاَقٌ يَهْوُقُ مَوْقًا وَمَوْقًا

Inner angle of the eye مَوْقٌ

A fool مَاَقِيٌّ

To be wealthy, rich \* مَالٌ يَهْوُلُ مَوْلًا وَمَوْلًا

To give one goods, or wealth; enrich مَالٌ يَهْوُلُ مَوْلًا. وَأَمَالَ وَمَوَّلَ

To become rich, wealthy, opulent نَوَّلَ وَاسْتَمَالَ

Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks مَالٌ ج أَمْوَالٌ

Moslem Public Treasury يَنْتِ الْمَالِ

Financial; pecuniary مَالِيٌّ

Finance. [Ministry of Finance] أَلْهَالِيَّةُ

Song [مَوَالٌ ج مَوَائِلُ]

A wealthy man مَتَبَوِّلٌ

A kind of bitumen \* مَوْيَا



Purveyor	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	To hold intercourse with	مَاجِرَج
* مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج		To reel in walking; move from side to side	مَاجِرَج
To detect, distinguish, discern.		To give, grant	مَاجِرَج
To put aside, separate		To seek a gift, or intercession	مَاجِرَج
To be separated, distinguished from	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	The yolk, or white, of an egg	مَاجِرَج
To burst with rage	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	Profit, advantage	مَاجِرَج
Act of separating. Discernment; understanding	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	Request (of a gift or favour)	مَاجِرَج
Separation; distinction.	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	Solicitor	مَاجِرَج
Faculty of distinguishing; discernment. (Gram.) determination, specification		To be agitated; shaken. Confer a favour. Swagger. Provide for	* مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
The age of reason, or discretion	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	To move from side to side	مَاجِرَج
Distinction; privilege; preference	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	To ask for a favour	مَاجِرَج
Distinguishing, separating. (Gram.) determinative	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	A dish; a spread table with food; dining table	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
Distinguished, separated; distinct. Distinguished by some remarkable quality	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	Amount; measure; extent. Mode. Opposite to	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
* مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج		Asking, or desiring, a gift	مَاجِرَج
To walk affectedly, swagger		Hippodrome; race-course; battle-field; arena	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
Hackberry-tree, ( <i>celtis australis</i> ). [Tinsel]	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	To supply or provide (one's family)	* مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
One who walks affectedly	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	To furnish with provisions; earn or gain for	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
To retire to a distance. Deviate from the right course	* مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	Prince (for أمير)	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
To be unjust; vex, trouble	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	Stored, or purveyed, wheat, food	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
To put away at a distance	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج	Impost, taxes	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج
To retire to a distance one from another	مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج مَاجِرَج		

To conciliate, **إِسْتَمَالَ أَوْ بَقِلَهُ**  
dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined

To incline, bend **مَبَلَّ وَأَمَالَ**

Inclination, sympathy. **مَبَلَّجَ أَمَالًا**  
or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination. (*Geom.*) obliquity, deviation. (*Astr.*) declination

A probe for **مِيزَجِ أَمَالٍ وَمَبُولٍ**  
wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; mile-stone

Form, shape. Time, period **مِيزَة**

Bent, inclined **مَائِلٌ جَ مَالَةٌ وَمَيْلٌ**

Very much bent or inclined **مَيَّالٌ**

To lie, tell a falsehood **\* مَانَ يَمِينُ مِينًا**

A lie, falsehood, an untruth **مِينٌ جَ مِيُونٌ**

A harbour, port. Enamel **مِينًا وَمِينًا**

A liar **مِيَانٌ وَمِيُونٌ**

One insincere in his friendship **مَتَمَائِكُ الْوَدِّ**

Same as **مَوَّهَ \* مَاَهَ يَمِيَهُ مِيَاهًا وَمِيَهَةً**

Olamour; contention **مِيطَاطٌ وَمِيطَاطٌ**

He has nothing **مِيطَاطٌ. مَا عَنْدَهُ مِيطَاطٌ**

Low, faint speaking **مِيطَاطَةٌ**

To spread, flow (liquid). Run (horse) **\* مَاعَ يَبِيعُ مِيعًا**

To make to flow; melt **أَمَاعَ**

To be liquified **نَمَّعَ وَإِنْمَاعَ**

Incense, perfume. Balm. Beginning (of anything) **مِيعَةٌ**

Flowing (liquid); melted, in a fluid state. Fluid, liquid **مَانِعٌ**

To be in- **\* مَالٌ يَبِيلُ مَيْلًا وَمَيْلَانًا إِلَى**  
clined, disposed, bent towards; bend one's steps towards (a place); have an inclination or sympathy for....

To deviate from; wander off (road, justice, &c.) **مَالَ عَنْ**

To be adverse to... **مَالَ عَلَى**

To decline, turn towards setting (sun, day) **مَالَ يَبِيلُ مَبُولًا**

To incline the pronunciation of the *fatha* (ـَ) towards that of the *kasra* (ـِ), or that of the *ya* towards the *ay*. **أَمَالَ إِيمَالَةً**

To move from side to side in walking, sway **نَمَائَلَ**

To bend, incline forwards, or to one side **إِسْتَمَالَ**

## ن

\* نَأَى نَأَى نَأَى . وَ إِنْشَأَى عَنْ  
be far from

To put far away      أَنْشَأَى

To go far from      إِنْشَأَى عَنْ

One who is far away, remote      نَاءَهُ

Ditch around a tent to  
protect it from water      نَأَى وَ نَوَى

A distant place      مَنَاءَى وَ مَنَاءَى

To bleat  
(he goat)      \* نَبَّ يَنْبُ نَبًّا وَ نَبَّأَ

A tube or pipe      أَنْبُوبٌ جَ أَنْبَابُ

To be high      \* نَبَّأَ نَبَّأَ نَبًّا وَ نَبَّأَ

To come to some one      نَبَّأَ عَلَى

To repel; revolt from  
something      نَبَّأَ عَنْ

To announce (news);  
to inform      نَبَّأَ وَ نَبَّأَ أَوْسَرُ

To claim to be a prophet;  
prophecy; foretell, predict      نَبَّأَ نَبَّأَ

To ask or seek for in-  
formation      إِنْسَبَّأَ

News; information;  
intelligence      نَبَّأُ جَ أَنْبَاءُ

A prophet      نَبِيٌّ وَ نَبِيٌّ جَ أَنْبِيَاءُ وَ نَبِيُونَ

A prophecy      نُبُوءَةٌ وَ نُبُوءَةٌ

The twenty-fifth letter of      ن  
the Alphabet called *Nūn*. As a  
numeral sign = 50)

1st. A prefix of verbs in the      ن  
present-future tense to indicate  
the first person plural,      نَضْرِبُ  
e. g.

2nd. A redundant      نَضْرِبُونَ . رَجُلَانِ  
suffix, e. g.

3rd. A pronominal suffix in verbs  
for the feminine gender, e. g.

ضَرَبْنَ يَضْرِبْنَ . إَضْرِبْنَ

4th. A suffix of present-future and  
imperative verbs indicating cer-  
tainty of action, e. g.

يَضْرِبْنَ وَ يَضْرِبْنَ . إَضْرِبْنَ وَ إَضْرِبْنَ

5th. A penultimate letter (called

(نُونُ الْوَقَايَةِ) to preserve the pre-  
ceding letter from taking a  
Kesra, e. g. ضَرَبْتِي وَ أَتَيْتِي

Pronominal suffix of the      نَا  
first personal pronoun, pl. num-  
ber, e. g. ضَرَبْنَا . ضَرَبْنَا كِتَابَنَا

To become      \* نَأَتْ يَأْتُكَ نَأَانَا عَنْ  
remote from

Cocoa-nut      \* نَارِجِيلَ وَ نَارِجِيلَ

To groan, whine, twang      \* نَامُ يَشْتُمُ

- To speak confusedly أَنْعَجَ  
 Prophetic نَبَوِيّ
- To bark, \* نَعَجَ يَنْعَجُ نَجًا وَنَجًا وَبَحًا  
 (dog). To hiss (serpent) أَلْمَنَى  
 To incite a dog to bark أَنْعَجَ وَاسْتَنْعَجَ  
 The surname of an illustrious poet who claimed to be a prophet
- Barking نَبَاحٌ  
 To grow, sprout (plant). Produce plants (soil) \* نَبَتَ يَنْبُتُ نَبَاتًا وَنَبَاتًا . وَأَنْبَتَ
- Barking; clamour of people نُبُوحٌ  
 To plant; train (a child) نَبَتَ
- To throw or \* نَبَذَ يَنْبِذُ نَبْذًا . وَنَبَذَ  
 fling (thing) before or behind one's self. Give up, abandon. Violate a treaty أَنْبَتَ
- To make نَبَذَ وَنَبَذَ وَأَنْبَذَ وَأَنْبِذَ النَّبِيذَ  
 into wine (dates, grapes) نَبْتَةٌ
- To oppose. Withdraw نَابَذَ مَنَابَذَةً  
 A plant; herb; sprout نَبَتٌ
- To separate one's self; go aside إِنْبَذَ  
 A plant, a germination نَبْتَةٌ
- A small quantity نَبَذٌ أُنْبَازٌ  
 Plant, vegetation نَبَاتٌ ج. نَبَاتَاتٌ
- The rabble, mob أَنْبَازُ النَّاسِ  
 Botany عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ
- A fragment or part (sp. نَبَذٌ of a book). Section, article. Side نَبَذٌ ج. نَبَذَاتٌ  
 The vegetable world عَالَمُ النَّبَاتِ
- Wine نَبِيذٌ ج. أَنْبِذَةٌ  
 Botanic. Botanist. Vegetable (adj.) نَبَاتِيّ
- Thrown away, rejected, spurned نَبِيذٌ وَنَبِيذٌ  
 Sprouting, germinating نَابَتَ
- To grow up (boy). \* نَبَرَ يَنْبِرُ نَبْرًا  
 A club ثُبُوتٌ ج. نَبَائِثُ
- To raise; raise the voice after having lowered it (in singing); shout at, annoy نَبَرَ يَلْسَانُهُ  
 A place of vegetation, plantation. Herbarium مَنَبِتٌ ج. مَنَابِتُ
- To calumniate or speak to one in an insolent manner أَنْبَرَ  
 A land rich in vegetation مَنَابِتُ
- To build a store-house أَنْبَرَ  
 To dig out (a well) \* نَبَكَ يَنْبُكُ نَبَاً
- To become swollen. Go up into the pulpit أَنْبَرَ  
 To search, find out نَبَتَ عَنْ
- To go out of its hiding place (bird) \* نَعَجَ يَنْعَجُ نَجًا

- Depth. Common نَبَطُ ج أَنبَاطُ وَنَبِطُ  
people. The Nabathæans
- A common, or vulgar كَلِمَةُ نَبَطَةٍ  
word
- Discovery, invention اسْتِنْبَاطُ
- To spring, نَبَعَ نَبْعُ نَبْعًا وَنُبُوعًا وَنَبْعَانًا  
gush, or flow out (water)
- To cause to gush out (water) أَنْبَعَ
- To flow out slowly (water) نَبَعَ
- Act of flowing out. Spring نَبَعَ  
of water
- A spring, the place مِنْبَعُ ج مَنَابِيعُ  
itself from which the water  
flows out. Source, origin
- A spring of water, نُبُوعُ ج بَنَائِعُ  
fountain
- To arise ; نَبَعَ نَبْعُ نَبْعًا وَنُبُوعًا  
appear ; gush out (water). Be-  
come a poet
- To frequent a place أَنْبَعَ
- The chief men نَبْعَةُ الْقَوْمِ
- A distin- نَابِغَةُ ج نَوَابِغُ وَنَبِغُ ج نَبَغَاءُ  
guished man ; genius
- To write. Come نَبَقَ نَبْقُ نَبْقًا وَنَبَقَ  
out
- Act of writing. A kind of نَبَقُ  
meal taken from the trunk of a  
palmtree
- Fruit of lotus tree نَبَقَةُ ج نَبَقُ  
(Zyzyphus)
- A chemical retort اِنْبِيقُ ج اِنْبَائِقُ
- To be elevated (place). \* اِنْبَكَ  
Be bent on evil
- A shop, نَبْرٌ وَانْبَارُجُ اَنَابِرُ وَانَابِرُ  
store ; granary ; warehouse
- Emphasis (in speaking) نَبْرَةٌ
- Stage, pulpit, plat- مَبْدِجُ مَنَابِرُ  
form
- A lamp نَبْرَاسُ ج نَبَارِيسُ
- To upbraid ; نَبَزَ نَبْزًا وَنَبَزَ  
call names
- To call one another names تَنَابَزَ
- \* نَبَسَ نَبْسًا وَنَبَسَ . وَنَبَسَ  
To speak, make a speech. Hasten ;  
move. Keep a secret
- To unearth, dig up, نَبَشَ نَبْشًا  
reveal (a secret) ; dig (a grave,  
well, &c.) ; excavate
- Earth or pit dug out نَبْشَةٌ
- A digger, grave-digger نَبَاشٌ
- To speak, coo (bird) نَبَسَ نَبْسًا
- To beat, نَبَضَ نَبْضًا وَنَبْضَانًا  
pulsate, throb (artery)
- Pulsation of an نَبْضُ ج اَنَابِاضُ  
artery ; pulse
- A throb or beat of the نَبْضَةٌ  
heart or artery
- The place where the heart's مَبْضُ  
impulse is seen
- To gush or نَبَطَ نَبْطًا وَنُبُوطًا  
flow out (water)
- To dig until اَنْبَطَ وَتَنْبَطُ وَاسْتَنْبَطَ  
water is found
- To invent (something) ; اِسْتَنْبَطَ  
discover

To warn one, draw his attention to	نَبَّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى	نَبْكُ ج نَبَكْ وَنَبَكْ وَنُبُوكْ	A hill terminating in a point
To awake or rise up from sleep	نَبَّ وَانْبَهَ مِنْ	* نَبَلْ يَنْبُلُ نَبَلًا	To shoot arrows, cast darts. Go violently
To be awake to, see, know	نَبَّ عَلَى وَلِ	نَبْلُ يَنْبُلُ نَبَالَةً	To possess merit, genius, skill, intelligence
To perceive, take notice of	انْبَهَلَ	نَبْلُ يَنْبُلُ نَبَلًا	To hand arrows to another
Vigilance; intelligence	نَبَّ	نَبْلُ وَنَبَلْ	To become skilful; affect skilfulness
Noble, great	نَبَّ وَنَابَهَ	انْبَهَلَ لَهُ	To take notice of, prepare one's self for
Celebrity. Nobility. Intelligence	نَبَاهَةً	نَبْلٌ (coll. fem.) ج نِبَالٌ وَانْبَالٌ	Arrows, darts
Attention; wakefulness; circumspection	انْتِبَاهٌ	وَنُبُلَانٌ	Endowed with superior qualities. Generous, liberal. Skilled archer
Act of awakening one.	نَتِيهِ	نَبْلٌ وَنَبِيلٌ ج نِبَالٌ	An arrow or dart
Warning. Admonition. Notice		نَبْلَةٌ	A recompense, reward; gift, present. A mouthful
Awakened, aroused.	مَنْبَهٌ وَشَبَهٌ	نَبَالَةٌ	Ability, capacity; superiority of merit
Attentive		نَبَالَةٌ	Tools
To swell up (a sore), project	* نَتَأَ يَتَأُ نَتَاءً وَتَوَاءً	نَابِلٌ ج نَبْلٌ	An archer. Arrow-maker
Projecting, jutting out; prominent	نَاتِي وَنَاتٍ	[ نَبْلٌ ]	Dull, stupid, idle
To bring forth (sp. she camel)	* نَتَعَ يَنْتَعُ نَتَاعًا وَنَتَجًا (وَلَدًا)	* نَبَّ يَنْبُو نَبَالًا	To perceive, pay attention to
To arise, result from . . .	نَتَجَ مِنْ	نَبَّ يَنْبُو نَبَالًا	To awake from sleep
To draw forth, extract, produce from	انْتَجَ مِنْ	نَبَّ يَنْبُو نَبَالًا	To be honoured, distinguished
To deduce, infer, conclude	اسْتَنْجَ	نَبَّ يَنْبُو نَبَالًا	To wake one up, rouse him from his sleep
What animals bring forth, breed (camels, sheep)	نَتَاجٌ		
Young animal. Conclusion of a syllogism. Result, product, produce; consequence	نَتِيجَةٌ ج نَتَائِجٌ		
For this reason, therefore, consequently	بِالنَّتِيجَةِ		
To pull up, take away	* نَتَعَ يَنْتَعُ نَتَاءً		

Stench, offensive odour نَرٌّ وَنَافَةٌ

Having an offensive odour, stinking, putrid نَرٌّ وَمَنْبِتٌ

To be swollen نَافَتْهُ نَوَا

Something projecting; tuberosity نَوَاحٍ نَوَاتٍ

Swollen. Projecting نَافَتْ

To divulge. Anoint (a wound) نَكَّ بَنَتْ نَافًا

To disperse, scatter; disseminate نَرَّ بَنَرَّ نَرًا وَنَارًا. وَنَرَّ

To speak much نَرَّ الْكَلَامَ

To be dispersed, disseminated. To fall off (leaves of trees, hair) نَنَارٌ وَنَنَارٌ

To draw water into the nose إِتَنَرَّ وَإِنْتَنَرَّ

Prose (opp. to نَظْمٌ poetry) نَرٌّ

Talkative, loquacious نَرٌّ وَمِنَرٌّ

Crumbs, fragments of a meal نَنَارٌ وَنَنَارَةٌ

A writer in prose نَافِرٌ

Dispersion. Falling off of hair نَنَارٌ

Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock. (Matthiola) مَشُورٌ وَمَشَرٌ

To empty, clean out, discharge; throw off نَلَّ بَشَلَّ نَلًّا

Earth removed in cleaning a well نَالَةٌ

To spread, divulge (news) نَا يَشُو نَوَا. وَنَى بَنَى نَيًّا

To spread, divulge (news) نَا يَشُو نَوَا

To draw by force. نَرَّ يَنْزُرُ نَرًا

Thrust; tear or rend (clothes)

Debility, languor. Violence نَرٌّ

To draw out, ex-tract (hair, thorn). Toil for one's family. [Snatch]. Strike, kick نَشَّ يَنْشُ نَشًّا

To germinate (seed) أَتَشَّ

Hair-tweezers, pincers مِتَشَّ

To flow slowly, ooze نَعَّ يَنْعُ نَوَعًا

To pluck نَفَّ يَنْفُ نَفًّا وَنَفَّ off, pull out (hair, &c.)

To be plucked نَتَفَّ وَنَتَافَ وَانْتَفَّ off, pulled out (hair, feathers)

That which is plucked نَتَفَّجَ نَتَفَّ by the finger. [A small quantity; a piece]

That which falls in pulling out (hair) نَتَافَ وَنَتَافَةٌ

Tweezers مِتَافٌ

To shake, pull, raise up, spread out or over. [To vomit] نَتَقَّ يَنْتُقُ نَتَقًا

Opposite to, in front of. [Vomiting] نَتَاقٌ

The month of Ramadan نَاتِقٌ

To pull forward; advance beyond. Empty. Chide, annoy نَمَلَّ يَنْمِلُ نَمَلًا

To stink, have a bad odour (meat, &c.) نَنَّ يَنْنُ نَنًّا وَنَنَّا وَنَنَّا

To stink, have a bad odour (meat, &c.) وَأَنَّ

- To aid. Advance to high** أَنْجَدَ  
ground, rise high (building). Be-  
come clear (sky). Comply with  
a request
- To become high** نَجَدَ
- To become strong, bold** اِسْتَجَدَّ
- To invoke the assistance of one** اِسْتَجَدَّوْا
- Nedjd (province of Arabia). High land; a high road. Upholstery** نَجْدَجْ أَنْجَدَ
- Brave, quick to help** نَجْدَ
- A Nedjd (horse)** نَجْدِي
- Help, succour.** نَجْدَةٌ ج نَجَدَاتُ  
Vigour, strength; energy, cour-  
age. Calamity. Combat. Terror
- An upholsterer** نَجَادٌ وَنَجِدٌ
- Helper, succourer** نَاجِدٌ
- A protector, defender. Combatant** مُنَاجِدٌ
- To bite with the back-teeth. Importune** \* نَجَذَ يَنْجِذُ نَجْذًا
- To try; give experience; befall (calamity)** نَجَذَ
- Wisdom-tooth; molar** نَاجِذَجْ نَوَاجِذُ
- Moles. (See جُلْدٌ وَخُلْدٌ).** مَنَاجِذُ
- To plane, make smooth with a plane (wood). Propose, undertake. Heat water by means of a hot stone** \* نَجَرَ يَنْجِرُ نَجْرًا
- Origin, stock. Colour** نَجْرٌ وَنَجَارٌ
- To be of noble family; to be commendable in looks, words, or deeds** \* نَجَبٌ يَنْجُبُ نَجَابَةً. وَأَنْجَبَ
- To choose, select** اِنْجَبَ
- Nobility of race, or character** نَجَابَةٌ
- Noble, of noble family or birth. 'Of good race or breed** نَجَبٌ وَنَجِيبٌ ج نَجْبٌ وَنَجَاءٌ وَأَنْجَابُ
- The choicest or best parts (of a thing)** نَجَائِبُ وَنَوَاجِبُ
- To succeed, prosper, turn out well** \* نَجَحَ يَنْجَحُ نَجَاحًا وَأَنْجَحَ
- To give success, prosper (tr.)** نَجَّحَ وَأَنْجَحَ
- To seek the fulfillment of a promise** نَجَّحَ وَاسْتَنْجَحَ
- Success, prosperity** نَجْحٌ وَنَجَاحٌ
- Successful, thriving, prosperous** نَاجِحٌ
- Patience** نَجَاحَةٌ
- Patient. Judicious** نَجِيعٌ
- To boast. Dig. Rage (tempest)** \* نَجَّحَ يَنْجَحُ نَجْجًا
- Roaring of the waves** نَاجِجٌ
- To help, assist, aid** \* نَجَدَ يَنْجِدُ نَجْدًا وَأَنْجَدَ
- To be brave, energetic** نَجْدٌ يَنْجُدُ نَجَادَةً وَنَجْدَةً
- To perspire, become weary, stupid** نَجِدَ يَنْجِدُ نَجْدًا
- To furnish a house with upholstery** نَجَدَ
- To bring help to, succour one. To oppose** نَاجَدَ مَنَاجَدَةً



Impure, filthy, unclean	نَجَسَ جِ انْجَاسٌ	A pivot on which a door moves	نَجْرَانٌ
Incurable disease	نَاجِسٌ	Carpentry, joiner's work or trade	نِجَارَةٌ
Title of the Abyssinian kings	* النَجَاشِيُّ	Shavings, chips of wood	نِجَارَةٌ
To benefit, profit, have a wholesome effect on one (food)	* نَجَعَ نَجْعٌ نَجْمًا وَنَجْوًا	Carpenter, joiner	نَجَّارٌ جِ نَجَّارُونَ
To benefit one (medicine, food, exhortation)	نَجَعَ وَنَجَعَ وَانْجَعَ وَاسْتَنْجَعَ فِي	An anchor, (Pers.)	النَّجْرَجُ انْجَارٌ
To thrive, prosper	انْجَعَ	Wood-work of a house	مَنْجُورٌ
To seek food, or forage	نَجَعَ وَانْجَعَ	To finish, complete, achieve (a thing)	* نَجَزَ نَجْزٌ نَجَزًا وَنَجَزَ
To seek a favor or present	انْجَعَ	To terminate, come to an end (speech); be achieved (affair); accomplished, fulfilled (promise)	نَجَزَ وَنَجَزَ نَجْزٌ نَجْرًا
Pleasant and nourishing food	طَعَامٌ يَسْتَنْجَعُ بِهِ وَعَنَهُ	To combat, fight	نَاجِرٌ مَنَاجِرَةٌ
Forage	نَجْمَةٌ	To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); fulfil, accomplish (a promise)	انْجَزَ
Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing	نَجِيعٌ	To ask the fulfillment (of a promise)	نَجَّزَ وَاسْتَنْجَزَ
Pasturage, place of forage	مَنْجَعٌ	To fight together	نَتَاجَرَ
To pare an arrow; cut down	* نَجَفَ نَجْفٌ نَجْنًا	Achievement, accomplishment, execution	نَجْزٌ وَنَجَّازٌ
To draw out	انْجَفَ	Ready, present	نَاجِزٌ وَنَجِيزٌ
A high land	نَجْفٌ وَنَجْنَةٌ	A struggle, combat	مَنَاجِرَةٌ وَنَتَاجَرٌ
A broad arrow	نَجِيفٌ جِ نَجِفٌ	* نَجَسَ نَجْسٌ نَجَسًا وَنَجَسَ نَجْسٌ نَجَاسَةً	
To throw, hurl; cast away a thing. Efface writing (from a tablet)	* نَجَلَ نَجْلٌ نَجَلًا	To be dirty, unclean, impure	
To beget (a son)	نَجَلَ نَجْلٌ	To defile, pollute	نَجَسَ وَانْجَسَ
To fight. Beget offspring	نَتَاجَلَ	To become polluted, unclean	نَجَسَ
To appear and then disappear	انْجَلَ	Filth, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement	نَجَاسَةٌ

نَجَا نَجْوًا وَنَجْوَى . وَنَاجَى مَنَاجَاً وَنَجَاءً

To confide a secret to

To save, deliver, rescue.  
one (from danger) نَجَى وَنَاجَى مِنْ

To show ; raise on a height أُنْجِيَ

To commune secretly  
(one with another) نَاجَى وَنَاجَى

To tell a secret to only one  
man أُنْجِيَ

To be delivered, saved. اسْتُنْجِيَ  
Cleanse one's self after defecation. Hasten

Deliverance, rescue; safety نَجَاةٌ وَنَجَاءٌ وَنَجْوٌ وَنَجْوَى

A rain-cloud. Excrement. Secret between two parties  
نَجْوَجٌ نَجَاءً

Secret communication. Tribute نَجْوَى ج نَجَاوَى

High land نَجْوَةٌ وَنَجَاءٌ

A secret. Confidential friend. Swift نَجِيٌّ

An asylum, a refuge. An elevated place نَجَى ج مَنَاجٍ

A cause of deliverance مَنَاجَاً

A secret communication; confidential conversation مَنَاجَاةٌ

To urge on (an animal) نَجَّاهُ نَجَاً

Patience. Generosity or stinginess نَجَاحَةٌ

To weep, cry, wail نَجَبٌ نَجَبٌ نَجْبًا وَنَجْبًا

To appoint a time (sp. for a battle) نَجَاحَةٌ

To weep bitterly; heave a deep sigh انْجَبَ

Progeny, offspring, child, son, father. Flowing water. Large company

Of a noble family; of good breed (animal) نَاجِلٌ

Having large, beautiful eyes أَنْجَلُمْ نَجْلَاهُ ج نَجْلٌ وَنَجَالٌ

Gospel. New Testament إِنْجِيلٌ ج أَنْجِيلٌ

Evangelical, evangelist إِنْجِيلِيٌّ

A sickle, pruning-knife مَنَجَلٌ ج مَنَاجِلٌ

To appear, rise \* نَجِمٌ نَجْمٌ نَجْمًا وَنَجْمًا

To arise, or result from نَجْمٌ عَنْ

To seek to foretell the future by the movements and aspect of the stars (astrologist) نَجْمٌ وَنَجْمٌ

To cease (cold, rain); become fair, starry (heavens) أَتَجَمَّ وَانْجَمَّ

A star. A stemless plant, shrub. Origin أَتَجَمَّ ج أَتَجَمٌّ وَنَجْمٌ وَنَجْمٌ

The Pleiades أَتَجَمٌّ

A star. Plant نَجْمَةٌ

Astronomy عِلْمُ النُّجُومِ

Astrology عِلْمُ التَّجْمِيمِ

Astronomer. Astrologer تَجْمٌ وَتَجْمٌ وَتَجْمٌ

Mine. Origin, source. Plain road مَنَجَمٌ ج مَنَاجِمٌ

\* نَجَا نَجْوًا وَنَجَاءً وَنَجَاةً وَنَجَاةً

To be delivered, saved, rescued; escape. Hasten

The lower part of  
the neck. Beginning (of the day  
or month)

Skilled, experienced, wise

Slaughtered

Throat

A generous host

To thrust, prick,  
pound, kick

Mortar

To be unlucky, inauspicious,  
fatal, of evil omen

To cover with copper

Calamity, ill luck, misfortune

Unlucky

Brass. Fire; smoke

Copper

A piece of copper

A copper merchant; manufacturer  
of copper objects

Inauspicious things

To peel, strip

(meat from bone). Be urgent.  
Make thin

To sob, sigh

Bitter weeping. Great peril  
or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or  
slow march. Time, space of  
time. Death, decease

To die

Fate, lot, destiny

Wailing. Lamentation

To cut, hew, carve (stone, &c.). Shape,  
work (wood). Emaciate

To speak ill of one,  
defame him

Fragments, chips, splinters

Stone-cutter, hewer.  
Sculptor; stone carver

Out, hewed or polished (stone).  
Sculptured, carved

Sculptor's chisel

To slaughter

(an animal), cut its throat. Face

To know things  
thoroughly

To dispute or  
contest (one with another); seize  
each other by the throat

To face one another

To commit suicide

The 10th day of

(Moslem month) on which sac-  
rifices are made

Thin, emaciated	نَحِيلُ ج نَحْلَى	A stifled sob	نَحَطَّ وَنَحَاطَ وَنَحِيطَ
Plagiarism; literary theft	إِنْعَالٌ	To be naturally slim and slender	* نَحِيفٌ نَحِيفٌ وَنَحِيفٌ نَحَافَةٌ
To hem (make the sound of hem)	* نَحَمَ نَحِيمٌ نَحْمًا وَنَحِيمًا وَنَحْمٌ وَنَحِيمٌ	To cause one to be thin, lean, emaciated	أَنَحَتْ
Pronoun of the first person plural: nom. case = We	نَحْنُ	Leanness, slenderness	نَحَافَةٌ
To move towards a place or person	* نَحَا يَنْحُو وَنَحَا نَحْوًا. وَإِنْحَى	Thin, meagre, emaciated	نَحِيفٌ وَنَحُوفٌ ج نَحِافٌ
To bend, incline one's self	نَحَا يَنْحُو	To be- come thin, emaciated (through illness or fatigue)	* نَحَلَ يَنْحُلُ وَنَحَلَ يَنْحُلُ نَحُولًا
To dismiss or send away from	نَحَا وَنَحَى عَنْ	To make a gift; dower a woman; make a wedding gift	نَحَلَ يَنْحُلُ نَحْلًا
To turn one's sight away from....	أَنَحَى بَصَرَهُ عَنْ	To attribute to one's self the words of another	نَحَلَ نَحْلًا
To advance, march up to or against	أَنَحَى عَلَى	To cause one to grow thin or emaciated (illness, fatigue). Give	أَنَحَلَ
To remove, or take (one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off	نَحَى عَنْ	To claim falsely to be the author of something composed by another; to plagiarize	نَحَلَ وَإِنْعَالَ
To lean upon	نَحَى وَنَحَى لِ	To embrace, profess (a religion)	إِنْعَالَ
Towards. Direction; quarter. Nearly, about. For example. According to	نَحْوٌ	Bees (generic noun)	نَحْلٌ
As, or for example, Zeid has come	نَحْوُ جَاءَ زَيْدٌ	A gift, present	نَحْلٌ وَنَحْلٌ وَنَحْلَانٌ
Towards your house	نَحْوُ دَارِكَ	A bee	نَحَلَةٌ
Region. Intention. Method, way	نَحْوَجُ أَهْلَاءَ	Dowry; gift. False claim. Religious sect	نَحْلَةٌ ج نَحْلٌ
Grammar, sp. syntax	نَحْوُ وَعِلْمُ الْفَعْلِ	Kind, sort. Claim	نَحْلَةٌ ج نَحْلٌ
Grammatician	نَحْوِيٌّ ج نَحْوِيَّاتٌ وَنَحَا ج نَحَاةٌ	Thinness, leanness; emaciation	نَحُولٌ
Grammatical	نَحْوِيٌّ	Thin, emaciated. Thin (sword)	نَاحِلٌ ج نَحْلَى

- Nostril; nose      **نَفِيرٌ وَنَفِيرٌ وَنَفِيرٌ مَنَاجِرُ**
- To bore, make a hole      \* **نَحَرَبُ**
- Fissure, hole      **نَحْرُوبُ ج نَحَارِبُ**
- Cells of a bee-hive      **نَحَارِبُ**
- Rotten, full of holes      **نَحْرَبُ**
- To prick or pierce with (an iron); wound or hurt the feelings (by words)      \* **نَحَزَ نَحْزَرُ نَحْزَابُ**
- To prick, urge on (animal with goad or spurs)      \* **نَحَسَ نَحْسُ نَحْسَا**
- Cattle-trade; slave-trade      **نَحَاسَةٌ**
- Cattle, or slave trader      **نَحَاسٌ**
- A goad or spur      **نَحْسُ ج مَنَاحِسُ**
- To urge on a beast violently. Injure. Peel. Shake, scratch      \* **نَحَشَ نَحْشُ نَحْشَا**
- Men, a tribe of men      \* **نَحْطُ**
- To be sincere in friendship or advice towards another; skin (a sheep) and pierce the spinal cord      \* **نَحَعَ نَحْعُ نَحْمَا**
- He acknowledged his claim      **نَحَعَ لَهُ يَحْعُو**
- To hawk, clear the throat      **نَحْعَعُ**
- The spinal cord. [Marrow. Brain]      **نَحْعَاعُ ج نَحْعُ**
- Phlegm; mucus      **نَحَاعَةٌ**
- To sift, bolt flour, &c. Choose      \* **نَحَلَ نَحْلُ نَحْلًا**
- Side, direction, quarter      **نَاحِيَةٌ ج نَوَاحٍ وَنَاحِيَاتُ**
- To churn. To cause to disappear      \* **نَحَا يَنْحِي نَحْيًا**
- Skin bag or bottle. Churn. Broad headed arrow or lance      **نَحْيُ ج أَنْحَاءُ وَنَحْيٌ وَنَحَاةٌ**
- Winding bed of a small stream      **نَهْجَةٌ ج مَنَاجِرُ**
- People who are distant; not related to one      **أَهْلُ مَنَاهَاةٍ**
- To cause (a camel) to kneel down. [Bend down]      \* **نَغَّ**
- Marrow      **نُحْ وَنُحَاخَةٌ**
- To bite, sting (ant). Select, choose      \* **نَحَبَ يَنْحُبُ نَحْبًا**
- To choose, select; elect      **إِنْخَبَ**
- Choice, selection, election      **نَحَبٌ وَإِنْخَابٌ**
- Chosen, extracted. Choice. The cream of a thing      **نُحْبَةٌ وَنُحْبَةٌ ج نُحْبٌ**
- Election and reprobation (in theology)      **الْإِنْخَابُ وَالزُّدْلُ**
- A coward      **نُحِبٌ وَنُحْبَةٌ**
- Elector      **مُنْخَبٌ**
- Chosen, selected; elected      **مُنْخَبٌ**
- To snore; snort (horse); snuffle      \* **نَحَرَ يَنْحَرُ نَحْرًا وَنَحِيرًا**
- To be rotten, decayed, carious (bone, wood)      **نَحَرَ يَنْحَرُ نَحْرًا**
- Rotten, decayed, carious      **نَحْرٌ وَنَاحِرٌ**
- Snoring. Snorting      **نَحِيرٌ**

- To call, appoint, or urge one, to... **نَدَبَ وَانْتَدَبَ إِلَى وَ**
- To heal, be cicatrized (sore, wound) **نَدَبَ يَنْدُبُ نَدَبًا وَانْدَبَ**
- To respond to a call. Comply with. Contradict **انْتَدَبَ لِي**
- Quick, clever **نَدَبٌ جَدُّوْبٌ وَنَدَبَاهُ**
- Slight scar. Act of shooting. Wager **نَدَبٌ جَدُّوْبٌ**
- Scar **نَدَبَةٌ جَدُّوْبٌ وَانْدَابٌ**
- An elegy, a lamentation **نَدَبَةٌ**
- Invitation, call; appeal **انْتِدَابٌ**
- A weeper, lamenter. Eulogist of the dead **نَادِبٌ**
- Mourned, bewailed. Appointed. [Commissioner] **مَنْدُوبٌ**
- To enlarge, extend, widen **\* نَدَحَ يَنْدُحُ نَدَحًا**
- Multitude; spaciousness **نُدْحٌ**
- Wide, spacious place, room **نُدْحَةٌ**
- Wide or spacious tract of land. Liberty of action **مَنْدَحٌ وَمَنْدُوحَةٌ**
- Unavoidable **لَا مَنْدُوحَةَ عَنْهُ**
- This thing is optional to you **لَكَ عَنْ هَذَا الْأَمْرِ مَنْدَحٌ وَمَنْدُوحَةٌ**
- To strike against **\* نَدَحَ يَنْدُحُ نَدَحًا**
- To be extraordinary, rare. Fall out, go out; disappear **\* نَدَرَ يَنْدُرُ نَدَرًا وَتَدُورًا**
- To be clear, elegant (speech) **نَدَّرَ الْكَلَامَ نَدَارَةً**
- To choose, take the best of a thing **نَخَلَ وَانْخَلَ**
- The palm-tree **نَخْلٌ وَنَخِيلٌ**
- A palm-tree **نَخْلَةٌ**
- Bran; the outer husks of corn **نَخَالَةٌ**
- A sieve **مَنْخَلٌ جَدُّ مَنَاحِلُ**
- To hawk; blow the nose **\* نَحِمَ يَنْحِمُ نَحْمًا وَنَحْمًا**
- Mucus; phlegm **نَحَامَةٌ**
- To travel violently. Make a camel kneel **\* نَخَخَ**
- To boast; be proud; praise, extol; excite to emulation by praise **\* نَحَا يَنْحُو نَحْوَةً**
- To incite, instigate, urge **نَغَى وَانْغَى**
- To be proud. [Be impelled by a sense of honour or good-will] **انْتَفَى**
- Pride. Magnanimity; sense of honour. [Energy] **فَتْحَةٌ**
- To run away (camel); stray **\* نَدَبَدَ نَدَا**
- To expose one's faults; defame; divulge, let out, make known (a secret) **نَدَدَبَ**
- To disagree, separate **تَنَادَا**
- A kind of perfume or amber **نَدَّ وَنَدٌ**
- Similar **نَدَجَ أَنْدَادٌ وَنَدِيدٌ جَدُّ نَدَادَهُ**
- to, resembling; an equal
- To weep over, lament; to eulogize (the dead) **\* نَدَبَ يَنْدُبُ نَدَبًا**

- \* نَدِمَ يَنْدُمُ نَدَمًا وَنَدَامَةً. وَنَدَمَ عَلَى  
To regret, repent
- نَادَمَ مُنَادِمَةً وَنِدَامًا  
To drink wine with one; associate with
- إِنْتَدَمَ  
To come off easily
- نَدِمَ وَنَدَامَةً وَنَدَمَ  
Regret, repentance, remorse, penitence
- نَادِمٌ ج نَدَامٌ وَنَدَامَاتٌ ج نَدَايَ  
Repentant, contrite
- نَدِيمٌ ج نَدِيمٌ وَنَدِيمَةٌ  
A companion in drinking wine. Associate, friend
- مَدَمَةٌ  
A cause of regret
- \* نَدَا يَنْدُونُوا  
To gather an assembly; be assembled
- \* نَدَى يَنْدَى نَدًى وَنَدَاوَةً وَنَدْوَةً  
To become damp, wet, be covered with dew
- نَدَى تَنْدِيَةً أَوْ أَنْدَى  
To dampen, wet, bedew
- نَادَى مُنَادَاةً وَنَدَاةً وَبِ  
To call. Sit with another in an assembly
- نَادَى بِ  
To proclaim; publish
- أَنْدَى إِنْدَاةً  
To be liberal. Have a good voice
- تَنْدَى  
To be liberal, generous. Become wet, bedewed
- تَنَادَى  
To assemble; call one another
- إِنْتَدَى  
To assemble, meet together
- نَدَى ج أَنْدَاةٌ وَأَنْدِيَةٌ  
Moisture, humidity, dampness. Evening dew. Green forage. Generosity, liberality. Perfume
- Rare. Little used
- نُدْرَةٌ  
Rarity; infrequency
- نَادِرًا وَفِي النَّادِرِ. وَفِي الْكَدْرَةِ  
Rarely, seldom
- نَادِرٌ ج نَوَادِرُ  
A rare thing, rarity; unusual incident
- \* نَدَسَ يَنْدُسُ نَدَسًا بِ  
To strike with, stab
- نَدَسَ  
To seek secretly for news
- رِمَاحٌ نَوَادِسُ  
Sharp spears
- \* نَدَغَ يَنْدَغُ نَدَغًا  
To punch with the finger; sting, stab. Displease
- \* نَدَفَ يَنْدِفُ نَدَفًا  
To beat, card (wool, cotton)
- نَدَافَةٌ  
Trade of carding
- نَدَافٌ  
Wool or cotton carder
- نَدِيفٌ وَمَنْدُوفٌ  
Carded
- مِنْدَفٌ وَمِنْدَفَةٌ  
Mallet with which the carder strikes the bow-string
- \* نَدَلَ يَنْدُلُ نَدَلًا  
To remove, snatch away, draw out
- نَدَلَ يَنْدُلُ نَدَلًا  
To be soiled, dirty (hand)
- نَدَلٌ  
Dirt, filth; dirty fellow
- مِنْدَلٌ وَمِنْدِلٌ ج مَنَادِلٌ وَمَنَادِيلُ  
A towel, face-towel, handkerchief. Veil
- مَنْدَلٌ  
A circle within which men sit in necromancy
- \* الْأَنْدَلُسُ  
Andalusia (a province in Spain). Spain
- أَنْدَلُسِيٌّ  
Andalusian

Exhorter; warner	مُنْذِرٌ مُنْذِرُونَ	Voice, call, outcry. Proclamation	نِدَاءٌ
Al-Mundhir, name of an Arab King	الْمُنْذِرُ	The vocative particle; interjection	حَرْفُ الْإِدَاءِ
An Arab Dynasty, successors of Al-Mundhir	الْمُنَادِرَةُ	An assembly. Place of assembly, assembly-hall	نَدْوَةٌ
Vowed, consecrated to the worship of God	مُنْذُورٌ	Watering place for horses	نُدْوَةٌ
To be abject, low, mean, evil	* نَذَلٌ بَنَذُلٌ نَذَالَةٌ وَنُدُولَةٌ	Liberal, generous, open-handed	نَدِيٌّ وَنَدِيٌّ أَلْكَفٌ وَنَدِيَّةٌ
Vile, despicable, mean	نَذَلٌ جَ أَنْذَالٌ وَنُدُولٌ. وَنَذِيلٌ جَ نَذَالَةٌ	Place of assembly; assembly	نَدِيٌّ وَنَادِجٌ أَنْدِيَّةٌ
Tube of the nargileh	* نَرْجِيلٌ (أَوْ نَرْيَشٌ) جَ نَرَايِجُ	Having a voice heard at a distance	نَدِيٌّ الصَّوْتِ
Narcissus (plant)	* نَرْجِسٌ	The Day of Resurrection	يَوْمُ النَّادِي
Cocoa nut	* نَارِجِيلٌ وَنَارِجِلٌ	A public orier	مُنَادٍ
Nargileh; Persian smoking pipe.	نَارِجِلَةٌ [ وَأَرْكِلَةٌ ] جَ نَارِجِلَاتٌ	Bedewed, moist, damp	مُنْدَى
(جَوْزَةٌ شَيْبَةً or شَيْبَةً Egypt).	Nargileh ; Persian smoking pipe.	A meeting-place; assembly-hall	مُنْدَى
Backgammon. A large bag	* نَرْدٌ	* نَذَرٌ بَنَذِرٌ نَذَرًا وَنُدُورًا لِلَّهِ	
Nard, spikenard	* نَارِدِينَ وَنَرْدِينَ	To dedicate, consecrate to God	نَذَرُوا وَنَذَرُوا عَلَى نَفْسِهِ
To hide (from fear)	* نَرَزَ بَنَزَزَ نَرَزًا	To make a vow	نَذَرٌ بَنَذَرٌ نَذَرًا
Bitter orange. (Citrus vulgaris)	* نَارَنْجٌ	To know and watch against	أَنْذَرَ إِثْنَارًا وَنَذَرًا وَنَذَرًا وَنَذَرًا
To exude (water; soil); to leak	* نَزَزَ بَنَزَزَ نَزَزًا وَنَزَزَ	To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing	تَنَادَرُوا
To run or cry (gazelle). Vibrate (cord of a bow)	نَزَزَ نَزَزًا	To warn one another	نَذَرٌ جَ نَذُورٌ
To become hard, strong	أَنْزَرَ	A vow; anything vowed or consecrated to God	إِنْذَارٌ. وَنَذَرٌ وَنَذَرٌ وَنَذَرٌ
		A warn- ing, admonition; exhortation	نَذِيرٌ جَ نَذِيرٌ
		Vowed, consecrated to God. Warner, preacher	



To be in the agony  
(of death)

نَزَعَ [وَنَزَعَ]

To resemble

نَزَعَ إِلَيْهِ نَزُوعًا

To call, or invite,  
one to something

نَزَعَ بِنُلَّانٍ إِلَى

He longed to see  
his people

نَزَعَ إِلَى أَهْلِهِ نَزَاعَةً

To fight, quar-  
rel, dispute

نَارَعَ مَنَارَعَةً وَنَرَا

To be in dispute, in contest  
with one another

فَنَارَعَ

To be taken away, remov-  
ed out of its place. [Be spoiled]

إِنْتَزَعَ

Agony of  
death

نَزَعَ [وَنَزَعَ وَمَنَارَعَةً]

Mountain road. Baldness  
of the temples

نَزَعَةٌ

Contention,  
dispute, litigation

نَزَاعٌ وَنَزَاعَةٌ وَمَنَارَعَةٌ

A stranger

نَاذِرٌ جَ نَزَعَةٍ وَنَزَعٌ وَنَرَا

Well of little depth

نَزُوعٌ

A stranger. Distant

نَزِيعٌ جَ نَزَاعٌ

Bald on the temples

أَنَزَعَ مَ زَعْرَاهُ

Taken away, removed.  
[Spoiled]

مَنْزُوعٌ

To defame, back-  
bite. Incite to evil

\* نَزَعَ بِمَنْزُوعٍ نَزْعًا

To foment discord be-  
tween....

نَزَعَ بَيْنَ

To entirely  
exhaust, or be exhausted (a  
well)

\* نَزَفَ بِنَزْفٍ نَزْفًا وَنَزَفَ

To have a flow of blood;  
draw off blood

نَزَفَ

Water oozing out of

نَزَجَ نُزُوجٌ

the surface of a soil. Leakage.  
Beautiful; generous. Intelli-  
gent. Nimble, light; inconstant

A kind. Passion

نِزَّةٌ

To excite dis-  
cord between

\* نَزَأَ بَيْنَهُمَا نِزَاءَيْنِ

To charge, attack

نَزَأَ عَلَى

To incite against

نَزَأَهُ عَلَى

To turn him back from

نَزَأَهُ عَنْ

To be infatuated with

نِزْيٌ بِـ

To be \* نَزَعَ بِنَزْعٍ نَزْحًا وَنَزُوحًا  
distant (a house). Exhaust a  
well; be dried up (well)

To emigrate, or be \* وَانْتَزَحَ  
far off, from one's country

To nearly dry up or  
exhaust a well

أَنْزَحَ

Dried up,  
exhausted

نَاذِرٌ. وَنَزُوحٌ جَ نَزْحٌ

Distant. Emigrant

نَاذِرٌ وَنَزِيعٌ

People distant from their  
country

مَنَازِجُ

Remote, far off from

بِمَنْتَزَحٍ مِنْ

To importune.  
Urge. Despise

\* نَزَرَ بِمَنْزَرٍ نَزْرًا

To decrease

نَزَرَ بِمَنْزَرٍ وَنَزَّرَ

Little, small quantity

مَنْزُورٌ

\* نَزَعَ بِنَزْعٍ نَزْعًا وَنَزَعَ. وَانْتَزَعَ مِنْ  
To remove; take away (a thing)  
from (its place); deprive of;  
depose

To fight **نَازِلٌ مِّنَ الْأَظْهَرِ فِي الْحَرْبِ**  
against or with

To renounce (one's rights); resign **نَزَلَ عَنْ**

To condescend to, be obliging **نَازِلٌ [وَالِي]**

To seek, or offer, hospitality **مِنْ نَزْلٍ**

The place where men gather. [Cold; inflammation] **نَزْلٌ**

Guest; what is prepared for guests **نَزْلٌ جِ أَنْزَالٍ**

A cold in the head. [Descent] **نَزْلَةٌ جِ نَزَلَاتٍ**

Accident, calamity, misfortune **نَازِلَةٌ جِ نَوَازِلُ وَنَازِلَاتٍ**

A halt, sojourn, rest in a place. Alighting; descending **نَزُولٌ**

A guest **نَزِيلٌ جِ نَزَلَاءَ**

A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down **إِنْزَالٌ وَنَزِيلٌ**

Condescension, complaisance, affability **نَازِلٌ**

A halting place; hostelry; house; abode **مَنْزِلٌ جِ مَنَازِلُ [وَمَنْزُولٌ]**

Domestic economy **تَنْدِيرُ الْمَنْزِلِ**

Degree or rank **مَنْزِلَةٌ**

[Inlaid] **مَنْزَلٌ**

\* **نَزَهَ بِنَزْهِ وَنَزَهَ بِنَزْهِ نَزَاهَةً**

To abstain or withdraw from everything wicked. Be agreeable, healthy (country) **وَنَزَاهَةً**

To lose one's senses; be drunk; be silenced in argument **نُزِفٌ**

To exhaust one's tears **أَنْزَفَ وَاسْتَنْزَفَ الدَّمْعَ**

A flow or loss of blood; hemorrhage **نُزْفُ الدَّمِ**

A small quantity of water **نُزْفَةٌ جِ نُزْفٌ**

Exhausted by loss of blood **نُزِفٌ وَنُزْفٌ وَنُزُوفٌ**

Exhausted by loss of blood or by intense thirst **مُنْزُوفٌ**

\* **نَزَقَ بِنَزْقٍ وَنَزَقَ بِنَزْقٍ نَزَقًا وَنَزُوقًا**  
To be quick or light-headed

To revile one another **نَازَقَ**

Quick, hot-tempered, refractory **نَزِيقٌ وَنَزَاقٌ**

\* **نَزَكَ بِنَزَكٍ نَزَاكَ**  
To thrust one with a lance (*neizak*). Speak evil of one without just cause

A short lance. *Pl.* **نَزَاكٌ جِ نَزَاكٌ**  
falling or shooting stars

To descend, go down; fall (the market price) **\* نَزَلَ بِنَزْلٍ نَزُولًا**

To stop at a place, or with someone **نَزَلَ نَزُولًا وَمَنْزَلًا عَلَى وَفِي**

To have a cold in the head **نَزَلَ بِنَزْلٍ نَزَلَةً**

To receive one as a guest; offer hospitality to **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ وَاسْتَنْزَلَ**

To cause to go down; to bring down; lower, let down **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ**

To cause (His word) to descend upon (a prophet, God) **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ عَلَى**

To attribute, ascribe to **نَسَبَ إِلَى**  
**نَسَبَ الشَّاعِرُ بِالْمَرْأَةِ نَسَبًا وَنَسَبًا وَمَنْسَبَةً**

To introduce in a poem the graces  
 or love of a woman

To be of the same race or **نَاسَبَ**  
 kind. Resemble; be analogous  
 to. Be suitable, convenient

To correspond with, suit; **تَنَاسَبَ**  
 agree with; be related to one  
 another

To attribute to **اِنْتَسَبَ وَاِئْتَسَبَ**  
 one's self a certain origin; re-  
 trace one's genealogy

[Find convenient,  
 approve of] **اِسْتَنْسَبَ**

Lineage, geneal- **نَسَبٌ جَ اَنْسَابٌ**  
 ogy, family, relationship

Same as **نَسَبٌ**. Arithmetical **نُسْبَةٌ**  
 or geometrical proportion

Relation, affinity. **نُسْبَةٌ جَ نِسَبٌ**  
 The formation of a relative ad-  
 jective by the addition of a **ي**  
 to the last letter of a **مِضْرِي**  
 noun, as Egyptian

Having the same **نَسِيبٌ جَ اَنْسِبَاءٌ**  
 origin; a relative, kinsman.  
 Of noble genealogy. Amorous  
 poetry

Relation; analogy. **مُنَاسَبَةٌ وَتَنَاسُبٌ**  
 Proportion

Suited to, convenient, fit **مُنَاسِبٌ**

Proportioned; forming  
 a proportion (Arith.) **مُتَنَاسِبٌ**

Relative  
 adjective. (See **نُسْبَةٌ**) **مَنْسُوبٌ**

To keep away one  
 from evil **نَزَهَ عَنِ الشَّيْءِ**

To walk, recreate or divert  
 one's self **نَزَّهَ**

To keep far away from  
 (what is dishonourable) **تَنَزَّهَ عَنْ**

Purity of the soul **نَزَهَةٌ وَنَزَاهَةٌ**

One who **نَزَهَ وَنَازَهَ وَتَزَهَّجَ تَزَاهَةً**  
 abstains from evil

Amusement, pleasure, **نَزْمَةٌ جَ نَزْوَةٌ**  
 recreation

Place of pleasure or re-  
 creation **مُنَازَةٌ**

To leap. Be **\* نَزَا يَنْزُو نَزْوًا وَتَزَوًّا**  
 dear (food)

To escape from **نَزَاعَنَ**

Violence **نَزَوَانٌ**

Violent; ready for evil **نَزِيٌّ**

To urge on (a **\* نَسَّ يَنْسُ نَسًا**  
 beast). Become dry (bread)

Utmost effort; last breath. **نَيْبَسٌ**  
 Extreme hunger

To delay, **\* نَسَأَ يَنْسَأُ نَسَاءً وَنَسَاءً**  
 retard. Urge

To ask for a delay in  
 payment **اِسْتَنْسَأَ**

Length of life **نَسَاءٌ**

Delay. Putting off the ob- **نَسِيٌّ**  
 servation of the sacred months  
 of Islam

Delay (of payment) **نَسَاءَةٌ**

Stick, rod **مِيسَاءَةٌ**

To give, or **\* نَسَبَ يَنْسِبُ نَسَبًا وَنُسْبَةً**  
 ask, one's genealogy

*Gram.*: the particles نَاسَجَ نَوَاسَجُ  
or verbs which change the gram-  
matical form of a noun, e. g. اِنْ  
and كَانَ

Metempsychosis; trans- نَوَاسَجُ  
migration of souls. Consecutive  
succession

The believers in the اَلنَّاسِخِيَّةُ  
transmigration of souls

Effaced. Abolished. مَنَسَخَ  
Copied, transcribed وَمَنْسُوخٌ

To tear the flesh نَسَرَ نَسْرًا \*  
with his beak (a bird of prey) ;  
tear open (a wound) ; scrape off.  
Defame

To be untwisted (rope). نَسَرَ  
Decay ; pass away

To become strong like an اِنْسَنَرَ  
eagle (bird)

Vulture, eagle نَسْرَجَ اَنْسَرٌ وَنُصُورٌ

A fistula, sinus نَاسُورٌ نَوَاسِدُ

The beak نَسَرَ وَمَنْسَرَجٌ مَنَاسِيرُ  
of a bird of prey. The advanced  
guard or out-post of an army

A scented white rose نَسْرِينَ

Nestorian \* نَسْطُورِيٌّ نَسَاطِرَةٌ

To become نَسَعَ نَسْعٌ نَسَا وَنُسُوعًا \*  
loose (teeth). Become long

To be scattered (camels) اِنْتَسَعَ

Long necked نَاسَعٌ

To prick, نَسَفَ نَسْفٌ نَسَابَ اَوْ فِي \*  
punch ; defame, slander. Travel.  
Grow loose (teeth)

Related to, attributed إِلَى مَنَسُوبٌ  
or ascribed to, imputed  
\* نَسَبٌ - نَاسُوتٌ ( اِنْسٌ )  
Humanity, human nature

To weave ; compose ; نَعَجَ نَعَجًا \*  
embellish (a narrative). Invent  
lies

To be woven اِنْتَسَجَ

Act of weaving نَسَجَ

The art of weaving نَسَاجَةٌ

Weaver, Liar نَسَاجٌ

Woven tissue. Pl. نَسِيجٌ نَسِيجٌ  
carpets, or mats, on which Mos-  
lems offer their prayers

Any woven material نَسِيجَةٌ نَسَاجٌ

Loom مَنَسِجٌ

Woven. Fabrics of the مَنَسُوجٌ  
loom

To efface, نَسَخَ نَسَخٌ نَسَخًا. وَ اِنْتَسَخَ \*  
rub out ; abrogate, abolish (a  
law). Copy, transcribe (a book).  
Metamorphose

To transmit, or follow suc- نَوَاسَخَ  
cessively

To copy, transcribe اِنْتَسَخَ وَ اِنْتَسَخَ  
(a book)

The act of effacing. Abro- نَسَخَ  
gation (of a law). Transcribing  
(of a book)

Copy ; manuscript نَسَخَةٌ نَسَخٌ

A kind of handwriting اَلْخَطُ النَّسَخِيُّ  
used in copying books

To multiply by generation (men, animals) **نَتَّالَسَ**

Posterity, progeny, descendants **نَتْلُجْ أَنْسَالُ**

Wool, hair, feathers **نَسَالُ وَنَسِيلُ**  
which fall off during the moulting season

Hastening, swift **نَسَالُ**

Descent by generation **نَتَّالَسَ**

To blow gently, softly (breeze) **\* نَسَمَ بَنِيمَ نَسْمًا وَنَسِيمًا وَنَسْمَانًا**

To become altered **نَسَمَ وَنَسِمَ بَنَسَمَ نَسْمًا**

To begin (a thing) **نَسَمَ فِي**

To smell; approach **نَاسَمَ**

To breathe **نَسَمَ**

Breath of life. Man **نَسَمَةٌ جَ نَسَمٌ وَنَسَمَاتٌ**

A soft movement of the air, breeze, zephyr **نَسِيمٌ جَ نَسِيمٌ**

A fabulous being having but one foot. [An ape] **\* نَسْنَسٌ**

To leave one's work **\* نَسَا يَنْسُو نَسْوَةً**

The sciatic nerve **نَسَاجُ أَنْسَاءَ**

Sciatica **[عِرْقُ الْنَسَا]**

Women. (See **مَرَأَةٌ**) **نُسُوقٌ وَنِسَاءٌ وَنِسْوَانٌ**

Effeminate; womanly **نَسْوِيٌّ**

Suffering from sciatica **أَنَسِيَ مَ نَسِيَاهُ**

\* **نَسِيَ يَنْسِي نَسْيًا وَنِسْيَانًا وَنِسَاءً**  
To forget; neglect, abandon

To be scattered (camels) **إِنْتَسَعَ**

To over- turn; demolish, devastate; scatter. Winnow (grain) **\* نَسَفَ يَنْسِفُ نَسْفًا وَإِنْتَسَفَ**

The residue of winnowing, chaff. Froth of milk **نَسَاقَةٌ**

A secret. Foot-mark. Obscure **نَسِيفٌ**

Winnowing-fan **مِنْسَفٌ جَ مَنَافِيْهُ**

A machine for razing a building **مِنْسَفَةٌ**

To place in order; string (pearls); compose (a speech, &c.) **\* نَسَوْ يَنْسِقُ نَسْقًا**

To place in order; arrange **نَسَّقَ**

To be arranged, placed in order **نَسَّقَ وَنَسَاقَ وَإِنْتَسَقَ**

Order; system, method **نَسْقٌ**

Conjunctive particles **حُرُوفُ النِّسْقِ**

To lead an ascetic or hermit's life **\* نَسَكَ يَنْسِكُ نِسْكًا وَنَسَكًا**

Duty towards God. A hermit's life **نَسَكٌ وَنُسْكٌ**

Devoted to God. Ascetic; anchorite, monk, hermit **نَاسِكٌ جَ نُسَاكٌ**

Sacrifice; blood **نَسِيكَةٌ جَ نَسَائِكُ**

Rites, or places, of pilgrimage **مَنَاسِكُ الْحَجِّ**

To beget; be fruitful in progeny. Pick (wool, &c.); moult (bird) **\* أَنْسَلَ يَنْسُلُ نَسْلًا . وَأَنْسَلَ**

To hasten **نَلَّ نَسَلًا وَنَسَلَانًا**

Invention; creation. Composition; style; art of composing	إِنشَاءٌ	To make one forget; put out of one's mind	نَسَى وَأَنْسَى
Native country. Source, origin	مِنْشَأٌ	To pretend or feign to have forgotten; ignore	نَسَانَى
A creator, an inventor; composer of a writing	مُنشِئٌ	Forgetfulness	نَسْوَةٌ وَنَسْيَانٌ
* نَسِبَ يَنْسِبُ نَسَبًا وَنُسُوبًا وَنَسَبَةً فِي		A forgotten thing	نَيْيَجٌ أَوْ نَسَاءٌ
To be fattached, fastened; stick or adhere to		Very forgetful. Unnoticed	نَسِيٌّ
To break out (war)	نَسَبَ يَنْ	Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered	مَنْسِيٌّ
To stick or fix in	نَسَبَ وَأَنْسَبَ فِي	To dry up (pool, pond). Gurggle, bubble (jar). [Ooze, leak (vase, &c.)]	* نَفَسٌ يَنْفُسُ نَفِيسًا
To be fixed in; be attached to	نَتَسَبَ وَأَنْتَسَبَ فِي	To drive (a camel) pound; mix	نَشَّ يَنْشُ
Property, wealth	نَسَبٌ وَنَسَبَةٌ	Blotting-paper	وَرَقٌ نَشَاشٌ
An arrow (of wood)	نَشَابٌ وَنَشَابَةٌ	* نَشَأَ يَنْشَأُ وَنَشَوُ يَنْشَوُ نَشَاءً وَنَشَوًا وَنَشَاءً	
An archer. Arrow-maker	نَشَابٌ	To grow up (child); live, originate. Rise	وَنَشَاءٌ
To sob; choke with weeping	* نَفَحَ يَنْفَحُ نَفِيحًا	To follow, proceed from	نَشَأَمِنْ
* نَدَدَ يَنْدُدُ نَدَادًا وَنِدْدَةً وَنِدْدَانًا وَأَنْدَدَ		To bring up, train (a child)	نَشَأَنْشِئَةً
To seek a lost object. Know well		To be brought up, grow up	نُشِيَ وَأُنْشِيَ
To ask one to swear by God; to adjure by God	نَدَدَهُ اللَّهُ وَبِاللَّهِ	To train, bring up (a child). Create (God). Compose. Originate. Begin	أَنْشَأَ
To cause to swear or take an oath	نَادَدَ مَنَادَةً وَنَادَادًا	He began to say	أَنْشَأُ يَقُولُ
To recite (verses to one)	أَنْدَدَ	To take up, undertake a thing	نَشَأَ الْحَاجَةَ
To revile	أَنْدَبَ	To search out the news	إِسْتَنْشَأَ الْأَخْبَارَ
To seek for secret news	نَشَدَ	The act of growing, increasing, or developing	نَشَأَ وَنَشَوُ وَنَشَاءٌ
To recite verses one to another	نَشَادَ	Growing. Resulting. Young man or woman	نَاشِيٌّ
To ask (one) to recite (verses)	إِسْتَشَدَ		

Prismatic form مَنشُورِي

To be high, lifted up; rise \* نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا

To rebel نَشَرَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ تَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا against, and hate, one's husband  
To beat, or hate, one's wife تَنْشَرُ عَلَى الْمَرْأَةِ

God raised the أَنْشَرَ اللَّهُ عِظَامَ الْمَيِّتِ bones of the dead and restored them to their place

Aversion of husband or wife to each other نَشُورٌ

To rise high \* تَنْصَعُ يَنْصَعُ نَشُوصًا (cloud). Hate one's husband. Stab. Be agitated. Draw out

To be \* نَشِيطٌ يَنْشِيطُ نَشَاطًا. وَنَشَاطٌ nimble, active, vigorous, energetic

نَشَطٌ يَنْشَطُ نَشَاطًا. وَنَشَاطٌ وَأَنْشَطٌ

To knot (a cord)

To encourage in, or excite to نَشَطٌ وَأَنْشَطَ إِلَى وَفِي

Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, energy نَشَاطٌ

Nimble, وَنَشِيطٌ وَنَشِيطٌ نَشَاطٌ وَنَشَاطٌ active, energetic; lively, gay

A knot, noose أَنْشُوطَةٌ أَنْشِيطُ

To perish. Absorb \* نَشَفَ يَنْشِفُ نَشْفًا

[To become dry; to dry up] نَشِفَ يَنْشِفُ نَشْفًا

To dry, wipe (the body) تَنْشَفُ

His colour was changed أَتَشَفَّ لَوْنُهُ

Absorbing soil نَشْفَةٌ

Elevation of the voice, chanting. Song نَشِيدٌ أَوْ نَشُودَةٌ

The Song of Songs نَشِيدُ الْأَنْشَادِ

A poem recited نَشِيدَةٌ ج نَشَائِدُ in an assembly. A song, hymn

Ammonia \* نَشَادِرٌ وَنُشَادِرٌ

To spread \* نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا. وَنَشَرَ out (a garment). Saw (wood). Disperse, scatter

To publish, divulge (news) تَنْشَرُ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا

نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا وَنُشُورًا. وَأَنْشَرَ

To resuscitate, bring back to life

To be extended, stretched, spread تَنْشَرُ وَهِيَ تَنْشَرُ

To be long (day). Swell up. أَتَنْشَرُ Be published, divulged, spread (news)

To ask that news be imparted to him إِسْتَنْشَرَ الْخَبَرَ

Resurrection. Publication. تَنْشُرُ Dispersion

The Day of Resurrection يَوْمُ النُّشُورِ

[A written open paper] نَشْرَةٌ

Shavings, saw-dust نَشَارَةٌ

Art of sawing; sawing نَشَارَةٌ

Dispersion, dissemination. Propagation إِتْشَارٌ

Dispersed, مَشْهُورٌ وَمَنْشُورٌ وَمَنْشَرٌ propagated, published

Saw. Fork or fan for winnowing wheat مَنشَارٌ مَنَاشِيرُ

An open royal [or episcopal] writing. Prism مَنشُورٌ

Starch	نَشَاوَنَشَاءَ	[Dry]	نَاشِفٌ
First effects of wine. Intoxication. Odour	نَشْوَةٌ	A towel	نَشَافَةٌ جَ نَشَافَاتٌ
Drunk	نَشْوَانٌ مَ نَشَوَى جَ نَشَاوَى	The act of wiping, dry- ing up	نَشِيفٌ
To raise and show a thing. Appear clearly; move (tr.)	* نَصَّ نَصْرًا نَصًّا	A towel	مِنْشَفَةٌ جَ مَنَاشِفٌ
To trace a saying, appeal for authority, to someone	نَصَّ إِلَى	To inhale, smell	* نَشَقَ نَشَقًا نَشَقًا. وَاسْتَنَشَقَ
[To dictate a writing]	نَصَّرَ لِي وَعَلَى	To cause one to smell, in- hale; make one take medicine through the nose	أَنَشَقَ
To make clear	نَصَّصَ	To suck in through the nose; inhale	إِسْتَنَشَقَ
To press a debtor	نَصَّصَ وَنَاصَ	All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff	نَشُوقٌ
Text (book). Clear statement. Utmost	نَصَّ جَ نُصُوصٌ	The nose	مَنْشَقٌ جَ مَنَاشِقُ
Half	إِنْصَافٌ	To take a thing quickly; snatch. [Steal]	* نَشَلَ نَشْلًا نَشْلًا. وَاتَّشَلَ
Small bird	نَصَّةٌ	A pickpocket	[نَشَّالٌ]
A lock of hair	نَصَّةٌ	A ladle	مِنْشَلٌ وَمِنْشَالٌ جَ مَنَاشِلُ
A bridal chamber	مِنْصَةٌ	To be spotted black and white (bull)	* نَشِمَ نَشْمًا نَشْمًا
Elevated chair for a bride	مِنْصَةٌ	To spoil, have a bad odour (meat)	نَشِمَ
Clearly stated, mani- fested, indicated; designated	مَنْصُوصٌ عَلَيْهِ	To bubble (pot). Strip off quickly (skin)	* نَشَشَ
To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, &c.); pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag). Fatigue, pain	* نَصَبَ يَنْصِبُ نَصْبًا وَنَصَبَ	* نَشِيَ بَنَى نَشْوَةً وَنَشَى وَاشْتَشَى	
To appoint to an office	نَصَبَ وَنَصَبَ	To smell (an odour)	
To be fatigued	نَصِبَ يَنْصِبُ نَصَبًا	To inquire for news	نَشِيَ الْخَبَرَ
To resist, oppose; declare war or hostility against	نَاصَبَ	To be or become drunk, intoxicated	نَشِيَ نَشْوًا وَنَشْوَةً
To fatigue, pain	أَنْصَبَ	To become drunk. - Starch (linen, &c.)	نَشَى
		To become drunk	نَشَى وَاشْتَشَى وَاشْتَشَى



- \* نَصَتَ يَنْصِتُ نَصَاتًا وَانْصَتَ وَانْصَتَتْ  
 To keep quiet in order to listen to, hear • ل
- \* انْصَتَلَ  
 To turn one's ear to, listen in silence
- انْصَتَ  
 To cause one to keep silence
- نَصَتَ  
 To make an effort in listening
- اسْتَنْصَتَ  
 To beg one to be silent and listen; to listen
- نُصْنَةٌ  
 Listening
- \* نَصَحَ يَنْصَحُ نَصْحًا وَنَصِيحَةً وَنَصَاحَةً وَلِ  
 To give advice, counsel; to show sincere friendship
- نَصَحَ نَصْحًا وَنُصُوحًا  
 To be pure, un- mixed (thing). Act sincerely. Clarify. Sew a garment
- نَاصِحَ  
 To interchange good advice
- اِنتَصَحَ  
 To receive advice (from a sincere friend)
- اِسْتَنْصَحَ  
 To consider as a good adviser
- نَاصِحٌ  
 One who gives sincere advice. Tailor. Pure, unmixed. [Fat, stout]
- نُصُوحٌ  
 Sincere
- نَصِيحٌ جُ نَصَائِحُ  
 Sincere, impartial (counsellor or adviser)
- نَصِيحَةٌ جُ نَصَائِحُ  
 Advice, counsel
- \* نَصَرَ يَنْصُرُ نَصْرًا وَنُصُورًا  
 To assist, aid, succour
- نَصَرَ عَلَى وَمَنْ  
 To cause one to conquer an enemy, render victorious; deliver or succour
- To rise; stand  
 erect (a statue); be pitched; be hoisted (standard)
- اِنتَصَبَ لِحُكْمِهِ  
 To sit in judgment (judge)
- نَصَبٌ  
 That which is fixed, erected, raised, elevated. Calamity, misfortune. A certain grammatical state of the noun or verb. [Swindling]
- نَصَبٌ جُ اَنْصَابٌ  
 A hoisted stand- ard; sign. Calamity; disease
- نَصْبٌ جُ اَنْصَابٌ  
 Idol, statue; a raised or hoisted object; monument. Illness; calamity
- نُصْبٌ عَيْنِي  
 Before my eyes, ever before me
- نَصَابٌ جُ نُصْبٌ  
 Origin. Handle of a knife. Submitted to tithe. Line of descent. Sunset; the west
- اِ نَصَابٌ  
 Swindler
- نَصِيبٌ جُ اَنْصِبَةٌ وَنُصُبٌ  
 The por- tion, part, lot, which falls to one. Fate, luck, fortune
- نَاصِبٌ جُ نَوَاصِبُ  
 Weary, fatiguing, tiring; toilsome. Particles which put a noun or verb in the state of نَصْبٌ e. g. اِنْ لَنْ اَنْ
- مَنْصِبٌ جُ مَنَاصِبُ  
 Origin. Dignity, rank. Function, place, post
- مَنْصَبَةٌ  
 Exertion, struggle
- مَنْصُوبٌ  
 Elevated, raised, erected, planted, hoisted. A word in the state of نَصْبٌ

- To be pure white. Be evident, clear, manifest **نَصَعَ نُصُوعًا**
- To acknowledge a claim **أَنْصَعَ بِالْحَقِّ**
- Pure, unmixed (colour, &c.) **نَاصِعٌ. وَلَصِيعٌ**
- Spotless white **نَاصِعُ الْيَاسِ**
- To reach half **\* نَصَفَ يَنْصِفُ نَصْفًا**  
its duration (age, day, month, &c.) Divide into two equal parts; to take one half
- To divide into two halves **نَصَفَ**
- To share a thing with another taking one half **نَاصَفَ**
- To be just, equitable, impartial; treat one with justice, equity. To serve **أَنْصَفَ**
- To get one's due, or obtain justice from **أَنْصَفَ وَتَصَفَّ وَأَنْصَفَ وَإِنْصَفَ مِنْ**
- To put in the middle. Appeal to one for justice **نَصَفَ**
- To deal towards one another with justice and equity **تَنَاصَفَ**
- To become mid-day **أَنْصَفَ وَأَنْصَفَ النَّهَارَ**
- Half. Middle. Equity, justice **نُصْفٌ جِ أَنْصَافٌ**
- Justice, equity **نَصْفٌ وَنُصْفَةٌ وَأَنْصَافٌ**
- Meridian (astr.) **نُصْفُ النَّهَارِ**
- Servant **نَاصِفٌ جِ نَصَافٌ وَنَصَفٌ**
- Half. Turban **نُصِيفٌ**
- Reducing to halves **تَنْصِيفٌ**
- To make one a Christian **نَصَرَ**
- To embrace the Christian religion **تَنَصَّرَ**
- To seek to assist or deliver one **تَنْصَرِلُ**
- To help one another, render mutual assistance **تَنَاصَرُوا**
- To have the advantage over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over **إِنْصَرَ عَلَى**
- To take vengeance on one **إِنْصَرَ مِنْ**
- To invoke the assistance of one against... **إِسْتَنْصَرَ عَلَى**
- To seek succour from **إِسْتَنْصَرَ بِـ**
- Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory **نَصْرٌ وَنُصْرَةٌ**
- A Christian **نَصْرَانِيٌّ جِ نَصَارَى**
- Christianity, the Christian religion **النَّصْرَانِيَّةُ**
- Nazareth **النَّاصِرَةُ**
- Nazarene **نَاصِرِيٌّ**
- نَاصِرٌ جِ نَصَارٌ وَنَصْرٌ وَأَنْصَارٌ. وَنَصِيرٌ جِ**
- Helper, defender **نُصْرَاءُ وَأَنْصَارٌ**
- Fistula **نَاصُورٌ جِ نَوَاصِيرُ (نَاسُورٌ)**
- Victory, triumph **إِنْصَارٌ**
- Victorious, conquering **مُنْصِرٌ**
- Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; triumphing **نُصُورٌ**
- To be pure, unmixed **\* نَصَعَ يَنْصَعُ نُصُوعًا وَنَاصِعًا**

To take one's  
due

نَضَضَ وَإِسْتَضَضَ حَتَّى

An improper thing. Money نَضَّ

A possible thing أَمْرٌ نَاضٍ

Remainder or rest of a نَضَاضَةٌ  
thing. Last born, youngest child

A small quantity نَضِضٌ ج نَضَاضٌ  
(water, &c)

To run نَضَبَ نَضِيبُ نَضُوبًا. وَنَضَبَ  
into the soil, be absorbed  
(water); flow. Die; disappear;  
recede; diminish. Remove (a  
garment)

To be done, نَضَجَ نَضِجٌ نَضَجًا وَنَضَجًا  
cooked (meat); become ripe  
(fruit)

To have a thing well نَضَجَ  
cooked, or ripe

Well cooked (meat). نَاضِجٌ وَنَضِجٌ  
Ripe (fruit)

A man of mature نَضِجُ الرَّأْيِ  
judgment

A purgative and نَضِجٌ ج مَنَاضِجُ  
emollient medicine

To carry water for نَضَعَ نَضِجٌ نَضِجًا  
irrigating land (camel). Ooze  
(water-skin); perspire; exude.  
Allay (thirst); drink

To be نَضَعَتْ وَنَضَعَتْ وَنَضَعَتْ الْعَيْنُ  
filled with tears (eye)

To sprinkle (a house) with نَضَعَبَ  
(water). Shoot (arrow)

Besprinkling (of water, &c.); نَضَحَ  
water for sprinkling

Cistern, res- نَضَحَ ج نَضُوحٌ وَنَضَاجٌ  
ervoir, basin

Cistern, tank, reservoir. نَضِجٌ ج نَضِجٌ  
Perspiration

Servant مَنَصِفٌ مَنَصِفَةٌ ج مَنَاصِفُ

The middle (of a road) مَنَصِفٌ

Middle (of anything) مُنْتَصِفٌ

To come out أَصَلَ يَنْصِلُ نَصْلًا  
or off; fix, be fixed (arrow-head)

To escape from أَصَلَ مِنْ

To take أَصَلَ وَتَنَصَّلَ وَإِسْتَنَصَلَ مِنْ  
out

To deliver, free, rid تَنَصَّلَ مِنْ  
one's self from

To excuse or clear تَنَصَّلَ إِلَى فُلَانٍ مِنْ  
one's self of, to another

To detach itself or be إِنْتَصَلَ  
detached (arrow-head)

The iron نَصْلٌ ج نَصَالٌ وَأَنْصَلٌ وَنُصُولٌ  
or head of an arrow or lance.  
Blade of a sword or knife

To seize نَصَا يَنْصُو نَصَاً. وَأَنْصَى  
one by the forelock

Forelock نَاصِيَةٌ ج نَوَاصِيٍّ وَنَاصِيَاتٍ

Chiefs, nobles نَوَاصِيُّ النَّاسِ

To be long, high. To choose أَنْصَى

Kind of grass (*Aristida  
plumosa*) نَصِيٌّ

To ooze, flow نَضَّ يَنْضُ نَضًا وَنَضِضًا  
out (water). Crack, burst (skin-  
bag). Flap the wings

To be possible نَضَّ الْأَمْرُ نَضِيضًا

To move, shake نَضَضَ

To complete, finish (a thing) أَنْضَى

To take or bring out **نَظَلَ وَانْظَلَ**

To compete with one another **نَظَلَ وَانْظَلَ**

Combat, contention **نِظَالٌ وَمُنَازَلَةٌ**

To increase in wealth **نَظَرَ** \*  
Move the tongue. Trouble

To undress. Strip **نَظَا بَضُوْأَهُ** \*  
one of his clothes. Unsheathe (a sword). Travel through a country. Abate (swelling). Dry up (water)

To fatigue (a camel); wear out (a garment) **أَنَظَى**

To unsheathe (a sword). Wear out (a garment) **إِنْظَى**

The bit of a bridle. Old, worn out **نِضُوْجٌ أُنْظَا**

A horse-shoe **نِضُوْةٌ** |

To prate, babble. Travel. [Jump, skip] **نَظَّ يَنْطُظُّ** \*

To butt with the horns, gore **نَظَعَ يَنْطَعُ** \*

To butt one another **نَظَّحَ وَانْتَظَحَ**

A butt of the horn. Combat **نَظْحَةٌ**

Butting. A misfortune, calamity **نَظْحٌ نَظَاحٌ**

Given to much butting **نَظَّاحٌ**

Wounded by a horn; gored to death **نَظِيجٌ وَمَنْطُوْحٌ**

To guard **نَظَرَ يَنْظُرُ نَظْرًا وَنِظَارَةً** \*  
or keep watch over (a vineyard, &c.). [Wait for]

The charge, or pay, of a watchman, for keeping guard **نِظَارَةٌ**

To sprinkle water **نَفَعَ يَنْفَعُ نَفْعًا** \*  
on; irrigate; gush out (spring)

Water-skin **نَفْصَةٌ**

Irrigating machine **مِنْصَحَةٌ ج. مَنَاحِجُ**

To pile **نَفَّدَ يَنْفِذُ نَفْذًا . وَنَفَّدَ** \*  
up in order one over the other (carpets, cushions, goods, &c.)

To stay or abide in a place **إِنْفَذَ بِالْمَكَانِ**

Things piled up. Bedstead **نَفْدَجٌ أُنْفَادٌ**

Laid in tiers, stages, layers; superposed **أَفْصَدَ يَنْفِصِدُ وَمُنْفِذٌ**

**\* نَصْرٌ يَنْصُرُ وَنَصْرٌ يَنْصُرُ نَصْرَةً وَنُصُورًا**

To be soft, beautiful, delicate (face); blooming, verdant, green (plant) **وَنَاصِرَةٌ وَنَاصِرًا**

Softness, beauty. Bloom, freshness. Wealth **نَصْرَةٌ وَنَاصِرَةٌ**

Brilliant, shining, blooming, verdant **نَصِيرٌ وَنَصِيرٌ وَأَنْصَرُ**

Moss. Very green; deep (of colour) **نَاصِرٌ**

To serve. Suck **\* نَفَعَ يَنْفَعُ نَفْعًا**  
the udder dry (foal)

To surpass one in shooting arrows **\* نَظَلَ يَنْظُلُ نَظْلًا**

To be fatigued, emaciated (camel) **نَظِلٌ يَنْظُلُ نَظْلًا**

To compete with one at shooting arrows **نَظَلَ**

To take up the cause of one and defend him **نَظَلَ عَنْ**

To overwork, emaciate (a camel) **أَنَظَلَ**

- Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket. Semen** نَطْفَةٌ وَنَاطِفَةٌ
- Ear-ring. Pearl** نَطْفَةٌ
- To speak, utter articulate sounds** \* نَطَقَ بَنَطَقَ نُطْقًا وَمَنْطَقًا وَنُطُوقًا
- To gird, place a belt round the waist** نَطَقَ
- To speak to** نَاطَقُ مَنْطَقَةٌ
- To make one speak** أَنْطَقَ
- To gird one's self, put on a belt** تَنَطَّقَ وَهَاتَنَطَّقَ
- To question, interrogate, examine (judge)** اِسْتَنَطَقَ
- Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation (*Egypt*)]. Reason, intellect** نَطَقٌ
- Belt, girdle. Limit** نِطَاقٌ جَ نُطُقٌ
- Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason** نَاطِقٌ
- A rational being; man** حَيَوَانٌ نَاطِقٌ
- The human soul** النَّفْسُ النَّاطِقَةُ
- Speech, language. Logic** مَنْطِقٌ
- Logical. Logician** مَنْطِقِيٌّ
- A girdle or belt. Zone** مَنْطِقٌ وَمِنْطَقَةٌ جَ مَنَاطِقٌ
- The Zodiac** مَنْطَقَةُ الْبُرُوجِ
- Girded** مَنَطَقٌ
- Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word)** مَنَطُوقٌ
- An eloquent speaker** مَنِيطِقٌ
- Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations)** نَاطِرٌ وَنَاطُورٌ جَ نَظَارٌ وَنُظْرَاهُ وَنَوَاطِيرُ
- An elevated place on which a watchman stands** مَنَظَرَةٌ جَ مَنَاطِرٌ
- Natron** \* أَنْطَرُونُ
- To be ingenious, skilful, learned (in an art or science)** \* نَظِيسٌ يَنْطِيسُ نَظَسًا
- To investigate deeply** تَنْظِيسٌ
- Very distinguished and learned. Doctor** أَنْظِيسٌ وَنَظَامِيٌّ وَنَظِيسٌ
- Learned physicians** أَنْظِيسٌ
- To change (colour)** \* نَظَعَ نَظْمًا
- Rug or carpet of skins** نِظْعٌ وَنِظَعٌ جَ أَنْطَاعٌ وَنُطُوعٌ
- Pure (colour)** نَاطِعٌ
- To flow softly, trickle gently (water); pour out (a liquid). Accuse** \* نَظَفَ يَنْظِفُ نَظْفًا وَتَنْظَافًا وَنَظْفَانًا
- To be suspected, or accused, of villainess. Corrupt** نَظْفَةٌ يَنْظِفُ نَظْفًا وَنَظَافَةً وَنُظُوفَةً
- To be soiled. Adorn one's self with ear-rings** تَنْظَفُ
- To shun, avoid** تَنْظَفُ مِنْ
- Evil; impurity** نَظَفٌ
- Unclean. Suspicious** نَظِيفٌ

- To await, wait for, expect **إِنْتَظَرَ وَاسْتَنْظَرَ**
- Vision; sight. [A look of sympathy. Favour] **نَظَرَجَ أَنْظَارَ**
- A matter subject to consideration **فِي الْمَسْئَلَةِ نَظَرٌ**
- Under the favour [or protection of...] **تَحْتَ نَظَرِ فُلَانٍ**
- With respect to, as to, relative to, as regards **نَظَرَ أَوْ بِالنَّظَرِ إِلَى**
- A look, a glance of the eye. Compassion **نَظَرَةٌ**
- Delay, putting off **نَظَرَةٌ**
- Theoretical. Subjective **نَظَرِيٌّ**
- A problem for demonstration. (*Germ.*) Theory **نَظَرِيَّةٌ جَ نَظَرِيَّاتٍ**
- Looker on, spectator, contemplator. Inspector, superintendent. Watchman. Eye. Administrator, director. [Minister (*Egypt*)] **نَاطِرُ جَ نَظَارٍ**
- Prime Minister **نَاطِرُ النَّظَارِ**
- Minister of Public Works **نَاطِرُ الْأَشْغَالِ**
- Minister of Public Instruction **نَاطِرُ الْمَعَارِفِ الْعُمُومِيَّةِ**
- Minister of Finance **نَاطِرُ الْمَالِيَّةِ**
- Minister of Foreign Affairs **نَاطِرُ الْأَخَارِجِ**
- Minister of the Interior **نَاطِرُ الدَّخَالَةِ**
- Minister of War **نَاطِرُ الْحَرْبِ**
- Minister of Justice **نَاطِرُ الْإِسْطِيزَةِ**
- Examiner (*law*) **مُسْتَنْظِقٌ**
- To use a medical fomentation, bathe with warm lotions **\* نَظَلَ بِنَظْلٍ نَظَلًا . وَنَظَّلَ**
- To press wine **نَظَلَ الْخَمْرَ**
- A medical fomentation **نَظُولُ جَ نَظُولَاتٍ**
- To make a distant journey; extend (a thing) **\* نَظَلَطَ**
- Long, tall **نَظْلًا وَنَظْلَانًا جَ نَظَائِلٌ**
- To extend, stretch out; be remote **\* نَظَا بِنَظْوٍ نَظُولًا**
- To give. (*A dialect of*) **أَنْظَى (أَنْظَى)**
- Dampness **[نَظَاوَةٌ]**
- \* **نَظَرَ بِنَظْرٍ نَظَرًا وَمَنْظَرًا . وَإِلَى**
- To see, look at; to gaze, observe, consider. Listen to. Be patient towards
- To take an interest in one; assist, aid **نَظَرَ لَ**
- To judge, settle (an affair) **نَظَرَ بَيْنَ**
- To consider attentively, contemplate, reflect on **نَظَرَ بِنَظْرٍ نَظَرًا فِي -**
- To be like, resemble; rival. Discuss with, debate. [Superintend, inspect] **نَاطَرَ مَنْظَرَةً**
- To defer, put off. Cause to see. Cause to resemble **أَنْظَرَ**
- To look at carefully. Be patient towards **تَنْظَرَ**
- To look at one another mutually. Face one another; struggle, discuss, or debate with one another **تَنَاطَرَ**

- To seek what is clean or nice. Exhaust, take all **إِسْتَنْظَفَ**
- Cleanliness, purity. Beauty **نَظَافَةٌ**
- Clean, pure, comely **نَظِيفٌ جَ نَظَافَةٌ**
- To join, unite **نَظَّمَ** **نَظَّمُ نَظْمًا إِلَى**  
one thing to another
- To put in order, arrange; string (pearls); compose (verses) **نَظَّمَ نَظْمًا وَنَظْمًا . وَنَظَّمَ**
- To be placed in order, in series; to be ordained, organized, arranged, composed **نَظَّمَ وَانْظَمَ**
- Anything placed in order. **نَظْمٌ**  
Arrangement. Stringing (of pearls). Poetry; poetic style
- Arrangement, organization. Manner of living, rule of behaviour; custom, habit. System, method. [Regular soldiers] **نَظَامٌ جَ أَنْظَمَهُ**
- He who puts in order; organizer, adjuster. Poet **نَظِيمٌ**
- Placed in certain order, in series; organized, arranged, adjusted, composed **نَظِيمٌ وَمَنْظُومٌ**
- Well kept, well arranged, kept in good order **مَنْظُومٌ**
- Composed, arranged; metrical composition **مَنْظُومٌ**
- To crow, caw. **نَعَبَ نَعَبًا نَعَبًا وَنَعَبًا**  
Go fast
- To describe or qualify a thing (chiefly in its praise); *Gram.* join an adjective to a substantive **نَعَتَ نَعْتًا وَنَعْتًا**
- Qualification. Description **نَعْتٌ**
- Minister of Waks **نَاطِرُ الْأَوْقَافِ**
- The eye **نَاطِرَةٌ جَ نَوَاطِرٌ**
- Administration. A ministry **نَظَارَةٌ**
- A telescope **نَظَّارَةٌ وَنَاطُورٌ**
- Spectacles or eye-glasses **[نَظَّارَاتُ]**
- Similar, equal to another, the same as **نَظِيرٌ جَ نَظَرَاهُ**
- Nadir. That point of the heavens directly opposite to the Zenith **النَّظِيرُ**
- A distinguished man or woman **نَظِيرَةٌ**
- Expectation. The act of waiting, expecting **إِنْتَظَارٌ وَإِسْتِنَظَارٌ**
- View, sight, spectacle. Aspect, physiognomy **مَنْظَرٌ جَ مَنَاطِرٌ**
- Telescope **مِنْظَرٌ**
- Watch-tower. Observatory **مَنْظَرَةٌ**
- Similar to, resembling. [Inspector, superintendent, surveyor, overseer] **مَنَاطِرٌ**
- Controversy; rivalry. Inspection, superintendency **مُنَاطَرَةٌ**
- The science of debate **عِلْمُ الْمُنَاطَرَةِ**
- Mirror, looking-glass. [Speculum] **مِنْظَارٌ**
- To be clean, pure; comely, beautiful **\* نَظَفَ بَنَظْفُ نَظَافَةً**
- To cleanse, purify **نَظَّفَ**
- To become clean; purify one's self **نَظَّفَ**

- Bier** نَعَشَ Adjective; attribute نَعْتُجُ نُوتُ  
**The Greater Bear** (*Ursa* نَعَشِي بُنَاتُ نَعَشٍ Very beautiful نَعْمَةٌ  
*Major*), and the Lesser Bear (*Ursa Minor*)  
 Any star in the constellation of the Bear إِنَّ نَعَشِي \*  
 To devastate the land (locusts) \* نَعَصَ يَنْعَصُ نَعَصًا \*  
 To sway, stagger نَعِصَ يَنْعِصُ نَعَمًا \*  
 To be angry اِنْتَعَصَ  
**Priapism** نَعَطَ \*  
 A height, precipice نَعَفَ ج نِعَافُ  
 Strap of a sandal which passes over the foot نَعْفَةٌ  
 To croak نَعَقَ يَنْعَقُ نَعْنًا وَنَعِينًا وَنَعَاقًا \*  
 (crow); call out to the sheep  
 Two stars in Orion اِلْنَاعِنَانِ  
 To shoe نَعَلَ يَنْعَلُ نَعْلًا . وَنَعَلَ وَانْعَلَ \*  
 (an animal); give one a shoe  
 To put نَعَلَ يَنْعَلُ نَعْلًا وَنَعَلَ وَانْعَلَ \*  
 on one's shoes  
 To be shod نَعَلَ وَانْعَلَ  
 Shoe, boot, sandal; sole. نَعْلُ ج نَعَالٌ  
 Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil  
 Shod نَاعِلٌ وَمُنْعَلٌ  
 Heavy, rough ground مَنَعَلٌ وَمَنَعَلَةٌ  
 \* نَعَمَ يَنْعَمُ وَنَعِمَ يَنْعَمُ نِعْمَةً وَمَنْعَمًا  
 To live in ease, in comfort; lead a pleasant life
- Adjective; attribute نَعْتُجُ نُوتُ  
 Very beautiful نَعْمَةٌ  
 A qualified noun. (*Gram.*) مَنَعُوتُ  
 A sheep, an ewe \* نَعْبَةٌ ج نِعَاجٌ وَنَحَّاجَاتُ  
 To shout, scream. Oppose, resist. Assemble. [Prick] \* نَعَرَ يَنْعَرُ نَعِيرًا وَنَعَارًا \*  
 To come نَعَرَ إِلَى  
 To exert one's self in an affair نَعَرَ فِي الْأَمْرِ  
 The nasal passage. A gad-fly نَعْرَةٌ  
 Rebel; agitator. [A kind of finch (bird)] نَعَارِمُ نَعَارَةٌ  
 Earthen cooler [ نَعَارَةٌ وَنَعَارَةٌ ج نَعَارُ ]  
 Irrigating wheel نَاعُورٌ وَنَاعُورَةٌ ج نَوَاعِيرُ  
 To grow sleepy, drowsy; languid \* نَعَسَ يَنْعَسُ نَعَسًا \*  
 To make sleepy اِنْعَسَ  
 To pretend or feign to be asleep تَنَاعَسَ  
 Sleepiness, desire to sleep; drowsiness. Languor of the body. Lethargy نَعَاسٌ  
 Sleepy, drowsy نَاعِيسٌ . وَتَنَاسَنَ ج نَعَسٌ  
 \* نَعَشَ يَنْعَشُ نَعَشًا . وَنَعَشَ وَانْعَشَ  
 To raise, elevate, lift up one from misery, poverty, &c. (God); cheer, animate, refresh  
 To rise (after falling). Be gay, lively (after being drowsy); be revived, animated اِنْتَعَشَ



- Softness to the touch, smoothness نَعْمَةٌ
- Blood. Surname of the Arab Kings of Hira نَعْمَانٌ
- Anemone. (*Sing. or pl.*) شَقَائِقُ النَّمَانِ
- Contented, tranquil نَعِيمٌ أَلْبَالِ
- Act of charity, of goodness, of favour. Grace, mercy, blessing إِنْعَامٌ جِ إِنْعَامَاتٌ
- Well-being; luxury; enjoyment of life; pleasure, joy نَعْمٌ
- Benefactor; beneficent مَنَعِمٌ
- An easy liver; leading a life of pleasure مَنَعِمٌ وَمَنَاعِمٌ
- To go far from. Sway; be disturbed \* تَمَنَعَ عَنْ
- Mint (plant) نَمْنَعٌ وَنَمْنَاعٌ
- To announce the death of one to; invite one to attend the funeral of . . . \* تَقَى بَنَى نَمِيَالِ
- To complain of poverty and misery إِنْ تَقَى بَنَى
- To receive the news of the death of one أَنْبَى إِلَى
- News or announcement of a death نَعْيَةٌ وَنَيٌّْ أَوْ نَعْوَةٌ
- The announcer of the death of one نَعْيٌ وَنَاعٍ جِ نَعَاةٌ وَنَاعُونَ
- A message مَنَعِي وَمَنَاعَةٌ جِ مَنَاعٍ announcing the death of one
- To swallow \* تَغَبَّ بِتَغَبٍّ نَغْبًا
- To boil over (pot); be angry \* تَغَرَّ بِتَغَرٍّ نَغَرًا عَلَى
- To be soft to the touch, tender, smooth نَعْمٌ نَعْمٌ نَعْمَةٌ
- Verb of praise (*invariable*), e. g. نَعِمَ
- Excellent man! نَعِمَ الرَّجُلُ
- Excellent! Good! (*From* نَعِمَ مَا نَعِمًا
- To make one easy in life; make something soft or smooth نَعْمٌ
- To live in comfort, ease نَاعِمٌ وَنَعْمٌ وَنَاعِمٌ
- To bestow, confer on one (a favour, &c.) أَنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ
- God grant you a good morning! أَنْعَمَ اللَّهُ صَبَاحَكَ
- Good morning to you! أَنْعِمَ (أَوْعِمَ) صَبَاحًا
- To enjoy, lead a life of pleasure نَعَمَ
- Yes, certainly, assuredly نَعَمْ
- Cattle, camels نَعَمٌ جِ نَعْمَانٌ وَأَنْعَامٌ
- Welfare, prosperity, blessing نَعَمٌ جِ أَنْعَمٌ
- Blessing, favour, mercy, grace. [Privilege] نِعْمَةٌ جِ نَعَمٌ وَنِعْمَاتٌ وَنَعْمَى وَنَعْمَاءٌ جِ أَنْعَمٌ
- Opulent, rich وَاسِعَةُ النِّعْمَةِ
- Soft, tender to the touch. Delicate (plant). Easy (life). Fine (powder, &c.) نَاعِمٌ نَاعِمَةٌ
- Ostrich. (*Struthio camelus*). Desert. (*Coll.*) نَعَامٌ
- An ostrich. A desert نَعَامَةٌ جِ نَعَامٌ وَنَعَامَاتٌ
- A soft south wind نَعَامَى

- \* نَعَمَ يَنْعَمُ وَنَعِمَ يَنْعَمُ نَعْمًا وَنَعْمٌ وَنَعَمٌ  
 To sing in a low voice, hum a tune; utter **فِي الْعِنَاءِ**  
 To speak to one in a low voice **نَاعِمٌ**  
 Low voice. **نَعْمٌ وَنَعْمٌ جَ أَنْعَامٌ**  
 Melodious or agreeable song  
 Melody, tune **نَعْمَةٌ وَنَعْمَةٌ جَ نَعَمَاتٌ**  
 To speak intelligibly **\* نَفَى يَنْفِي نَفْيًا إِلَى**  
 Foolish, weak **\* نَفْعٌ**  
 To approach. Speak tenderly. [Chirp]. Vie with **نَاعَى**  
 To sow seed **\* نَفَثَ يَنْثُ نَثًا**  
 To boil **\* نَثَثَ يَنْثِثُ نَثَثًا وَنَثَثَانَا**  
 (vessel); boil with rage (person)  
 To blow in or on **\* نَثَثَ يَنْثِثُ نَثَثًا فِي**  
 a thing ( juggler, sorcerer). With object, to spit out of the mouth; expectorate; throw out its poison (serpent)  
 To converse, or speak secretly, with **نَافَتْ**  
 A breath, a puff. Expectoration **نَفَثٌ وَنَفْثَةٌ**  
 To bound, skip **\* نَفَعَ يَنْفَعُ نَفْعًا وَنُفُوجًا**  
 (hare). Hatch (chick). Brag, boast. Rise high (wind)  
 To be presumptuous, boastful; be a braggart **نَفَّحَ وَانْفَحَ**  
 A cloud full of rain. **نَافْحَةٌ جَ نَوَافِحُ**  
 A violent wind. Leather or skin bottle  
 Proud, pretender; boastful **نَفَّاحٌ**
- To murmur against **نَفَرَ عَلَى**  
 Enraged, angry **نَفَرٌ**  
 A jealous woman **نَفِيرَةٌ**  
 To move, be shaken **\* نَفَشَ يَنْفَشُ نَفْشًا**  
 To incline favourably towards .... **نَفَشَ إِلَى**  
 To converse with; to court (a woman) **[ نَاعَشَ ]**  
 Very short, dwarfish **نَفَاشٌ وَنَفَاشِيٌّ**  
 To fail in accomplishing one's aim or wish; be troubled, annoyed **\* نَفِصَ يَنْفِصُ نَفْصًا**  
 To trouble, vex **نَفِصَ وَانْفِصَ عَلَى**  
 the life of one (God; care)  
 To be troubled, annoyed, vexed (in life) **نَفِصَ**  
 To be moved, touched [ **اِسْتَنْفِصَ لِي** ]  
 by pity (towards one)  
 To move, be shaken; shake **\* نَفَضَ يَنْفِضُ نَفْضًا وَنُفُوضًا وَنَفْضًا**  
 To shake the head in wonder or scorn **انْفَضَ الرَّأْسَ**  
 Dry nasal mucus **\* نَفَفٌ**  
 To croak (raven) **\* نَفَقَ يَنْفِقُ نَفِيقًا**  
 To have evil, hurtful (intentions). Ulcerate, be inflamed, suppurate (wound) **\* نَفِلَ يَنْفِلُ نَفَلًا**  
 To cause dissension **نَفِيلَ يَنْ**  
 Illegitimate, bastard **نَفْلٌ وَنَفِيلٌ**  
 (child). Hinny (offspring of a stallion and a she-ass)

- To spend, consume** (provisions, fortune). Drain, exhaust (a well); be exhausted **أَنْذَ**
- To state the account** item by item **[نَذَّ الْحِسَابَ]**
- To consume, exhaust** **أَسْتَنْدَ**
- To penetrate, وَتَأَدَّا مِنْ** \* pierce through **نَذَّ بَنْدُ نَذًّا وَتَأَدَّا مِنْ**
- To be executed** (an order, a project, &c.). Pass, go beyond **نَذَّ نُوْدًا وَنَنَانًا**
- To reach, arrive at; to communicate with** **نَذَّ إِلَى**
- To send, cause some-** thing to reach one. Cause to be accomplished; execute (an order). Pierce (with a lance) **نَذَّ وَأَنْذَ**
- To bring an affair or case before** (a judge) **تَنَافَذَ إِلَى**
- Execution. Penetrating force** **نَذَّجَ أَنْفَازَ**
- Execution, carrying out; efficiency** **نَمَّازُ وَنَوُودُ**
- Penetrating; effective** **نَمَّازُ وَنَوُودُ**
- Penetrating, passing through.** Accomplishing one's purposes. Skilfully. Beaten, trodden (path) **نَافِذُ**
- Efficacious, having effect** (order) **نَافِذُ وَنَفِذُ**
- Window, casement; sky-light** **نَافِذَةٌ جَ نَوَافِذُ**
- A place through** which one can penetrate or pass, outlet, passage; gap, orifice. Window, sky-light **مَنْفِذُ جَ مَنَافِذُ**
- To spread its** odour (perfume); blow (wind) **\* نَحَّ بَنَحَ نَحًّا وَنَحَّانًا**
- To strike lightly, or from a distance with a sword.** Give **نَحَّ بَ**
- To struggle with...** **نَافَحَ**
- To defend, protect** **نَافَحَ عَنْ**
- A breath, movement** or puff of air. An agreeable diffusing odour or perfume. A gift, present **نَفْحَةٌ جَ نَفَحَاتُ**
- To blow with the mouth** **\* نَحَّ بَنَحَ نَحًّا وَنَحَّ بِمِيهِ**
- To swell out,** puff up one's self with pride **نَحَّ شَدَقِيهِ وَانْتَفَخَ**
- To be swelled, puffed out** **نَتَفَخَ وَانْتَفَخَ**
- To be puffed up, proud, haughty.** Advanced (day) **انْتَفَخَ**
- Breath, puff; blowing, inflating.** Pride, haughtiness **نَفْحُ**
- A breath, puff** **نَفْحَةٌ**
- A swelling, puffing** **نَفْحَةٌ وَنَفَّاحُ**
- Top of the head** (See نَافُوخُ) **نَافُوخُ [بِأَفُوخُ]**
- A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish** **نَافَاةُ**
- Bellows** **مِنْفَاجٌ وَمَنْفَخٌ جَ مَنَافِجُ وَمَنَافِجُ**
- Inflated, swollen.** Fat, pot-bellied **مَنْفُوخٌ**
- To be spent, consumed, exhausted** (fortune, provisions); disappear, cease **\* نَذَّ بَنْدُ نَذًّا وَنَذَادًا**
- To contend, or go to law, with** **نَافَذَ**

Vanquished	مَنْفُورٌ	Ease, facility	مُسْتَفْذٌ
To be loquacious	* نَفْرَجٌ	To grow	* نَفَرٌ يَنْفِرُ نُفُورًا وَتَفَارًا مِنْ
A coward	نَفْرَجٌ وَ (ه) وَنَفْرَاجٌ وَ (ه)	wild, be frightened, restive, and run away (animal); have an aversion to one	
To leap (gazelle)	* نَفَرٌ يَنْفِرُ نَفْرَانًا	To hasten to	نَفَرًا إِلَى
To be	* نَفْسٌ بِنَفْسٍ نَفَاسَةٌ وَنَفَاسًا وَنَفَسًا	To go to, advance toward	نَفَرًا لِي
precious, valuable, sought after	نَفَسَتْ نَفْسٌ وَنَفَسَتْ غُلَامًا نَفَسًا وَنَفَاسَةً	To withdraw from, be-take one's self away	نَفَرَ عَنْ
To be confined, give birth to a child (woman)	وَنَفَاسًا	To be swollen, inflamed	نَفَرَ نُفُورًا
To relieve from sorrow	نَفَسَ الْكَرْبَةَ عَنْ	(eye, &c.). [Project, jut out]	
To aspire, desire,	نَافَسَ مُنَافَسَةً فِي	To frighten away; cause aversion	نَفَّرَ
seek after, in contending with another, vie with		To take a case before	نَافَرَ وَتَنَافَرَ
To be highly desirable; please	أَنْفَسَ	a judge for decision. Struggle, contest (for honour). Have a mutual aversion	
To breathe, take a deep	نَفَسَ	To run away; frighten away	إِسْتَفَرَّ
breath. Advance (day). Shine, appear (aurora). Split (bow)		A number of men	نَفَرٌ وَنَفْرَجٌ أَنْفَارٌ
To draw a long breath of grief; sigh deeply	نَفَسَ الصُّعْدَاءَ	(from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private soldier]	
To contend together in..	تَنَافَسَ فِي	يَوْمَ النَّفَرِ أَوْ النَّفَرِ أَوْ النَّفِيرِ أَوْ النَّفُورِ	
Soul, vital principle. Blood. One's own person, self ( <i>taking all the pronominal affixes</i> ). Individual, person. Intention, will. Punishment	نَفْسٌ جَ نَفُوسٌ وَأَنْفُسٌ	The day on which Moslem pilgrims leave Muna for Mecca	
He himself came	جَاءَ تَنَفُّسًا أَوْ بِنَفْسِهِ	Sentence (of a judge). Amulet	نُفْرَةٌ
	نَفْسًا وَنَفْسًا جَ نَفَاسٌ وَنَوَافِيسٌ	Demon ( <i>like</i> عَفْرِيتٌ)	نَفَرِيْتُ
A woman at child-birth	وَنَفَسَاوَاتٌ	A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn. Company	نَفِيرٌ
The truth, the fact of the matter. Essence of a thing	نَفْسُ الْأَمْرِ	Dispute, quarrel, contest, repulsion. <i>In Rhetoric</i> , a combination of articulations rough to the ear, e. g. مُسْتَشْرِرَاتٌ	تَنَافُرٌ

To keep off or away (a person from one's self) **أَنْفَضَ عَنْهُ**

To be shaken (tree); be dusted (clothes) **إِنْفَضَ**

That which falls from some shaken object **نَفْضٌ وَنَفَاضٌ وَنَفَاضَةٌ**

A shaking, shivering **نَفْضَةٌ وَنَفَاضَةٌ**

An advance party, scout **نَفْضَةٌ**

Fever with shivering **نَافِضٌ**

Fan; duster **مِنْفَضٌ**

A plate for cigar [مِنْفَضَةٌ جِ مَافِضُ] or cigarette ashes

To be covered with blisters, pustules (hand) **\* نَطَطَ بِنَطَطٍ نَطَاطًا وَنَطَاطًا وَنَطَطَ**

To boil (pot); boil with rage **نَطَطَ بِنَطَطٍ نَطَاطًا وَنَطَطَ**

Matches **[ نَطَطٌ ]**

Naphta, bitumen **نَطَطٌ**

Pustule, vesicle **نَطَطَةٌ وَنَطَطَةٌ**

One who is easily provoked to anger **نَطَطَةٌ**

A vesicating medicine **مَنْطَطٌ**

To be useful to **\* نَفَعَ بِنَعْفٍ نَعْفَابٍ**

To be useful for (medicine) **نَفَعَ مِنْ**

To profit by, derive good from, benefit by **إِنتَعَبَ بـ وَمِنْ**

To seek benefit **إِسْتَنْفَعَ**

The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing **نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ**

Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech. Liberty of action. Mouthful (of liquid). Style or manner of writing **نَفْسٌ جِ أَنْفَاسٌ**

Respite, delay **نَفْسَةٌ**

Confinement, child-birth **نَفَاسٌ**

Sought after, precious, valuable thing **نَفِيسٌ مِ نَفِيسَةٍ جِ نَفَائِيسٌ**

More precious. [Larger] **أَنْفَسُ**

Respiration, breathing **نَفَسٌ**

The respiratory passages **الْمَسَالِكُ النَّفْسِيَّةُ**

Breathing, respiring; endowed with the power of respiration or breathing **مَنْفَسٌ**

Born. Precious **مَنْفُوسٌ**

To pick or pull in pieces (cotton or wool) with the fingers. [To flatter] **\* نَفَشَ يَنْفَشُ نَفْشًا وَنَفَشَ**

To bristle up (cat). Swell out (pea, &c.); ruffle its feathers (bird) **نَفَشَ وَانْفَشَ**

Wool. Fertility **نَفَشٌ**

To be out of provisions **\* نَفَضَ يَنْفُضُ نَفْضًا**

To shake (one's clothes), shake off (dust, fruit) **نَفَضَ وَنَفَضَ**

To exhaust or consume one's provisions; lose one's flocks **أَنْفَضَ**

To give one a gift or present; نَلَّ  
give booty taken from the  
enemy to (the soldiers)

To give one the نَلَّ وَأُنْثَلَ (النَّلَّ)  
booty

To do deeds of su- نَنْتَلَّ وَانْتَلَّ  
pererogation

To ask. Disown اِنتَلَّ مِنْ

A supererogatory deed نَلَّ

Booty. Present, نَلَّ جَ أَنْثَالٍ وَنَيْالٍ  
gift

Clover. (*Trifolium*) نَلَّةٌ

A supererogatory نَافِلَةٌ جَ نَوَافِلٍ  
deed. Grandchild. Booty. Present

Steep mountain- \* نَفِيفٌ جَ نَفَافٍ  
slope precipice. Desert; space  
between heaven and earth

To be weak-hearted, نَفَّهَ بَنَةً نَفْهًا \*  
cowardly

To be fatigued, feel نَفَّهَ بَنَةً نَفْهًا  
exhausted

Faint-hearted; exhausted نَافٍ

To drive نَفَا بَنُو نَفْرًا وَنَفَى بَنِي نَفَاوَنَى \*  
away, expel, cast out. Deny,  
disavow, reject, repudiate, ex-  
clude

To banish, exile نَفَى مِنْ

To repulse, drive one away. نَافَى  
Oppose, be incompatible with

This excludes that, مَذًا يَنَافِي ذَلِكَ  
is opposed to, or incompatible  
with it

Advantage, نَعْفٌ وَمَنْعَةٌ وَنَفَاعٌ وَنَيْعَةٌ  
benefit, utility; gain, profit, use

Beneficial, useful, profitable نَافِعٌ

Very useful or نَفَاعٌ وَنَوْعٌ  
beneficial

To have a brisk sale, نَتَقَ يَتَقُ نَفَاقًا \*  
sell well (goods); be much fre-  
quented (market) be exhausted

To be consumed, نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفْقًا  
exhausted, spent (provisions)

To perish, die نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفُوقًا

To cause to sell well, نَفَقَ وَأَنْفَقَ  
dispose of one's goods easily

To be hypocritical نَافِقٌ فِي الدِّينِ  
in religion

To exhaust one's means, be- أَنْفَقَ  
come impoverished. Sell quickly  
(one's goods)

To exhaust, consume اِسْتَنْفَقَ

Tunnel, closed passage مَخَقٌ  
under ground

Cost, expenses, نَفَقَةٌ جَ نَفَقَاتٌ وَنَفَائٍ  
expenditure. Means of susten-  
ance

A seller (of goods). A fre- نَافِقٌ  
quented market; selling briskly

Hypocrisy نِفَاقٌ وَمُتَافِقَةٌ

A spendthrift, prodigal مِسْفَاقٌ

A hypocrite; deceiver مُسَافِقٌ

To swear, take نَلَّ يَنْتَلُّ نَلًّا \*  
an oath

**To examine** نَقَبَ وَنَقَبَ عَنْ  
minutely, with care; to investigate thoroughly

**To put on a veil, veil one's face (woman)** نَقَبَتْ وَانْقَبَتْ

**A hole in a wall; a mountain road. Digging** نَقَبَ جَ أَنْقَابٍ وَتِجَابٍ

**Veil of a woman. Clever or learned man. Road on a hard soil** نِقَابَ جَ نَقَبٍ

**Flute. Index of a balance. Chief of a tribe. Governor of a province. Magistrate** نَقِيبَ جَ نِقَابَةٍ

**Spirit, soul; intelligence. Counsel. Nature, character** نَفِيسَةٍ

**Perforating instrument. Mountain-road** مَنَابِجَ جَ مَنَابٍ

**Virtue, praise, worthy deed** مَنَابَةٍ جَ مَنَابٍ

**To extract; dig up; mix up, confuse** \* نَقَتَ يَنْقُتُ نَقْنًا

**To hasten** تَنَتَ فِي وَتَنَتَ وَأَتَنَتَ

**To peel. Extract** \* قَحَّ يَنْقَحُ نَقْنًا

**To revise, correct (a poem, &c.) with care** قَحَّ وَأَقَحَّ

**White summer-clouds** قَحَّ يَنْقَحُ

**Revision, correction** تَنْجَحُ

**To strike; break** \* نَقَعَ يَنْقَعُ نَقْنًا

**Pure, clear, cold water. Any thing free from impurity** نَقَاحٌ

**To cast a furtive or stealthy glance at. To break and pick out (a nut) with the fingers. To peck (bird)** \* نَقَدَ يَنْقُدُ نَقْدًا وَتَقْوًا

**To be excluded, rejected** إِنْقَبَ

**To be incompatible one with another** تَنَاقَى

**Banishment; expulsion, exclusion. (Gram.) Negation** نَقَبَ

**Particle of negation** حَرْفُ النِّقَابِ

نَفَاةٌ وَنَفَاةٌ وَنَفِيَةٌ وَنَفَاةٌ وَنَفَاةٌ

**Rejected, thrown away as useless; refuse**

**Rejected, excluded. Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied** نَفَى وَمَنْفَى

**Excluding. A word expressing negation (gram.)** نَافٍ

**The incompatibility of two or several things with each other; opposition, antagonism** تَنَافٍ وَمَنَافَاةٌ

**Exile, place of banishment; banishment** مَنَى جَ مَنَافٍ

**Gram.; that which is negatived** مَنَفِيٌّ

**To croak, crow, cackle, mew** \* نَقَّ يَنْقُ نَقْنًا

**To complain much** [ نَقَّ نَقْنًا ]

**To be hungry** نَقَتَ ضَمَاحٌ بَطِيءٌ

**To perforate, dig through, excavate** \* نَقَبَ يَنْقُبُ نَقْبًا

**To be worn out, full of holes (shoe)** نَقِبَ يَنْقِبُ نَقِبًا

**To traverse, travel over (a country)** نَقَبَ وَنَقَبَ وَأَقَبَ فِي

**To examine, investigate** نَقَبَ عَنْ

**To be elected, chosen, named chief of a tribe** نَقِبَ يَنْقِبُ نِقَابَةً

- To be angry with نَفَرَ بَغْرًا عَلَى
- To dispute with نَافَرَ مُنَافَرَةً وَتَنَارًا
- To quit, cease from أَفْرَعَ عَنْ
- To investigate نَفَرَ وَافْتَرَعَ عَنْ
- To choose, select اِنْتَفَرَ
- Poverty نَقَرٌ
- Excavation. Hollow, cavity. Carving نَقَرٌ
- Act of defaming تَقَرَّى
- Quarrel, dispute, contention تَقَرَّةٌ
- Hollow at the نَقَرَةٌ ج نَقَرٌ وَتَنَارٌ  
occiput. A round cavity in the  
earth. Orbit of the eye. Nest of  
a bird. Ingot of gold or silver
- Clarion, hunting-horn نَاقُورٌ ج نَوَاقِيرُ
- A pecker. Sculptor, carver تَنَقَّرٌ
- Woodpecker تَنَقَّرُ الْخَشَبِ
- [A small tambourine or drum] نَقَّارَةٌ وَنَقِيرَةٌ
- [Hod] تَنَقَّرُ ج تَنَقَّرَانِ
- Beak of a bird. Pick-axe مَنَقَّارٌ ج مَنَاقِيرُ
- Gout. Calamity. Skilful, clever \* نَقِيرٌ
- To skip, bound, نَقَرَ بَغْرًا نَقْرًا وَنَقْرَانَا  
(gazelle). [Be startled]
- A leap, bound نَقْرَةٌ
- To strike on the نَقَسَ بِنَفْسِهِ نَفْسًا \*  
nakas. Injure, mock at
- To pay in cash or ready money نَدَّدَ نَدْدًا وَتَنَدَّدَالِ
- To sort, pick out, وَنَدَّدَ وَافْتَدَّدَ  
test (pieces of money)
- To decay, get broken قَدَّ بَقْدًا نَدْدًا
- To put forth leaves (tree) أَفَدَّدَ
- To grow up (youth). Receive payment in cash اِنْتَدَّدَ
- Ready money, cash. Stealthy look نَدَّدٌ
- A poor variety of sheep قَدَّدٌ
- Money, cash نَقُودٌ [ وَنَدِّيَّةٌ ]
- Verifier or tester of money. تَنَدَّدٌ  
Observer, close examiner, critic  
[Testing; criticism] اِنْتَدَّدٌ
- Beak (of a bird) مَنَقَّارٌ ج مَنَاقِيرُ
- \* نَدَّدَ بَقْدًا نَدْدًا. وَنَدَّدَ وَافْتَدَّدَ مِنْ
- To deliver, save, rescue from نَدَّدَ بَقْدًا نَدْدًا
- To escape from danger نَدَّدَ بَقْدًا نَدْدًا
- To deliver, rescue تَنَدَّدَ وَافْتَدَّدَ
- Rescue; deliverance نَدَّدٌ
- Deliverer مَنَدَّدٌ
- To strike, injure \* نَقَرَ بَغْرًا نَقْرًا  
one. Excavate, cut into (stone,  
wood, &c.). Snap the fingers
- To carve on (stone, &c.) تَنَقَّرُ فِي
- To peek seeds (bird) تَنَقَّرُ وَتَقَرُّ
- To examine, scruti- تَنَقَّرُ وَتَقَرُّ عَنْ  
nize; make enquiries, search out



To ask for an abatement, **اِسْتَنْصَرَ**  
lowering of the price. Find lessened, diminished, reduced

Diminution, **نَقْصٌ وَنُقْصَانٌ وَنَقْصَةٌ**  
decrease. Defect

Diminished, lessened. **نَاقِصٌ جُ نَقْصٌ**  
Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting in weight (money). *Gram.* a verb whose third radical is a weak letter

Good, sweet (water or perfumery) **نَقِيسٌ**

Fault, vice, imperfection. Defamation **نَقِيسَةٌ جُ نَقَائِصُ**

In grammar, a noun **مَنْقُوصٌ**  
whose last letter is a *ي* preceded by a *Kesra*, e. g. **الْقَاضِي**

To pull down, **\* تَنْصَرَ يَنْصُرُ تَنْصَارًا**  
demolish (a house); break (a contract); undo (a thing); refute

To contradict **نَاقِضٌ**

To burden. Scream (eagle) **أَنْتَضَرَ**

To contradict one another **تَنَاقَضَ**

To be demolished; undone; **اِنْتَضَرَ**  
be violated (treaty); annulled. Make a sound

Destruction, dissolution, **نَقْصٌ**  
demolition. Refutation of an argument. Violation of a treaty

Ruin; pulled down, pulled to pieces **نَقْصٌ جُ أَنْقَاضٌ وَتَوْضُؤٌ**

Animal worn out by travel **نَقِصَةٌ**

Ink **نَقِشٌ جُ أَنْقَاسٌ وَأَنْتَشٌ**

A plate of iron **نَاقُوسٌ جُ نَوَاقِيسُ**  
serving as a bell when struck. [Bell]

Mockery, irony, satire **نِقَاسَةٌ**

One whose mother is a concubine **أَنْقَسُ**

To paint **\* نَقَشَ يَنْقِشُ نَقْشًا وَنَقَشَ**  
with several colours. Sculpture, chisel. Extract (a thorn)

To exact a detailed account **نَاقَشَ**  
from one; reckon minutely with; dispute with

To extract. Select **اِنْتَقَشَ**

Painting; painted **نَقْشٌ جُ نُقُوشٌ**  
figure. Figure, tracing, drawing, design

Painting. Sculpture **نِقَاشَةٌ**

Painter. Sculptor. Engraver **نَقَّاشٌ**

Like, similar to **نَقِيشٌ**

Brush. Chisel. Engraving instrument or needle **مِنْقَشٌ وَمِنْقَاشٌ**

Painted. Sculptured **مَنْقُوشٌ**

To diminish, decrease, run low **\* تَنْصَرَ يَنْصُرُ تَنْصَارًا**

To diminish, lessen, reduce **تَنْصَرَ وَتَقْصَرَ وَأَنْقَصَ وَأِنتَقَصَ**

To be diminished, decreased, lessened, reduced. Defame **تَنْصَرٌ**

To diminish, decrease gradually or by degrees **تَنَاقَصَ**

**Penetrating, pervading** نَاقِعٌ  
(venom or poison). Quenching  
thirst (water)

**Anything** نَوْعٌ وَنَوِيعٌ وَنَمُونٌ  
soaked, or macerated in water.  
Infusion

**Dried apricots** [نَوْعٌ]

**A vessel for macera-  
tion** مِصْفَعٌ وَمِصْفَعَةٌ

**A marsh of stagnant  
water; swamp** مَسْنَعٌ وَمَسْنَعٌ

**To break, or strike** \* نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفْقًا  
(the head). Strain, or mix, a  
liquid. [Throw a pebble at one  
holding it in thumb and finger]

**To strike one another  
on the head** نَاقَفَ وَنَاقَفَتْ

**To take out, extract** اِثْنَفَ

**A chick emerging  
from its egg** يَنْفُجُ أَتَانًا

**An earnest inquirer. A  
thief. Sagacious** نَقَافٌ

**Worm-eaten (trunk  
of a tree)** نَقِيفٌ وَمَنْقُوفٌ

**Thin, meagre, pale-  
faced (person)** مَنْقُوفٌ

**To remove,** \* نَقَلَ يَنْقُلُ نَقْلًا وَنَقْلَ  
transport, transfer from one  
place to another. Copy

**To relate something** نَقَلَ عَنْ  
taken from another or on his  
authority; copy from, trans-  
cribe; quote

**To interchange** نَاقَلَ وَنَاقَلَ الْحَدِيثَ  
ideas; converse, or dispute to-  
gether

**Beam, joist** نَقْصَةٌ

**The contrary, opposite, or** نَبِيضٌ  
contrast, to another thing.  
Sound of a bow-string, pack-  
saddle, &c.

**Contradiction, opposition** نَبَاضٌ  
(of two propositions); contrast.  
Contrariety. Inconsistence

**Contradiction of a propo-  
sition. Contrariety** مَنَاقِضَةٌ

**To dot or** \* نَطَطَ يَنْطُطُ نَطْطًا وَنَطْطًا  
mark with dots (a letter). [Let  
fall in drops. Present a bride  
with a gift]

**To receive news grad-  
ually** نَطَطَ أَخْبَرَ

**Diacritical point** نَنْطَاجٌ نَطَاطٌ وَنَطَاطٌ  
of a letter. Geometrical point.  
Fulcrum. [A drop (of water)]

**The centre of a circle** نَنْطَلَةُ الدَّائِرَةِ

**Epilepsy** [دَاهُ النُّقْطَةِ]

**To soak,  
macerate** \* نَمَعَ يَنْمَعُ نَمْعًا وَنَمَعًا فِي

**To stagnate (water);  
quench thirst** نَمَعَ نَمْعًا وَنَمَعًا

**To soak; quench thirst.** أَنْمَعَ  
Change in colour (water). Har-  
bour (evil). Bury

**To change in  
colour (water)** اُنْمَعَ وَاسْتَنْمَعَ لَوْنُهُ

**To be gathered in a pool** اُسْتَنْمَعَ  
or basin and become stagnant

**Stagnant water,  
swamp. Dust** نَمَجٌ نَمَاجٌ وَنَمَجٌ

To bother, annoy one [نَاقَمَ]

نَفْمَةٌ وَنَفْمَةٌ وَنَفْمَةٌ ج هَمٌ وَنَفْمٌ وَنَفْمَاتٌ  
Vengeance; chastisement

Vengeance, revenge اِنْتَامٌ

An avenger, he who نَاقِمٌ وَمُسْتَنِمٌ  
avenges himself

To croak (frog); cackle \* تَنَقَّرُ  
(hen)

\* تَنَقَّرَ بَنَتُهُ تَنَقَّرَ وَتَقَوْمًا وَإِنْتَهَ مِنْ  
To recover (from an illness), be-  
come convalescent

To un- تَنَقَّرَ بَنَتُهُ تَنَقَّرَ وَتَنَقَّرَ. وَإِسْنَنَهُ  
derstand

To restore to health. اَنَقَّه  
Make to understand

To understand what اِسْنَنَهُ أَحَدِيثَ  
is said

Convalescent نَاقَهُ وَنَقَّه ج نَقَّه

To be \* نَقِيٌّ بَنِي نَقَاءٍ وَنَقَاةٌ وَنَقَاءَةٌ  
pure, of good quality, without  
spot or blemish

To clean, purify; sift, تَنَقَّى وَانْقَى  
pick out the best

To choose, select تَنَقَّى وَانْقَى

To cleanse one's body اِسْنَنَى  
thoroughly

Purity. Innocence نَقَاءٌ وَنَقَاةٌ

نَقْوَةٌ وَنَقَاةٌ ج نَقَا. وَنَقَاةٌ ج نَقَابَا

The best part of a thing

Choosing, sorting, picking, تَنَقَّى  
selecting

Pure, clean; without spot, نَقِيٌّ  
blemish, or mixture. Innocent

To be transported, نَقَلَ وَانْتَقَلَ  
transferred, removed. Be trans-  
cribed, copied

To emigrate, remove اِنْتَقَلَ مِنْ إِلَى  
from (one place) to (another)

To die اِنْتَقَلَ إِلَى رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ

Transport, transfer, removal; نَقْلٌ  
translation. Narrative, account.  
Copying; quotation. Worn out  
(shoe)

Dry con- نَقْلٌ وَنَقْلٌ ج تُوْلٌ وَتُوْلَاتٌ  
fections, sweets, &c. Dessert

Ready of speech نَقِيلٌ

Slander; backbiting نَقْلَةٌ ج تَقْلٌ

Removing; changing نَقْلَةٌ وَانْتِقَالٌ  
of houses; emigration; trans-  
lation

Narrator. Bearer. Copyist. نَاقِلٌ  
[Pregnant]

The vicissitudes of نَاقِلَةٌ ج نَوَاقِلُ  
fate. Those who have no fixed  
abode; nomads, nomad tribes

Stranger. Stream flowing نَقِيلٌ  
from an underground channel

Patch upon a shoe نَقِيلَةٌ ج نَقَائِلُ

A day's journey مَنَقَلَةٌ

Movable (estate) مَنَقِلٌ

Transferred, transported; مَنَقُولٌ  
copied, quoted

\* نَقِمَ نَقِمٌ وَنَقِمَ نَقِمٌ قَمًا وَانْقَمَ مِنْ

To avenge one's self upon, وَعَلَى  
punish, chastise. Blame, accuse

Criticism	نَكِيْتُ	Purer, cleaner	أَفْضَلُ مَتَوَدَّ
To break (a promise), violate (a treaty); untwist (a cord); unravel	* نَكَتَ بِنَكٍّ نَكَتًا	To cast down; afflict, make unhappy or miserable; hurt, scratch. Empty	* نَكَبَ بِنَكْبٍ نَكَبًا وَنَكَبًا
To be broken (engagement), violated (treaty). Be untwisted (cord)	إِنكَتَ	To veer (wind)	نَكَبَ نَكُوبًا
To break their word one to another	نَاكَتَ	To go aside, or swerve from	نَكَبَ وَنَكَبَ عَنْ
To pass over from (one affair) to (another)	إِنكَتَ مِنْ إِلَى	To turn one aside	نَكَبَ
What is unraveled	نَكَتُ جَ أَنْكَاتٍ	To take one's self away from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from	نَكَبَ عَنْ
Violation of one's word.	نَكِيَّةٌ	To carry the (bow or quiver) on one's shoulders	نَكَبَ وَإِنْكَبَ
A difficult position in which one breaks his word. Nature; power, utmost power	مَنْكُوتٌ	Misfortune, calamity	نَكَبٌ جَ نَكُوبٌ
Broken, violated (engagement, promise treaty)	* نَكَحَ بِنِكَاحٍ	A wind that blows from any quarter lying between two points of the compass	نِكَاحٌ جَ نَكَبٌ
To marry, contract a marriage. Overcome	أَنْكَحَ	Adversity, misfortune, calamity. Scourge	نَكَبَةٌ جَ نَكَبَاتٌ
To give in marriage	نَاكَحَ	Shoulder. Flank, side. Chief. Elevated land	مَنْكَبٌ جَ مَنَاكِبُ
To give and take in marriage	إِنْكَحَ	Unfortunate, unlucky; afflicted	مَنْكُوبٌ
To marry	نَكَحَ	To poke the earth with a stick or finger while meditating. Leap (horse). Throw one on his head	* نَكَتَ بِنَكٍّ نَكَتًا
Marriage; marriage contract	نِكَاحٌ	To find fault with, or criticise one	نَكَتَ عَلَى
To hinder, prevent.	* نَكَدَ بِنَكْدٍ نَكَدًا	A fine point in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth. [Anecdote (sp.) funny]	نَكَّةٌ جَ نَكْتُ وَنِكَاتٌ
Refuse what is asked, or give but little	نَكَدَ بِنَكْدٍ نَكَدًا		
To be painful, hard to bear (life). Have little water (well)	نَكَدَ بِنَكْدٍ نَكَدًا		
To molest, annoy, bother one	نَكَدَ وَنَاكَدَ		

Cunning; sagacity. Calamity	نَكَرَادَ	To cause one to lead a hard and painful life; make one's life hard to bear	نَكَدَ
Indefinite, indeterminate; a noun without the article أَل .	نَكَرَاتُ ج نَكَرَاتُ	To treat one another harshly, molest each other	نَكَدَ
Denial. Repudiation	إِنْكَارَ	Irritable, peevish. Of little good	نَكَدَ وَأَنْكَدَ م نَكَدَاهُ
Disguise	نَكَرَ	Annoyance, molestation	نَكَدَ
The names of two angels who interrogate the dead	نَكَيرَ وَنَسَكِرَ	Insignificant (gift)	مَنْكَوْدُ
Illicit deed	مَنْكَرَ ج مَنَكَرَاتُ	Unfortunate, unlucky	مَنْكَوْدُ أَلْخَطِ
Indeterminate (noun)	مَنْكَرَ	* نَكَرَ يَنْكَرُ نَكْرًا وَنَكْرًا وَنَكْرًا وَنَكِيرًا	
To strike; push; prick	* نَكَرَ يَنْكَرُ نَكْرًا	To be ignorant of, not to know (a thing); ignore one; deny	نَكَرَ
Become dry (well)	نَكَرَ نَكْرًا وَنَكَرَ نَكْرًا	To be difficult, hard (affair)	نَكَرَ يَنْكَرُ نَكَارَةً
To upset, turn upside down. [Haul down (a flag). Incline or bend (the head) down]	* نَكَسَ يَنْكُسُ نَكْمًا وَنَكْسَ	To disguise, render unrecognized. Make a noun indeterminate ( <i>gram.</i> )	نَكَرَ
To become inferior to	نَكِسَ يَنْكُسُ نَكْمًا عَنْ	To contend, fight with	نَاكَرَ
To have a relapse (sick person)	نَكِسَ	To deny, refuse to acknowledge	أَنْكَرَ
To be upset, reversed. [Be hauled down (flag)]	نَكْسَ	To disapprove of	أَنْكَرَ عَلَى
To fall down head foremost. Have a relapse	إِنْكَسَ	To be so changed as to become unknown or unrecognized; to disguise one's self, be disguised	نَكَرَ
A relapse. Second fall	نَكْسَ وَنَكْسًا وَإِنْكَاسَ	To feign ignorance. Be hostile to each other	نَاكَرَ
Weak, mean, worthless man	يَنْكُسُ ج أَنْكَاسُ	To deny. Censure. Be ignorant of	إِسْتَنْكَرَ
One who upsets; who bends his head down	نَاكِسُ ج نَوَاكِسُ	Quickness of perception. Cunning. Deception	نُكَرَ وَنَكَارَةً
One who has had a relapse (sick person). Reversed	مَنْكُوسٌ وَمَنْكِسٌ	Cunning, tricky, wily; sharp	نَكَرَ وَنَكْرَ

\* نَكَلَ بَنَكْلًا وَنَكَلَ بَنَكْلًا وَنَكَلًا

To give way to, recede before ;  
abstain from

To chastise, وَنَكَلَ بِرَعْنٍ وَمِنْ  
bring calamity upon

To repel, ward off نَكَلَ وَأَنْكَلَ

An able and experienced man نَكَلٌ

A strong fetter ;  
bridle, bit نَكَلٌ جِ أَنْكَالٍ

Chatisement, نَكَالٌ وَنُكْلَةٌ وَمَنْكَلٌ  
punishment ; example, warning

Instrument for cutting  
tobacco [مِنْكَلَةٌ]

To breathe into  
another's nose نَكَهَ بَنَكِهِ نَهَالًا

The smell of the mouth,  
breath نَكْهَةٌ

To kill, نَكَى بَنَكِي نَكَابَةً . وَأَنْكَى أَوْفِي \*  
wound, injure ; overcome one.  
[Annoy, oppose, vex]

Injuring, wounding. نَكَابَةٌ جِ نِكَابَاتٍ  
[Vexation]

To spread, emit its نَمَ بَنَمٌ نَمًا \*  
perfume or scent (musk) ; carry  
odours (wind). Repeat the  
words or deeds of another in  
order to annoy or injure him.  
Adorn a speech with falsehood

To make mischief  
between.... نَمَ يَنْ

Calumny ;  
calumniator نَمٌ جِ نَمُونٌ وَأَنْمَاءٌ وَنَمٌ

A calumniator,  
slanderer نَامٌ وَنَامٌ وَنَمُومٌ

Sensation ; motion ; life نَامَةٌ

To clean نَكَشَ بَنَكْشُ نَكْمًا وَإِفْكَشَ  
out, empty (a well) ; exhaust.  
[dig]

To be through with,  
finish (a thing) نَكَشَ مِنْ

One who searches deeply  
into things مَبْكَشٌ

Instrument for  
cleaning a well. [Pickaxe] مَبْكَاشٌ جِ مَبْكَاشٌ

\* نَكَهَ بَنَكْهُ نَكْمًا وَنَكُوصًا عَنْ

To withdraw from, desist

To turn back from,  
retreat نَكَهَ عَلَى عَقْبِهِ

To cause to retreat نَكَهَ

A place of retreat مَبْكَهٌ

To hurry نَبَطَ بَنَبَطٌ نَهَاطًا فِي

To be starving, very  
hungry نَهَاطٌ بَنَهَاطٌ نَهَاطًا

To restrain.  
Go. Hurry نَكَعَ بَنَكَعٌ نَكْمًا وَأَنْكَعَ

Red-coloured ; redness نَكْعٌ

To refuse, بَنَكَفَ بَنَكْفُ نَكْمًا عَنْ  
reject. Abstain from

An unfathomable sea جَمْرًا لَا بَنَكْفُ

An innumerable  
army جَيْشٌ لَا بَنَكْفُ

To withdraw بَنَكَفَ بَنَكْفُ نَكْمًا عَنْ  
from ; repudiate

To hold one free from evil أَنْكَفَ

To discuss, contend to-  
gether تَنَافَتْ

To be proud ; disdain,  
scorn اِسْتَنَفَكَ

Gnat-vell; mosquito net نَمُوسِيَّةٌ

To mali. نَمَشَ بِمَشْ نَمَشًا. وَأَنَمَشَ \*  
ciously relate the discourse and  
actions of others; to slander;  
lie. Devour. (Locusts)

To have a freckled skin, be freckled نَمِشَ بِمَشْ نَمَشًا

Freckles نَمَشٌ

A straight sword نَمِشَةٌ

Freckled أَنَمَشَ مَ نَمَشًا جَ نَمَشٌ

To pluck نَمَصَ بِمَصْ نَمَصًا. وَنَمَصَ \*  
out (the hair), depilate

To germinate (plant) أَنَمَصَ

Soft hair; down نَمَصٌ

Thread of a needle نِمَاصٌ

A month نِمَاصٌ جَ نُمُصٌ وَأَنِمَصَةٌ

Cropped grass. Hair نَمِصٌ  
pulled out

To point out, indicate نَمَطَ لَهُ عَلَى \*

Manner; way; نَمَطٌ جَ نِمَاطٌ وَأَنِمَاطٌ  
fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth.  
Sect, party. Sort, kind

After this manner, way or fashion عَلَى هَذَا النَّمَطِ

To write (a book). Strike (the eye) نَمَقَ بِمَقْ نَمَقًا \*

To write well, elegantly (a book, &c.); embellish نَمَقَ

\* نَمَلٌ بِمَلٍّ وَنَمِلَ بِمَلٍّ نَمَلًا. وَأَنَمَلَ

To slander, speak ill of, backbite

Calumny, slanderous speech نَمِيمةٌ جَ نَمَائِمٌ

To get angry نَمَرَ بِمَرٍّ نَمَرًا. وَنَمَرَ وَنَمَرَ \*

To mark with numbers, number. (For.) [نَمَرٌ]

To become like a leopard; angry; spotted. [Numbered] نَمَرَ

نَمَرٌ وَنَمِرٌ جَ نَمَرٌ وَنَمِرٌ وَأَنَمَارٌ وَنِمَارٌ

Leopard (*Felis pardus*). [Tiger] وَنِمَارَةٌ وَنُمُورَةٌ

Fem. of the above نُومِرَةٌ جَ نَمِرٌ

Spot, dot, point. نُومِرَةٌ جَ نَمِرٌ  
[Number (For.)]

Spotted أَنَمَرُ مَ نَمَرًا جَ نَمِرٌ

Similar to a leopard. مَتَنَمِرٌ  
Irritated, infuriated

Pillow. Cushion نَمْرُقَةٌ جَ نَمَارِقٌ

To keep, or confide (a secret) نَمَسَ بِمَسٍّ نَمَسًا \*

To make a thing obscure to another نَمَسَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ

To make mischief between.... أَنَمَسَ بَيْنَ

The affair became ambiguous نَمَسَ الْأَمْرَ

To conceal one's self إِنَمَسَ إِنِمَاسًا

Marten (*Mustela foina*) نِمِسٌ جَ نُمُوسٌ

A slanderer نَمَاسٌ وَأَنَامُوسٌ

Astute. Lair of a نَامُوسٌ جَ نَوَامِيسٌ

lion. The hiding place and net of the fowler. Law, code of laws. [Good reputation, honour]. Gnat, mosquito

The angel Gabriel أَلْنَامُوسُ أَوْ أَلْنَامُوسُ الْأَكْبَرُ

- نَجَّ بِنَاجٍ وَنَهَوَ بَنَهْوٍ نَهَاءً وَنَهَاءَةً  
To be raw, not done
- \* نَهَبَ بِنَهَبٍ وَنَهَبَ بِنَهَبٍ وَنَهَبَ  
To pillage, plunder, carry off (booty). Bite the heel (dog). Slander
- نَهَبَ جِ نَهَابٍ  
Pillage, rapine, prey, booty; conquest
- نَهَبَ وَنَهَبَ  
Booty, plunder, spoil, prey
- نَهَابَ  
Pillager, depredator, plunderer, spoiler
- نَهَبَ  
Pillaged, plundered
- \* نَجَّلَ نَجْلَةً  
To grow old
- نَجَّلَ  
An old man
- \* نَجَّ بِنَجٍّ نَجًّا  
To trace, follow (the way). To make clear; be clear. Be worn out (garment)
- نَجَّ بِنَجٍّ نَجًّا  
To be out of breath, breathe hard, pant
- أَنَجَّ  
To put out of breath, tire out (a horse). Be or make plain, manifest (a way). Wear, or be worn out (garment)
- إِنَجَّ  
To follow a road, enter upon it
- إِنَجَّ سَبِيلَ فُلَانٍ  
To follow the course of, or imitate the way of one
- نَجَّ  
A plain or open road
- نَجَّ  
Rapid breathing, panting
- نَجَّ مَنَاجٍ وَنَاجٍ  
A plain road. Way, manner of acting
- To be numb or benumbed (hand)
- نَجَّجَ نَجَالًا  
Ants (coll.)
- نَجَّةٌ جِ نَجَلٍ  
An ant. A pustule. A lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse
- نَجِلٌ وَنَائِلٌ وَنَمَالٌ  
A slanderer, backbiter
- أَنْمَلَةٌ وَأَنْمَلَةٌ جِ أَنْمَالٌ وَأَنْمَلَاتُ  
The tip of the finger
- مَنْمُولٌ  
Attacked by ants. The tongue
- \* نَمَنَمَ  
To embellish, adorn
- مَنْمَمٌ  
Striped (stuff); adorned
- \* نَمَا يَنْمُو نُمًا  
To grow, develop; enlarge, increase
- نَمَا إِلَى  
To attribute, ascribe to
- نُمُو  
Growth, increase
- \* نَمُوذَجٌ وَنَمُوذَجٌ جِ نَمُوذَجَاتُ  
Example. Model. (Pers.)
- \* نَمَى بَنَى نَمِيًا وَنَمًا وَنَمِيَةً. وَنَمَى  
To grow, increase, rise (goods &c.)
- نَمَى إِلَى  
To ascribe (a narrative) to one
- أَنَمَى  
To cause to grow or increase
- إِنَمَى إِلَى  
To trace back one's origin to
- نَامٍ  
Growing, increasing. Escaped
- نَامِيَةٌ  
The power which produces growth. Creatures
- \* نَمَّأَ بِنَمٍّ نَمًّا  
To be filled (vessel)



To be near. Strike, push. Rise up to receive	* نَهَزَ بَنَهَزَ نَهْرًا	To grow round, swell (breasts). Rise up	* نَهَدَ بَنَهَدَ نُهَوْدًا. وَنَهَدَ
To approach, be close to, advance towards; take an opportunity	نَاهَزَ	To face (an enemy)	نَهَدَ نَهْدًا وَنَهْدًا لِي وَإِلَى
To seek to precede each other	تَنَاهَزَ	To contend with in battle	نَاهَدَ
To seize an opportunity	إِنتَهَزَ	To fill up; enlarge	أَنَهَدَ
Equal, similar, nearly the same	نَهَزَ وَنِهَازَ	To give battle one to another	تَنَاهَدَ
Lion	نَهَزَ	To sigh, groan	تَنَهَّدَ
Opportunity, occasion	نَهْزَةٌ ج نَهَزَ	A rounded and projecting breast. Anything raised np. Lion. A fine robust horse. A high-spirited man	نَهْدَجُ نُهَوْدَ
A chief	نَاهِزُ الْقَوْمِ	Equal shares of expenses	نَهْدَ
To sting, bite	* نَهَسَ بَنَهَسَ نَهْسًا	Having full and rounded breasts (girl)	نَاهِدٌ وَنَاهِدَةٌ ج نَوَاهِدُ
To calumniate	نَهَسَ وَإِنتَهَسَ	Sighing; groaning	نَهَّدَ
Lion	نَهَّاسٌ وَنَهَّاسٌ	To flow (blood, river). Reach water. Repulse one. Cause to flow. [Call to one, cause him to come]	* نَهَرَ بَنَهَرَ نَهْرًا
To bite and tear with the front teeth; sting (serpent). Reduce to misery	* نَهَشَ بَنَهَشَ نَهْشًا	To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand; forbid]	إِنَهَرَ
Oppression	نَهَاوِشٌ	To flow abundantly (river). Be large, spacious	إِسْتَنَهَرَ
To rise, get up from (one's seat). Raise	* نَهَضَ بَنَهَضَ نَهْضًا وَنُهُوضًا عَنْ	River	نَهْرٌ ج أَنَهَرُ وَنَهَرٌ وَنُهْرٌ
To oppress	نَهَضَ نَهْضًا	Day	نَهَارٌ ج نُهُرٌ وَنَهَارَاتٌ
To rise in order to commence (an affair)	نَهَضَ لِي	Abundant	نَهِيرٌ
To revolt or rise against	نَهَضَ عَلَى	River-bed or channel	مَنْهَرٌ
To rush towards (the enemy)	نَهَضَ إِلَى		
To urge; cause to rise; raise	أَنَهَضَ		
To charge one another in battle	تَنَاهَضَ		

A draught, a drink نَهْلَةٌ

نَامِلٌ ج نَهْلٌ وَنَهَالٌ. وَنَهْلَانٌ ج نَهْلٌ  
Thirsty. Satisfied with drink

A watering place; a مَنَاهِلٌ  
place with a spring in the desert  
where travellers halt

A generous man. The مَنَاهِلُ وَمِنْهَالٌ  
grave

To be نَهَمَ يَنْهَمُ نَهْمًا وَنَهَامَةً \*  
ravenous, greedy; have an insatiable appetite

To drive, urge نَهَمَ يَنْهَمُ نَهْمًا وَنَهْمًا  
(animals)

An insatiable avidity for نَهَمَ  
food

An Arabian idol نَهْمٌ

Insatiable desire; voracity نَهْمَةٌ

Greedy, insatiable. A نَهْمٌ وَنَهِيمٌ  
glutton, great eater

Infatuated with مَنَهْمٌ

To forbid; restrain from نَهَيْتُهُ عَنْ \*

To be restrained. [Exhausted] نَهَيْتُهُ

\* نَهَا يَنْهَوْنَ نَهْوًا وَنَهْيًا وَنَهْيًا عَنْ \*

To prohibit, forbid, interdict

To arrive نَهَى وَنَهَى وَنَهَى إِلَى  
at, reach, attain to; be informed

To attain, reach (its highest point or degree) نَهَى وَنَهَى

To abandon نَهَى يَنْهَى وَنَهَى عَنْ

To be wise, intelligent نَهَوُ يَنْهَوُ نَهَاوَةً

To accomplish, achieve, bring to an end أَنْهَى

To be urged, stimulated; to rise up اِنْهَضَ

To urge, incite; cause one to engage in اِسْتَنْهَضَ لِي

Movement; power; forward movement, uprising نَهْضَةٌ

Ascents نَهَاضٌ

Lifting; rising نَهْضٌ

Brothers, who rise نَوَاضٌ ج نَوَاضُ  
in one's cause; servants

To bray نَهَقَ يَنْهَقُ نَهَاقًا وَنَهِيًا \*

Braying نَهَاقٌ وَنَهِيٌّ

To overcome, نَهَكَ يَنْهَكُ نَهَاكَةً \*  
conquer; wear out (a garment)

To attack or defame نَهَكَ عِرْضَهُ  
one's reputation

نَهَكَ نَهَكَ وَنَهَكَ نَهَكَ وَنَهَكَ. وَنَهَكَ

To reduce, weaken, emaciate (fever); to unnerve one (drink); exhaust, drain

To be enfeebled, reduced, by illness نَهَكَ نَهَكَ

To attain (the honour of اِنْهَكَ one); to disparage (the value of a thing). Violate a sacred thing

A brave man نَهَوَكٌ وَنَهِيَكٌ

Enfeebled, weakened, مَنَهَوَكٌ  
pulled down (by sickness); unnerved (by drink)

To take a first نَهَلَ يَنْهَلُ نَهْلًا وَمَنْهَلًا \*  
drink or draught; to quench one's thirst. [Be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out]

To give to drink. Enrage أَنْهَلَ

To vie, or contend, with نَاوًا مُنَاوَاةً وَنِيَاةً

To press heavily upon (a burden) اُنَاةً اِنَاةً

Rain; storm; tempest. Star at setting نَوَا جَ اُنَوَا وَتَوَانُ وَتَوَا

\* نَابَ بَنُو نُوبًا وَمَنَابًا وَنِيَاةً عَنْ فُلَانٍ

To represent one, be a substitute, or delegate; take one's place فِي

To return نَابَ وَاُنَابَ وَاِثْنَابَ إِلَى

To repent, return (a sinner to God) نَابَ وَاُنَابَ إِلَى

To overtake, befall one (a misfortune) نَابَ نَوْبَةً وَتَوْبًا وَاِثْنَابَ

To take turns with (another). Follow, come after نَاوَبَ

To appoint one as a substitute اُنَابَ

To do a thing in turn تَنَاوَبَ عَلَى

To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant اِسْتَنَابَ

A Nubian نُوبِيٌّ جَ نُوبٌ وَنُوبَةٌ

A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm نُوبَةٌ جَ نُوبٌ

[Music; musical concert; band] نُوبَةٌ جَ نَوْبَاتٌ

Misfortune, calamity نُوبَةٌ جَ نُوبٌ

Lieutenancy, vicarship نِيَاةً

In place of, instead of نِيَاةً عَنْ

To inform اُنَهِيَ إِلَى

To bring, or lead, one to.... اِنَهِيَ بِفُلَانٍ إِلَى

To be completed, brought to an end تَنَافَى وَانْتَهَى

To abstain from تَنَافَى وَانْتَهَى عَنْ

Prohibition, interdiction نَهْيٌ

Intelligence نَهْيٌ

Extremely intelligent نَهْيٌ جَ نَهْوَنَ

Extreme limit, end, utmost نَهْيَةٌ وَنَهَاةٌ وَنَهَاةٌ جَ نَهَايَاتُ

One who forbids نَاهٍ

What a man! (word of admiration) نَامِيكَ مِنْ رَجُلٍ

End, termination; limit اِنْتِهَاءٌ

Bottom of a valley to which the water flows نَهْنَهَةٌ وَنَهْنَهَةٌ جَ نَهْوٌ

That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden مَنَهْيٌ عَنْهُ

Intelligence. Highly intelligent مَنَهَاءٌ

Illicit or prohibited things اَلْمَنَاهِي

Having a strong mind or mental capacity مَنَاهِي اَلْعَقْلِ

Infinite; endless, without end غَيْرُ مَتْنَاهٍ

End, extremity; limit مَتْنَاهٍ

Gram. the final plural مَتْنَاهٍ اَلْمَجْمُوعِ

To rise with \* نَهْلَهُ بَنُوهُ نَوَا وَتَوَا

difficulty; fall from fatigue; press heavily upon one

- Lamentations, cries.** نَيْاحَةٌ  
**Funeral accompanied with wallings**  
**A mourner, weeper, lamentér** نَالِحٌ
- Hired female** نَائِمَةٌ ج نَوَائِحُ وَنَائِمَاتُ  
 mourners, wailing women
- Place of lamentation** مَنَاحَةٌ  
**To cause a camel to kneel** \* أَنْأَجَ إِهْنَاخَةً  
**To abide in a place** أَنْأَجَ بِالْمَكَانِ  
**To kneel down** تَنَوَّخَ وَاسْتَنَاجَ  
**The kneeling place** مَنَاجِجُ مَنَاحَاتُ  
 of a camel. [Climate; from which is derived Almanack]
- To totter from** نَادَ يَنْوَدُ نَوْدًا وَنَوْدَانًا  
 sleepiness; move the head and shoulders in reading  
**To shake, move (branch).** تَنَوَّدَ  
*Intr.*  
 \* نَارَ يَنْوَرُ نَوْرًا وَنِهَارًا . وَتَوَّرَ وَتَوَّرَ  
**To shine, sparkle; emit light or fire** وَاسْتَنَارَ
- To see fire at a distance. Flee** نَارَ  
**To brand (a camel) with a hot iron** نَارَ وَتَوَّرَ  
**To flower, blossom (plant)** نَوَّرَ وَنَارَ  
**To light up or illuminate, throw light upon** نَوَّرَ وَنَارَ أَوْ لَ  
**To appear** أَنْتَارَ إِهْنَاةً وَنَوَّرَ إِنْوَارًا  
**To be enlightened by; to borrow or seek light from** اسْتَنَارَ بِـ
- Lientenant,** نَائِبُ ج نَوَيْبٌ وَنَوَابٌ  
 substitute, deputy, representative
- The subject of a passive verb** نَائِبُ الْفَاعِلِ  
**Parliament. House of Commons** مَجْلِسُ النُّوَابِ
- Misfortune,** نَائِبَةٌ ج نَوَائِبُ وَنَائِبَاتُ  
 calamity; accident. Daily (fever)
- Repentance ; conversion** إِهْنَابَةٌ  
**Return. (One thing) taking the place of another** مَنَابٌ
- To sway, stagger** \* نَاتَ يَنْوُتُ نَوْنًا  
**Mariner, sailor** نَوْنِي ج نَوَالِي وَنَوْنِيَّةٌ  
**To dissemble** \* نَاجَ يَنْوُجُ نَوْجًا  
**A tempest** نَوْجَةٌ ج نَوَجٌ
- \* نَاجَ يَنْوُجُ نَوْحًا وَنَوَاحًا وَنِهَاجًا وَنَيْاحَةً  
**To lament, wail; coo (dove)**  
**To bewail, lament, mourn over (the death of one)** نَاجَ عَلَى  
**To meet, confront, one another** نَاجَ وَتَنَاجَ  
**To oscillate, move to and fro** تَنَوَّخَ  
**To weep** اسْتَنَاجَ  
**Noah (the patriarch)** نُوحٌ  
**Olive-tree warbler (hypolais olivetorum)** أُمُّ نُوحٍ
- Lamentation** نَوْحٌ وَنِهَاجٌ  
**Cries, lamentations for the dead** نَوْحَةٌ

\* نَآوُسٌ وَنَآوُسٌ ج نَآوِسُ

A cemetery; sarcophagus

\* نَآشَ بَنُوهُ نَوْنًا . وَتَنَآوَشَ وَإِثْمَاشَ

To seize, grasp. Grant a favour to one

To engage (an adversary) in combat نَآوَشَ فِي الْقِتَالِ

To return تَنَآوَشَ

To attack one another with (lances) تَنَآوَشَ بـ

To extract, take out إِثْمَاشَ

\* نَاصَ بَنُوهُ نَوَصًا وَمَنَاصًا عَن

To flee away from; to evade, avoid, shun

To outstrip, go before; move (intr.) نَاصَ

To struggle with; undertake نَآوَصَ

To desire (a thing) أَنَاصَ

To move (tr.) إِسْتَنَاصَ

Wild ass نَوَصَ

A refuge, an asylum, a shelter مَنَاصَ

To travel; delay; retreat. Move; flash (lightning). Draw out نَآهَى بَنُوهُ نَوَصًا

\* نَاطَ بَنُوهُ نَوَاطًا وَنِيطَاطًا وَأَنَاطَ بـ

To hang, suspend to. [Depend on]

To be suspended, attached, annexed to نِيطَاطَ إِلَى

A suspended thing; an additional burden نَوَاطَ ج أَنَوَاطٌ وَنِيطَاطٌ

Fire. A mark or brand نَارٌ يَرَانُ made with a hot iron. Opinion

Hell النَّارُ

A volcano جَبَلُ النَّارِ

A steam-ship اِمْرَكَبُ النَّارِ

Flower, sp. white نَوْرَجُ أَنْوَارَ

Light; luminous body نَوْرَجُ أَنْوَارَ

Gipsy [vagrant] نُورِي ج نَوْرَ

Illumination; lighting up; enlightening إِهَارَةٌ وَتَوِيرٌ

Illumination إِسْنَارَةٌ

Brilliant, shining, bright نَيْرٌ مِ تَوْرَةٍ

Giving light; shining, brilliant مُبِيرٌ

A place in which there is a light. Sign which points the road in a desert. A mark separating two pieces of land مَنَارٌ

Place of a light. Lantern. A lighthouse. Minaret مَنَارَةٌ ج مَنَآوِرُ وَمَنَائِرُ

[Manœuvres مَنَآوِرَاتُ]

A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare \* نَوْرَجُ

First day of the Persian solar year نَوْرُوزُ وَنِيرُوزُ

To drive, swing, waver \* نَاسَ بَنُوهُ نَوَسًا

To abide in a place نَوَسَ بِالْمَكَانِ

To move. Tr. أَنَامَ

\* نَاسٌ (أَنَاسٌ) Men; people. (for أَنَاسٌ)

Salt-cellar	نَوَقْلَة	Wide desert. Place whence a thing is suspended	نَيْطَا
To separate the fat from meat	* نَاقُ بَنُوقُ نَوْقَا	Place of suspension. A great distance. Cause	مَنَاطَا
To break in (a camel). Arrange, put in order	نَوَقَ	Suspended, annexed to.	مُنَوَّطَابِ
To please, satisfy	أَنَاقَ	Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on]	
To be dainty, fastidious, in food and dress	نَتِيقُ وَنَتِيقُ	To move, sway. Seek	* نَاعَ بَنُوعُ نَوْعَا
To select, choose	إِنْتَاقَ	To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds	نَوَعَ
She-camel	نَاقَة ج نَاقُ وَنُوقُ وَنِيقُ	To be of different kinds; to be modified	نَتَوَعَ
An improver, reformer	نَوَاقُ	Kind, sort, species. [Manner, fashion]	نَوَعَ ج أَنْوَاعُ
Dainty, fastidious, elegant	نِيقُ	Thirst	نُوعُ
Daintiness; elegance	نِيفَة	Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse. Distant	مُنَتَوَعَ
Broken in (camel). Arranged	مُنُوقُ	To be long and high (camel)	* نَافَ بَنُوفُ نَوْفَا
To be stupid	* نَوَكَ بَنُوكُ نَوَكَا وَنَوَاكَ	To overlook, surmount	نَافَ عَلَى
How stupid he is!	مَا أُنَوَكُهُ	To surpass, exceed	نَيْفَ عَلَى
To give to, offer, present with	* نَالَ بَنُولُ نَوْلًا وَلَهُ وَبِ	To exceed; over-top, be long, high	أَنَافَ عَلَى
To be generous	نَالَ بَنَالَ نَيْلًا	Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of	نَهْفُ وَنَيْفُ
To be the moment for one to act	نَالَ لَهُ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ	Upwards of ten, ten and more	عَشْرَةٌ وَنَيْفُ
To present one with a gift	نَوَلَ وَعَلَى وَلِ	An Arabian idol	مَنَافُ
To present one with, to give to, hand over (a thing); [give one the communion]	نَاوَلَ	Water lily (See نِيلُوقَرُ)	* نَوَفَرُ
To procure for one, cause to obtain; give	أَنَالَ	Jet d'eau	* [نَوَفَرَة]
To obtain, receive; take by stretching out the hand; [partake of the communion]	تَنَاوَلَ	Sea. Present. Handsome young man; liberal. Jackal; male hyena; lion's whelp	* نَوَفَلُ

To mark a noun with نَوَّنَ تَوَيْنًا \*  
the double vowels (و), (ع), (ي).

Write the letter ن .

Whale. Blade. نُونُ ج نِيَانٌ وَأُنُونٌ  
Inkstand  
An epithet of the prophet Jonah ذُو النُّونِ

A dimple in the chin of a child نُونَةٌ ج نُونَاتٌ

The sound of ن added to تَوَيْنٌ words by marking them with the double vowels (و), (ع), (ي)

To rise up, grow نَآءَ يَنُوءُ نَوَاهَا \*  
(plant); be high or elevated

To extol, praise one; نَوَّحَ وَيَّه وَيَاسَّحَ  
call one with a loud voice

The forsaking of a thing نَوَّهَ

Praise; extolling; honour- نَوَّهَ  
able mention

To purpose, نَوَى يَنْوِي نَوَاةً وَنِيَةً وَنِيَةً \*  
resolve upon, intend, propose, decide to do (a thing)

To keep, preserve (God) نَوَى اللَّهُ

To emigrate from (one نَوَى مِنْ إِلَى  
place) to (another)

To travel نَوَى نِيَةً وَنَوَى . وَأَنَوَى إِنْوَاةً  
far

To mew (a cat) [ نَوَى ]

To be hostile to one نَاوَى

To seek; purpose نَوَى وَانْهَوَى

Absence. Distance. In- نَوَى  
tention. The place to which a traveller intends to go; destination

A loom, weaving نَوَلَجَ أَنْوَالٌ  
machine

It is your right, نَوَلَّكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا  
or duty to do such a thing  
That which is obtained. نَوَلَّةٌ  
A kiss

Freight charges [ نَاوَلُونَ ]

That which is obtained; نَوَلٌ  
receiving, obtaining

The act of receiving نَاوَلٌ وَمَنَاوَلَةٌ  
or of presenting a thing

That which has been obtain- مَنَالٌ  
ed, acquired; possession

Mode, manner, fashion مَنَوَالٌ

In this way or عَلَى هَذَا الْمَنَوَالِ  
manner

To sleep, slum- \* نَامَ يَنَامُ نَوْمًا وَنِيَامًا  
ber. Become calm, subside (sea, wind). Be dull (market); die out (fire)

To acquiesce in, نَامَ وَإِسْتَنَامَ إِلَى  
remain quiet; confide in, submit quietly to; neglect

To cause to slumber; نَوْمٌ وَأَنَامٌ  
put to sleep

To pretend or feign تَنَامٌ وَإِسْتَنَامٌ  
to sleep

Sleep, slumber نَوْمٌ وَنَوَامٌ

A sleep, a slumber, a nap نَوْمَةٌ

Sleeping; sleeper. نَائِمٌ ج نِيَامٌ وَنَوْمٌ  
Lying down

Sleep. [A dream] مَنَامٌ

A dormitory, sleeping مَنَامٌ وَمَنَامَةٌ  
apartment

Hypnotic, sporific. Medi- مَنُومٌ  
cine producing sleep

A decoration, [نَيْشَانُ ج نَيْشَانِ] \*  
medal. Mark. Target. Sight of  
a fire-arm

To decorate one with a [نَيْشَانُ]  
cross of honour. Aim at, or take  
aim at (with a fire-arm)

Porcupine (*Hystrix cristatus*) نَيْصُ \*

To be far نَاطُ بَيْطُ نَاطًا. وَإِنَّا نَاطُ \*

To surpass, exceed, be more than... نَافَ بَيْنَهُ عَلَى \*

Eminence (title of honour) [نَيْافَةُ] \*

See under نَوْفُ. نَيْفُ وَنَيْفُ \*

To obtain, نَالُ بَنَالُ وَبَيْلُ نَيْلًا وَنَالًا \*  
acquire (a desired object)

To cause to obtain, نَالُ وَأَنَالَ إِنَالَةً \*  
help to obtain

Something obtained نَيْلُ وَنَائِلُ وَنَيْلَةً \*

Indigo-plant; indigo نَيْلُ \*

The Nile أَلْذَيْلُ \*

Nenuphar (the نَيْلُوفَرُ وَنَيْلُوفَرُ \*  
great water-lily). Lotus

To be high نَاهُ بَنَاهُ نَيْهَاً \*

Nineveh نَيْنَوَى \*

A kind of flute. نَائِي ج نَائِيَاتُ \*  
(Pers.)

A fruit stone. نَوَاةُ ج نَوَى وَنَوَاتُ \*  
[Nucleus]

Intention, resolution; wish, will نِيَّةُ ج نِيَّاتُ وَنَوَايَا \*

Intended, purposed مَتَوَيَّ \*

To be raw, not done, not cooked (meat, &c.) نَاهُ بَقِيَهُ نَيْشًا وَنَوًا \*

Raw, underdone نِي وَنِي \*

To bite with the canine teeth. Be old (she-camel) نَيْبُ \*

Canine tooth. Task. Old camel نَابُ وَنَيْبُ ج أَنْيْبُ وَأَنْيَابُ وَنِيُوبُ \*

To move (branch) نَاجَ بَنَجَ نَيْجًا وَنَيْجَانًا \*

To give; [give rest]. Make strong; bruise نَجَّ \*

To die نَجَّ \*

Firm, strong (bone) نَجَّ \*

Yoke to which oxen are attached. Side of a road نَيْرُ ج أَنْيَارُ وَنَيْرَانُ \*

Woof; the leading strings of a cloth نَيْرُ ج أَنْيَارُ \*

Gum (of a tooth) [نَيْرَةُ] \*

Oleaser, more distinct أَنْبَرُ \*

Short spear نَبْرُكُ ج نَبْرَاكُ \*

April نَيْسَانُ \*





To blow **هَبَّ يَهْبُ هَبًّا وَهْبًا وَمَيِّبًا** \*  
violently (wind). Shake (a sword). Be active, rapid

To awake from (sleep) **هَبَّ مِنَ النَّوْمِ**

To commence or set to do (a thing) **هَبَّ يَفْعَلُ**

To wear out (a garment) **هَبَّ**

To awake one (from sleep). Shake (a sword) **أَهَبَّ**

Hour, space of time. State, condition **هَبَّةٌ**

Tattered (garment). Rags **هَبَبٌ**

Fine dust in the air **هَبَابٌ**

Blowing (of wind) **هَبُّوبٌ**

Violent or strong wind **هَبُّوبٌ وَهْبِيَّةٌ وَهْيَبٌ**

Place from which the wind blows **مِهْبٌ**

Having torn garments **مِهْبٌ** |

To strike, throw down, put down **هَبَّتْ يَهْبِتُ هَبَاتًا** \*

To be weak-minded, faint-hearted **هَيْبٌ**

To strike **هَمَجٌ يَهْمَجُ هَمَجًا** \*

To make swell up **هَمَجٌ**

Pestle **مِهْبَاجٌ** [ ]

The twenty-sixth letter of the Alphabet called *Hay*. As a numeral sign = 5

1. Is employed at the end of expressions preceded by **وَ** or **يَا**

e. g. **وَاحْزَنْتَاهُ يَا أَسَفَاهُ** Oh! Alas! How regretful!

2. Is used to draw attention in **هَذَا هَذَاكَ** etc.

3. Masc. pronominal suffix, 3rd pers. sing. = His, him, it, e. g. **مَالُهُ** *His property*; **قَتَلَهُ** *he killed him*; **ذَهَبَ بِهِ** *he took him or it away*

Fem. pronominal suffix, 3rd pers. sing. = Her, it, e. g. **كِتَابُهَا**

*Her book*. **ضَرَبَهَا** *He struck her*, or *it*

Lo! Behold! **هَـ**

Take **هَـ** *thou! take ye! Here you are!*

Grant! (Imp. of **وَمَبَّ**) **هَـ** *suppose! e. g.*

Grant, or suppose, I said.. **هَـ** *مَنْ قُلْتُ*

To earn	مَرَّ وَتَهَيَّلَ وَامْتَبَلَّ	To hasten, hurry	* مَرَّ يَهَيِّئُ مَرَّأً
[To take a vapour bath; be fumigated; fomented]	تَهَيَّلَ	To cut flesh into large pieces	* مَرَّ يَهَيِّرُ مَرَّأً
To be very false, deceitful	امْتَبَلَّ	To be full, fleshy	أَمْبَرٌ
An Arabian idol	مَبَلٌّ	To be emaciated (camel)	إِمْتَبَرٌ
Large or tall man	مَيْلٌ	To cut with	إِخْتَبَرَبَ
Vapour; steam	[مَبَلَةٌ]	Flesh, a piece of meat without bone. [Lean meat]	مَبَرٌّ
Abel (son of Adam)	مَيْلٌ وَمَايِلٌ	Flakes of cotton; tufts of down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head	مَبْرِيَّةٌ
Fumigation	[تَهْيِيلٌ]	Monkey with much hair. Sharp sword	مَبَارٌ
Vagina	مَهَيْلٌ ج مَهَائِلُ	A wind raising dust	رِيحٌ مَبَارِيَّةٌ
To hasten. Awake. Quiver (mirage). Slaughter	* مَهَبٌ	Hyena, <i>sp.</i> small one	مَبِيرَةٌ
Mirage. Swift	مَهَابٌ	Bullfrog	أَبُو مَبِيرَةٍ
To rise in the air (dust). Take flight, run away (horse). Die. Be mingled	* مَهَابٌ يَهْوُ مَهْوًا	To gather. Strike; hit	* مَبِشٌ يَمْشِي مَبَشًا
To shake one's hands	نَهَبَى	To descend ; fall, abate (prices, &c.)	* مَبَطٌ يَبْطُ مَبُوطًا
Dust	مَبَاةٌ ج أَهْبَاءٌ وَمَبُوءٌ ج مَبَوَاتٌ	To cause to come down ; lower (the price). Reduce the flesh of one (illness)	مَبَطٌ وَمَبُوطٌ
To tear, defame.	* مَتَّ يَهْتُمُّ مَتًّا	Fall ; abatement, diminution in value; descent	مَبَطَةٌ
To threaten	[مَتَّ عَلَى]	A fall; a descent; an abatement. Calamity. Depressed land	مَبَطَةٌ وَمَهْبُوطٌ
To defame. Make weak minded (age)	* مَتَرٌ يَهَيِّرُ مَتَرًا	Emaciated	مَهْبُوطٌ
To lose one's mind (from old age, grief, &c.)	أَمَتَرٌ	Place of descent	مَهْبُوطٌ ج مَهَابِطٌ
To make mutual false claims	تَهَاتَرَا	To lose a son by death (mother)	* مَلَّتْ تَهَيَّلُ مَبَلًا
To be reckless. [Neglect]	إِسْتَهْتَرَ		

Impudent; **مَتَهَكٌ وَمُنْهَكٌ وَمُسْتَهَكٌ**  
careless of one's reputation

To rain **مَتَلَّ يَهْتَلُ مَتَلًا وَمَتُولًا وَمَتَلَانًا** \*

To break another's front teeth **مَتَمَّ يَهْتَمُّ مَتَمًا** \*

Broken pieces, chips **مَتَامَةٌ**

Having the front teeth broken off **أَمْتَمَ مَتَمَاهُ ج مَتَمٌ**

To rain **مَتَنَ يَهْتَنُّ مَتَنًا وَمَتَانًا وَمَتَانَتَنَ** \*

To pound, pulverize **مَتَمَّ يَهْتَمُّ مَتَمًا** \*

To give to one a part **مَتَمَّ لِي مِّنْ**

The young of an eagle or vulture **مَتِيمٌ**

To be mixed. Be unjust. Rain fast **مَتَمَّتْ** \*

To demolish (a house) **مَتَعَ يَمُتُّ مَتَا وَمَتَجَا** \*

To sink (eye). Blaze (fire) **مَتَعَ يَمُتُّ مَتَا وَمَتَجَا** \*

To flee from oppression **مَتَعَ مِنْ** |

To go to the utmost (in a matter) **مَتَعَ فِي**

To persist (in one's opinion) **مَتَعَ**

A yoke **مَتَعَ**

Rapid, quick (march) **مَتَجَّ**

Deep valley. Far-stretching land **مَتَجَّ**

To subside, **مَتَجَّ يَمُتُّ مَتَا وَمَتَجَا** \*

cease; eat; appease one's hunger

To spell (a word) **مَتَجَّ**

To sleep, or to be awake **مَتَجَّ يَمُتُّ مَتَا وَمَتَجَا** \*

Loss of mind (from old age, disease, grief, &c.) **مَتَرٌ**

Lie; useless or absurd speech; frivolity **مَتَرَجٌ أَمَتَرٌ**

Contradictory evidences **مَتَاهَرٌ**

Addicted to one's passions. [Careless, negligent] **مُسْتَهْتَرٌ بـ**

To be loquacious, wordy **مَتَمَّ** \*

To coo (pigeon) **مَتَفَّ يَهْتَفُّ مَتَفًا** \*

To call to one (by shouting); praise **مَتَفَّ يَهْتَفُّ مَتَفًا بـ**

Invisible person whose voice can be heard **مَتَاتِفٌ ج مَتَاتِفٌ**

Call, cry, shouting **مَتَاتَفٌ**

Sounding, giving forth sound (bow) **مَتَوَفٌ وَمَتَاتَفٌ وَمَتَنَى**

To tear off; unveil, divulge, disclose **مَتَكَ يَهْتَكُ مَتَكًا** \*

To defame, disgrace, dishonour one **مَتَكَ مِتْرَهُ**

To tear into shreds **مَتَكَ**

To be torn, rent **نَهْتَكَ وَإِهْتَكَ**

To be dishonoured, covered with shame. Be disclosed, divulged **نَهْتَكَ**

Solution of continuity. (Surgery) **مَتَكَ**

Midnight **مَتَكَ**

Defamation; calumny. Hour of night **مَتَكَةٌ**

Disgrace, shame, dishonour **مَتَكَةٌ** |

Emigration	مِهَاجَرَةٌ	To put to sleep; to wake; to awaken	هَجَدَ
The companions of Mohamet in his flight to Medina	الْمُهَاجِرُونَ	To sleep; to put to sleep	أَهَجَدَ
Deserted, forsaken (abode). Incoherent; obsolete (word)	مَفْجُورٌ	Prayer at night	لَهَجَدَ
To occur to, pass through one's mind. Murmur to one's self	* هَجَسَ يَهْجِسُ هَجْسًا فِي	* هَجَرَ يَهْجُرُ هَجْرًا وَهَجْرَانًا . وَاهْجَرَ	
Thought, troubled thought. Unintelligible murmur	هَجَسَ	To desert, forsake, leave, re- nounce, abandon	
That which presents itself to the mind; a disturbing thought	هَجَسٌ وَمَا جَسَّ جَ مَا جَسَّ	To travel at mid-day	هَجَرَ وَهَجَرَ
To sleep calmly or quietly; to subside, calm down	* هَجَعَ يَهْجِعُ هَجُوعًا وَتَهْجَأًا	To forsake. Talk nonsense. Despise; defame	أَهْجَرَ
To calm down. Ap- pease one's hunger	هَجَعَ هَجْمًا وَأَهْجَعَ	To emigrate, flee; leave one's country or people	هَاجَرَ مِنْ
Careless; fool	هَجَعَ يَهْجِعُ وَهَجِيعٌ	To depart from one another, separate, or forsake one another; become alienated	نَهَاجَرَ وَاهْجَرَ
A light sleep during the early part of night	هَجْعَةٌ	Forsaking, abandoning; separation	هَجْرٌ
Part of the night. Night-watch	هَجِيعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ	Alienation, rupture. Sepa- ration; flight	هَجْرَةٌ
To be hungry	* هَجِيفٌ يَهْجِفُ هَجْمًا	Emigration	هَجْرَةٌ وَهَجْرَةٌ
To rush sud- denly upon, assail, surprise, attack	* هَجَمَ يَهْجِمُ هَجْمًا عَلَى	The Hegira or Moslem Era.	الْهَجْرَةُ
To be demolished	هَجَمَ وَاهْتَجَمَ	Mohamet's flight from Mecca to Medina, 622 A. D.	
To fall or rush upon, attack suddenly	هَاجَمَ	Hagar (mother of Ishmael)	هَاجَرَ
A surprise, sudden attack.	هَجْمَةٌ	Forsaking, abandoning. Ex- cellent; beautiful, delicious	هَاجَرَ
Herd of camels (forty to a hun- dred). Intensity of winter or summer		Hot mid-day; the moment when the sun has passed the meridian	هَاجَرَةٌ وَهَجْرَةٌ
		Excellent; handsome, beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant of a town	هَاجِرِيٌّ
Abominations		Emigrant	مُهَاجِرٌ
			مُهَاجِرٌ

Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer مَدَّجَ

One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed مَهْجُوٌّ

To break, مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا وَمُدُّوًّا \* pull down, demolish; disable

To become decrepit, weak, feeble مَدَّ يَهْدُ

To frighten, intimidate, threaten, menace مَدَّدَ وَتَهَدَّدَ

To be pulled down, destroyed; fall into ruin اِنْهَدَّ

Destruction, demolition. مَدَّ

Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice

Menacing, threatening. Intimidation تَهْدِيدٌ وَتَهَدُّدٌ

Sledge hammer for breaking rocks مِهْدَةٌ

To subside, مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا وَمُدُّوًّا \* calm down; quiet; be quiet; die

To halt, abide (in a place) مَدَّابِرُ

To calm, مَدَّ يَهْدِي مَدًّا وَأَمْدًا اِمْدًا

appease, moderate, or check one. Pat a child in putting him to sleep

To rest, calm down. Feel تَهَدَّأَ relieved (sick person). Abate (price of goods)

A part of the night مَدُّوٌّ وَمُدُّوٌّ وَمَدَّاءٌ

Rest, calmness, tranquility, quiet مَدُّوٌّ اَوْ مَدَّاقٌ

To have long مَدَّبَ يَهْدِبُ مَدَّبًا \* eye-lashes. Trail (branches)

To milk (a she-camel). Pluck (fruit). Cut off مَدَّبَ يَهْدِبُ مَدَّبًا

Violent(wind) هُجُومٌ

Sudden attack or surprise هُجُومٌ

To be low, هُجُنٌ يَهْجُنُ هُجْنَةً وَهَجَانَةً وَهُجُونًا \* vile. Be of a mean race, son of a slave; be mean or incorrect (speech)

To revile, damage one's honour or character هَجَنَ

To consider a speech or action mean, disgraceful اِسْتَهْجَنَ

Fault, vice meanness. هُجْنَةٌ ج هُجْنٌ

Faulty speech or expression

Noble; excellent هَيَّانٌ

Mean, vile. Of low هَيْيْنٌ م هَيْيْنَةً

birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary]

To write هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجَاءً وَتَهْجَاءً \* a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule

To spell, هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجَاءً وَهَجِي وَهَجِي \* form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet

To write satires (against one), satirize مَا حَيَّ

To write satires against one another تَهَاجَى وَهَاجَى

A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark هَجَاءٌ

Spelling هَجَاءٌ وَتَهْجِيَةٌ وَتَهْجِي \* حُرُوفُ اَلْهَجَاءِ وَالتَّهْجِيَةِ وَالتَّهْجِي

The letters of the alphabet

Satire; اَهْجُوءُ وَاهْجِيَةٌ ج اَهْجِيٌ

satirical poem; injurious libel

- To come in sight of (a place) **أَمَدَفَ عَلَى** Eye-lashes. **مَدَبٌ وَمَدَبٌ جِ أَمَدَابٌ** Hem, fringe
- To take refuge in.. **أَمَدَفَ إِلَى** Lion **مَدَبٌ**
- To rise, stand up; meet, encounter **أَمَدَفَ وَاسْتَعَدَفَ** Having **مَدَبٌ وَأَمَدَبُ مَدَبَاهُ جِ مَدَبٌ** long eye-lashes. (A tree) with long, drooping branches
- Any object rising **مَدَفَ جِ أَمَدَابٌ** To walk **\* مَدَجَ يَهْدِجُ مَدَجَانًا وَمَدَاجًا** with a tottering gait
- from the ground and visible at a distance. Target. Large, heavy
- Troop of men. Group of isolated houses **مَدَقُجُ مَدَفٌ** To fondle her **مَدَجَ مَدَجَةً وَتَهْدَجُ** young (camel)
- Broad; exposed **مُسْتَهْدِفٌ** Having a tottering walk **مَدَاجٌ**
- To demolish **\* هَذَكَ يَهْدِكُ مَدَا**
- To ooo (pigeon) **\* مَدَلَّ يَهْدِلُ مَدِيلًا**
- To let down **مَدَلَّ مَدَلًا**
- To hang **مَدِلَّ يَهْدِلُ مَدَلًا وَتَهْدَلُ** down, hang loosely (*intr.*)
- A fatal bovine epidemic **أَبُو مَدَلَّانَ**
- Hanging down (lip) **أَمْدَلُ مَدَلَّاهُ جِ مَدَلٌ**
- To pull down, demolish, level with the ground (a building, &c.). Break one's back **\* هَدَمَ يَهْدِمُ مَدَمًا**
- To be sea-sick **هَدِمَ**
- To destroy to the foundations (an edifice) **هَدَمَ**
- To fall in ruins, be pulled down **نَهَدَمَ وَإِنْهَدَمَ**
- Destruction, demolition **هَدَمَ**
- Old or patched garment; old boot. Decrepit old man. [*Pl.* clothes, garments]
- هَدَمَ جِ أَهْدَامٌ وَمِدَامٌ وَأَمْدُومٌ**
- Eye-lashes. Hem, fringe
- Lion
- Having long eye-lashes. (A tree) with long, drooping branches
- To walk with a tottering gait
- To fondle her young (camel)
- Having a tottering walk
- To be spent uselessly; spend money or pains to no purpose, squander; shed blood or allow it to be shed uselessly or with impunity
- To ooo (pigeon)
- To grunt, growl (camel)
- To allow the blood of one to be shed with impunity
- Roaring (of waves, animals, &c.)
- Shed with impunity, (blood). Spent to no purpose (money, pains, &c.)
- To push, urge on
- Myrtle-tree
- To enter into; approach, be near to
- To be languid, weak
- To approach

- To ask for guidance.** اسْتَعْدَى  
for a guide, or for the right way; ask for a gift
- Direction, guidance in the right way.** هَدَى  
Day
- He is on the right path, in the right way.** هُوَ عَلَى هَدًى  
Day
- Animal offered for sacrifice.** هَذَبَةٌ ج هَدًى  
Way, method
- That which serves for guidance; the right path; the way of safety** هَدًى وَهْدَاةٌ
- A present, gift, offering** هَدِيَّةٌ ج هَدَايَا
- Act of offering, presenting** إِهْدَاءٌ
- Guide, leader, conductor.** هَادٍ ج هَادُونَ وَهْدَاةٌ  
God
- Rightly guided. Presented, offered; prophet who leads in the right way** مَهْدًى
- To read fast.** \* مَذَّيْهُدٌ مَذًا وَمَذًا  
Cut off
- To meditate, study, ponder over** مَذَّ مَذْيَدًا فِي
- This** \* مَذَا (مَاذَا) مَ هَذِهِ وَمَذِي مَذَا
- To cut off what is superfluous; prune (a tree). Polish, refine (one's style). Educate, rear up (a child)** \* مَذَبٌ يَهْدِي مَذَبًا. وَمَذَبٌ
- To hasten (intr.)** مَازَبٌ وَأَهْزَبٌ
- To be cut and adjusted ; be put in order. Be polite, refined, and well educated** تَهَذَّبَ
- Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity** مَذَبٌ
- Sea-sickness** هَدَامٌ
- Death** هَادِمُ اللَّذَاتِ
- Vegetation remaining over from the past year** هَدِيمٌ
- Destroyed, demolished** مَهْدُومٌ
- To be quiet; languid, cowardly** \* مَدَنٌ يَهْدِنُ مَدُونًا
- To quiet, appease. Kill. Bury** مَدَنَ مَدَنًا
- To come to an agreement with another** مَادَنَ
- To be settled, or arranged amicably (an affair); make a truce (parties in conflict)** تَهَادَنَ
- To flag (in a purpose)** إِنْهَدَنَ عَنِ الْعَزْمِ
- Reconciliation; armistice, truce** مَدَنَةٌ وَمِدَاةٌ وَمِهَادَةٌ
- Repose, quiet, tranquillity** مَدَنَةٌ وَمَدُونٌ وَمَهْدَنَةٌ
- Hoopoe** \* مَذْمُودٌ ج مَذَامِيدٌ وَمَذَامِيدٌ  
(*Upupa epops*)
- Gentleness. Carefulness** مَذَامِيدٌ
- To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one, point out, show** \* مَدًى يَهْدِي مَدًى وَهَدًى وَهْدَاةٌ وَهْدِيَّةٌ
- To send, bring, or offer one a present. Lead or guide one to....** مَدًى وَأَمَدًى إِهْدَاءٌ لِي وَلِإِلَى
- To make mutual presents** مَادًى وَتَهَادًى
- To be rightly guided; find the right way** إِهْتَدَى
- To reach one's goal, attain an aim** إِمْتَدَى لِأَمْرِهِ

- A she-cat** مَرَّةٌ جَ هِرَرٌ **Education; formation or training up (of a child). Revision, correction. Pruning** تَهْذِيبٌ
- Diarrhoea** [مُرَارٌ] **Upright, without fault or vice (man)** مُهَذَّبٌ
- Whining, yelping. Garrulity of old age** هِرِيرٌ **Refined, polished.** مُهَذَّبٌ وَمَتَهَذَّبٌ
- To be exceedingly cold (wind)** \* هَرَأٌ يَهْرَأُ هَرَأً وَهَرَاءَةً **Well trained (child). Revised, corrected** مُهَذَّبٌ
- To be overcooked (meat). [Become rotten]** مَرِيٌّ يَهْرَأُ هَرَأً وَهَرُوءًا. وَتَهْرَأُ **To be very hot (day). Babble** \* هَذَرٌ يَهْذُرُ هَذَرًا وَتَهْذَارًا
- Loquacity. Babbling** هَرَاءٌ **To prate, talk foolishly** هَذِرٌ يَهْذِرُ هَذَرًا وَأَهْذَرُ
- Rotten; worn out** [مُهْتَرِيٌّ] **Idle talk, nonsense** هَذَرٌ
- \* هَرَبٌ يَهْرَبُ هَرَبًا وَهَرُوبًا وَمَهْرَبًا **A babbler** هَذِرٌ وَمِهْذَارٌ وَهَذَرَةٌ
- To run away, flee; escape** وَهَرَبَانًا **To speak or read fast** \* هَذَرَبٌ وَهَذَرَمٌ
- To put to flight; cause to escape. [Smuggle]** هَرَبٌ وَأَهْرَبَ **To go fast, hasten** \* هَذَرَفَ
- To travel fast. Exaggerate** أَهْرَبَ **To cut quickly; eat fast** \* هَذَمَ يَهْذِمُ هَذْمًا
- To flee together** تَهَارَبَ **Brave (man); sharp (sword)** هَذَامٌ
- Escape, flight. Emigration** هَرَبٌ **This (Fem of هَذَا)** \* هَذِيٌّ وَهَذِيٌّ
- A fugitive** هَارِبٌ [وَهْرَبَانٌ] **To talk irrationally (as in delirium)** \* هَذَى يَهْذِي هَذَاً وَهَذْيَانًا
- Place of refuge or safety; an asylum** مَهْرَبٌ جَ مَهَارِبٌ **Nonsense, foolish talk. Delirium** هَذَاً وَهَذْيَانٌ
- To stab. Cook too much** \* هَرَّتْ يَهْرُتُ هَرْنًا **To whine, yelp (dog, from cold)** \* هَرَّ يَهْرِ هَرِيرًا
- Lion** هَرَاتٌ وَهَرُوتٌ وَهَرِيتٌ **To hate. Twang (bow). Become dry, brittle (thorn)** مَرَّ يَهْرِ
- To get into discord, bloodshed, rebellion (people). Run fast (horse)** \* مَرَجٌ يَهْرِجُ مَرَجًا **To have diarrhoea.** مَرَّ يَهْرِ مَرًا وَمَرَارًا
- To be prolix and confused in one's speech** مَرَجٌ فِي التَّحْدِيثِ **[Fall (fruit, leaves, earth)]**
- A cat** مَرِجٌ هِرَّةٌ



Heresy	هَرْطَنَةٌ	To joke, jest. Intoxicate	هَرَجَ
Heretic	هَرْطُوْنِيَّ ج هَرَّاطِنَةٌ	To be agitated, noisy (crowd)	نَهَّاجَ
To flow fast (blood); walk fast, hurry	* هَرِيعُ يَهْرَعُ هَرَعًا	To be intoxicated, drunk	إِنْهَجَ
To hurry; march fast; be hurried	أَهْرَعُ	Agitation, tumult, excitement, commotion	هَرْجَ
Swift, rapid, trembling walk	هَرِيعٌ وَهْرَاعٌ	Foolish, weak	هَرْجَ
To praise one immoderately	* هَرْفَ يَهْرِفُ هَرْفَابَ	[Jester; buffoon]	هَارِجٌ وَمُهْرَجٌ
To hasten	هَرْفَ	To rend in pieces, spoil. Be over-cooked (meat). Slander, defame	* هَرَدٌ يَهْرُدُ هَرَدًا
* هَرَقَ يَهْرُقُ هَرْقًا. وَهَرَقَ وَهَرَاقَ		To pound, comminute, crush. Eat greedily	* هَرَسَ يَهْرُسُ هَرَسًا
To pour out abundantly (a liquid); to shed (blood, &c.)	(for) أَرَاقَ	Entirely crushed, pounded minutely. A paste made of pounded wheat and meat	هَرِيسٌ وَهَرِيسَةٌ
Effusion, shedding (of tears, blood, &c.)	إِهْرَاقَ	A mortar: hollow in a rock	مِهْرَاسٌ ج مِهَارِيسٌ
The sea; bed of a torrent	مِهْرَقَانٌ وَمِهْرَقَانٌ	To be bad-tempered	* هَرَشَ يَهْرِشُ هَرَشًا
Heraclius ( <i>Greek Emperor</i> )	* هِرَقْلٌ وَهِرْقِلٌ	To be adverse (fortune)	* هَرَشَ يَهْرِشُ هَرَشًا
* هَرِمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرَمًا وَمَهْرَمًا وَمَهْرَمَةً		To set against each other; excite discord	هَرَشَ بَيْنَ
To be decrepit, very old, weak from old age		To leap one on another; to sport	نَهَّاشَ وَإِهْزَشَ
To cut into small pieces; hash meat	هَرَمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرَمًا. وَهَرَمَ	Exciting one against another. Tumult, row	هَرِاشٌ
To render one old and weak	هَرَمَ قِانَمَ	Quarrelling. [Sporting, jesting]	مُهَارَشَةٌ وَهَرِاشٌ
To feign to be old	نَهَّامَ	To rend, tear	* مَرَضَ يَهْرُضُ مَرَضًا
Act of cutting into small pieces	مَرَمَ	To defame, slander. Blunder in speech	* مَرَطَ يَهْرُطُ مَرَطًا
Decrepitude, weakness from old age	مَرَمَ	To become a heretic	*   هَرْطَقٌ وَنَهَرْطَقٌ
A pyramid	هَرَمٌ ج أَهْرَامٌ وَهَرَامٌ		

- هَرَمَ جَ هَرْمُونٌ وَهَرَمَ هَرْمَةٌ جَ هَرَمَاتٌ \* مَزَا وَهَرَى يَهْرُأُ مَزْأً وَهَرُوءٌ وَهَرَاءٌ  
 وَهَرَى Very old, decrepit, weak  
 To frown, look stern هَرَسَ \*  
 Bold lion هَرَأَسٌ  
 To move, shake (tr.) هَرَمَرَّ \*  
 To walk fast مَزَوْلٌ \*  
 To strike مَرَأَبَهُ وَهَرُوءًا وَنَهَرَى \*  
 with a stick  
 A large stick, cudgel مَرَأَوِي \*  
 [To wear out, use up (a garment) ] هَرَى يَهْرِي مَرَبًا \*  
 To get used up or worn out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled, decayed [إِمْتَرَى ]  
 Worn out (clothes). Decayed, spoiled, rotten [مَهْرَى ]  
 Imperial granary; storehouse مَزِيحُ أَمْرَاءَ \*  
 To shake, مَزَّ يَهْزُ مَزًّا وَهَزَّ \*  
 brandish (a lance). [Rock (a child) ]  
 To be moved, shaken نَهَزَ وَإِمْتَرَ وَإِنْهَزَ \*  
 To be satisfied, gay إِمْتَرَ \*  
 Earthquake [مَزَّةٌ ]  
 Rolling of thunder. Briskness, cheerfulness مَزَّةٌ \*  
 Sound. Rustling of the wind. Reverberation of thunder مَزَبٌ \*  
 To hasten, hurry (intr.) مَزَرَفَ \*  
 Rocking chair [كُرْسِيٌّ مَزَارِبَةٌ ]

\* مَزَا وَهَرَى يَهْرُأُ مَزْأً وَهَرُوءٌ وَهَرَاءٌ  
 ب. وَمِنْ وَتَهَرَأَ وَتَهَارَأَ وَإِسْتَهْرَأَبَ  
 To make sport of, mock at one, ridicule, deride

Mockery, هَزْءٌ وَهَزُوءٌ وَإِسْتِهْزَاءٌ  
 scoffing, derision  
 Object of derision, laughing-stock هُزَاءٌ  
 A scoffer هُزَاءٌ

To cut هَزَبَ هَزْبَةً \*  
 Stout, thick, strong هَزَبٌ وَهَزْبٌ وَهَزَابٌ

\* مَزَجَ يَهْزِجُ مَزْجًا وَهَزَجَ وَنَهَزَجَ  
 To modulate one's voice; sing  
 Modulation of the voice; مزجٌ  
 trill. Thunder. Name of a metre  
 - مَنَاعِلُنْ six times repeated

Part of the night مَزِيحٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ  
 A song أَمْرُوجَةٌ أَمَارِيحٌ

To beat; press مَزَرَ يَهْزِرُ مَزْرًا \*  
 violently; drive away. Laugh.  
 Hasten. Raise the price

To give liberally مَزَلَ

To jest, joke مَزَرًا ]

Excessive laziness مَزَرَةٌ جَ مَزَرَاتٌ

Jesting, joking مَزَارًا ]

Nightingale مَزَارُجُ مَزَارَاتٌ

To hasten, hurry (intr.) مَزَرَفَ \*

هَرَمَ جَ هَرْمُونٌ وَهَرَمَ هَرْمَةٌ جَ هَرَمَاتٌ  
 وَهَرَى Very old, decrepit, weak

To frown, look stern هَرَسَ \*

Bold lion هَرَأَسٌ

To move, shake (tr.) هَرَمَرَّ \*

To walk fast مَزَوْلٌ \*

To strike مَرَأَبَهُ وَهَرُوءًا وَنَهَرَى \*

with a stick

A large stick, cudgel مَرَأَوِي

\* مَرَى يَهْرِي مَرَبًا

[To wear out, use up (a garment) ]

To get used up or worn out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled, decayed [إِمْتَرَى ]

Worn out (clothes). Decayed, spoiled, rotten [مَهْرَى ]

Imperial granary; storehouse مَزِيحُ أَمْرَاءَ

\* مَزَّ يَهْزُ مَزًّا وَهَزَّ

brandish (a lance). [Rock (a child) ]

To be moved, shaken نَهَزَ وَإِمْتَرَ وَإِنْهَزَ

To be satisfied, gay إِمْتَرَ \*

Earthquake [مَزَّةٌ ]

Rolling of thunder. Briskness, cheerfulness مَزَّةٌ \*

Sound. Rustling of the wind. Reverberation of thunder مَزَبٌ \*

Rocking chair [كُرْسِيٌّ مَزَارِبَةٌ ]

- To shake, agitate **مَزَعُ**
- To be shaken, moved **نَهَزَ**
- Abundant flowing water **مَزْرُ**
- Shaking. Sedition, commotion, tumult. Civil war **مَزْرَجُ**
- To pound or break to pieces. Talk to one's self **\* مَسَّ يَهْسُ مَسًّا**
- To rustle **مَسَسَ مَسْسَةً**
- To be in good humour, be cheerful; show one's self friendly, obliging, affable **\* مَسَّ يَهْسُ مَسًّا وَمَسًّا. وَمَسَّ**
- To beat down the leaves of a tree (with a stick) **مَسَّ يَهْسُ مَسًّا**
- To be soft, tender, easily broken **مَسَّ يَهْسُ مَسًّا**
- To make cheerful; enliven **مَسَّ**
- Joyous, cheerful **مَسَّ**
- Tender, soft **مَسَّ وَمَسًّا**
- Soft, tender. Affable, obliging **مَسَّ**
- To milk dry **\* مَسَّرَ يَهْسُرُ مَسْرًا**
- Fine, thick, tangled vegetation **[مَسِيرٌ]**
- To roam about **\* مَسَلَ يَهْسُلُ مَسْلًا**
- To drive away, expel **[مَسَلٌ]**
- To crush, break, *sp.* dry sticks **\* مَسَمَ يَهْسَمُ مَسْمًا. وَمَسَمَ وَتَهْسَمَ**
- To be crushed, broken to pieces **تَهْسَمَ وَأَهْسَمَ**
- To hasten, be quick **مَزَعُ يَهْزَعُ مَزْعًا وَاهْتَزَعَ**
- To break **مَزَعُ وَمَزَعٌ**
- Part or watch of the night **مَزِيعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ**
- Fear. Tumult **مِهْزَعٌ**
- \* مَزَلْ يَهْزِلْ مَزَلًا. وَمَا زَلْ فِي**
- To speak or act in a joking or jesting way
- To emaciate, cause to grow thin (an animal) **مَزَلْ مَزَلًا. وَمَزَلْ يَهْزِلْ مَزَلًا**
- To be emaciated **مَزَلْ مَزَلًا**
- Sport, jest, joke **مَزَلْ وَمُزَالَةٌ**
- Thinness, emaciation, atrophy **مَزَالٌ**
- Jester, joker, buffoon **مَزِلٌ وَمَزَالٌ**
- Thin, meagre, emaciated **مَزِيلٌ جَ مَزَلٌ وَمَزُولٌ**
- \* مَزَمَ يَهْزِمُ مَزَمًا وَمَزِيمَةً. وَمَزَمَ**
- To overcome and put to flight. Dig **مَزَمَ لَا حَقَّةَ**
- To defraud one of his right **مَزَمَ لَا حَقَّةَ**
- To twang (bow) **مَزَمَ وَتَهَزَّمَ**
- To hasten to **اهْتَزَمَ**
- To be defeated and put to flight **اهْتَزَمَ**
- Flight; rout, defeat **مَزَمَ وَمَزِيمَةً وَأَهْزَامَ**
- Sound of thunder; thunder. Heavy, violent (rain) **مَزِيمٌ**
- A calamity **مَارِيَةٌ جَ مَرَامٌ**

To oppress, attack, and wrong one  
هَضَمَ وَهَضَمَ وَهَضَمَ

To wrong, invade the rights of one  
هَضَمَ حَقَّهُ

To be digested (food)  
إِنْهَضَمَ

Low plain ; bottom land in a valley  
هَضَمٌ ج مَضْمٌ وَمَضَامٌ

Digestion  
هَضَمٌ وَإِنْهَضَامٌ

Indigestion  
سُوءُ الْهَضْمِ

Slim, slender, tender  
هَضِيمٌ

Oppression, in-justice; injury, wrong  
هَضِيمَةٌ ج مَضَائِمٌ

To hasten  
\* مَطَعَ يَهْطَعُ مَطْعًا وَمَطُوعًا . وَأَمَطَعَ

To rain continuously in showers, in torrents, or in large drops  
\* مَطَلٌ يَهْطِلُ مَطَلًا وَمَطَلَاتًا

Fine but continuous rain  
مَطَلٌ

Raining  
مَطَلٌ م مَطَلًا ج مَطَلٌ

A fox. Small body of men on a plundering incursion  
مِبْطَلٌ

To rustle (wind). Walk rapidly. Shine, flash  
\* مَفَّ يَهْفُ مَنَا وَمَنِيًا

To long for  
هَفَّ إِلَى

To glitter (mirage)  
إِهْفَتَ

Light, nimble; empty  
هِفْ

Light, nimble. Quick of flight (bird). Soft (wind). Thin and transparent (stuff). Bright, glittering  
هَفَافٌ م مَفَافٌ

To honour, magnify. Seek the favour of someone  
نَهَشَمَ

To show favour to  
نَهَشَمَ عَلَى

Liberal, generous  
هَشِيمٌ

Generosity, liberality  
هَشَامٌ

Crushed, broken. Dry and brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble. Feeble, weak  
هَشِيمٌ

Highly liberal  
هَشِيمَةٌ كَرِيمٌ

\* مَضَرَ يَهْضِرُ مَضْرًا ب وَإِنْضَرَ

To push back. Draw and bend towards one's self (the branch of a tree). Break off

To be bent  
إِنْهَضَرَ وَإِنْضَرَ

An amulet  
مَضْرَةٌ

Lion  
مَضُورٌ

To break  
\* مَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ مَضْمًا

Lion; chief  
مِضْمٌ

To break, pound  
\* مَضَّ يَهْضُ مَضًّا

To rain copiously  
\* مَضَبٌ يَهْضِبُ مَضْبًا

To speak loudly  
مَضَبٌ وَإِنْضَبَ

To halt on high mountains  
أَمْضَبَ

Mountainous region or elevated plateau. An isolated mountain  
هَضْبَةٌ ج مِضَابٌ وَمِضْبٌ وَأَمَاضِيبٌ

To be copious  
\* مَضَلَّ يَهْضِلُ مَضْلًا

To break. Digest, help digestion  
\* مَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ مَضْمًا

- A proud man **مُسْتَهْكِمٌ**
- Particle of Interrogation **مَلَّ \***
- Is Zaid here? **مَلَّ زَيْدٌ هُنَا**
- Do you go out? **مَلَّ تَخْرُجُ**
- Did you write? **مَلَّ كَتَبْتَ**
- Is not? Why not? Come? **هَلَّا \***
- Come, **هَيَّ مَلَّ وَحَيَّ مَلَّا عَلَى الصَّلَاةِ**  
hasten to prayers!
- To rain heavily. **مَلَّ يَهْلُ مَلَّا \***  
Appear (new moon); begin with the new moon (lunar month).  
Rejoice; shout, cry out
- To be afraid, flee. Praise God; say the words:— **مَلَّلَ**  
"There is no other deity but God!"
- To appear (new moon); look **أَمَّلَ**  
at the new moon. Praise God
- To immolate, sacrifice **أَمَّلَ لِلَّهِ بِ**  
a victim, saying: "In the name of God!"
- To exult, be joyous **تَهَلَّلَ**
- To shed tears (eye) **تَهَلَّلَ وَانْهَلَ**
- To pour down in noisy torrents (rain) **انْهَلَ وَامْتَلَأَ**
- To rain for the first time **اِسْتَهَلَ**  
(in the season). Raise or lower the voice
- The new moon **مَلَّ وَهَلَّةٌ**
- Fright, fear **مَلَّلَ**
- To fly about **هَفَّتْ** **هَفَّتْ عَنْهُنَّ مَنَّا وَمَنَّا**  
from lightness. Sink. Talk at random
- To fall (one thing, or one part, after another) **تَهَافَّتْ**
- To rush to, or into; fly into the flame (moth) **تَهَافَّتْ عَلَى**
- Puzzled, bewildered **مَهْنُوتٌ**
- To be slim **هَنَفَ وَتَهَنَّفَ \***
- Slim, slender (body) **مَهْنَفٌ وَمُهْنَفٌ**
- To hurry, **هَمَّا يَهْنُو مَهْوًا وَمَهْوَةً وَمَهْوَانًا**  
run swiftly. Beat the wings in flying. Slip, trip; commit a fault. Be hungry. Be gay and frivolous. Rise and fly away (wool)
- To perish **هَفِيَ | هَفِيَ**
- To starve to death (tr.) **هَفِيَ**
- Interrupted rain **هَمَّا**
- A slip, fault **هَفْوَةٌ جَ مَهَوَاتٌ**
- Famished **هَافٍ مَ هَافِيَةٌ جَ مَوَافٍ**
- To brand (a horse) **هَمَعَ بَهَمَعُ مَهْمًا \***
- To be proud; delude; do a vile deed **تَهَمَّعَ**
- To be famished **هَمِيمٌ بَهَمِيمٌ مَهْمًا \***
- Thus, so, in such a manner **هَكَذَا \***
- To fall into ruin (a well). **تَهَكَّمَ \***
- To fall with violence (rain)
- To mock at, deride; [speak ironically about] **تَهَكَّمَ عَلَى**
- Mockery, sarcasm. Irony **تَهَكُّمٌ وَأَمْكُومَةٌ**

To confide a secret to one مَالَسَ وَأَمَلَسَ

Emaciation; consumption. [Nonsense, foolish talk] مَلَسَ

Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses مُهْلِسُ الْعَقْلِ

To be impatient; \* مَلَعَ يَهْلَعُ مَلَعًا \*  
be seized with abject terror

Swift ostrich مَالِجٌ

Impatient, Avaricious مَلُوعٌ

To go fast, hasten مَلَقَ يَهْلِقُ مَلَقًا وَيَهْلَقُ \*

To swallow مَلَنِمٌ مَلَنِمَةً \*

\* مَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ وَمَلِكٌ يَهْلِكُ مَلَاكَ وَمَلَكًا \*

To perish, die miserably. Be lost, destroyed, spoilt

مَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ مَلَكًا وَمَلَاكَ وَمَلَكًا وَأَمَلَكَ

To ruin, destroy وَامْتَهَلَكَ

To sell أَمَلَكَ

To be very careful of, or eager in... نَهَلَكَ عَلَى وَفَى

To throw one's self into great danger إِنْهَلَكَ وَإِمْتَكَ

To squander, exhaust; [pay a debt] إِسْتَهَلَكَ

Ruin, perdition, destruction. Death هُلِكَ وَمَلَكَ

مَالِكٌ ج مَلِكِي وَمَلِكٌ وَمَلَاكَ وَمَوَالِكُ

Perishing, lost, dead. [Damned]

Prostitute مُلُوكٌ

Perdition, ruin, destruction. That which has for its result ruin or death يَهْلِكَةُ

Hallelujah! (Heb.) مَلِّلُو بَا

New moon; مِلَالٌ ج أَمَلَةٌ وَأَمَالِيلُ  
the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis]

Semi-lunar, crescent-like مِلَالِيٌّ

[Exordium of a speech] إِسْتِهْلَالٌ

Act of praising God تَهْلِيلٌ

Shouts of joy; joviality تَهْلُلٌ

Curved, crescent-like مَهْلَلٌ

To pluck the hair, \* مَلَبَّ يَهْلِبُ مَلَبًا \*  
crop (the tail). Wet with dew or rain. Revile

A bristle, long or thick hair. Severity of winter مُلَبَّةٌ

Cold wind with rain certain مَلَابٌ  
cold days in January

A rainy night لَيْلَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ

Hairy. Rainy أَمْلَبُ م مَلْبَاءٌ ج مُلَبٌّ

A kind of dish made of [ مُهْلَبِيَّةٌ ]  
pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar

To tell, relate \* مَلَعَ يَهْلَعُ حَبَا \*  
incredible things

Myrobalan fruits إِمْلَبِيٌّ وَمَلَبِيٌّ  
(Ind.) Oval. Ellipse

Elliptical. Oval إِمْلَبِيٌّ

To emaciate \* مَلَسَ يَهْلِسُ مَلَسًا \*

To be emaciated; \* مَلِسَ يَهْلِسُ مَلَسًا \*  
lose one's mind or reason

To become emaciated مَلَسَ

To be anxious, concerned **إِنتَمَبِرْ**  
about; take pains in a matter

To be solicitous **إِنتَمَبِرْ لَهْ يَأْمُرْ**  
about; take up, or interest one's  
self about another's affairs

To be preoccupied with **إِنتَمَبِرْ**  
one's own affairs. To seek an-  
other's care or interest

Care, anxiety. Inten- **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
tion, purpose. Important matter

Decrepit old man **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

Decrepit old **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
woman

Intention, wish; plan; **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
concern, care, solicitude; energy

Venomous reptile; **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
reptile, insect

Hero. Generous, **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
magnanimous; noble. Brave

Greatly solicitous about **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
others. Energetic. A tale-bearer;  
informer

Fine rain **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

More serious, more impor- **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
tant

Important matter **[أَمِيَّة]**

Assiduous care, **إِنتَمَبِرْ**  
effort. Solicitude

An important matter **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

Ammunition; provisions, **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
necessaries. [Materials]

Preoccupied, laden with **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
care, grieved, anxious

To wear out **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

Perilous, dangerous **مَهْلِكْ**  
place. Desert

Parasite, one who lives **مَهْلِكْ**  
on others

\* **مَلَمْ مَ هَلِيْ مَتْ هَلْمَا جْ هَلْمَا**

Here! Come here! Bring! Give!  
And so on, and so forth  
= *et cetera*

Jelly **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

Jelly-like, gelatinous **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

Adhesive, sticky, gummy **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

To weave (a stuff) loosely. **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

Sift (meal) through a loose tissue

To take a thing **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
leisurely

To be on the point of **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
attaining or overtaking

1. *Personal Pronoun, 3rd* **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
*pers. pl. masc. = They*

2. *As a suffix after a noun*  
*= their*

3. *After a verb or preposition*  
*= them, e. g.*

Their book **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

He struck them **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

To cause **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

anxiety, fill with care, engross  
(affair); grieve

To desire, seek, **مَجْ مَبُومْ**  
strive after

To seek **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

To be grieved **مَجْ مَبُومْ**

Confusion; babbling. \* مَرَجَ  
Swiftness

To beat; push \* مَرَزَ يَمْزِرُ مَرَزًا  
back with a blow; press, urge,  
spur (a horse); bite. Break.

Mark (ي or و) with a *hemza*

A hemza = (ء) مَرَزَةٌ ج مَرَزَاتُ

A hemza which is مَرَزَةُ الْوَصْلِ  
not pronounced and is *conjunctive*  
of two words in pronuncia-  
tion; it is indicated by the  
sign ا .

A hemza which is مَرَزَةُ الْقَطْعِ  
pronounced with the vowel  
which accompanies it, a *disjunctive*  
hemza

Suggestions of مَرَزَاتُ الشَّيْطَانِ  
Satan

Slanderer, مَرَزَةٌ وَمَازٍ وَمَازٍ  
backbiter

مِهْمَزٌ وَمِهْمَازٌ ج مَهَائِزُ وَمَهَائِزُ  
A spur, goad

Marked with a hemza (\*); مَهْمُوزٌ  
having a hemza in its root

To chew or \* مَمَسَ يَمْسِرُ مَمَسًا  
masticate without opening the  
mouth; mumble (words). Whis-  
per; suggest evil (Satan).  
Break; press out

Low, indistinct noise or مَمَسٌ  
speech, whisper

To speak in a low voice, يَتَكَلَّمُ مَمَسًا  
indistinctly; mutter

To gather. Bite مَمَشَ يَمْشُ مَمَشًا \*

A worn out garment مِمَّجَ أَمْنَةً

To drink its fill \* مَمَعَ يَفْعُجُ مَمْعًا  
at once (camel)

To run swiftly (horse). To أَمَجَ  
conceal

To be weakened, or إَفْتَمَجَ  
emaciated, by the heat

Small flies penetrating into مَمَجَ  
the mouths and eyes of cattle.  
Stupid, savage, uncultivated  
people. Hunger. Thin sheep

A savage of low condition; مَمَجِي  
very degraded

Deserted; an army without مَاجَ  
a leader, or a flock without a  
shepherd

To go out (fire). \* مَدَدَ يَهْدُ مَدُونًا  
Subside (anger, wind); die. Be  
sterile (land)

To extinguish, put out مَدَدَ وَأَمَدَ  
(a fire); calm, cause to subside

To keep silence when أَمَدَ  
reprimanded. Subside, calm  
down (wind)

Apoplexy. A calm مَدَدَةٌ

To pour out; \* مَرَزَ يَمْزِرُ مَرَزًا  
shed; milk the udder empty.  
Utter many words. Destroy  
(an edifice)

To be poured out, flow إِنْهَارَ  
(water); fall (building, leaves)

A burst of passion. Shower مَرَّةٌ  
of rain. Enchantment

Cloud full of مَبَارٌ وَمِهْمَزٌ وَمِهْمَازٌ  
rain. Chatterer, loquacious



Unused, obsolete (word). **مَهْلٌ**

Left without a dot or vowel sign (letter)

Neglected; omitted **مَهْلٌ وَمَنْوُلٌ**

To mumble, mutter; **\* مَهْمٌ**  
murmur in a low voice; groan

A hoarse voice; **مَهْمَةٌ ج مَهَامٍ**  
mumbling. Growling

**\* مَاءٌ يَهْوُ مَرًا وَمَيٌّ يَهِي مَرًا وَمَيَّانًا**  
To fall, flow, run (water, tears)

Belt; belt serving **مِيَانٌ ج مَائِبٌ**  
as a purse

Royal. (Pers.) **مَائُونٌ وَمَائُونِيٌّ**

To weep **\* مَن يَهِنُ مَنًا وَمَنِيًا**

To yearn toward **مَنْ إِلَى**

1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. fem. = They **هُنَّ**

2. As a suffix after a noun  
= their, e. g. **كِتَابُهُنَّ**

3. After a verb or preposition  
= them, e. g. **فِيهِنَّ . ضَرَبْنَهُنَّ**

**\* مَنَّا يَهْنِي وَيَهْنُ مَنًا وَمَنَّا وَلَ**  
To make the food wholesome,  
easy to digest; do good, pro-  
mote health, sustain (food)

To wish one **مَنَّا يَهْنُ مَنًا وَمَنَّا بِ**  
health by saying "May it do  
you good!"

To rejoice, be happy in. **هَنْيَ بِ**  
Relish, find wholesome

**هَنْيَ يَهْنُ مَنًا وَمَنَّا . وَهْنٌ يَهْنُ مَنَةً**

To be **مَمَشَ يَمْشِي وَمَمَشَ يَمْشِي مَمَشًا**  
prolix, speak a great deal

To get mixed up  
together (crowd) **تَهَامَشَ وَإِثْمَشَ**

Confused motion **مَمَشَةٌ**

Margin of a book **هَامِشٌ**

**\* مَمَطَ يَهْطُ مَمَطًا . وَتَهْطُ وَإِثْمَطَ**

To take by force or violence

**\* مَمَعَ يَمُوعُ مَمَعًا وَمُوعًا وَمَمَعَانًا**  
To shed tears, cry, weep; fall  
(dew)

To pretend to cry **تَمَعَّعَ**

Flowing **مَمُوعٌ**

To press, **مَمَكَ يَهْمُكُ مَمَكًا فِي**  
urge one (in an affair)

To give one's **تَهْمَكَ وَإِثْمَكَ فِي**  
self entirely to; be engrossed in

**\* مَمَلَّ يَهْمَلُ مَمَلًا وَمَمَلَانًا وَمَمُولًا**  
To shed tears in profusion; rain  
steadily and quietly

To allow things to **مَمَلَّ وَأَمَلَّ**  
take their course; neglect, omit,  
forget

To drop vowels and dots **أَمَلَّ**  
in writing

To be idle, negligent,  
careless; dally over **إِ تَهَامَلَ فِي**

To leave (camels) free,  
day and night **نَزَّهَهَا مَمَلًا**

Flexible. Land desolated  
by war and abandoned **مُمَالٌ**

Negligence, carelessness **تَهَامُلٌ**

Geometrician. Architect. Engineer	مهندس	To succeed, be favourable.	وَمَنَّا
To arrange, adjust; adorn	* مَنَدَم	Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion	
Stature, bodily appearance	مَنَدَام	To congratulate, wish joy or health to one	مَنَّا بـ
Arranged, set; adorned	مهندم	To find the food good, <sup>تَهْنَأُ تَهْنِئَاتٍ</sup>	
Here. (Adv.)	* مَنَا وَمَهَنَا	feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it	
There, yonder	هُنَاكَ وَمَنَا لِكَ	Wholesome (food), Pleasant	هَنِي
Time	* مَنُو	"May it do you good!"	هَنِيئًا مَرِيئًا
Thing	مَنْ مَثْ هَنَانٍ وَهَنَانٍ جْ هُنُونَ	A little thing, a trifle	هَنِيئَةً
A little thing, trifle.	هَنِيءٌ وَهَنِيئَةٌ	Congratulation; felicitation	تَهْنِئَةٌ
A little while. Small quantity	أَمَكْتُ هَنِيئَةً	Ass. Hyena	* هَنِيرٌ
Remain a little while!	هَوُ * هُوَ	To call like an owl. Come	* مَنَدَ
Personal Pronoun 3rd pers.	masc. and neut. sing. = He, it	short, fail. Revile. Bear abuse patiently. Sharpen. Enamour	هِنْدَ
It is I	أَنَا هُوَ	Name of a woman	هِنْدَ
It is he himself, or it itself	هُوَ هُوَ	India, the Indies	أَلْهِنْدُ
To cry out upon.	* هَوْتُ بـ	Cocoa-nut	جَوَزُ الْهِنْدِ
A depressed land, a hollow; [an abyss]	هَوْتَةٌ جْ هَوْتُ	An Indian; Hindoo; <sup>هِنْدِيٌّ جْ هِنْدُوٌّ</sup> from India	
To raise	* مَا بَعُوهُ هَوًّا	Sword of Indian steel	مَهْنَدٌ
Bring	مَا هَوًّا وَمَا يَأِيَّ وَمَا هَوًّا	Endive, wild <sup>هِنْدَبٌ وَهِنْدَبَاءٌ</sup> chicory ( <i>Cichorium intybus</i> )	
To repent and	* مَا دَ يَهُودُ هَوْدًا	To make a plan (of a building); survey	* مَهْنَسَ
return to one's duties		Measure. Architecture.	مَهْنَسَةٌ
To become a Jew	مَا دَ وَنَهَوْدَ	Engineering	
To walk quietly and slowly.	هَوْدَ	Geometry	عِلْمُ الْهِنْدَسَةِ
Speak in a low voice. [Descend]		Geometrical; architectural	مَهْنَسِيٌّ

- To roam about at night مَاسَ بِاللَّيْلِ
- To be perplexed مَوسَ يَهُوسُ مَوْسَا
- To become silly, mad. نَهُوسَ  
[Have a passionate desire; be pleased, amused]
- Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion] مَوسَ
- Scorched green wheat مَوسِ
- Glutton أَمُوسُ ج مَوسُ
- To be com- مَاشَ يَهُوشُ مَوْشَا \*  
mingled, agitated, tumultuous.  
[To bark (dog) ]
- To sow discord; confuse. مَوْشَ  
[Set dogs against one another or on a person]
- To become mixed up (crowd) نَهَوْشَ وَنَهَاوَشَ
- To unite against نَهَوْشَ عَلَى
- Confusion, tumult, disorder مَوْشَةٌ ج مَوْشَاتُ
- Property obtained by violence or theft مَهَاوَشُ
- To be disquieted, easily excited, frightened مَاعَ يَهَاعُ مَوْعَا \*
- To vomit مَاعَ يَهَاعُ وَيَهْوُعُ مَوْعَا
- Vomiting مَوْعٌ وَمَوَاعٌ
- Covetousness, Enmity مَوْعٌ
- To be stupid, foolish مَوِكَ يَهُوكُ مَوِكَا \*
- To be bewildered; reckless, heedless نَهَوِكَ
- To frighten; be terrified مَالٌ يَهُولُ مَوْلَا وَمَوْلٌ \*
- To conciliate; [abate price] مَادَّ
- Name of a Prophet مَوْدُ
- Jews مَوْدُ وَيَهُودُ
- Jew, Jewess يَهُودِيٌّ م يَهُودِيَّةٌ
- Judea الْيَهُودِيَّةُ
- Camel-litter مَوْدَجٌ ج مَوَادِجُ \*  
(for woman); travelling-litter
- Lo! Behold! It is he! مَوْذَا \*
- To fall into مَارَ يَهُورُ مَوْرَا وَمُورَا \*  
ruins, crumble
- To force, cause to do مَارَ عَلَى
- To turn away from مَارَ عَنْ
- To upset, throw down, demolish مَارَ وَمُورَ
- To roll down. نَهَوَّرَ وَنَهَزَرَ وَنَهَارَ  
fall down, fall (in ruins)
- To rush imprudently, head- نَهَوَّرَ  
long into (danger). Pass away  
(a part of night; winter)
- Lake, swamp مَوَّرٌ ج أَمْوَارٌ
- Danger, peril, ruin مَوْرَةٌ وَمَوَارَةٌ
- Irregular soldiers مَوَارَةٌ
- Rash, impetuous, imprudent مَوَّرٌ
- Rashness, temerity. نَهَوَّرَ  
[Collapse]
- Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain نَهَوَّرُ
- To break, pulverize مَاسَ يَهُوسُ مَوْسَا \*

To walk slowly, gently مَشَى مُوْتًا

Contempt; con- مُوْنٌ وَهَوَانٌ وَمَهَانَةٌ  
temptibleness, despicableness

Convenience, ease مِهْنَةٌ

Deliberate action. Mildness مُوَبِّنًا

Disdain, contempt. Offence, إِهَانَةٌ  
injury, insult

Negligence; idleness تَهَاوُنٌ

Mortar (for مَوْرُونٌ وَمَوْرُونٌ ج مَوَاوِينُ  
potinding)

Light, easy مَوْنٌ وَمَوْنٌ ج أَمُونًا وَمَوْنُونَ  
to do or to suffer

Light, easy; lighter, easier أَمُونٌ

Disdained, despised; treated مُهَانٌ  
with contempt; injured

Contempt, shame مَهَانَةٌ

To be open, gap- هَوَى يَهْوِي هَوِيًا \*  
ing (sore, wound). Fall from a  
height (object); fall upon its  
prey (hawk). Die. Blow (wind).  
Ring (ear)

To go, travel هَوَى فِي

To love; to desire هَوَى يَهْوِي هَوِيًا

To blow; to expose [ هَوَى نَهْوِيَةً ]  
to the wind or air, to ventilate

To treat kindly. Travel مَوَاوِيًا  
rapidly

To fall down; descend. أَمَوَى  
To extend (the hand)

To fall one after another نَهَاوَى

To have hallucinations, see مَلَّ  
phantoms (drunkard)

To terrify; threaten, مَوَّلَ عَلَيْهِ  
menace one with

To be frightened, terrified إِهْتَالٌ

Terror, fright مَوَّلَ ج أَمَوَالٌ وَمَوُولٌ

Anything fearful مَوَّلٌ وَمِهْلَةٌ

The sphinx أَبُو الْهَوَلِ

Great terror; something مَوَّلٌ  
frightful, terrible

Halo (of the moon) مَالَةٌ ج مَالَاتٌ

Terrible, frightful, مَائِلٌ وَمَهُولٌ  
redoutable

That which frightens تَهْوِيلٌ

A combination of different تَهَاوِيلٌ  
colours; figures, engravings

To nod from sleepiness \* مَوَمٌ

Head, top of the مَامَةٌ ج مَامَاتٌ وَمَامٌ  
head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse

To be easy, or مَانَ يَهْوَنُ مُوْتًا عَلَى \*  
light (to do or suffer a thing)

To be مَانَ يَهْوَنُ مُوْتًا وَمُهَانًا وَمَهَانَةً  
despised, contemptible; quiet

To facilitate, render easy مَوَّنَ عَلَى

To despise; treat with أَمَانَ وَبِ  
contempt

To consider تَهَاوَنَ وَإِتْمَانَ بِ  
easy; make light of; despise

To neglect, be negligent, تَهَاوَنَ بِ  
careless

Tranquillity; rest, ease. Mo- مَوْنٌ  
desty. Contempt. Deliberateness

- Form, aspect. Manner, way, fashion, quality** مَهْنَةٌ ج مِهْنَاتٌ  
**Astronomy** عِلْمُ الْوَيْفَةِ  
**Act of preparing, preparation, making ready** نَهْنَةٌ  
**Mutual agreement. Alternate use** مَهَابَةٌ وَمُهَابَةٌ  
**To fear; honour, revere, respect, stand in awe of** رَهَابٌ  
*Imp. of مَهَابٌ and رَهَابٌ* مَبٌ  
**Respect, awe, veneration mingled with fear. Dignity** مَهَبَةٌ  
**Redoutable, to be feared; venerable; respected, awe inspiring** مَهُوبٌ وَمَهِيْبٌ وَمَهُوبٌ  
**More respected, more feared, more venerable** أَهْمَبٌ  
**Fear; veneration, respect** مَهَابَةٌ  
**Dangerous, unsafe (place)** مَهَابٌ وَمَهُوبٌ  
**A cause inducing fear, awe** مَهِيْبَةٌ  
**\* مَاتِ مَ هَاتِي مَت مَاتِيَا ج مَاتُوا وَمَاتِينَ**  
**Give! bring here!**  
**\* مِيتِ لَكَ**  
**Come! come here!**  
**\* مَاتِ يَهِيْتُ مِيتًا وَمِيتَانًا**  
**To give a little. Move. Obtain one's need**  
**\* مَاج يَمِجُ مِيتًا وَمِيتَانًا وَمِيجًا**  
**To be moved, agitated, roused, excited (anger, sea, dust); be moved with a violent passion. Wither, fade (plant). Be thirsty (camels)**
- To fall, fall down** إِنْهَوَى  
**To inspire with passion-ate love; to fascinate, captivate** إِنْهَوَى  
**A craving for, passionate desire, love** مَوَى ج آمَوَاءٌ  
**Air, atmosphere; weather; sky, the space between heaven and earth. Coward. Empty** مَوَاءٌ ج آمَوِيَّةٌ  
**Atmospherical, relating to air** مَوَائِيٌّ  
**Falling down. Lover** مَادٍ  
**The lower world; Hades** أَلْهَابِيَّةٌ  
**A ringing in the ear** مَوِيٌّ  
**A very deep well** مَوِيَّةٌ ج مَوَائِيَا  
**More desirable** أَمَوِيٌّ  
**Sky, expanse. Ravine** مَهْوَى وَمَهْوَاةٌ ج مَهَاوٍ  
**\* فِي ج مَنُ**  
*pers. fem. or neut. = she, it; they*  
**To be comely, beautiful** \* مَا يَمِيٌّ وَمِيتَةٌ وَمِيتَةٌ  
**To long for** مَا يَهَابُهُ وَمِيتَةٌ إِلَى  
**To prepare, make ready, fit out, arrange** مِيتَةٌ  
**To agree with** مَا بَأْمِهَابَةٍ  
**To be prepared for, disposed to; be possible for** تَهَابَلٌ  
**To agree among themselves** تَهَابَلُوا عَلَى

To be broken again  
after union (bone) تَهَيَّضَ وَانْهَاضَ

A relapse (in illness). Diarrhoea with vomiting. Cholera مَهْضَةٌ

\* مَاطَ يَهْطُ مِطًا وَمَايَطُ مَيَابَطَةً وَمِطَاطًا  
To scream wildly, to shout

Clamour, confusion مَبَاطٌ وَمِطَاطٌ

\* مَاعَ يَهْمَعُ وَيَبَاعُ مَبَعًا وَمُوعًا وَمِعَمَانًا  
To lack courage; fear Be spread out. Vomit. Melt, flow

To be bored, tired of مَاعَ مِنْ

To be spread out تَمَّيَّعَ

To flow انْهَاعَ

Flowing. Startling; evil report; alarm هَبَعَةٌ

Coward; impatient. Dark (night) مَانِعٌ

Frightful noise or sound مَانِعَةٌ

To be very thirsty \* مَاَفَ يَهْفُ مَفِنًا

To escape (slave) مَاَفَ يَهَافُ

To be thin, slim, slender of waist مَهِفٌ يَهْفُ مَفِنًا وَمَهِنًا

Very thirsty. Slender مَاَفٌ وَمَهْنَانٌ

Slim, slender of waist أَهِفٌ مَ مَهْنَاءَ جَ هِفٌ

\* مَهْكَلٌ جَ مَبَاكِلُ  
Big, tall. Large building. Temple; altar

The skeleton (of bones) [الْهَيْكَلُ الْعَظْمِيُّ]

To excite, agitate, rouse مَاجٌ وَفَجٌ

To incite, excite, fight against. To spur, goad مَاجٌ مُهَاجَةً وَمِهَاجًا

To be agitated, moved, roused, excited تَفَجَّجَ وَانْهَاجَ

To be roused against one another; to come to close quarters and fight تَهَاجَجَ

Excitement. Windy. rainy (day) فَمَجٌ

Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion مِهْيَانٌ

Battle, combat; strife مِهْيَاةٌ وَمِهْيَا

The day of combat يَوْمُ الْمِهْيَاجِ

Agitated, excited. Rage, passion مَاجٌ

\* مَاَدَ يَهْدُ مَبَدًا وَمَادَاوَهْدَ  
To agitate, move, rouse; frighten, terrify; afflict

To throw down. [To prepare] \* مَهْرٌ

The north wind مَهْرٌ

Anything fallen مَهَارٌ

To trample. Take much. Travel fast \* مَاَسَ يَهْسُ مَهْسًا

A brave man, hero أَمِيرٌ

To corrupt. To be excited \* مَاَشَ يَهْشُ مَهْشًا

Mob, Tumult مَهْشَةٌ جَ مَهْشَاتٌ

Tangled thicket [مَهْشَةٌ وَمَهْشٌ]

To fracture a healed bone \* مَاَصَ يَهْيُصُ مَهْصًا وَانْهَاصَ

Passionate love. Violent thirst	هَمَامٌ	To pour out, heap up (earth)	* مَالٌ يَهِيلُ مَيْلًا . وَمَيْلٌ وَأَهَالٌ
Love-stricken ; stupefied	هَامٌ جُ هَمِيمٌ وَمِهَامٌ	To be heaped up	نَهِيلٌ وَإِنْهَالٌ
Love-stricken. Very thirsty	هَمِيمَانٌ مَ مَيَّوٌ جُ هِمَامٌ	To attack, assault one (people)	إِنْهَالُوا عَلَيْهِ
Waterless desert	هَمِيمَاةٌ	Heaped up (earth)	مَالٌ وَمَيْلٌ وَمِهَالٌ
Having violent thirst	أَهْمِيمٌ جُ هَمِيمٌ	Halo (moon)	هَالَةٌ
Starless night	لَيْلٌ أَهْمِيمٌ وَلَيْلَةٌ هَمِيمَاةٌ	Matter without form	مَيُّوْلَى وَمَيُّوْلَى جُ هَيُولَاتٌ
Heart lost in love	قَلْبٌ مُسْتَهَامٌ	Material (adj.)	مَيُّوْلَى وَمَيُّوْلَا فِيْ
To guard, watch over, protect. Say Amen	* مَيِّمِنَ عَلَى	To say	* مَهْلًا لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ
To be safe, secure	مَهْمِنٌ	To love a woman passionately, wander about love-stricken	* هَامَ بِهِمْ هَمِيمًا وَهَمِيمَانًا
God (the Protector, the Guardian)	أَلْمُهْمِنِ	To thirst	هَامَ مِيَامًا
Easy (See under هَوْنٌ)	* هَبْنِ وَهَبْنِ	To lead to mad love	نَهِيمٌ
Far! far away! ( مِنْ هِه )	* هَمِيمَاتُ ( مِنْ هِه )	To devise	إِهْتَامٌ
Come! Quick!	* فِيْ وَهَمَا هَبَا		



## و

To be angry وَنَبَ بَوَابُ وَأَبَا

Shame, dishonour ; إِبْنَةُ وَنُوبَةٍ وَمَوْنَةٍ

that which dishonours

Cavity in a rock holding water ; wide, deep well وَابَةٌ

Dishonouring or shameful things مُوْنَاتٍ

To bury alive one's \* وَادٍ يَدُ وَادَا \*  
daughter (in pre-islamic times)

To be careful نَوَادٍ وَإِنَادٍ

Seriousness, carefulness وَنَيْدٍ

A daughter buried alive وَنَيْدٍ وَمَوْنَةٍ

Caution, gravity of manner نَوْدَةٍ

To seek refuge \* وَالَّ يَلُ وَالَا \*

To make ugly وَامَ (الله)

To agree وَامَ وَامَا

Jackal (See آوَى) \* [وَأَوَى]

To be af- \* وَبَيَّ وَبَيَّ وَبَيَّ وَبَيَّ \*  
flicted with pestilence (country)

To find or regard (a country) as unhealthy اِسْتَوْبَا

وَبَا جَ أَوْبَا . وَوَبَا جَ أَوْبَةٍ

An epidemic disease. Pestilence

The twenty-seventh letter of \*  
the Alphabet called *Waw*. As a  
numeral sign = 6

1. *Is a conjunction* = and, also وَ

2. *It expresses simultaneousness* :  
while, e. g.

He came while وَالْقَمْسُ طَالَعَتْ  
the sun was up

3. *It is employed as a particle of*  
*swearing* = by, e. g.

By God ! وَالله

4. *It is used associatively* : with  
What have you to do مَالَكَ وَزَيْدًا  
with Zeid ?

5. *It is placed after an interro-*  
*gative meaning* : then, e. g.

Are you then astonished ? أَوْ عَجِبْتَ

6. *It is used in the sense of*  
*meaning* : rarely, e. g. (رَبِّ)

I have rarely وَرَجُلٍ كَرِيمٍ رَابِعَةً  
seen a generous man

7. *A pronoun, 3rd per. masc. pl.*  
*e. g. they came* جَاءُوا

*Interjection expressing pain or*  
*grief* = Oh ! Ah ! Alas ! وَ

To blush, be \* وَابَ يَبُ إِبْنُ مِنْ \*  
ashamed, shrink



- To restrain ; destroy      **أَوْبَقَ**      Epidemic ; pestilential      **وَلَّى**
- A place of destruction      **مَوْبِقٌ**      A country suffering from pestilence      **أَرْضٌ وَثَّةٌ وَوَيْثَةٌ وَمَوْبُوءَةٌ**
- To affront danger      **رَكِبَ الْمَوْبِقَاتِ**      To scold, rebuke, reprimand      **\* وَجَّحَ**
- To rain in heavy showers. Strike      **\* وَبَلَ يَبُلُ وَبَلًا**      Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding      **نَوَيْجٌ**
- To be unhealthy (land)      **وَبُلٌ يَوْبُلُ وَبَالًا وَوَبَالَةً**      To be reduced to poverty and misery. Be hot (day). Be worn out (garment)      **\* وَبَدَ يَوْبُدُ وَبَدًا**
- To persevere in      **وَابَلَ**      To have abundant hair (camel, &c.)      **\* وَبَرَ يَبُرُّ وَبَرًا. وَأَوْبَرُ**
- A heavy shower of rain in large drops      **وَبَلٌ وَوَابِلٌ**      To abide      **وَبَرَ يَبِرُ وَبَرَابٍ**
- Unhealthiness. Hardship. Evil consequence      **وَبَالٌ**      To lead a savage or secluded life      **وَبَرَ**
- Unhealthy. Hard. Stick ; bundle of sticks or wood      **وَبِيلٌ**      Cony, or coney (*Hyrax Syriacus*)      **وَبَرَجٌ وَبُورٌ وَوَبَارٌ وَوَبَارَةٌ**
- To drive in a peg or stake. Make firm, be firm      **\* وَتَدَ يَتَدُ وَتَدًا وَتَدَةً. وَوَتَدٌ**      Soft hair (of animals)      **وَبَرَجٌ أَوْبَارٌ**
- To make firm (peg)      **وَتَدٌ وَأَوْتَدٌ**      Nomad people      **أَمْلُ الْوَبَرِ**
- Wooden peg. A kind of foot (*Prosody*)      **وَتَدَجٌ أَوْتَادٌ**      Hairy ; having soft hair      **وَبِرٌّ وَأَوْبَرٌ وَبَرَةٌ**
- Mountains      **أَوْتَادُ الْأَرْضِ**      To have white spots on the nails or skin      **\* وَبَشَ يَوْشُ وَبَشًا**
- Teeth      **أَوْتَادُ الْفَمِ**      White spots on the nails or on the skin      **وَبَشٌ**
- \* وَتَرَ يَتَرُ وَتَرًا وَتَرَةً. وَوَتَرٌ وَأَوْتَرٌ**      Rabble, low people      **وَبَشَجٌ أَوْبَاشٌ**
- To string or draw a bow. Perform the prayer called *witr*. Injure, wrong, cause to lose ; fail      **وَاتَرَ**      To flash (lightning)      **\* وَبَصَ يَبِصُ وَبَصًا وَوَبِصًا**
- To follow ; to do successively or at intervals      **وَاتَرَ**      To blame ; defame      **\* وَبَغَ يَبِغُ وَبَغًا**
- To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, &c.)      **نَوَاتَرَ**      Dandruff. Skin disease in camels      **وَبَغٌ**
- To follow one another at short intervals ; come in succession      **نَوَاتَرَ**      To perish      **\* وَبِقٌ يَبِيقُ وَوَبِقٌ وَوَبِقًا وَوَبِقًا**

To offer one a seat	وَسَبَّ	Single; odd number. A kind of Moslem prayer	وَسْرَ
To assault, attack	وَأَسَبَّ	Cord of a circle. (Geom.)	وَسْرَ وَوَسْرَ
To take forcible possession of another's property	تَوَسَّبَ فِي	One after another, separately	وَسْرًا
A leap, jump. An assault	وَسْبَةٌ	Vengeance; hatred; feud, grudge	وَسْرَ وَوَسْرَةٍ
A seat; couch; bed	وَسَابٌ	String of a bow, of a musical instrument. Sinew	وَسْرَجُ أَوْسَارٍ
To be soft (bed or couch)	* وَسَرَ يُوَسِّرُ وَوَسَارَةً	Path, road. Way, manner. Delay, interruption, pause	وَسْبَةٌ
To press down	وَسَرَ يَسِرُّ وَوَسْرًا وَوَسْرَ	One after another (for وَتَرَى)	تَتَرَى
To seek much (of a thing)	إِسْتَوَسَّرَ مِنْ	Succession, immediate or at intervals. Unexceptionable evidence of numerous or truthful men	تَوَاتُرٌ
A soft bed	وَسْرٌ وَوَسِيرٌ وَوَسَارٌ	Repeated at intervals.	مُتَوَاتِرٌ
* وَتَرَى يَتَرَى وَوَسْرًا وَوَسْرَ		Narrative verified by a succession of narrators. A kind of rhythm (Prosody)	مُتَوَاتِرًا
To rely upon one; trust or have confidence in	وَتَقَى يَتَقَى وَوَتَاقَةً	Often, repeatedly	مُتَوَاتِرًا
To be firm; act with confidence	وَتَقَى	To flow continuously (water)	* وَتَنَ يَتَنُ وَوَتَنًا وَوَتَنَةً
To make firm, consolidate; deem one trustworthy	وَتَقَى	Vein (of the heart)	وَتَنٌ وَوَتَنٌ وَوَتَنَةٌ
To make a covenant with one	وَتَقَى مَوَاقِفَةً وَوَتَاقًا	To wound or bruise the flesh without injuring the bone; kill	* وَتَأَ يَتَأُ وَوَتَأًا وَوَتَأَةً
To fetter, tie fast	أَوْتَقَى بِالْوَتَاقِ	To be bruised or wounded without injury to the bone	وَتِي وَوَتَا
To have self-reliance, act resolutely	تَوَتَّقَى	A bruise or wound without fracture of the bone	وَتْدٌ وَوَتْدَةٌ
To trust in the fidelity of one, rely upon, confide in. Secure a covenant	إِسْتَوْتَقَى مِنْ	To leap, leap upon; rush against, attack	* وَتَسَبَّ يَتَسَبَّبُ وَوَتَسَبًّا وَوَتَسَبَةً
Confidence	بَهْمَةٌ		
Worthy of confidence	أَخُو بَهْمَةٍ		
A tie, fetter, rope, strap	وَتَاقٌ		
Firm or solid (covenant). Reliable	وَتِيقٌ وَوَتَاقٌ		

To treat one with hospitality and honour [وَجَبَ]

To make binding or valid وَاجِبٌ وَأَوْجَبَ

To deem necessary, obligatory. Be worthy of, deserve اِسْتَوْجَبَ

A coward وَجِبٌ وَوَجَابَ وَوَجَابَةٌ

One meal a day. وَجَبَتْ جَ وَجَبَاتٌ  
[A set, or number of things of the same kind]

Necessity, duty, obligation وَجُوبٌ

Pay, wages; pension وَجِيَةٌ

Necessary, indispensable; obligatory وَاجِبٌ

Duty, obligation وَاجِبٌ جَ وَاجِبَاتٌ

Self-existent; God وَاجِبُ الوجودِ وَالْوَاجِبُ لِذَاتِهِ

Affirmation (opp. to سَلَبٌ). اِيجَابٌ

Affirmative, positive اِيجَابِيٌّ

Cause, motive, reason مُوجِبٌ

Affirmative (logical term) مُوجِبٌ

According to بِمُوجِبِ

Affirmative proposition (logic) مُوجِبَةٌ جَ مُوجِبَاتٌ

A great moral action (good or evil) مُوجِبَةٌ جَ مُوجِبَاتٌ

To find; find what was lost; find in such or such a state \* وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا وَوُجُودًا وَوُجْدَانًا

To be passionately in love with وَجَدَ وَجْدًا. وَتَوَجَّدَ بِـ

Rich in pasturage وَثِيقَةٌ جَ وَثَائِقُ (land). Compact alliance. [Passport]

Firmer; firmest, strongest أَوْثَقُ وَأَوْثَقُ

The strongest hold or support الْعُرْقَةُ الْوُثْقُ

Compact, alliance, covenant مَوْتِقٌ وَمِيتَاقٌ جَ مَوَاتِقُ وَمَوَاتِقُ

To make firm. To gather \* وَثَّلَ

Rope of palm-fibres, or of hemp وَثْلٌ وَوَثِيلٌ

To give generously. Increase one's wealth \* (وَنَن) أَوْثَنَ

An idol وَثَنٌ جَ وَثْنٌ وَأَوْثَانٌ

Idolater; heathen وَثَنِيٌّ جَ وَثَنِيُونَ

To be sprained (hand) \* وَثِنَتْ يَدُهُ

A sprain وَثْنٌ

To hasten. [Burn, blaze] \* وَجَّ يُوْجُ وَجًا

To strike, beat \* وَجَّ يُوْجُ وَجًا

To fail, Dry up (well) أَوْجًا

Dried up (water) وَجَّ وَوَجِمًا

To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. Fall down \* وَجَبَ يَجِبُ وَجُوبًا وَجِيَةٌ

To be cowardly وَجِبٌ يُوْجِبُ وَجُوبَةٌ

To eat once a day وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ

To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding, cause, oblige وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ لـ

Pitfall for capturing wild beasts وَجَرَةٌ أَوْجَارٌ

Den, lair وَجَارُجْ أَوْجَرَةٌ وَوَجْرٌ

To be brief in one's speech \* وَجَرَ يَجِرُ وَجْرًا فِي

To be brief and concise (a speech) وَجَرَ يُوْجِرُ وَجَارَةً وَأَوْجَرَ إِيْمَارًا

To abbreviate, abridge. أَوْجَرَ  
Give a gift promptly

To importune; seek تَوَجَّرَ

Abridged, وَجَزٌ وَوَجِزٌ وَوَجَزٌ  
short, concise (speech)

Conciseness, brevity إِيْمَارٌ

Briefly, succinctly, in short, in a few words بِالْإِيْمَارِ

To be seized with fear, take fright at \* وَجَسَ يَجِسُ وَجَسًا وَوَجَسَانًا

To feel, think أَوْجَسَ وَنَوَجَسَ

To hear a noise, listen to. Taste slowly تَوَجَّسَ لِ

Low and indistinct noise. Fright وَجَسَ

Disturbing thought وَاجَسَ

\* وَجَعَ يَجِيعُ وَوَجَعٌ وَوَجَعٌ يَجِيعُ وَجَعًا  
To feel pain, suffer from a bodily complaint

He has a headache بَوَجَعَهُ رَأْسُهُ وَبَوَجَعَهُ رَأْسُهُ

To cause or inflict pain; to hurt أَوْجَعَ

To feel or complain of pain تَوَجَّعَ

To feel compassion or pain for تَوَجَّعَ لِ

Beer, ale جَعَةٌ

To be angry with وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا وَمَوْجِدَةً عَلَى

To be sorry, grieve for وَجَدَ وَجْدًا بِ

To be; to exist وَجَدَ

To create, produce, call into existence, enrich (God).  
[To invent] أَوْجَدَ إِيْمَادًا

To compel, oblige أَوْجَدَ إِلَى وَعَلَى

To be grieved for; to suffer by تَوَجَّدَ لِ

To force, compel, oblige تَوَجَّدَ عَلَى

To be found, be met with إِنْ وَجَدَ

Wealth, opulence, riches جَدَةٌ

An emotion of joy or grief وَجْدٌ

Wealth; joy; love وَجْدٌ

Act of finding. Joy. Inner-consciousness, intuition وَجْدَانٌ

Things perceived intuitively, revealed in consciousness وَجْدَانِيَّاتٌ

Existence. Act of finding وَجُودٌ

Found after being lost. مَوْجُودٌ  
That which exists; existing

Existing things أَلْمَوْجُودَاتُ

To say something disagreeable to another \* وَجَرَ يَجِرُ وَجْرًا

To fear وَجَرَ يُوْجِرُ وَجْرًا

To swallow medicine (from) إِيْمَرَ (إِيْمَرًا)

Grotto, cave وَجَرَجْ أَوْجَارٌ

- To be respected, \* وَجَّهَ بِوَجْهِهِ وَجَامَةً held in consideration
- To strike in the face, push back وَجَّهَ بِمِجَّةٍ وَجْهًا
- To turn a thing towards a certain direction وَجَّهَ
- To turn to God وَجَّهَ وَجْهَهُ لِلَّهِ
- To send one on an errand or commission وَجَّهَ فِي حَاجَةٍ
- To go وَجَّهَ إِلَى
- To exalt, elevate, invest with dignity وَجَّهَ وَأَوْجَهَ
- To meet one face to face; have an interview وَاجَهَ مُوَاجَهَةً وَوَجَّاهَا
- To depart, repair تَوَجَّهَ نَحْوَ إِلَى to direct one's self towards
- To meet face to face; have an interview, confer together تَوَاجَهَ
- To turn towards, repair to إِلَى تَوَجَّهَ إِلَى
- An idea occurred to him تَوَجَّهَ لَهُ رَأْيٌ
- Face, countenance. Chief. Outer side of cloth. Beginning of a period. Manner, reason. Aim, intention. Surface. Side. [Page of a book] وَجْهٌ جَ أَوْجُهُ وَوَجْنٌ
- To do an honourable deed بَيَّضَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ وَإِيْضَ وَجْهَهُ
- To do a dishonourable deed سَوَّدَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ. إِسْوَدَّ وَجْهَهُ
- To do a deed to please God عَمِلَ لَوْجَةِ اللَّهِ
- To go away without paying attention to anything مَضَى عَلَى وَجْهِهِ
- Pain, Disease وَجَّعَ أَؤْجَاعٌ وَوَجَاعٌ
- وَجَّعَ جَ وَجُونٌ وَوَجْنِي وَوَجَّاعِي
- Suffering from pain or sickness
- Painful; sore وَجَّعَ وَوَجَّعٌ
- To be agitated; go fast (horse) وَجَّعَ يَجْفُ وَجْنًا وَوَجِينًا
- To make a horse go fast أَوْجَفَ
- To captivate (love) اِسْتَوْجَفَ
- Fire-place, \* وَجِي. وَجَانٌ وَأَوْجَانٌ hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops]
- To fear \* وَجَلَ يَوْجَلُ وَجَلًا وَمَوْجَلًا
- Fear terror وَجَلَ جَ أَوْجَالَ
- Timorous, وَجَلَ جَ وَجِلُونَ وَوَجَالَ fearful of danger
- Old men وَجُولٌ
- To be silent \* وَجَّمَ يَجْمُ وَجْمًا وَوَجُومًا during anger, or from excess of grief or fear. Abhor. Strike
- Sullen from grief وَجِمَ
- Road-sign in the \* وَجَّمَ جَ أَوْجَامٌ desert, heap of stones; cromlech
- To full, beat \* وَجَّنَ يَجْنُ وَجْنًا. وَوَجَّنَ cloth or hides (dyer, tanner)
- To submit, be humbled تَوَجَّنَ
- Cheek (face) رُوحَةٌ وَوَجْنَةٌ جَ وَجَاتٌ
- Border of a valley. Rough, \* وَجِينٌ hard ground
- Mallet مِجَّةٌ جَ مُوَاجِنٌ

To believe in, or declare the unity of God	وَحَدَّ اللَّهُ	In some manner of fashion	بِوَحْدٍ
To abandon	أَوْحَدَلِ	In some way or other	بِوَحْدٍ مِنَ الْوُجُوهِ
To be one, single, alone; isolate one's self, live in solitude	تَوَحَّدَ	A man of elevated rank or position	وَجْهٌ جَوْهَرٌ
To be united. Make an agreement with; join with	اِتَّحَدَ	Side opposite to or facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. (Geom.) dimension	جِهَةٌ جُجَاهَاتُ
Separately	حِدَةً - عَلَى حِدَةٍ	Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so)	مِنْ جِهَتِهِ
Alone	وَحْدَةً	On all sides; in every way, on every side	مِنْ كُلِّ جِهَةٍ
Unity, being unique	وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ	The future (of a thing) [Show-case, show-window]	وَأَجَهَةٌ
Solitude, isolation. Singularity; oneness, identity	وَحْدَةً	Consideration, position, dignity, authority	وَجَاهَةٌ
One; single; unique	وَاحِدٌ مَثْ وَاحِدَانِ ج وَاحِدُونَ	Nearly, about	وَجَاهٌ
The one only God	الرَّاحِدُ	Opposite to, in front of, vis-à-vis	وَجَاهٌ وَجَاهٌ وَجَاهَةٌ
One	أَحَدٌ مِأْخَذَى ج أَحَادٌ	Chief, prince. Distinguished, respected	وَجْهٌ جُجَاهَةٌ
Sunday	الْأَحَدُ	Turned towards. Going, departing	مُتَوَجِّهٌ
One by one, one after another	أَحَادَ أَحَادٍ	To find worthless, useless. Be barefoot	* وَجْهٌ يَجِي وَجْهًا
Unique; separated from others. Only son or daughter	وَحِيدٌ وَحِيدَةً	To make worthless. Give to one or withhold from	أَوْحَى
Union; harmony, accord	اِتِّحَادٌ	To take refuge	* رَجَعَ يَرْجُو وَجْهًا
Belief in the Unity of God. Unification	تَوْحِيدٌ	To compel	أَوْجَعَ
Isolation, solitude	تَوَحُّدٌ	A shelter, refuge	رَجَعَ
A believer in the Unity of God; Unitarian	مُوحِدٌ	To be alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated	* وَحْدٌ يَحْدُ حِدَةً وَوَحْدَةً
Isolated, separated, alone. One	مُتَوَحِّدٌ	To reduce to one, or unity; to unify	وَحَّدَ
* وَحَشَ يَحْشُ وَحْشًا وَوَحْشَ ب			
To throw down one's clothes or arms in running away			

\* وَحَلَ يَوْحَلُ وَحَلًا وَمَوْحَلًا. وَتَوْحَلُ

To fall into the mud; be daubed with mud

To throw one into the mud أَوْحَلَ

To become muddy تَوَحَّلَ وَإِسْتَوْحَلَ

وَحَلَّ وَوَحَلَّ ج دُحُولٌ وَأَوْحَالٌ

Thin mud, mire; mud pool

Muddy, miry وَحَلَّ

A place of mud مَوْحَلٌ

\* وَحِيتُ نَحِيمٌ وَتَوْحَمٌ وَحَمًا. وَتَوْحِيتُ

To long intensely for some particular food (a pregnant woman)

A woman وَحِيَّ ج وَحَامٌ وَوَحَايَ

having a desire for special food when pregnant

Special appetite of a pregnant woman وَحَامٌ وَوِحَامٌ

To bear \* وَحِنٌ يَحْنُ وَيَوْحَنُ وَحَا عَلَى

malice against

\* وَحَى يَحِي وَحَا. وَأَوْحَى إِلَى

To inform; to inspire, reveal

وَحَى وَحَا وَوَحَى وَوَحَا. وَتَوَحَّى

To hasten, make haste

To hasten, hurry (tr.) وَحَى وَأَوْحَى

To send, commission; inspire أَوْحَى إِلَى

To hasten one another تَوَاحَرَا

To seek to understand a thing اِسْتَوْحَى

A writing, letter, missive. وَحْيٌ

Revelation; divine inspiration

To be unpeopled أَوْحَشَ وَتَوَحَّشَ  
and devastated (country)

To find a country un-peopled and devastated. Have no food, be hungry. Leave alone, make lonely أَوْحَشَ

To grow savage and brute-like تَوَحَّشَ

To be grieved, feel lonely at a friend's absence اِسْتَوْحَشَ لِ

To be grieved and feel lonely. Be abandoned, uncultivated (country) اِسْتَوْحَشَ

A desert, an uncultivated place; wild beast وَحْشٌ ج وَحُوشٌ وَوَحْشَانٌ

Onager, wild ass حِمَارٌ وَحْشٍ وَحِمَارٌ وَحْشِيٌّ

Grief; solitude وَحْشَةٌ

Grieved وَحْشَانٌ ج وَحَاثَى

Wild, ferocious; cruel. وَحْشِيٌّ

Little used, obscure (word). The external aspect, or part of the body away from the median line. (Anat.)

Savage state. Barbarity تَوَحَّشَ

Savage and brute-like; cruel; wild مَتَوَحَّشٌ

A land infested by wild beasts أَرْضٌ مَوْحُوشَةٌ

To throw one's self on the ground \* وَحَفَّ يَحِفُّ وَحَفًا

To go near to وَحَفَّ بِ

To hasten; go towards وَحَفَّ إِلَى

وَحِمٌ وَوَحْمٌ ج وَحَاى وَوَحَامٌ  
Unhealthy (food); unfertile (land)

Indigestion

To seek, purpose \* وَحَى وَوَحَى بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَا

To seek diligently, or exclusively وَحَى وَوَحَى

To fraternize with وَاحَى مُوَاحَاةً

To inquire from اِسْتَوْحَى اِسْتِوْحَاةً

\* وَدَّ يُوَدُّ وَدًا وَوِدَادًا وَوَدَادَةً وَمَوَدَّةً

To love; wish for, desire

I wish you had done so وَدِدْتُ لَوْ فَعَلْتَ كَذَا

To love, cherish وَادَّ مُوَادَّةً وَوِدَادًا

To seek the friendship of تَوَدَّدَ

To show love or affection to تُؤَدِّدُ إِلَى

To have mutual love or friendship تَوَادَّ تَوَادًّا

Affection, attachment, friendship. Desire وَدَّ وَوِدَادٌ

It is my wish, or desire, that it be so يُوَدِّي [أَنْ يَكُونَ كَذَا]

Lover, affectionate وَدَّ وَوَدُودٌ

Affection, friendship مَوَدَّةً

Mutual love مُوَادَّةً وَتَوَادًّا

To maltreat \* وَدَّأَ بَدَأَ وَدَّأَبَ

Injury; destruction وَدَّأَ

To bleed a horse \* وَدَجَ يَدَجُّ وَدَجًا  
from the jugular vein

Haste, hurry

Prompt, rapid

More rapid

\* [وَآخَذَ مُوَآخَذَةً] (See آخَذَ .)

To find fault with

Excuse me. I beg your pardon [لَا تُؤَاخِذْنِي]

To prick with \* وَخَرَ يَخِرُّ وَخْرًا  
a lance or needle; to wound slightly. Grow gradually grey

\* وَخَشَ يَوْخِشُ وَخَاشَةً وَوُخُوشَةً  
To be worthless, bad

وَخَشَّ ج أَوْخَاشٌ  
Good for nothing, bad, worthless, men. [Coarse]

To have \* وَخَطَاةً أَلْيَبُ يَخِطُهُ وَخَطَاً  
grey hair mingled with black

\* وَخِمَ يَوْخِمُ وَخَامَةً وَوُخُومَةً وَوُخُومًا

To be unhealthy, malarious (place). Be indigestible (food). [Be dirty, filthy]

وَخِمَ يَوْخِمُ وَخِمًا وَإِغْنَمَ مِنْ وَعَنَ

To suffer from surfeit or indigestion

To make unhealthy [dirty] وَخِمَ

To surfeit (food) أَغْنَمَ (أَوْخَمَ)

To be \* إِغْنَمَ (إِوْغْنَمَ) مِنْ وَعَنَ  
surfeited, ill (from food)

وَخِمَ وَوَخِمٌ  
Heavy, suffering from indigestion (person). [Dirty, unclean]



Deposit; trust, charge	وَدِيعَةً	Jugular vein.	وَدِجَاصٌ
Depositor	مُتَوَدِّعٌ	(In the dual), two brothers	وَدَّاجَانِ
Depository, depositing place. Womb	مُسْتَوَدَعٌ	To be concealed; conceal	* وَدَسَ بَدَسُ وَدَسًا وَوَدَسَ
To drop (rain)	* وَدَقَ بَدَقُ وَدَقًا	To forsake, leave. Settle down, remain	* وَدَّعَ بَدَّعُ وَدَّعًا
To approach	وَدَقَ وَدَقًا وَوَدَّقًا إِلَى	Let me, allow me !	دَعْنِي
Rain	وَدَقٌ	To deposit, leave; preserve in a chest or wardrobe (a garment, money, &c.)	وَدَّعَ وَوَدَّعَ فِي
To be greasy	* وَدِكَ بَوَدَكَ وَدَكًا	To take leave of, say farewell to	وَدَّعَ بَوَدَّعُ
Fat, grease	وَدَكَ	To conciliate; permit	وَادَّعَ وَدَاعًا
Fat (adj.)	وَدِكَ وَوَادِكَ	To deposit with, put into one's keeping	أَوَدَّعَ عِنْدَ
To wet, soak. Shorten	* وَدَنَ بَدَنُ وَدَنًا	He received it into his keeping as a deposit	أَوَدَّعَ
To strike with	وَدَنَ بَـ	To deposit, keep (in a safe or chest)	تَوَدَّعَ
Race-field, race-couse	مِيدَانُ ج مِيَادِينُ	To be reconciled together	تَوَادَّعَ
To prevent, keep from	* وَدَّهَ بَدَّهَ وَدَّمًا	To beg one to accept as a deposit; ask to take in charge; to recommend to one's care. Bid farewell	اِسْتَوَدَّعَ
(Woman) of fair complexion	وَدَّهَاءَ	Grave; grave-railing	وَدَّعٌ
To atone for a murder by paying blood-money	* وَدَّى بَدَّى وَدَّيًّا وَدِيَّةً	Small, white shell	وَدَّعَةٌ ج وَدَعَاتٌ
To send; take, conduct	[ وَدَّى ]	Giving or taking leave; bidding adieu, farewell	وَرَدَّاعٌ
To perish. Put on armour	أَوَدَّى إِهْدَاءً	Peaceableness, mildness, gentleness	وَدَّاعَةٌ
To be carried off by death	أَوَدَّى بِالْمَوْتِ	Rest, quiet; gentleness, mildness of character	دَعَةٌ
To take blood-money and condone the murder	إِنْدَى (أَوْتَدَى)	Quiet, gentle, meek, humble, peaceable	وَدِيعٌ ج وَدَعَاءَ
To acknowledge (a claim)	اِسْتَوَدَّى بِـ		

- To bring on (an evil)** **أَوْرَثَ**  
**To inherit, possess by** **نَوَارَثَ**  
 right of inheritance; be transmitted by inheritance  
**Inheritance; heritage; heredity** **إِرْثٌ وَوَرَاثَةٌ**  
**Heir; inheritor** **وَارِثٌ جَ وَرَثَةٍ وَوَرَاثٌ**  
**Inherited, transmitted by inheritance; hereditary** **مُورُوثٌ**  
**Inheritance** **مِيرَاثٌ جَ مَوَارِثُ**  
**To be thin (dough)** **وَرِخٌ يُوْرَخُ وَرَخًا وَنَوْرَخَ \***  
**To date (a writing)** **وَرَخَ (أَرَخَ) (for)**  
**To come to a watering-place; reach** **وَرَدَ يَرِدُ وَرُودًا \***  
**To arrive (a letter); come to hand; arrive at** **وَرَدَ عَلَى**  
**To paint red; dye rose-colour. Bloom (tree)** **وَرَدَ**  
**To lead to a watering-place (animals). Offer, present. Yield (a rent, produce). State, narrate** **أَوْرَدَ يَأْرِدُ وَاسْتَوْرَدَ**  
**To come to a watering-place. Become red** **تَوَرَّدَ**  
**To arrive (at a place) one after another** **تَوَارَدَ إِلَى**  
**[To receive]** **اِسْتَوْرَدَ**  
**Access to a watering-place. A troop of travellers coming to a watering-place. A section of the Koran** **وَرْدَجٌ أَوْزَادٌ**  
**Flower. Rose** **وَرْدَجٌ وَرُودٌ**  
**A rose** **وَرْدَةٌ**
- Blood-money paid by the murderer to the parents or kinsmen of the murdered** **دِيَّةٌ جَ دِيَّاتٍ**  
**Valley, dale, low ground** **وَادٍ جَ أَوْدَاةٌ وَأَوْدِيَّةٌ [وَوْدِيَانٌ]**  
**To rebuke, reproach; humiliate** **وَدَّأَيْدًا وَدًّا \***  
**To cut; lay open (a wound)** **وَدَّرَ يَدِّرُ وَدَرًا \***  
**Let him alone!** **دَرُهُ**  
**He allows him, or lets him alone** **يَدْرُهُ**  
**To be cut, severed (thong of a bucket)** **\* وَدِمَ يُوْدِمُ وَدَمًا**  
**To scratch** **\* وَدَى يَدِي وَيَدًا**  
**Pain, suffering. Vice, fault** **وَذِيَّةٌ**  
**To push, drive away** **\* وَرَأَى بَرًّا وَبُورًا وَرَأَى**  
**Behind. Before, in front of; beyond** **وَرَاءَهُ**  
**To be corrupt** **وَرَبَّ يُوْرِبُ وَرَبًّا**  
**To conceal, equivocate** **وَرَبَّ عَنْ**  
**To use cunning in order to deceive one** **وَارَبَ مُوَارَبَةً وَوَرَابًا**  
**Lair, den. Space between two ribs. Span. Mouse-hole. [Obliquity. Diagonal]** **وَرَبَّ جَ أَوْزَابٌ**  
**Deviation, obliquity** **وَرَابٌ**  
**Equivocation** **مُوَارَبَةٌ**  
**To inherit** **\* وَرِثَ يَرِثُ وَرَثًا وَارِثًا وَارِثَةً وَوَرَاثَةً**  
**To bequeath; to leave a legacy to one** **وَرَّثَ وَأَوْرَثَ**

A kind of pigeon **وَرَّشَانُ ج وَرَّاشِينُ**

To throw or lead **\* وَرَّطًا وَأَوَّرَطًا**  
into a difficulty or hardship

To fall into difficulty **نَوَّرَطًا**

To entangle one's self in  
a difficulty or danger **اِسْتَوَّرَطًا فِي**

Difficulty ; **وَرَطَةٌ ج وَرَطَاتٌ وَوَرَّاطٌ**  
danger ; dilemma

**\* وَرَعَ بَرَعُ وَبَوَّرَعُ وَرَعًا وَوُرُوعًا**  
To be pious ; to abstain from evil

To abstain  
from ; forsake **وَرَعَ بَرَعُ وَرَاعَةً عَنْ**

To be **وَرَعَ بَرَعُ وَوَرَعَ بَوَّرَعُ وَرَاعَةً**  
cowardly, base

To cause one to abstain **وَرَعَ عَنْ**

To speak to one ; consult him **وَارَعَ**

To intervene, interpose  
between **أَوَّرَعَ بَيْنَ**

To abstain from what  
is unlawful **نَوَّرَعَ مِنْ**

Fear of God. Piety, godli-  
ness. Abstinence from what is  
unlawful **وَرَعَ**

A man who fears **وَرَعَ ج أَوْرَاعُ**  
God. One who abstains from all  
that is unlawful. Feeble ; timid

Abstinence from what  
is unlawful **رِعَةً وَرِيعَةً**

**\* وَرَفَ بَرَفُ وَرَقًا وَوَرَفَ وَأَوَّرَفَ**

To extend in length and breadth  
(shadow). Be luxuriantly ver-  
dant (plant)

Cockroach **بَنْتُ وَرْدَانٍ**

Red, rose-coloured **وَرْدِيّ**

**وَارِدٌ ج وَارِدُونَ وَوَرَادٌ وَوَارِدَةٌ وَوَرُودٌ**  
Coming, arriving. New-comer.  
One who arrives or descends to  
the water

People going **أَلْصَادِرُونَ وَالْوَارِدُونَ**  
and coming ; passers-by

Revenue, in- **وَارِدَاتٌ وَإِمْرَادَاتٌ**  
come, receipts, imports

A fast camel **وَرُودٌ**

Vein **وَرِيدٌ ج أَوْرِدَةٌ**

Jugular vein **أَلْوَرِيدُ وَحَجَلُ الْوَرِيدِ**

The composing of the **نَوَارِدٌ وَمَوَارِدَةٌ**  
same verse by two poets with-  
out previous accord

Road leading to a **مَوْرِدٌ ج مَوَارِدُ**  
watering-place ; a watering-  
place. Access, entrance

Of a rose colour, rosy **مُورِدٌ**

To become **\* وَرِسَ يَوْرِسُ وَرِسًا**  
mossy (rock in water)

A plant used for dyeing  
yellow or red **وَرَسٌ**

To be active, **\* وَرِشَ يَوْرِشُ وَرِشًا**  
brisk

To take food ; eat **وَرِشَ يَرِشُ وَرِشًا**  
ravenously

To excite discord among **وَرَشَ بَيْنَ**

Active, brisk [restless] **وَرِشٌ**

Builders at work ;  
work-yard **اَوْرَشَةٌ |**

A large lizard      \* وَرَلَّ جَ وَرَلَانٌ وَأَوْرَالٌ

To swell, be swollen      \* وَرِمَ بَرِمٌ وَرَمًا. وَتَوَرَّمَ

To be angry      وَرِمَ أَنَّهُ

To cause to swell      وَرَمَ

To be proud, haughty      وَرَمَ يَأْتِفُهُ

Swelling. Tumour      وَرَمَ جَ أَوْرَامٌ

Swollen. Stout, corpulent      مَوْرَمٌ

To be stupid      \* وَرِيَ بَوْرُهُ وَرَهَا

Bee-eater (bird). (*Merops apiaster*)      \* وَزَوْدٌ وَزْدَانٌ وَزَاوِيْرٌ

King-fisher      وَزَوَارُ الْمَاءِ

To kindle. Spoil. Consume      \* وَرَى بَرِي وَرْيًا وَرِيَّةً

To conceal, disguise ; say one thing and mean another. [Show]      وَرَى تَوْرِيَّةً

To strike fire, cause fire to fly (from steel)      وَرَى وَأَوْرَى وَلِاسْتَوْرَى

To conceal      وَارَى مُوَارَاةً

To hide, conceal one's self      تَوْرَى وَتَوَلَّى عَنْ

Creatures; mankind      وَرَى

Behind      وَرَاءَ

The Pentateuch. [Bible]      فَوْرَاةً

Hiding, concealing. Feigning, dissimulation. Using a word in a double sense      تَوْرِيَّةً

To put forth leaves (tree); pluck off the leaves of a tree      \* وَرَقَ بَرِقُ وَرَقًا. وَوَرَّقَ

[To coat with mortar; to paper (a wall)]      وَرَقَ

To put forth leaves (tree). Become rich. Fail      أَوْرَقَ

To eat the leaves of a tree (an animal)      تَوَرَّقَ

Leaf, foliage      وَرَقٌ جَ أَوْرَاقٌ  
(of a tree); leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. [Card (for playing)]

Coined money      وَرَقٌ وَوَرَقٌ جَ أَوْرَاقٌ وَوَرَاكٌ

Dove. She-wolf. The soul      وَرَقَامَةٌ جَ وَرَاقٌ وَوَرَايَ

A leaf (of a tree); a piece of paper; [ticket. Thin layer or coating of plaster]      وَرَقَةٌ

Art of paper-making      وَرَاقَةٌ

Paper maker. Stationer. Rich. [Plasterer]      وَرَاقٌ

Green, verdant      وَارِقٌ مَ وَارِقَةٌ

A cause of increase      مَوْرَقَةٌ

Stationer. [Plasterer]      مَوْرِقٌ

\* وَرَكَ بَرَكٌ وَرَكًا وَنَوْرَكَ وَنَوْرَكَ

To lie or lean on the hip

To abide in      وَرَكَ وَرُوكًا

To overcome, be able to accomplish      وَرَكَ عَلَى

Hip-bone; hip      وَرَكَ وَوَرَكَ

The place on which the rider of a camel supports his foot      وَارَكَ وَوَرَاكَ جَ وَرَكَ

Assistant	مُؤَاوِرَ	Wild geese. ( <i>Anser</i> )	وَزَّ (أَوْزَ)
Guilty or accused of a crime	مَوْزُورَ	Swan ( <i>Cygnus</i> )	وَزَّ الْعِرَاقِي
To keep back, hinder, restrain	* وَزَعَ بَرْعَ وَزَعًا	A goose	وَزَّةَ
To incite by ...	وَزَعَ دُزُوعًا وَأَوْزَعَ بِهِ	To flow (water)	* وَزَبَ يَرْبُ وَزُوبًا
To distribute, divide among	وَزَعَ وَأَوْزَعَ بَيْنَ	Water-drain	مِيزَابُ ج مِيزَابِ
He inspired me with thanks, or to give thanks	أَوْزَعَنِي الشُّكْرَ	To carry a burden.	* وَزَرَ يَزِرُ وَزْرًا
To be divided, distributed.	تَوَزَّعَ	Fill up, stop (a fissure). Vanquish, conquer	وَزَرَ وَزْرًا
Divide and distribute among themselves		To become a vizier	وَزَرَ وَزْرَةً
To be restrained	أُتْرِعَ	To commit	وَزَرَ يَزِرُ وَوَزَرَ يُوَزِّرُ وَزْرًا
To thank God and seek His guidance	اِسْتَوْزَعَ اللَّهَ	a sin or crime	
The body-guard of a prince. Magistrates	وَزْعَةٌ	To be suspected of crime; commit a crime	وَزَرَ
Chief of an army; ruler. Shepherd's watch-dog	وَاِزْعَ ج وَزَعَةٌ	To aid, help or assist in	وَاَزَرَ عَلَى
Bands, troops of people	أَوْزَاعَ	To take, possess. Hide	أَوْزَرَ إِزَارًا
A lizard	* وَزْعَةٌ ج وَزَعٌ وَأَوْزَاعٌ	To be appointed as a vizier, become a vizier	تَوَزَّرَ
To hurry ( <i>tr.</i> and <i>intr.</i> )	* وَزَفَ يَزِفُ وَزْفًا وَوَزَفَ	To commit a crime. Put on the <i>wizrat</i>	اِئْتَزَرَ
Scotch broom. ( <i>Spartium Junceum</i> )	* [ وَزَالٌ ]	To choose or take one for his vizier. Carry off, take	اِسْتَوَزَّرَ
To pay a debt. Add a little to	* وَزَمَ يَزِمُ وَزْمًا	Burden, load. Crime, sin. Armour	وَزَرَ ج أَوْزَارَ
To be swollen, inflamed	[ وَزَمَ ]	Impregnable fortress; refuge; inaccessible mountain	وَزَرَ
To weigh, weigh money	وَزَنَ يَزِنُ وَزْنًا وَزَنَةً	Cloth to cover the loins in a bath	وَزْرَةٌ ج وَزْرَاتٌ وَزِرَاتٌ
To compose (a verse) according to measure; measure or scan it	وَزَنَ الشِّعْرَ	Rank or office of a minister or a vizier	وَزْرَانَةٌ
		Vizier, minister of a sultan. Assistant	وَزِيرٌ ج وَزَرَآءَ

- Scales, balance. **مِيزَانٌ ج مَوَازِينُ**  
 Standard. Justice. Precision.  
 Quantity. Measure (of Arabic  
 words). Measure (of a verse).  
 (*Ashr.*) Libra
- To be gathered, **وَزَى بَرِي وَزَا \***  
 collected (objects)
- To correspond to, be  
 parallel with **وَاَزَى**
- To stand opposite to,  
 correspond **تَوَازَى**
- Equivalence, correspond-  
 ence of two things **مَوَازَاةٌ**
- Parallel (line) **مَتَوَازٍ**
- \* وَسَجَ بَوْسَجٌ وَبَسَجَ وَسَجًا وَنَوَسَجَ وَانْتَسَجَ**  
 To be foul, soiled,  
 unclean, dirty **وَأَسْنَوَسَجَ**
- To soil, contaminate **وَسَجَ وَأَنْسَجَ**
- Dirt, uncleanness **وَسَجٌ ج أَوْسَاجٌ**
- Dirty, unclean, soiled **وَسَجٌ**
- To place a pillow beneath  
 another's head **\* وَسَدَ**
- To hasten **أَوْسَدَ فِي السَّبْرِ**
- To be propped, lean on a  
 pillow **تَوَسَدَ**
- وَسَادَ ج وَسَدٌ وَوَسَادَةٌ ج وَسَادَاتٌ وَوَسَادٌ**  
 A pillow, cushion
- \* وَسَطَ بِسِطٍ وَسَطًا وَسِطَةً. وَتَوَسَّطَ**  
 To sit in the middle
- To become noble **وَسَطَ بَوَسُطٍ وَسَاطَةً**
- To place or put in the  
 middle. Divide into two **وَسَطَ**
- To take a middle course **تَوَسَّطَ**
- To be heavy. Be **وَزَنَ بَوَزُنٌ وَزَانَةً**  
 wise and prudent in judgment
- To make up **وَزَنَ وَأَوْزَنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى**  
 one's mind to... Habituate one's  
 self to
- To be equal **وَاَزَنَ مَوَازَنَةً وَوِزَانًا**  
 to in weight, measure, or value;  
 counterbalance. Recompense
- To compare, make a  
 comparison between **[ وَكَارَنَ يَنْ ]**
- To be equal one to another **تَوَازَنَا**  
 in weight, measure, or value  
 (two objects); to counterbal-  
 ance each other
- To be weighed **اِئْتَرَنَ (اِئْتَرَنَ)**  
 (object). Be composed in the  
 proper measure (verses). Weigh  
 (money), receive it weighed. Be  
 counterbalanced
- Weighing; weight **وَزْنٌ وَزَنَةٌ**
- Weight; full weight **وَزْنٌ ج أَوْزَانٌ**  
 or measure. (*Prosody*) metre.  
 (*Gram.*) measure of a word
- A weight. Talent  
 (of silver or gold) **وَزَنَةٌ ج وَزَنَاتٌ**
- A weigher. Of full weight **وَاِزِنْ**
- A prudent, reflecting  
 person **وَزِينُ الرَّأْيِ**
- Equal, equivalent to **مَوَازِنْ**
- Equivalence. A form of  
 parallelism of words. Equilib-  
 rium **مَوَازَانَةٌ**
- Weighed. Complete, reg-  
 ular (verse or verb) **مَوْزُونٌ**

- To enrich one (God) **وَسَّعَ وَأَوْسَعَ عَلَى**  
 To increase the expenses **أَوْسَعَ النِّفَّةَ**  
 To be at ease, have room enough **تَوَسَّعَ فِي**  
 To be wide, vast; to be enlarged, extended **إِتَّسَعَ وَإِسْتَوْسَعَ**  
 Power, ability **وَسْعٌ وَسِعَةٌ**  
 This is in his power **هَذَا فِي وَسْعِهِ أَوْ سَعَتِهِ**  
 Width; capacity; amplitudine; extension **سَعَةٌ وَوَسْعَةٌ وَإِتْسَاعٌ**  
 Extent, extension; dilation **إِتْسَاعٌ**  
 Wide, extended, spacious **وَاسِعٌ وَوَسِيعٌ وَمُتَّسِعٌ**  
 He whose mercy embraces all (God) **الْوَاسِعُ**  
 Wider, more vast, more spacious **أَوْسَعُ**  
 Rich, wealthy, opulent **مَوْسِعٌ**  
 To peel off, scale off. Shed hair (camel) **\* تَوَسَّفَ**  
 To carry; load (a camel); freight (a ship). Collect, gather **\* وَسَقَ يَسِقُ وَسْقًا**  
 To compete with, come up to **وَأَسَقَ**  
 To load (a camel, &c.) **أَوْسَقَ**  
 To be in good order **إِتَّسَقَ**  
 To gather together, assemble **إِسْتَوْسَقَ**  
 A camel's load. Freight, cargo **وَسْقٌ أَوْ سَقٌّ**  
 Freight, cargo (of a ship) **[ وَسْقَةٌ ]**
- To mediate between (two enemies) **تَوَسَّطَ بَيْنَ**  
 Middle, centre (of a thing) **وَسْطٌ وَوَسْطٌ**  
 Medium. Inter-mediate. At the middle point. Between two extremes **وَسْطٌ جِ أَوْ سَاطٌ**  
 Gate. Chief district **وَأَسِطٌ**  
 Means; mediator. Cause **وَأَسِطَةٌ جِ وَسَائِطٌ**  
 Large middle pearl of a necklace **وَأَسِطَةُ الْإِلَادَةِ**  
 By means of, through **بِوَأَسِطَةٍ**  
 Mediation, intervention **وَسَاطَةٌ وَتَوَسُّطٌ**  
 Mediator **وَسِيطٌ جِ وَسِطَاهُ**  
 He is prominent among them **هُوَ وَسِيطٌ فِيهِمْ**  
 Medium; that which is in the middle, middling. Middle term of a syllogism **أَوْسَطُ جِ أَوْ سَاطُ مِ وَسَطِي جِ وَسْطٌ**  
 The middle finger **الْوَسْطَى**  
 Intermediate. Mediator **مُتَوَسِّطٌ**  
 The Mediterranean Sea **أَبْجَرُ الْوَسْطَى**  
 To be spacious, wide, ample **\* وَسْعٌ يَوْسَعُ وَسَاعَةً**  
 To contain, hold; include; have the capacity for containing. Be able **وَسِعَ يَمْعُ سِعَةً**  
 Thou canst not or art not permitted to do **لَا يَسْمَعُ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ**  
 To widen, enlarge; extend, amplify, make room **وَسَّعَ وَأَوْسَعَ**

وَسِيمٌ جُ وَسَمَاءُ وَوَسِيمَةٌ وَسِيمَاتُ

Handsome

وَسَامٌ

Season of the

مَوْسِمٌ جُ مَوَاسِمُ

pilgrimage to Mecca. Fairs.  
[Harvest time. An illness which  
attacks a person once only]

Marked, Branded

مَوْسُومٌ

An iron for

مِيسَمٌ جُ مِيسَامٌ وَمِيسَامٌ

branding animals. Trait of  
beauty

\* وَسِنْ يَوْسُنُ وَسَنًا وَسَنَةً وَسِنَةً وَإِسْتَوْسَنَ

To lie in a deep sleep; slumber,  
fall asleep; awakeTo render one unconscious,  
(the air of a well or shaft) أَوْسَنَDeep sleep, first sleep;  
unconsciousness وَسَنٌ وَسِنَةٌ

Need, want

وَسَنٌ

Slumbering وَسِنْ وَوَسَانٌ مِ وَسِنَةً وَوَسَنَى

To \* وَسَوَسَ وَسَوَسَةً وَوَسَوَسَالٍ وَإِلَى  
suggest wicked or foolish things  
to. Whisper; talk incoherentlyTo be disturbed by  
anxious thoughts [تَوَسَّوَسَ]

Suggestions

وَسَّوَسَ جُ وَسَّوَسٌ

of the devil. Hallucination; dis-  
turbating thoughts

Satan

الْوَسَّوَسُ

To injure, wrong

\* وَاسَى (آسَى)

A razor

\* مَوْسٍ | وَمَوْسٌ

Moses

\* مَوْسَى

Rain

وَسِيقٌ

Troop of camels

وَسِيقَةٌ جُ وَسَائِقُ

Arranged in order. A kind  
of metre (*Prosody*)

مُتَسِقٌ

Freighted, loaded

مَوْسُوقٌ

\* وَسَلَّ بَسَلٌ وَسِلَّةٌ . وَوَسَّلَ وَتَوَسَّلَ

To implore, seek God

by (some good deed)

إِلَى اللَّهِ بِـ

Means, means

وَأَسَلَهُ وَوَسِلَةَ جُ وَسَائِلُ

of approach. Favour, honour

Supplication

تَوَسَّلَ

To brand ; \* وَسَمَ يَسِمُ وَسَنًا وَسِمَةً  
impress a sign uponTo be hand- \* وَسَمَ يَوْسَمُ وَسَامَةً وَوَسَامًا  
some, comelyTo be present at the season  
of pilgrimage to Mecca

وَسَمَ

To rival in beauty

وَأَسَمَ

To look at one attentively \* تَوَسَّمَ  
and judge his character by the  
featuresI saw his good- \* تَوَسَّيْتُ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَ  
ness in his faceTo distinguish one's self by  
a particular mark or sign

إِنَّمِ

A brand, \* وَسَمَ وَسِمَةً جُ وَسُومٌ وَسِمَاتُ  
mark. SignA brand-mark. [Badge of  
honour, decoration]

وَسَامٌ

First spring rain

وَسِيٌّ

Traits of beauty

وَسَامَةٌ



- To mark (a garment). Wind** وَشَعَّ  
(cotton). Become grey (hair)
- To blossom (tree)** أَوْشَعَّ
- Flower. Willow** وَشَعَّ
- A spider's web** وَشَعَّ
- A weaver's reel** وَشِيعَةٌ وَشَائِعٌ
- To dry meat.** وَشَقَّ وَشَقَّ وَشَقَّ \*  
Hasten (*intr.*)
- Transient** وَاشِقَّ وَوَشَائِقُ
- Dried meat** وَشِقَّ وَوَشِيقَةٌ
- \* وَشَكَ يَوْشِكُ وَشَكَ وَشَاكَةً . وَوَشَكَ**  
To be quick, to hasten
- To be on the point of** أَوْشَكَ أَنْ
- Celerity; haste, hurry** وَشَكَ
- Rapidity, haste** وَشَاكَ
- Swift. Near, on the point of** وَشِكَ
- To flow, trickle** \* وَشَلَّ يَشَلُّ وَشَلًّا  
(water). Become weak, poor
- To beseech** وَشَلَ إِلَى
- Water trickling** وَشَلَ جِ أَوْشَالَ  
from a rock or a mountain;  
cascade. Few or abundant tears.  
Awe mingled with respect
- In succession, successively** أَوْشَالًا
- To tattoo the skin** \* وَشَمَ يَشُمُ وَشَمًا . وَوَشَمَ
- To appear, sprout (vegetation); mature, be mellow** أَوْشَمَ
- Mosaic; a Jew** مُوسَوِيٌّ
- To be entangled** \* وَشَعَ يَشَعُّ وَشَجًا  
(branches); ramified (kinship)
- To unite in firm kinship** وَشَعَ  
(God)
- A rope of fibres. Kinship** وَشِيعَةٌ
- To gird a lady with the sash called *wishath*. Paraphrase (a text). Adorn** \* وَشَعَ
- To gird one's self with** نَوَشَعَ وَانْشَعَ  
a sash set with precious stones,  
(woman); put on (clothes, &c.)
- A sash set with jewels** وَشَاجٌ
- Sword, sabre** وَشَاحَةٌ
- The composing of verses with double rhyme** تَوْشِيعٌ
- A double-rhymed piece of poetry** مُوَشَّحَةٌ جِ مُوَشَّحَاتٌ
- To saw (wood)** \* وَشَرَ يَشِرُّ وَشَرًا
- A prism** مُوَشَّوْرٌ جِ مُوَشَّوْرٌ
- A saw** مِيشَارٌ
- To hasten, be hasty** \* وَشَرَ يَشِرُّ وَشَرًا
- Haste. Hardship. A height** وَشَرَ جِ أَوْشَارٌ
- To break or fracture (a bone). Fix the iron of an axe to its handle** \* وَشَطَّ يَشِطُّ وَشَطًّا
- Followers, attendants; allies. Mixed crowd** وَشِطَّ جِ أَوْشَاطٌ
- To mix. Climb, ascend (a mountain)** \* وَشَعَ يَشَعُّ وَشَمًا

- To persevere in **وَصَبَّ وَأَوْصَبَ عَلَى**  
**وَصَبَّ يَوْصِبُ وَصَبًا وَوَصَبَ وَأَوْصَبَ**  
 To be ill, sick **وَتَوَصَّبَ**  
 Continued illness, pain **وَصَبَّ جِ أَوْصَابُ**  
 Ill, suffering **وَصَبَّ جِ وَصَائِي وَوَصَابُ**  
 Continual, perpetual **وَإِصْبُ**  
 To weave **\* وَصَدَّ يَصِدُّ وَصَدًا**  
 To be firm. Abide **وَصَدَّ وَصَدًا**  
 To warn **وَصَدَّ**  
 To shut, close (a door) **أَوْصَدَّ**  
 To construct a stone-enclosure called *wasid* **أَوْصَدَّ وَاسْتَوْصَدَّ**  
 A stone enclosure in the mountains used for animals **وَصِيدُ وَوَصِيدَةٌ جِ وَصَائِدُ**  
 Shut, closed **مَوْصَدَّ**  
 Covenant. Register **\* وَضَرَ**  
 Bonds of relationship **أَوْاصِرُ الْقَرَائِبِ**  
 A very small bird **\* وَضَعُ جِ وَضَعَانُ**  
 To de- scribe, qualify; praise **\* وَصَفَ يَصِفُ وَصْفًا وَصْفَةً**  
 To prescribe medicine to a sick person **وَصَفَّ لِ**  
 To be apt or fit for service **وَصَفَّ يَوْصِفُ وَصَافَةً**  
 To be distinguished by peculiar qualities **إِنْصَفَ**
- To look at, examine. Increase (grey hair) **أَوْشَمَ فِي**  
 He began to do this **أَوْشَمَ بِفَعْلٍ هَذَا**  
 Tattooing. **وَشَمَّ جِ وَشَامٌ وَوَشُومٌ**  
 Early sprouting grass or plant **وَشْنٌ**  
 To diminish (water) **\* (وَشْنٌ) تَوْشَنُ**  
 Elevated ground. Large camel **وَشْنٌ**  
 To whisper into one's ear, one to another **\* وَشَوْشَ وَشَوْشَةً وَتَوْشَوْشَ**  
 To embellish a garment with different colours **\* وَشَى يَشِي وَشْيًا وَشِيَةً . وَوَشَّى**  
 To colour a (narrative) with lies **وَشَى الْكَلَامَ**  
 To slander, speak against, accuse one to **وَشَى بِلَانٍ وَشَاءَةً إِلَى**  
 To show its earliest grass (land). Grow rich. Bring out. Know. Cure (medicine) **أَوْشَى**  
 To be disseminated (grey hairs) **تَوَشَّى**  
 To unite (a broken bone) **إِشْتَوَى**  
 A colour mixed with another (in a horse) **شِيَّةٌ جِ شِيَاثٌ**  
 Cloth with coloured designs. The wavy lines on a blade of steel **وَشِيَّ جِ وَشَاءٌ**  
 Slanderer, tale-bearer. Having many children. Weaver **وَاشِي جِ وَشَاءٌ وَوَاشُونَ**  
 Coloured, painted, designed. Embroidered, embellished **مَوْشَى**  
 To last, continue **\* وَصَبَّ يَصِبُّ وَصُوبًا**

To be uni- **وَأَصَلَ مُوَاصَلَةً وَوَصَالًا فِي**

ted by love. To act without interruption; to persevere in, persist in

To be united by friendship; be joined **نَوَصَلَ بِـ**

To arrive at, reach **نَوَصَلَ إِلَى**  
(a place). Seek with favour or kindness

To be joined; be united **تَوَاصَلَ**  
by friendship one with another

To be continuous, without interruption **إِنْصَلَ**

To arrive at, reach **إِنْصَلَ إِلَى**

To be united, joined to, be contiguous, touching **إِنْصَلَبَ**

Connection, union of several **وَصَلَ**  
things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. Connecting link. [Receipt]

The last night of a lunar month **لَيْلَةُ الْوَصْلِ**

Junction, union **وُصْلَةٌ وَوِصَالٌ**

Union of two friends **وِصَالٌ**

Union. Gift; charity **صِلَةٌ جَ صِلَاتٌ**

Arrival. [Receipt, acquitment] **وُصُولٌ جَ وَصُولَاتٌ**

A liberal giver **وُصُولٌ**

An intimate companion **وَصِيلٌ**

Cultivation; fertility **وَصِيلَةٌ جَ وَصَائِلٌ**

Continuity; union, junction, connexion **إِنْصَالٌ**

To ask for a description (of something) **اسْتَوْصَفَ**

To consult **اسْتَوْصَفَ الطَّيِّبَ لِذَاؤِهِ**  
a physician on one's illness

Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute **وَصَفَ جَ أَوْصَافٌ**

Prescription of a physician **وَصْنَةٌ**

Descriptive; belonging to the adjective or attribute **وَصْفِيٌّ**

Qualification. **صِفَةٌ جَ صِفَاتٌ**  
Quality. Attribute; adjective

Essential attributes **صِفَاتٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ**

Young servant **وَصِيفٌ جَ وَصَفَاءُ**

Young servant girl **وَصِيفَةٌ جَ وَصَافٍ**

Described. Prescribed (medicine). Qualified noun **مَوْصُوفٌ**

To sell by description without displaying the goods **مُوَاصَفَةٌ**

To unite **\* وَصَلَ بِصِلٍ وَوَصَلَ وَصَلَةً بِـ**  
one thing with another; to join, combine

**وَصَلَ وَصُولًا وَوَصَلَ وَصِلَةً إِلَى**  
To reach a place, arrive at; to come to hand (a letter)

To be **وَصَلَ وَصَلًا وَوَصَلَ وَوَصَلَ**  
united by love or friendship; give, bestow

To lead or bring **وَصَلَ وَأَوْصَلَ إِلَى**  
to; to send, cause to reach to

To appoint one as guardian or executor	أَوْصَى إِلَى فَلَانٍ	Continuity. Union of two friends	مُؤَاصَلَةٌ
To charge one another	تَوَاصَى	Connective	مُوصِلٌ
To accept one's charge	اِسْتَوْصَى بِهِ خَيْرًا	Mosul (city of Mesopotamia)	الْمَوْصِلُ وَالْمَوْصِلُ
A testator. Executor of a will. Guardian	وَصِيٌّ (masc. and fem.) ج أَوْصِيَاءُ	Contiguous; joined with another. Continual	مُتَّصِلٌ
An order, charge, commandment. Will, testament	وَصِيَّةٌ (ج وصايا) وَوَصَاةٌ وَوَصَاةٌ	Suffixed pronoun	الضَّمِيرُ الْمُتَّصِلُ
Testator; one who charges or commands	مَوْصِيٌّ وَمَوْصِيٌّ	United, joined. Uninterrupted tradition	مَوْصُولٌ
That which is bequeathed, ordered, commanded	مَوْصِيٌّ	Relative pronoun	الَّذِي الْمَوْصُولُ
A legatee, legatory, one to whom a legacy is made	مَوْصِيٌّ لَهُ وَالْيَدِ	To tie up quickly. Break. Accuse, reproach	* وَصَمَ يَصِمُ وَصْمًا
To be clean; pleasing, beautiful	* وَضُوٌّ يَوْضُو وَيُوضُو وَوَضَاءَةٌ	To suffer (from disease)	نَوَصَّمَ
To surpass one in cleanliness, beauty	وَضًا بَضًا وَضًا	Disgrace, shame. Knot in a stick	وَصَمَّ ج وَصُومٌ
To attain the age of puberty	نَوَضًا	Disease	وَصَمٌّ
To perform ablutions before prayers	نَوَضًا بِالْمَاءِ لِلصَّلَاةِ	Fault; shame; stigma. Languor	وَضْمَةٌ
Water for ablutions	وَضُوٌّ	To look through a hole; to peep	* وَصُوصَ وَوَصُوصَةً
Clean	وَصِيٌّ ج أَوْصِيَاءُ وَوَضَاءَةٌ	Opening in a veil for the eyes	وَصُوصٌ وَوَصُوصٌ ج وَصَاوِصٌ
Cleanliness; beauty	وَضَاءَةٌ	To join to; be joined. Be degraded after exaltation	* وَصَى يَصِي وَصْيًا
Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems)	نَوَضُوٌّ	To bequeath by will to	وَصَى تَوْصِيَةً وَأَوْصَى إِصْبَاءَ فَلَانٍ بِـ
Place for ablutions. Latrine	مَنْوَضًا	To commit to one's charge; recommend; give a charge with regard to (especially in dying)	وَصَى إِلَى فَلَانٍ بِـ
A lavatory	مَيْضَاءَةٌ	To charge, command	وَصَى وَأَوْصَى بِـ وَفِي

To be **وَضَعَ يَوْضَعُ ضَعًا وَوَضَاعَةً**  
humbled, fall into contempt, be  
abased, degraded

To lose in trade **وَضَعَ فِي تِجَارَةٍ**

To stay, remain **وَضَعَ عَصَاءً**

To abase, degrade **وَضَعَ**

To bet, stake against one **وَأَضَعَ**

To come to an agree- **وَأَضَعَ فِي**  
ment with one (in a matter)

To hasten (*tr. and intr.*) **أَوْضَعَ**

To be humble, **نَوَاضَعَ وَانْضَعَ**  
modest; to humiliate one's self

To agree upon **نَوَاضَعَ عَلَى**

To be humbled; to fall **انْضَعَ**  
into contempt and humiliation

To ask an abatement **اسْتَوْضَعَ مِنْ**  
(from one)

Placing, setting, **وَضَعَ جَ أَوْضَاعٌ**  
putting down. Giving birth. Po-  
sition, site (of a place or thing).  
Attitude. Purpose

Putting down; humiliation; **ضَعَةٌ**  
abjectness

Humility, humble attitude **وَضَاعَةٌ**

Laying down. Founder **وَأَضَعُ**

Humble, low, mean; **وَضِيعٌ جَ وَضَاعٌ**  
small, paltry

Baggage; load. **وَضِيعَةٌ جَ وَضَائِعُ**  
Impost, tax, duty. Pretender

Humility, modesty **نَوَاضَعُ وَانْضَاعُ**

To be clear, **وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضُوحًا وَضَحَةً** \*  
evident, manifest, distinct

To make clear, evident; **وَضَحَّ وَأَوْضَحَ**  
elucidate

To become clear, **نَوَضَحَ وَانْضَحَ**  
evident

To ask for an explana- **اسْتَوْضَحَ**  
tion; wish to know distinctly;  
to investigate thoroughly

Brightness of the **وَضَحٌّ جَ أَوْضَاحٌ**  
morning. Light. Moon. White-  
ness. Milk. Silver jewelry

Distinctness, **وُضُوحٌ وَانْضَاحٌ**  
clearness

Clear, manifest, evident **وَاضِعٌ**

Bright day. Beautifully **وَضَاحٌ**  
white

Cattle. Arabian **وَضِيعَةٌ جَ وَضَائِعُ**  
oryx (*oryx beatrix*)

Clear exposition; **إِبْضَاحٌ وَتَوْضِيعٌ**  
explanation

Evident, manifest, clear **مُتَضَحٌّ**

To be dirty, **وَضَرَ يَوْضِرُ وَضْرًا** \*  
greasy

Dirt, grease; smell **وَضْرَجَ أَوْضَارٌ**  
of tainted meat

To lay, put **وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضْعًا وَمَوْضِعًا** \*  
down, place, set. Write a book.  
Walk fast (camel)

To give birth, be **وَضَعَتْ تَضَعُ وَضْعًا**  
confined (woman)

To humiliate, **وَضَعَ فَلَانًا وَعَنْ فَلَانٍ**  
humble, abase, degrade

**وَضَعَ نَفْسَهُ وَضْعًا وَوَضُوعًا وَضِعَةً**  
To humble one's self

- To tread upon; make level (land); make (the bed) smooth and soft; prepare, render easy, facilitate (an affair) **وَدَّ أَنْوَطَةَ**
- To repeat the same rhyme in a poem **وَدَّ وَأَوَّطَأَ إِطَاءً فِي الشَّعْرِ**
- To agree upon; come to an understanding with another **وَدَّ وَأَوَّطَأَ وَتَوَّطَأَ عَلَى**
- To come to a mutual agreement **تَوَّطَأُوا عَلَى**
- To be prepared, arranged, settled **إِنَّطَأَ إِطَاءً**
- Low ground **وَدَّاءَ وَوَدَّاءَ**
- Docile; humiliated, trodden upon **وَدَّاءَ**
- Pressure, violence; footprint **وَدَّاءَ**
- Evenness, smoothness, softness **وَدَّاءَ**
- Low **وَدَّاءَ**
- Where one puts the foot; foot-stool **وَدَّاءَ وَمَوَدَّاءَ جَ مَوَدَّاءَ**
- Accord, agreement **مَوَدَّاءَ**
- Milk-skin **\* وَدَّاءَ جَ أَوَّطَأَ وَوَدَّاءَ**
- To fight one another **\* تَوَّطَأَ وَتَوَّطَأَ**
- To fix, make firm, consolidate; to beat the earth down and make it hard **\* وَدَّاءَ بَدَّ وَدَّاءَ وَوَدَّاءَ**
- To be made firm, fixed, consolidated **تَوَّطَأَ**
- Firm, solid, fixed, immovable **وَادَّاءَ وَوَدَّاءَ وَمَوَّطَأَ**
- Place, site, spot, position, situation, locality **مَوْضِعٌ جَ مَوَاضِعُ**
- Humble, meek, modest **مُتَضَعٌ وَمُتَوَاضِعٌ**
- Set down, placed, established **مَوْضُوعٌ مَ مَوْضُوعَةٌ**
- Object, topic; subject (of a book or speech). Subject (*logic*) **مَوْضُوعٌ جَ مَوَاضِعُ وَمَوْضُوعَاتُ**
- Fabricated sayings **الْأَحَادِيثُ الْمَوْضُوعَةُ**
- To go fast; make go fast **\* وَضَفَ يَضِفُ وَضْفًا وَأَوْضَفَ**
- To place flesh on a tray (butcher) **\* وَضَمَ يَضِمُّ وَضْمًا**
- To act unjustly, wrongly **إِسْتَوْضَمَ**
- A butcher's tray, board, or mat to place meat upon **وَضَمٌ جَ أَوْضَامٌ وَأَوْضِمَةٌ**
- A morning-entertainment **وَضِيمَةٌ**
- To fold, make double; weave **\* وَضَنَ يَضِنُّ وَضْنًا**
- To be joined to **إِنَضْنَ بَ**
- Girth, band **وَضِينٌ جَ وَضْنٌ**
- Woven. Jewelled **مَوْضُونٌ**
- To prepare, arrange **\* وَطَأَ يَطَأُ وَطَأَ**
- To tread upon, tread under foot, step upon **وَطَأَ يَطَأُ وَطَأَ بِرِجْلِهِ**
- To mount (a horse) **وَطَأَ (الْفَرَسَ)**
- To be level, even, smooth; abased **وَطَوَّ يَطْوِي وَطَوًى وَوَطَاءَةً**

Perseverance, assiduity, application **مُؤَاطَبَةٌ**

To assign to one his ration or pay. Appoint to an office **\* وَظَّفَ**

To be employed, be entrusted with an office **[ تَوْظَّفَ ]**

Shank of a horse **وَضِيفٌ**

Pay, salary; daily ration of food. Compact. [Office, function, employment] **وَضِيفَةٌ وَظَائِفٌ**

Functions of the members or organs. Physiology **وَضَائِفُ الْأَعْضَاءِ**

Functionary; official **[ مَتَوَضِّفٌ ]**

To take up the whole of a thing **\* وَعَبَّ يَعْبُ وَعَبًا. وَأَوْعَبَ وَإِسْتَوْعَبَ**

To fill up; complete; collect. Extirpate **أَوْعَبَ إِبْعَابًا**

To contain, hold something (place, vessel). To understand, take in (a speech) **إِسْتَوْعَبَ**

A wide road **وَعَبٌ**

Wide, spacious **وَعِيبٌ**

To be broken (hand); difficult. (road); arduous (affair) **\* وَعَتَ يَوْعَتُ وَوَعَتَ يَوْعَتُ وَعَتًا وَوَعُوتَةً**

A difficult (road), broken (bone), arduous (affair) **وَعَتٌ وَوَعُوتٌ**

Difficulty, hardship **وَعَاءَةٌ**

To promise, give one's word **\* وَعَدَ يَعِدُ وَعْدًا وَعِدَةً وَمَوْعِدًا**

Foundations (of a building). Tripods (of a cooking-pot) **وَضَائِدُ**

Mountains **أَوْطَادٌ**

Object, purpose, need **\* وَطَرَ جَ أَوْطَارٌ**

To accomplish one's desire; attain one's aim **فَقَى وَطَرَهُ**

To strike; break **\* وَطَسَ يَطِسُ وَطَسًا**

Furnace. Battle **وَطِيسٌ**

The battle raged fiercely **حَبِيَ الْوُطِيسُ**

To have thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes **\* وَطَبَ يُوْطِفُ وَطَنًا**

Having thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes **أَوْطَفُ مَ وَطَنَاهُ جَ وَطَفٌ**

To reside in a place, abide, dwell **\* وَطَنَ يَظُنُ وَطَنًا وَأَوْطَنَ بِـ**

To select a country to reside in; inhabit **وَطَّنَ وَأَوْطَنَ وَإِنَظَنَ وَإِسْتَوْطَنَ**

To make up one's mind to; prepare one's self for **وَطَّنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى**

Residence, home. Native country or place **وَطَنٌ جَ أَوْطَانٌ**

Abode, home, place **مَوْطِنٌ جَ مَوَاطِنُ**

A bat. Mountain-swallow **\* وَطَاطٌ جَ وَطَاطِيْطٌ وَوَطَاطِيْطٌ**

To lower, let down **\* وَطَى**

To persevere, continue, persist in **\* وَظَبَّ يَظِبُّ وَظُوبًا. وَوَظَبَّ عَلَى**

To tread upon **وَظَبَّ وَظَبًا**

To stretch the neck and  
take long steps; try to outstrip  
in travelling

Sandy plain difficult for  
travel

To exhort, \* وَعَظَ يَعْظُو عِظَةً  
warn, preach, advise, charge

To listen to warning; obey

وَعِظَ وَعِظَةً وَعِظَةً (ج وَعِظَاتٍ) وَمَوْعِظَةً

Warning, admonition;  
sermon; exhortation

A preacher; \* وَاعِظٌ وَاعِظُونَ  
one who exhorts

Catechumens [الْمَوْعُظُونَ]

To make a noise within the belly  
while trotting (horse)

To hinder, oppose

To be \* وَعَكَ يَعْكَ وَعَكًا وَوَعَكَةً  
sultry, intense (heat). Give general pain (fever); suffer pain, feel sore (from fatigue)

To roll one on the  
ground, in the dust

To be ill, indisposed

Pains of a fever; traces left  
by it; an illness. Combat

Sleek; feverish

To ascend

Persian وَعَلَّ وَعَلَّ جَ أَوْعَلَّ وَوَعَلَّ  
wild goat (*Capra aegagrus*)

A refuge; a noble man

To promise وَعَدَ يَوْعِدُ إِعَادًا  
good to, threaten, menace

To make an appointment  
of time or place

To threaten, frighten  
by threats

To promise one another  
mutually

A promise, عِدَّةٌ وَوَعْدٌ جَ وَوَعْدٌ  
anything promised

Menaces, threats

Appointed place or  
time. Promise

Time or place of  
the fulfilment of a promise

Promised مَوْعُودٌ جَ مَوَاعِدُ

To be rugged; \* وَغَرَّ يَغُرُّ وَغَرًّا وَوُغْرًا  
hard, difficult (place)

To fall into rugged places.  
Become impoverished

To become rugged (place)  
Be hard, difficult (affair)

Rugged, وَغَرٌّ جَ وَوُغْرٌ وَوُغْرًا  
rough place. Difficult (question)

Rugged, difficult

Unusual, rude (word)

To intimate, prescribe, hint, re-  
commend \* وَغَرَ يَغُرُّ وَغَرًّا. وَوَغَرَ يَوْغِرُ إِلَهُ فِي

To command, order

To tread upon \* وَعَسَّ يَعْسُ وَعَسًّا



To be stupid,  
weak, mean

وَعْدٌ يَوْعَدُ وَغَادَةً

To imitate; vie in running

وَأَعَدَّ

وَعْدٌ م وَغْدَةٌ ج أَوْغَادٌ وَوُعْدَانٌ

A servant. Stupid, weak

To be very hot and  
sultry (midday)

\* وَغَرَ يَغِرُ وَغَرًا

وَغَرَ وَوَغَرَ يَوْغَرُ وَغَرًا صَدْرُهُ عَلَى

To burn with anger against one

To provoke to  
anger against

وَغَرَ وَأَوْغَرَ عَلَى

To burn with anger

نَوَغَرَ

Intense midday-heat.

وَغَرٌ وَوَغَرٌ

Anger, hatred, grudge. Tumult  
of an army

To be weak  
(eyesight). Hasten

\* وَغَفَ يَغْفُ وَغَفًا وَوُغُفًا

To enter,  
enter and hide one's self in

\* وَغَلَ يَغْلُ وَغُولًا فِي

To quicken one's  
steps, hurry or push on

أَوْغَلَ فِي أَنْسَبِ

To penetrate, go far  
into (a region); fathom deeply  
(a science)

أَوْغَلَ وَتَوَغَّلَ فِي

Good-for-nothing fellow

وَعْلٌ

Tumult; battle

\* وَغَى وَوَغَى

\* وَقَدْ بَدَأَ وَقَدْ وَوُقُودًا وَوَفَادَةً عَلَى

To arrive at the court of a  
king (ambassador). [Come]

أَوْ إِلَى

To send (an envoy)

وَقَدْ وَأَوْفَدَ

To overlook

أَوْفَدَ وَتَوَفَّدَ عَلَى

Mountain-crag; rock

وَعْلَةٌ

To salute, greet

\* وَغِمَ يَغِمُ وَغَمًا

Good morning,  
and good evening (to you)

عَمَ صَبَاحًا وَمَسَاءً

To shout,  
(a crowd); howl, yelp, bark

\* وَغَوَعَ وَغَوَعَةً وَوَعَوَاعًا

Jackal; fox

وَعَوَعٌ ج وَغَاوُعُ

To gather; contain.  
Learn, remember, preserve in  
the memory. [To pay attention;  
awake]

\* وَغَى يَغِي وَغِيًا

To put into a vessel;  
keep in one's mind

أَوْغَى إِبَاعًا

To take up the whole  
(of a thing)

أَوْغَى وَاسْتَوْغَى

To be careful,  
cautious

[نَوَغَى وَاسْتَوْغَى]

Shouting; howling, barking

وَغَى

Pus. [Attention, care]

وَغَى

Vessel, receptacle

وُعَاةٌ ج أَوْعِيَّةٌ

Containing. Remembering;  
preserving in one's memory.  
[Cautious, attentive, on one's  
guard]. Guardian

وَاعٍ

Noise, crying out

وَاعِيَةٌ

Taken up; preserved

مَوْجِيٌّ

Sack, large  
bag. Inferior house utensils.  
Stupid; weak, vicious. Large  
camel

\* وَغَبَجَ أَوْغَابٌ وَوُغَابٌ

To serve

\* وَغَدَ يَغْدُ وَغَدًا

To find suitable, fit, useful \* وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ وَقْفًا

To make fit: fit one thing to another. Assist; grant success. Make circumstances favourable to one (God) وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ وَقْفًا

To bring about an agreement between two parties; reconcile وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ بَيْنَ

To agree or accord with, yield to; be in accordance with one's wishes or interests; meet, encounter وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ مَوَاقِفًا

To agree with, comply with one in something وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ فِي أَوْ عَلَى

To succeed in an enterprise: be prosperous تَوَقَّفَ

To come to an agreement; agree together تَوَافَقَ فِي

To agree upon اِتَّفَقَ عَلَى أَوْ فِي

To happen, occur to one اِتَّقَلَ

To pray for success اِسْتَوْفَّقَ اللَّهَ

Fitting. Sufficient quantity; sufficiency. Proper time or opportunity; season. Concord وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ

In accordance with وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ

Union, accord. Divisibility of two numbers by a common divisor. (Arith.) وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ

Agreement, harmony, concord; fitness وَقَفَّ يَقِفُ وَمَوَاقِفًا

Companion, friend وَفِيقُ

Coincidence. Union, harmony, accord, agreement اِتِّفَاقُ

A deputation. Top of a sand-hill وَقَدَّ جُ وَقُدَّ وَأَوْقَادُ

A comer. Envoy. The leading camel or bird in a troop. [Epidemic] وَقَدَّ جُ وَقُدَّ وَوَقَدَّ وَأَوْقَادُ وَوَقَادُ

To increase, multiply. Become complete وَقَرَّ يَقِرُّ وَقَرًا وَوَقُورًا وَوَقْرًا يَوْفُرُ

To increase (tr.) Complete, finish وَقَرَّ يَقِرُّ وَقَرًا وَفِرَةً

To increase (a thing), multiply it; augment وَقَرَّ يَقِرُّ وَأَوْفَرَ

To respect another's honour. [Be saved] نَوَقَّرَ عَلَى

To receive one's due Wealth, affluence; abundance اِسْتَوْفَرَ حَتَّهُ وَقَرَّ جُ وَقُورًا

[Economy; saving] وَقَرَّ يَقِرُّ وَتَوَقُّفًا

Abundance. Hair, sp. above the ears وَقَرَّ جُ وَقَارًا

Name of a metre in prosody وَأَفَرُّ

Abundant, plentiful, numerous. Rich. Ample, wide وَأَفَرُّ وَمَتَوَافِرٌ وَأَفَرُّ

To walk rapidly, hasten \* وَقَصَّ يَقْصُ وَيَقْصُ وَأَوْفَضَ

To hasten (tr. and intr.) اِسْتَوْفَضَ

Haste, hurry فَضٌّ وَوَفْضٌ

Parties of men; mixed crowds أَوْفَاضَ

**To ap- \*وَقْتُ بَيْتٍ وَقْتًا. وَقْتُ**  
point a certain time

**To appoint a time or term to**      **وَقَّاتِلِي**

**Time, term, season**      **وَقْتُ جِ أَوْقَاتُ**

Then, at that time **وَفَسَدَ**

**Immediately, at once** **لِلْوَفِّ وَلَوْفٍ**

**Temporal, provisional**      **وقتي**

Fixed, determined, appointed (in time) مُوقَّتٌ وَمَوْقُوتٌ

Appointed مَوَاقِيتُ وَمِیْنَاتُ ج مَوَاقِیتُ  
or fixed time; set time or place

\* وَفَجَّ بَنَجْ دَوَجْ بَوَجْ دَوَجْ بَوَجْ وَفَاحَهْ

To be impu- **وَوُفُوْحَةً وَفِحَةً وَوُفْحًا**  
dent, shameless. Be hard (hoof)

To behave impudently, shamelessly فَوْحٌ وَفَّاحٌ

Impudent, **مُتَكَبِّرٌ**  
brazen-faced, shameless

Impudence, shame-  
lessness, effrontery

\* وَقَدْ يَنْدُ وَقْدًا وَوُقُودًا . وَنَوَقْدَ وَانْتَدَ

**To be kindled; burn,  
blaze (a fire)** **وَأَسْفُودَ**

To kindle (fire): **وَقَدْ وَنَقَدَ**  
light (a lamp) **وَأَسْتَوْقَدُ**

To flash, twinkle (star)      وَقَدَّ

**Fire. Act of burning** قَدَّ

Fuel, material for burning	قَادٌ وَوَقِيدٌ وَوُقُودٌ
-------------------------------	---------------------------

**Fiery, ardent. Clever,**  
**sharp (man)** **قَادِمٌ وَمُتَوَفِّدٌ**

Accidental, by chance;  
casual

**Success. Prosperity** **توفيق**

Convenient, suitable موافق

Prosperous, successful متوفى

\* وَفَىٰ بَيْنِي وَفَاءً . وَأَوْفَىٰ إِبْنَاءَ وَبِ  
To keep one's promise; fulfil one's  
engagements; pay a debt

To be perfect, complete, full in number; abundant **وَفِي وَفِيَا**

To give one his **وَفَىٰ وَآفَىٰ وَأَوْفَىٰ حَقَّهُ**  
full due, pay the whole debt

To arrive, come to **وَأَنفَى وَأَوْفَى**

نَوَفِي نَوْفِيًا وَإِسْتَوْفَى إِسْتِيفًا حَتَّى

God took his life,  
he died

**To die** **توفى**

The company was full  
or complete      وَأَمَّا الْقَوْمُ

**Fulfilment of a promise: وفاً وإيفاءً**  
**payment of a debt**

Death, decease      **وَفَاةٌ ج وَفَيَاتٌ**

**Faithful,** زَوِيٌّ جُؤْفِيَّاهُ وَوَفِيٌّ مَوْافِيَةٌ  
trustworthy ; one who keeps  
his word. Complete

One who arrives or comes **وَأَفِ**

To set (sun); وَقَبَ يَاقِبًا وَقُوبًا  
disappear; come upon

**Hollow in a rock.** قَفْجُ أَوْقَابٍ  
Cavity; socket. *Pl.* utensils of a  
house

Defect; diminution وَفَصَّ

Carion, carcass [وَقَيْصَجَ وَقَانِصُ]

Broken-necked. Diminished مَوْفُوصُ

To beat to the ground \* وَقَطَّ يَنْطُ وَقَطًّا

To beat severely \* وَقَطَّ يَنْطُ وَقَطًّا

To fall, fall down \* وَقَعَ يَنْعُ وَقُوعًا

To happen, occur to one وَقَعَ لِ

To slander, insult one وَقَعَ وَقُوعًا وَوَقِيعَةً فِي فُلَانٍ

To make an impression on one (speech) وَقَعَ الْكَلَامُ فِي نَفْسِهِ

To be pleasing to one, fall in with one's wishes (a thing) وَقَعَ عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ مَوْفِعَ الرِّضَى

To fight, attack, assail وَقَعَ وَقَعًا وَوَقَعَةً وَأَوْقَعَ بِـ

To let fall, cause to fall down. Put the royal seal or signature to وَقَعَ

To charge, rush upon (the enemy). Communicate with a woman وَقَعَ مَوَاعِمَةً وَوَقَاعًا

To tune (voices, instruments). Throw down; fight أَوْقَعَ

To fall upon, attack أَوْقَعَ بِـ

To expect, look for, hope for تَوَقَّعَ وَاسْتَوَقَّعَ

To fight together (enemies) تَوَاقَعَ

To beseech humbly تَوَاقَعَ عَلَى

To fear, be terrified at اسْتَوَقَّعَ

Fire-grate, fire-place مَوْقِدٌ [وَمَوْقِدَةٌ]

Lit, kindled مَوْقُودٌ وَمَنْقِدٌ

To beat severely; to throw down; overpower (sleep) \* وَقَدَّ يَنْدُ وَقَدًّا

Thrown down, exhausted; on the point of death وَفَيْدٌ وَمَوْقُودٌ

To be grave, steady, dignified, serious \* وَقَرَّ يَوْفَرُ وَقَارَةً وَوَقَارًا

To be heavy of hearing, deaf (ear) وَقَرَّتْ أُذُنُهُ تَبَّرَ وَوَقَرَّتْ نَوَقَرُ وَقَرًّا

To honour, respect, exalt one وَقَرَّ

To load (an animal); burden أَوْقَرَ إِيقَارًا

To be laden with fruit (palm-tree) أَوْقَرَ وَأَوْفَرَ

To be dignified, grave, venerable تَوَقَّرَ وَانْتَرَّ

Deafness. Cavity. Hatred, grudge وَقَرَجَ وَوَقُورٌ

Load, heavy burden وَقَرَجَ أَوْقَارٌ

Trace, impression وَقَرَّةٌ جَ وَقَرَاتٌ

Dignified bearing, gravity of manners. Mildness. Majesty وَقَارٌ

Venerable وَوَقُورٌ

To be obliterated \* وَقَشَّ يَنْشُ وَقْشًا

To move, shake (intr.) نَوَقَّشَ

Movement. Feeling. Small sticks of wood وَقَشْرٌ وَوَقْشَةٌ

To break; be broken (neck); lessen, diminish \* وَقَصَّ يَنْصُ وَقْصًا

To oppose one **وَأَقَفَ مُوَاقِفَةً وَوَقَّافًا فِي**  
in a combat or contend with

To cause to stand. Be **أَوْقَفَ إِيَّانَا**  
silent. Make a pious endowment

To hesitate **تَوَقَّفَ فِي**

To abstain from, desist **تَوَقَّفَ عَنِ**

To persevere in. [To depend on] **تَوَقَّفَ عَلَى**

To make a stand in battle **تَوَاقَفَ**  
against one another. [Appear before a judge or court (two parties)]

To ask one to stop; cause to remain **اسْتَوْقَفَ**

Endowment. **وَقْفٌ أَوْ قَافٌ وَوُقُوفٌ**  
Foundation for religious or educational purposes; mortmain. Pause

The day of prayer at Arafat **يَوْمُ الْوُقُوفَةِ**

Standing, stop- **وَأَقِفْ جَ وَوُقُوفٌ**  
ping; bystander. Maker of a foundation for religious, charitable, or educational purposes

Informed, acquainted [ **وَأَقِفْ عَلَى** ]

Act of standing upright, getting up; stopping **وُقُوفٌ**

Hesitation; arrest; dependence on **تَوَقُّفٌ**

Suspension. Causing delay; arrest (of any action) **تَوَقُّفٌ**

A halting place, a stand, station **مَوْقِفٌ جَ مَوَاقِفُ**

Dependent on, stopped. **مَوْقُوفٌ**  
Property given as a pious foundation for religious or educational purposes

Act of falling. Blow, **وَقَعَ وَوُقُوعٌ**  
stroke. Occurrence. Elevated place. Important position

A fall, Blow, stroke; **وَقَعَتْ وَقَعَاتٌ**  
collusion. Event. Battle. [Deal]

Falling; happening. **وَأَقَعَ**  
Objective

Actually, in fact **إِنِّي الْوَاقِعُ**

Event, accident, catastrophe. **وَأَقِعةٌ**  
Attack, encounter, battle

The resurrection **الْوَأَقِعةُ**

Calumniator **وَقَّاعٌ وَوَقَّاعَةٌ**

One who seeks help **[ وَاقِعٌ ]**

Conflict, **وَقِيعَةٌ وَوَقَائِعُ وَوَقَاعٌ**  
battle. Calumny, slander

Harmony of sounds **إِيْقَاعٌ**

Expectation; hope **تَوَقُّعٌ**

Signature of a prince. Edict **تَوَقُّعٌ جَ تَوَاقِيعُ**

Place where any object falls, where any event happens or occurs; place **مَوْقِعٌ جَ مَوَاقِعُ**

A signatory. A tuner **مَوْقِعٌ**

To stop, **\* وَقَفَ يَقِفُ وَقْفًا وَوُقُوفًا**  
stand still, pause; stand up

To endow **وَقَفَ لِ وَ عَلَى**

To prevent, restrain **وَقَفَ عَنْ**

To inform. [Know, ascertain] **وَقَفَ وَوُقُوفًا عَلَى**

To set up, raise. **وَقَفَ وَأَوْقَفَ**  
To arrest

To persevere in وَكَبَ وَكَابَ عَلَى

To join a procession وَكَابَ وَكَابَ

Slow march of a مَوَكِبُ ج مَوَاكِبُ  
procession. Troop of men who  
form a procession

To stop, وَكَدَ يَكِدُ وَكُودًا بِالْمَكَانِ  
stay in a place

To seek purposely. Bind وَكَدَ وَكَدًا

To bind, tie fast. Affirm, confirm وَكَدَ وَكَادَ وَكَادَ

To be strengthened, confirmed تَوَكَّدَ وَتَكَدَّدَ

Solid, firm, وَكَيْدٌ وَكَائِدٌ وَمَوْكِدٌ  
strong, sure. Certain, affirmed,  
confirmed

Affirmation, con- تَوَكَّيْدٌ وَتَكَيْدٌ  
firmation. Emphasis; repetition  
of a word or an idea

Certainly بِاللَّائِكِدِ

Prompt, ready to act مَتَوَكَّدٌ

To enter its nest وَكَّرَ يَكِّرُ وَكَرًا  
(bird)

To make a nest اِنْتَكَّرَ

وَكَّرَ ج اَوَكَارَ وَادَكَرَ وَوَكَّرَ وَوَكَّرَ

Nest of a bird ج وَكَّرَ

To hit with the fist; to push وَكَّرَ يَكِّرُ وَكَرًا

To thrust with وَكَّرَ بِـ

To thrust or stick into the ground (a lance) وَكَّرَ فِي

To lean on a staff. Be ready for evil تَوَكَّرَ

\* وَقَلَ يَقُلُ وَقَلًا وَتَوَقَّلَ فِي

To subdue, humiliate; spurn; grieve exceedingly. Rein in (animal) وَقَمَ يَقِمُ وَقَمًا

To guard, وَتَى يَتَى وَفَاقَةً وَوَقِيًا. وَتَى  
preserve, protect

To fear and be on one's guard تَوَقَّى وَتَأَنَّى

To fear and honour God; be pious اَتَى يَتَى تَتِيَةً وَاتِئَاءً

Preservation, protection; that by which any thing is preserved or protected وَقَاءٌ وَوُقَاةٌ

Protector, preserver; that which guards or protects وَفِي وَوَافِي

Fear of God. Piety تَقَى يَتَقَى

Pious God-fearing تَقِيٌّ ج اَتَقِيَاءُ

The twelfth اَوْفَيْتُ ج اَوَاتِي وَادَانِي  
part of a *rotl*; sixty drams. A  
pharmaceutical ounce

A man who fears God مَتَقِيٌّ

\* اَوَكَّا وَوَكَّا وَانْكَأَ عَلَى (مِنْ وَكَا)

To lean or recline upon

To sit leaning on the side, or with the back leaning against a thing اِنْكَأَ

A staff; a couch مَسْكَاً ج مَسَكَاتٌ  
or seat to lean or rest upon

Leaning upon, resting upon either the side or back مَسَكِيٌّ

\* وَكَبَ يَكِبُ وَكَبًا وَوَكَبًا وَوَكَبَانًا

To advance slowly

Substitute, agent, وَكَيْلٌ ج وَكَلَاهُ  
deputy, manager; attorney

Trust, confidence; act of  
confiding in, relying upon اِتِّكَالٌ

Confidence, trust in others تَكْلَانُ

Appointing of a deputy تَوَكَّلَ  
or substitute; delegating, act  
of deputing

Confided, committed to اِئْتَمَرْتُ بِمَنْ

To sit, Travel fast وَكُنْ وَكُنْ

Nest وَكُنْ ج اَوْكُنْ وَوَكُنْ وَوَكُنْ ج وَكُنْتَ

To enter وَجَلَ يَجُ وَوَجَا وَفِي

To commit to وَجَلَ وَالِي

To make a gift of وَجَلَ مَالَهُ  
property to one's children in order  
to evade mendicants

To cause to enter; اَوْجَلَ اِِلَاجًا فِي  
to put (one thing) into (another)

To enter, penetrate تَوَلَّجَ اِلَى وَاِتَّلَجَ

Trust, resort. Entrance وَلِجَةً

Entrance تَوَلَّجَ ج مَوَاجٍ

\* وَلَدَ بَلَدٌ وَلَدَةٌ وَلَدَانَا وَمَوْلَانَا

To give birth, beget, bring forth

To assist a woman in giving وَلَدَ  
birth; act as a midwife. Bring  
up (a child). Deduce

To give birth; be on the اَوْلَدَ اِبْلَادًا  
point of confinement, or par-  
turation

\* وَكَسَرَ بَكْرُ وَكَسَا To be diminished

وَكَسَرَ وَوَكَّرَ To diminish (tr.)

وَكَّرَ Loss; diminution of value

To sell at a loss بَاعَ بِالْوَكْرِ

\* وَكَعَ يَكَعُ وَكَمَا To prick, bite,  
sting. Rebuke. Push, press

To be mean, وَكَعَ يَوَكَعُ وَكَاعَةً  
vile (man). Be firm and strong  
(thing)

Ploughshare. Vomer مِجَنَّةٌ ج مِجَعٌ  
(anatomy)

\* وَكَفَ يَكِفُ وَكَفَا وَوَكُفَا وَوَكَّفَ

To drop, trickle (water, tear).  
Leak (roof)

To deviate; do وَكَفَ يَوَكِفُ وَكَفَا  
wrong

To look out for news تَوَكَّفَ اَلْخَبَرَ

Trickling, leaking وَكَفَ

Vice, corruption. وَكَفَّ ج اَوْكَفَ  
Foot of a mountain

\* وَكَّلَ يَكِلُ وَكَلَّ اِلَى To confide  
in, entrust another with one's  
affairs; commit to

To trust in God وَكَّلَ وَوَكَّلَ بِاللّٰهِ

To appoint as an agent, وَكَّرَ  
substitute, deputy, manager

To be appointed as agent تَوَكَّلَ

To trust in, rely تَوَكَّلَ وَ اِتَّكَلَ عَلَى  
upon, commit one's self to

Agency, office of وَكَالَةٌ ج وَكَالَتُ  
a substitute, &c. Proxy; dele-  
gation. [Superintendence]

Born. Derived. Child	مَوْلُودٌ ج مَوَالِدُ	To have a child by her	أَوْلَدَهَا وَاسْتَوْلَدَهَا وَلَدًا
The mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdoms	أَلَمَوَالِدُ أَفْلَاقُهُ	To be born; originate from; be derived, result from	تَوَلَّدَ مِنْ
To cheat, deceive, fail in a promise	* وَلَسَ يَلْسُ وَلَسَاوَالَسَ	To multiply by generation	تَوَالَّدُوا
Fraud, deceit	وَلَسَ وَمَوَالَسَةٌ	(Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child; offspring	وَلَدٌ وَوُلْدٌ ج أَوْلَادٌ
To make light of. Lie. Deprive one of his right	* وَلَعَ بَلَعُ وَلَعًا وَوَلَعَانَا	Birth, parturition, confine- ment	وِلَادَةٌ
وَلَعَ بَوَلَعُ وَلَمًا وَوُلُوعًا وَوُلْعًا		Midwifery, obstetrics	عِلْمُ الْوِلَادَةِ
To be extremely attached to, or infatuated with		Father; sire	وَالِدٌ ج وَالِدُونَ
To light or kindle	[وَلَعَ]	Mother; dam	وَالِدَةٌ ج وَالِدَاتُ
To enamour, inflame one's desire for, infatuate	أَوَّلَعَ إِبْلَاعًا	Father and mother, parents	أَوَالِدَانِ
Material for lighting with	[وَلَعَةٌ]	Giving birth	وَلُودٌ
Violent love, passion	وَلَعٌ	Small child	وَلِيدٌ
Falsehood	وَلَعٌ	Offspring; boy. Slave	وَلِيدٌ ج وَلَدَةٌ وَوِلْدَانٌ
Passionately ad- dicted to, in love with	مُوَلَعٌ [وَمُوَلَعٌ]	A young woman; a maid-servant	وَلِيدَةٌ ج وَلَائِدٌ
To lap (dog)	* وَلَعَ بَلَعُ وَلَعًا	Contemporary, of the same age. Time of birth	لِدَةٌ
To give water to a dog	أَوَّلَعَ	Birth, birthday or birthplace. Generation	مَوْلِدٌ ج مَوَالِدٌ
Indifferent to reproach	مُسْتَوَلَعٌ	Birthday, time of birth	مِيلَادٌ ج مَوَالِدٌ
To come together (people)	* وَلَفَّ الْقَوْمُ بِلَفٍّ وَلِيفًا	Christmas, birthday of Jesus Christ	عِيدُ الْإِلَادِ
To be continuous (lightning)	وَلَفَّ وَلَفًا وَوَلَفًا	Born of Arab and foreign origin. Unclassical (word). Ap- ocryphal (book)	مَوْلَدٌ
To associate with, be joined in close friend- ship	وَالَفَ مُوَالَفَةً وَوَلَافًا	Uncertain evidence	بَيِّنَةٌ مُوَلَّدَةٌ
		Midwife	مُوَلَّدَةٌ



- To be invested with power ;** نَوَّلَى  
**take charge of, undertake. To**  
**take one as a friend**
- To turn away from** نَوَّلَى عَنْ
- To follow one another** نَوَّلَى نَوَّالِيَا  
**in unbroken succession**
- To take posses-** اِسْتَوَّلَى اِسْتِغْلَا عَلَى  
**sion of ; overcome ; accomplish**
- Proximity, nearness,** وَلَّى وَوَلَاةٌ  
**neighbourhood**
- Nearness, Victory, Love** وَلَاةٌ
- Succession** وَلَاةٌ
- Kinship** وَلَاةٌ
- Patron, master, lord.** وَلَّى جَ اَوْلِيَاةُ  
**Benefactor, protector ; neigh-**  
**bour ; friend, helper**
- Friend of God** وَلَّى اللّٰهُ
- Province. Rule,** وَلَاةٌ جَ وَلَايَاتُ  
**government**
- Heir apparent** وَلَّى الْعَهْدِ
- Benefactor** وَلَّى النِّعَمِ
- Ruler, governor** وَلَّى جَ وُلَاةٌ
- More** اَوْلَى بِرَ مَثِ اَوْلِيَانِ جَ اَوْلَوْنَ  
**deserving, suitable, fit**
- Power, authority, jurisdic-** نَوَّلَى  
**tion. Proximity**
- Uninterrupted succession** نَوَّلَى
- Master, lord ; slave.** مَوَّلَى جَ مَوَالٍ  
**Friend, neighbour**
- A member of a religious** مَوَّلَى  
**Moslem order**
- An intimate friend ( اَلْيَفِّ )**
- To hasten ; con-** \* وَفَّى يَفِي وَفَاةً  
**tinue. Wound, stab**
- To give an entertainment** \* اَوْلَمَ
- Dinner-entertain-** وَلِيْمَةٌ جَ وَلَائِمُ  
**ment ; wedding-banquet**
- \* وَلَهْ يَلَهْ وَبَوَلَهْ وَلَهَا وَتَوَلَّهْ وَانْتَلَهْ**
- To be overwhelmed with grief, or**  
**love**
- To fill one with grief** وَلَهْ وَاَوْلَهْ
- Grief, passion, love** وَلَهْ
- Deeply** وَلَاهِ وَلَوْلَهَانُ مَ وَالِيَهْ وَوَلَّاهِ  
**moved, stupefied with grief**
- To wail, utter** \* وَلَوْلَ وَلَوْلَهْ وَوَلَوْلَاةُ  
**piercing cries (woman)**
- Wailing, lamenta-** وَلَوْلَهْ وَوَلَوْلَالُ  
**tion, sp. for the dead**
- To be close to ;** \* وَلَّى وَوَلَّى يَلِي وَلِيَاةً  
**follow ; approach**
- To rule, administer** وَلَّى وَلَاةً وَعَلَى
- To make** وَلَّى فُلَانًا تَوَلَّيَهْ وَاَوْلَى اِمْلَاةً  
**one a ruler ; entrust him with**  
**an affair or office**
- To turn away from (tr.)** وَلَّى عَنْ
- He turned and fled** وَلَّى مَارِبًا
- He turned his face** وَلَّى وَجْهَهْ
- To help, protect,** وَلَّى مَوْلَاةً وَوَلَاةً  
**befriend one**
- To commit (an orphan)** اَوْلَى اِمْلَاةً  
**to the care of one**
- To do a good deed** اَوْلَى مَعْرُوفًا  
**or turn to one**

A cymbal. Weakness. [Buzzing of flies]	وَهَبَ *	A ward, an orphan in charge	مَوْلَى
	وَلَّى *	A kind of song or chant	مَوَالِيَا
To be faint, weak, tired	وَلَّى فِي	Charged, invested with power, entrusted with a govern- ment	مُنَوَّلٌ
He does not cease to...	لَا يَتِي	Successive; following without interruption	مُنَوَّلٌ
To be slothful	وَلَّى	Mutawali (a Sheiite)	مُنَوَّلٌ ج مَنَوِّلَةٌ
To weaken, fatigue	أَوَّلَى		* وَمَا بَمَا وَمَا. وَوَمَا تَوَمَّةً. وَأَوَمَّا
To slacken, relax one's efforts; be careless	تَوَلَّى تَوَالِيًا فِي	To beckon to, give a sign, indicate	إِيَّاهُ إِلَى
Fatigue, faintness, languor, lassitude	وَلَّى وَوَلَّى	Indication by sign, hint, wink	وَمَا وَإِيَّاهُ
Slow in rising or sitting down (woman). Pearl	وَلَّى	Indicated, spoken of, mentioned	أَلْهُومًا إِلَيْهِ
Slowness, slackness; delay; neglect, carelessness	تَوَلَّى	To be hot, sultry (night)	* وَمِدَّ يَوْمَهُ وَمَدَّ
Lazy, languid; slow	مَتَوَلَّى	To scrape off	* وَمَسَّ بَيْسُ وَمَسَّ
Enamel; substance of glass	مَيْتَا	A prostitute	مُومِسَةٌ ج مُومِسَاتٌ
Port, harbour; anchorage	مَيْتَا وَمَيْتَاهُ ج مَوَانٍ		* وَمَضَّ بَيْضٌ وَمَضَّ. وَوَمِيضًا. وَأَوْمَضَ
To grant,	* وَهَبَ يَهَبُ وَهَبًا وَهَبَةً لَ	To flash (lightning)	أَوْمَضَ
give as a present		To make a secret sign; smile	وَمِيضٌ
Grant! (Imp. of وَهَبَ)	هَبْ	Lightning; flash; gleam	* وَتَقَّ بَقِيقٌ وَمَنَاقِبَةٌ
Granted or	هَبَنِي وَهَبْنِي فَعَلْتُ كَذَا	To love	وَمَبِيقٌ وَمَوْمُوقٌ
supposing I have acted thus		Beloved, dear	وَمَبِيقٌ
To prepare; to be ready for	أَوْهَبَ لَ	Lover	* وَمِ يَوْمَهُ وَمَهَا
To make presents one to another	تَوَاهَبَ	To be very hot (day)	* مَوْمًا وَمَوْمًا
To receive (a present)	إِنْهَبَ	Desert	* وَهَبَ
To ask for a present	إِسْتَوْهَبَ	To reprove, reprimand	
Gift, present	هَبَةٌ ج هِبَاتٌ		

To break, crush وَمَصَّ يَصُّ وَمَصًّا  
under foot, throw down violently

To be weak وَمَطَّ يَهْطُ وَمَطًّا

To make weak. Throw وَمَطَّ وَأَوْهَطَ  
down; lead into adversity; to wound, kill

To rush rashly into تَوَهَّطَ فِي

Precipice, وَمَهْطَ جَ وَمَهْطٌ وَمَهَاطٌ  
abyss

To put forth وَمَهَّ يَهِّئُ وَمَهًّا وَمَهِينًا  
leaves. Be agitated. Approach

To restrain وَمَهَّقَ يَهْقُ وَمَهَقًا عَنِ

To become confused تَوَهَّقَ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
(in speaking)

Rope with noose at وَمَهَّقَ جَ أَوْهَاقٌ  
each end, lasso

To be weak, timid; وَمَلَّ يَوْمَلُ وَمَلًّا  
be terrified

To mistake, forget وَمَلَّ فِي وَعَنْ

To terrify وَمَلَّ

To mislead تَوَمَّلَ

Terror, fear, fright وَمَلَّ وَمَمَلَّةٌ

The first thing, أَوَّلَ وَمَلَّةٌ وَأَوَاهِدَ  
at first sight

To imagine, fancy, وَمَمَّ يَهْمُ وَمَمًّا  
form an opinion, suppose, think

To conceive falsely وَمَمَّ فِي

To commit وَمَمَّ يَوْمَمُ وَمَمًّا وَأَوْمَمَ فِي  
an error in calculating; forget

To lead one into error وَمَمَّ وَأَوْمَمَ

Giver, وَمَوَّابٌ وَمَوَّابَةٌ وَمَوَّابٌ  
bestower; one who makes many presents, liberal, generous

Wahhabite وَمَوَّابٌ جَ وَمَوَّابَةٌ

Donation, gift, مَوَّابَةٌ جَ مَوَّابٌ  
present

Given, granted وَمَوَّابٌ

To be entangled وَمَتَّ يَتِّ وَهَمَّا فِي  
in

To blaze, وَهَجَّ يَهْجُ وَهَجًا وَوَهْجَانًا وَوَهْجٌ  
burn, glow

To kindle (a fire) أَوْجَّ إِبْهَاجًا

Glow, heat (of fire, sun) وَهَجَّ

Intensely glowing وَمَاجَّ

Heat, intensity of heat وَهَجَّ

To prepare a soft couch وَمَدَّ لِ  
for one

To become soft (couch) تَوَمَدَّ

Low ground وَمَدَّ جَ أَوَمَدَّ وَوَمَدَانٌ

Low ground, وَمَدَّةٌ جَ وَمَدَّ وَوَمَدٌ  
deep pit; abyss

To lead وَمَرَّ يَمُرُّ وَمَرًّا وَوَمَرٌ

one into inextricable danger. [Frighten, bewilder]

To be certain of اِسْتَوَمَّرَ بِ

Glowing reflection of sun- وَمَرَّرَ  
beams

Gravity, sternness [وَمَرَّةٌ]

To tread upon; وَمَرَّ يَمْزُ وَمَرًّا  
push, strike; urge

Short, stout man وَمَرَّ

To break, pulver- وَمَسَّ يَمَسُّ وَمَسًّا  
ize; tread upon



## ي

O what a man! يَا لَه رَجُلًا أَوْ مِنْ رَجُلٍ

\* يَيْسَ يَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ يَيْسًا وَيَيْسَ مِنْ

To despair of, give up hope.  
Know

To pass the age of بِسْتِ إِبَاسًا  
fertility (woman)

To lead, آبَسَ مَوَاسَةً وَأَبَاسَ إِبَاسًا  
or drive, one to despair

To despair إِنَاسَ إِبَاسًا وَإِنِيسَ إِنْبَاسًا

Despair, loss of hope يَاسٌ وَيَاسَةٌ

Despairing, one who يَاسٌ وَيَاسٌ  
gives up all hope

Desolate, in ruins \* يَبَابٌ

Vine-leaves (Turk.) \* يَبْرَقُ

\* يَيْسَ يَيْسُ وَيَاسُ وَيَاسٌ وَيَيْسُ يَيْسًا

To dry up, wither

To dry, cause to dry يَيْسٌ وَيَاسٌ

Be silent! (Imperative) أَيْسَ

Dryness; aridity يَيْسٌ وَيَاسٌ

The dry land أَلْيَسٌ وَأَلْيَاسَةٌ  
(opp. to sea)

Dry يَيْسٌ وَيَاسٌ وَيَيْسُ

Dryness يَيْسٌ وَيَاسٌ

The twenty-eighth letter of ي the Alphabet called *Ya*. As a numeral sign = 10

1. *Pronominal suffix of the 1st* ي pers. sing. = My, me, e. g.

My book كِتَابِي

With me مَعِي

2. *Object of a verb joined to it by* ن e. g.

He struck me ضَرَبَنِي

3. *A fem. pronoun, e. g.*

Thou (fem.) strikest تَضْرِبِينَ

Strike thou (fem.) اِضْرِبِي

4. *A prefix of the present-future, e. g.*

He strikes يَضْرِبُ

A particle of relation, e. g. يَ

Egyptian مِصْرِي

1. *Interjection for calling to* يَا \*  
or addressing persons, e. g.

O Zeld! يَا زَيْدُ

2. *Is used also with ل in phrases*  
of admiration, e. g.

You have got **هَذَا مَا جَنَّتْ بِذَلِكَ**  
what you deserve or merit

Stars in the constellation  
of Orion **بُذُ الْجَوْزَاءِ**

Manual, belonging **بِذِي وَيَدِي**  
or referring to the hand; handi-  
craft, done by the hand

Jerboa (*Dipus egyptius*) **\* بُرْبُوعٌ**

Glow-worm; a kind of  
stinging fly. Reed-pen. Coward  
A glow-worm, fire-fly.  
Reed-bank. Ostrich **بِرَاعَةٌ**

Jaundice. Blight **\* بُرْقَانٌ**

Henna **\* بُرْنَاءٌ وَبُرْنَاءُ (حَنَّا)**

Scout **\* بُزْكٌ بُزْكِي**

Name of a chapter in the  
Coran **\* بَسْ**

To be docile,  
gentle, easily led **\* بَسْرٌ بَسْرٌ بَسْرًا**

To have an easy  
confinement (woman) **بَسْرَتْ وَأَبَسْرَتْ**

To cast lots with arrows **بَسَرًا**

To approach one  
on the left side **بَسَرًا وَبَسَرًا وَبَسَرًا**

To be easy **بَسْرٌ بَسْرٌ بَسْرًا**

To be easy. Be in  
small quantities **بَسْرٌ بَسْرٌ بَسْرًا**

To facilitate, make easy.  
Give one over to.... **بَسْرٌ**

To take on the left  
side. Be easy, gentle with one  
To become rich, live in  
affluence **أَبَسَرَ**

**\* بَسَمَ بَسَمَ وَبَسَمَ بَسَمَ بَسَمًا . وَبَسَمَ**  
To become an orphan

To make one an orphan **بَسَمَ**

To have orphan  
children (woman) **أَبَسَمَ الْوَرَاءَ**

State of orphanage **بَسَمَ وَبَسَمَ وَبَسَمَ**

Fatherless.  
Unique, rare **بَسَمَ جَ بَسَمَ وَبَسَمَ**

A rare pearl **دُرَّةٌ بَسَمَةٌ**

Medina (city of Arabia) **\* بَنَرِبُ**

Gog and Magog **\* بَاجُوجٌ وَمَاجُوجٌ**

Red. Wild ass. Fallow-  
deer (*Cervus dama*) **\* بَحْجُورٌ**

Black, black  
smoke **\* بَحْمُومٌ (See بَحَمَ)**

A kind of stew **\* [ بَحْنَةٌ ]**

Hand; arm.  
Handle **\* بَدَمْتُ بَدَانِجَ أَبْدٍ وَأَبَادٍ**

By force **عَنْ بَدِي**

They are all united **هُمْ بَدٌّ وَاحِدَةٌ**

Before him; in his  
presence **بَيْنَ بَدِي**

Such a person has  
rendered me a service **لِلْأَنْ عِنْدِي بَدٌّ**

I shall never do it **لَا أَفْعَلُهُ بَدَّ الْأَمْرِ**

He is well versed **لَهُ بَدٌّ بِضَاءٍ**

Power, influence **أَبْدُ الطُّولَى**

He is very  
clever, well versed in **لَهُ أَلْبَدُ الطُّولَى فِي الْعِلْمِ**

They dis-  
persed **ذَهَبُوا أَيْدِي أَوْ أَبَادِي سَبَا**

- Jacob      \* يَنْقُوبُ      To become easy      تَسَّرَ وَاسْتَسَّرَ
- To strike on the crown of the head      \* يَنْقُوعُ بِنَاءُ      To be feasible or possible      تَسَّرَ لَهُ
- Middle and crown of the head      بَاقُوعُ      to one; to be within his reach or power
- To attain the age of puberty      \* يَنْعَ يَنْعَى وَبِنَاءُ      To mutually assist, or make easy for, one another      تَنَاسَرَ
- Hill      يَنْعَ وَبِنَاءُ ج يَنْوَعُ      Facility, convenience, ease; affluence, wealth      يَسْرٌ وَيُسْرٌ وَبَسَارٌ وَبَسَارَةٌ
- A young man      بَانِعٌ ج بَنَعٌ وَبَنَعَانُ      Left side, on the left.      يَسَارٌ ج يُسْرٌ
- A difficult matter. High mountain      بَانِعَةٌ ج يَانِعَاتُ      Ease, affluence      يَسَارٌ ج يُسْرٌ
- To be clear white; shine      \* يَنْقُ يَنْقُؤُ يَنْقُوءُ      Left side, on the left      يَسَارًا أَوْ عَنِ الْيَسَارِ
- Bright white; shining      أَيْضُ يَنْقُ ج يَنْاقُ      Easy. Small quantity      يَسِيرٌ
- Ruby      \* يَاقُوتٌ وَبَاقُوتَةٌ ج يَاقُوتُ      More easy, more convenient      أَيْسَرُ
- \* يَنْظُرُ يَنْظُرُ يَنْظَرُ وَبِنَاءُ      The left side      الْأَيْسَرُ وَالْيُسْرَى
- To be awake, to watch, be attentive; be on one's guard      \* يَنْظُرُ يَنْظُرُ يَنْظَرُ وَبِنَاءُ      Rich, affluent. Easy liver      مُوسِرٌ ج مَيَاسِيرُ
- To awaken, rouse from sleep; put one on his guard      \* يَنْظُرُ يَنْظُرُ يَنْظَرُ وَبِنَاءُ      Betting-game at archery or arrows; gambling      مَيْسِرٌ
- To be awakened, wake up; watch, be attentive, be on one's guard      تَهَنُّظٌ وَاسْتَهَنُّظُ      Ease, affluence, wealth      مَيْسَرَةٌ
- Wakefulness. Attention      بِنَظَّةُ      Left side; left wing of an army      مَيْسَرَةٌ ج مَيَاسِيرُ
- Awake, watchful, cautious, attentive, vigilant      \* يَنْظُرُ يَنْظُرُ يَنْظَرُ وَبِنَاءُ      That which is made easy; easy to be done, practicable, feasible      مَيْسُورٌ ج مَيَاسِيرُ
- Cock      أَبُو الْبَنْطَانِ      A cavass. (Turk.)      [بَسْفِي وَبَسْفِي]
- To be certain, sure of; be certain, evident      \* يَنْقِنُ يَنْقِنُ يَنْقَا      Jasmine      \* يَم - يَامَهُونَ وَبَاسِمِينَ
- To believe firmly in, hold as undoubtedly true      \* يَنْقِنُ يَنْقِنُ يَنْقَا      Jasper (stone)      \* يَنْشَبُ
- \* يَنْشَبُ يَنْشَبُ يَنْشَبُ      Green jasper. Agate      \* يَنْشَبُ
- Jasper      \* يَنْشَبُ وَبِنَاءُ      Jasper      \* يَنْشَبُ وَبِنَاءُ
- A male bee. Chief      \* يَنْشَبُ ج بَعَاسِبُ

- To seek a blessing, **يَسْتَسْتَشِيرُ**  
or good omen, in....
- To exact an oath from;  
to adjure one **يَسْتَسْتَشِيرُ**
- Blessing, success, luck **يَمِين**
- Right side or hand **يَمِينَة**
- Yemen, Arabia Felix **الْيَمِين**
- Right hand; right  
side **يَمِينَة ج يَمِينَات**
- On the **يَمِينًا وَيَمِينَةً وَيَمِينًا وَعَنِ الْيَمِينِ**  
right, to the right
- From or of Yemen **يَمِينِي وَيَمَانِي**
- Right side, right hand **يَمِين**
- Oath. Right  
hand or side **يَمِين ج أَيْمَنُ وَأَيْمَانُ**
- Perjury, a false oath **يَمِينُ الضَّيْفِ**
- A mistaken oath, unin-  
tentionally untrue **يَمِينُ اللَّغْوِ**
- Formula of **أَيْمَنُ وَإِيمَنُ وَإِيمَنُ**  
an oath = By God
- Right-  
handed. That which is on the  
right hand or side; the right **أَيْمَنُ م يَمَانَاهُ ج أَيْمَانُ وَيَمِينُ**
- The South **الْيَمِين**
- Right side. Luck,  
fortune, prosperity. Right wing  
of an army **يَمِينَة ج مَيَامِينُ**
- That which brings a  
blessing **يَمِين**
- Fortunate, aus-  
picious. [Monkey] **مَيَمُون ج مَيَامِينُ**
- Auspicious; fortunate **مَيَمُونُ الْهَاطِرِ**
- To know, be sure of **يَقِينُ**
- Certainty, assurance **يَقِين**
- Certain belief, conviction **يَقِين**
- He is sure of it **هُوَ عَلَى يَقِينٍ مِنْهُ**
- Certainly, undoubtedly **يَقِينًا**
- Certain knowledge **عِلْمُ الْيَقِينِ**
- Indubitable truth **حَقُّ الْيَقِينِ**
- Certain truths; axioms **يَقِينِيَّات**
- Confident, sure. One who  
is certain of a thing **مُوقِن**
- Credulous **مَيَّانٌ وَيَقِينٌ**
- Coat of mail **\* بَلَدَقُ ج يَلَامِقُ**
- To purpose, intend. **\* يَهْمُ وَيَهْمٌ**  
Perform an ablution with clean  
earth (Moslem)
- Sea, ocean **يَم ج يَمُومٌ**
- Wood-pigeon,  
wild pigeon **يَمَامٌ وَيَمَامَةٌ ج يَمَامَات**
- Moslem ablution with clean  
earth **يَمِيمٌ**
- As to myself, on my  
part.... **[مِنْ يَمِينِي]**
- To take the right **\* يَمِينُ يَمِينٍ يَمَانًا**  
side; be on the right side. Bless  
(God)
- To lead one to the right  
side **يَمِين ب**
- To be blessed,  
prosperous, successful **يَمِين يَمِينٌ يَمَانًا وَمَيَمَنَةً**
- To go to **يَمِين وَيَمَانٌ وَيَمِينٌ وَيَمَانٌ**  
the right, be on the right of



To-day	الْيَوْمُ	Fountain. (See نَبْعَ)	* يَنْبُوعُ (نَبْعَ)
Man of experience	إِنْسَانُ الْأَيَّامِ	Anise	* بَانَسُونُ (أَنِيسُونُ)
The blessings of God	أَيَّامُ اللَّهِ	To ripen, reach maturity (fruit)	* نَبْعَ يَنْبَعُ نَبْعًا وَيَنْبُوعًا. وَأَنْبَعُ
Daily ( <i>adj.</i> )	يَوْمِيَّ	A kind of cornelian. Red beads	نَبْعَ
Day by day, daily, every day	يَوْمِيًّا	Ripe (fruit). Red	بَانِعٌ وَيَنْبَعُ جَ نَبْعَ
Daily wages; day's work. [A daily ledger]	يَوْمِيَّةٌ	Jew. (See مَوْدَ)	* يَهُودِيَّ جَ يَهُودَ
On that day, at that time	يَوْمَئِذٍ	To hire or engage by the day	* يَأْوِمَ مِثْلَ يَوْمِ
Jonah	* يُونُسُ [يُونَانُ]	Day. Time; season	يَوْمَ جَ أَيَّامَ
The Greek nation; the Ionians or ancient Greeks	* الْيُونَانُ	Day by day, from day to day	يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا
Greece	بِلَادُ الْيُونَانِ	From that day; the same day	مِنْ يَوْمِهِ
Greek. Grecian	يُونَانِيَّ جَ يُونَانِيَّوْنَ	One day, once, some day	يَوْمًا مَا
The Greek language	الْيُونَانِيَّةُ	On a certain day, once	ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ



## ملحق

بشمل على كثير من الكلمات المولدة المستعملة في القطار المصري

( حسب طلب نظارة المعارف العمومية )

١

Reclamation of lands	إِصْلَاحُ الْأَرْضِ	Felly (of a wheel)	إِبْسِطَجْ أَبْسِط
Lawyer, advocate	أَفْوَكَاثُو	Pharmacy	أَجْرَاخَانَة
Pharmacology, pharmacy	أَفْرَايَاذِين	Privy. W. O.	أَدْبَخَانَة
Clinic (med.)	إِكْلِينِك	Materials	أَدَوَات
Pumping engine (eng.)	آلَة رَافِعَة	Corn measure = 5 bushels	إِرْدَبْ
Plant (eng.)	آلَات وَجَدَد	Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot	أَرْضِيَّة
Plane-table with telescope (eng.)	أَلِدَاد بِظَارَة	Wooden capstan (eng.)	أَرْغَاطَة خَشَب
Fixed taxes	أَمْوَال مُفَرَّرَة	Hospital	إِسْتِيَاثِيَّة
Non-fixed taxes	أَمْوَال غَيْر مُفَرَّرَة	Blank form	إِسْتِمَارَة
Concession	إِسْتِيَاذَار	Wedge (See سَن)	إِسْنِين
Museum of antiquities	أَنْتِخَانَة وَاسْتِخَانَة	Cuniform writing	خَطَّ إِنْشِينِي
Towage	إِنجِرَارِيَّة	Pointsman (rail.)	أَشْرَجِي

Levelling instrument (eng.). Level	أَوْسُجْ	Construction	إِنشَاء
Master of any trade	أَوْسَطَى (أَوْسَاط) ج أَوْسَطَاوَات	Amphitheatre	أَنْفِثِيَاثَرُو
Corporal (mil.)	أَوْبَانِي ج أَوْبَانِيَّة	Opera	أُوبِيرَة
Sundry revenues	إِبْرَادَات سَائِرَة	Room, chamber	أُودَة وَأُوطَلَة ج أُود

## ب

Culvert, sluice (irrig.)	بَرْجَج ج بَرَايَج	Pathology	بَآثَا لُوجِيَا
Dovecot	بَرْج (حمام)	Tomtoms	بَازَج بَازَات
Clover, trefoil	بَرْسِيم	Market, bazar	بَازَار
Spoke (wheel)	بَرْمَة	Passport	بَاسَابُورَت
Corkscrew	بَرْمَة	Chief	بَاش
Railings	بَرْمَق ج بَرَامِق	Chief clerk	بَاش كَاتِب
Wooden mallet	بَرْمَق ج بَرَامِق	Chief engineer	بَاش مُهَنْدِس
Uncut wheat or barley stalks	بُرُوي	Desk ; chest of drawers	بَاش نَخْنَة
Bit (bridle)	بَرْوَة (الهام)	Face towel	بَاشْمِيخ
Soap remnant	بَرْوَة (الصابُونَة)	Unexhausted soil	بَاق (الارض)
Trumpeter (mil.)	بُرُوجِي	Whirlpool	بَقِيَّت
Earth blocks or clods	بَشْرِبْدَة ج بَشْرِيد	Travelling allowances	بَدَل سَفَرِيَّة
Long oven hook	بَشْكُور	Water cooler	بَرَادِيَّة
Detective	بَصَاص ج بَصَاصِين	Ruined temples	بِرْهَاج بَرَاي
Compass	بُصْلَة	Hieroglyphics	أَخْطُ الْبِرْهَانِي

Plane-table ( <i>eng.</i> )	بَلَنَشِيطَة	Prismatic surveying compass with legs ( <i>eng.</i> )	بُصْلَة مَشْوَرِيَّة بِرِجْلَيْهَا
Balcony	بَلْكُون أَوْ تَرَابِيسَة	To imprint	بَصَمَ
Quarter-master sergeant ( <i>mil.</i> )	بُلُوك آمين ج بُلُوكَات آمنا	Bearing the impression of my seal	أَلْبَصُومُ بِخَتَمِي
Napoleon = (twenty franc piece) ( <i>Ital.</i> )	بِتُو (فَتِي)	Battery	بَطَارِيَّة
Bank; office	بَنَك	Counterpane, blanket	بَطَانِيَّة أَوْ حَرَام
Land and mortgage bank	أَلْبَنَك أَلْمَنَارِي	Dried fish-roe	بَطْرَخ وَبَطَارِخ
Pawnbroking office	بَنَك أَلرُّهُونَات	Pier (bridge)	بَعْلَة أَلْفَنطَرَة
Lupin	بُوح (تَرَمَس)	Grocer	بِقَال
Crucible	بُونْقَة وَبُودَقَة	Bundle, package	بُقْعَة
Stock Exchange	بُورْصَا	Cakes from dregs of hemp oil used as fuel, or from the seeds of the safflower. ( <i>Carthamus Tinctorius</i> )	بُقْمَة
Axle block (wheel), Bugle	بُورِي	Major ( <i>mil.</i> )	بِكْبَاشِي
Dry reeds or cane	بُوص	Coffee pot	بِكْرَج
Inch	بُوصَة	Earthen jar	بِلَاصِي
Police	بُولِيس	Tackle ( <i>eng.</i> )	بِلَاتَنُو
Bill of lading	بُولِيسَة	Professional lady's maid at Turkish baths	بِلَانَة
Shoeblack	بُوجِي	Overcoat	بِلَاطُو
Infantry ( <i>mil.</i> )	بِيَادَة	Yellow shoe from Barbary States	بِلْفَة ج بُلْف
Privy	بَيْت أَلرَّاحَة		
Beer	بِيرَة		

ت

Washer (tube)	تَاج ظَهَر	Hydraulic wheel	تَابُوت
---------------	------------	-----------------	---------

Inscription ; registry	تسجيل	Cap of pier (mas.)	تاج المامود
Cracks (mas.)	تشرج	Land survey. Cadastre	تاريخ
Master of ceremonies	تشریفاتی و تشریفاتی	Scouring of an embankment	تاکل الجسر
Design, project	تصميم	The Nile at its lowest	تخاریق النيل
Census	تعداد	Grouting (mas.)	تحقیة بالهونة
Instructor (mil.)	تعليمی	Diversion (irrig.)	تحويله
Allowances, rations	تعیینات	Blackboard	تخته
Dough cloth	تنال	Reduction of taxes or dues	تخفيف الضرائب
Weight	تنااله	Mule or donkey driver	تراس
Seed for sowing	تناوي	Door bolt	ترباس
Pitching (irrig.)	تکسية	Necessaries or allowances for a journey	ترجيلة
Sack of goat's hair	تلبس	Layer (mas.)	ترصبة
Ward attendant; sick nurse	تمرجي و تمورجي	Inlet channel (irrig.)	ترعة الايراد
Stamp	تبعة	Outlet channel (irrig.)	ترعة الصرف
Stamped revenue paper	ورق تبعة	Private canal (irrig.)	ترعة خصوصية
Cover, tent, awning	تندة	Public canal	ترعة عمومية
Coffee pot	تنكة و تنكة	Common canal	ترعة مشتركة
Colmatage (irrig.)	تنيل	Trumpeter (mil.)	ترنبيج ترنبيجة
Endless rope of a water-wheel	تونس الساقية	Ticket clerk (rail.)	ترکزي
Current (irrig.)	تيار	Passport inspector	ترکزي
Theatre	تياترو	Bill of health	ترکرة بحرية
Theodolite (eng.)	نودوليت	Permit, pass	ترکرة مرور

## ث

Corn measure  $\frac{1}{15}$  of an *Ardab* (إِرْدَبْ) .

نَمُة

## ج

Eye-salve	جَنْم	Small stone mill for bruising corn	جَارُوش
Verification of measurements. Sample	جَنْشَة	Flat threshing board for grain	جَارُوشَة
Mint assayer; assay-master	جَنْشِي	Wages, salary	جَانِكَة
Scarabæus; beetle	جُرْنَان	Mercenary troops	عَسَاكِرُ مَجْمُكَة
Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel	جَطَة	Sergeant	جَاوُوش
Long blouse	جَلَايَة	Plaster of Paris mill	جَبَاَسَة
Side ditch (سَكَة الْحَدِيد)	جَابَايَة	Cemetery	جَبَاَة
Gendarmerie	جَنْدَرْمَة	Painter (boat). Traces (harness)	جَرَاَة
Ohain (meas.)	جَنْزِير	Rations	جِرَاَة (الْمَكْر)
Pin (chain)	مِسَارِ جَنْزِير	Coarse bread	جِرَاَة (ضد الخَاص)
Hub or hob (of a wheel)	جَوْلَة	Rocket plant	جَرْجِير
Army of occupation	جَمَشْرُ الْاِحْتِلَال	Pail, bucket	جَرْدَل
		Embankment	جِير

## ح

Ashlar stone	حَجَر دَسْتُور	Washer of dead bodies	حَانُونِي
Cast iron	حَدِيد ظَهْر	Powerful argument	حُجَّة دَائِمَة

Ground red bricks	حُمْرَة	Pool of water	حَسْبَة
Water hawkker	حِمْلِي	Earthwork ( <i>irrig.</i> )	خَر وَرْدَم
Cultivated basin ( <i>irrig.</i> )	حُوتَة	Public security	حِظ النظام العمومي
Basin ( <i>irrig.</i> )	حَوْض ج حضان	Ground rent	حِكْر
Docks	الأنحواض	Fennugreek ( <i>Fœnum Græcum</i> )	حَبَّة
		Carrier, porter	حَمَال

## خ

Reservoir	خِرَان	Impaling stake	خَارُوق
Spear	خِنْت	Fine white bread (ضد جِرَاءَة)	خَاص
Greengrocer	خُضْرِي	Oats	خَافُور
Railway line	خَطُّ السَّكَّة	Rations	خَرْج (الْمَسْكِر)
Hook (large)	خَطَّاف	Haberdasher	خُرْدَجِي
Second growth of sugar cane	خِلَّة (قَصَب)	Concrete ( <i>irrig.</i> )	خِرْسَانَة
Palm leaves	خُوص	Short cut (distance)	خَرَم
Overseer of peasants on plantations	خُولِي	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{1536}$ of	خَرْوَة
Bedouin tent	خَيْتَة (عَرَب)	an Ardeb (إِرْدَب)	

## د

Rough stones	دَبَش	Midwife	دَابَة
Furniture, effects	دَبَش	Municipality	دَايْرَة بَلَدِيَّة

Oven cinders or ashes	دِمَس	Sledge hammer	دُبُورَة
Rise of the Nile	دَمِيرَة	Door bolt	دِرْبَاس
Cotton worm	دُودَة	Desk, drawer	دُرْج
Steersman, helmsman	دُومَانْجِي	Elm tree	دِرْدَار
Raft	دُومِس	Wing (door, window)	دَرَقَة
دُومِين او كَمِيْسُون الْأَرَاضِي الْأَمِيرِيَة		Parapet of bridge (mas.)	دِرْوَج دَرَاوِي
The State Domains		Groove of bridge (mas.)	دَرَوْنْدَج دَرَوْنْدَات
Fleet (navy)	دُونِمَا	Copper cauldron	دِسْت
Sentry (mil.)	دَبْدَبَان	One dozen; packet, package	دَسْتَة
Consolidated Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْقَوَصُولِيَّة	Coarsely ground corn or beans	دِشِيْش
Public Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْعُمُومِي	Archives	دَفْتَرْخَانَة
Guaranteed Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْمَضْمُون	Ramming (mas.)	دَقْ او دَكْ
Privileged Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْمُفْتَضَّل	Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt)	دُقَاق
Unified Debt	الدَّيْنُ الْمُوَحَّد		

ر

Corn measure $\frac{1}{381}$ th of an Ardeb	رُبْعَة	Irrigation by rotation (irrig.)	رَابِطَة الرِّي
Second hand or cast off	رَجْع وَخَالِيع	Groyne or spur (irrig.)	رَاس
Bran	رَدَّة	First growth of clover	رَاس بَرَسِيم
Filling in of a hole	رَذْم بَرَكَة	Head-stall (halter)	رَاسِيَة
Pension office	رُزْنَامَة	Second growth of clover	رَبَة بَرَسِيم
Chief of the Pension office	رُزْنَجِي	Corn measure $\frac{1}{21}$ th of an Ardeb	رَنْع



Wheat market	رُقْعَة	Draftsman	رَسَام
Raft	رُومِس	Toll	رَسْمُ مَرُور بِالْهَوَيْسِ
Irrigation	رَيّ	Horizontal plan ( <i>eng.</i> )	رَسْمُ أَفْقِيّ
Flush irrigation	رَيّ بِالرَّاحَةِ	Vertical plan ( <i>eng.</i> )	رَسْمُ رَاسِيّ
Canal of diversion	رَبَاج	Observatory	رَصْدُ خَانَة وَمَرَصْدُ خَانَة
Weather cock	أَبُو رِيَّاج	Stock on hand	رَصِيد
Dollar	رِبَال	Sidewalk. Railway platform. Quay	رَصِيف
Chief of a staff ( <i>mil.</i> )	رَبِيسُ أَرْكَانِ حَرْب	Screw propeller	رَقَاصُ الْمَرْكَبِ
Pilot	رَبِيسُ الْبُوعَازِ	Certificate of discharge.	رَقِيقَة
Chief of a bureau	رَبِيسُ قَلَم	Debenture certificate. Custom house certificate	
Nib of a pen	رَبْدَة قَلَم حَدِيد	Splash board (carriage)	رَقْرَاف

## ز

Urn, jar	زِلَاقَة	Square ( <i>carp</i> ). Small mosque. Saint's tomb	زَلَوِيَة
Small leather water bottle	زَمْزَمِيَة	Mud	زَلَط
Oats	زَمْبَر	Tassel	زَر (طَرَبُوش)
Venerial ( <i>med.</i> )	زُهْرِيّ	Lattice work	زَرْب
Large conical earthen jar for water	زِير	Peasant's woollen cloak	زَغْبُوط
		Pebbles	زَلَط

## س

Brake-van (*rail.*)

سِينَة

Basket

سَبَكَة

Rope-ladder	سَلْمُ الْاَسْلِقِ	Brakesman (rail.)	سِبْنِي
Reception room	سَلَامِكْ	Coat	سِتَّة
Manure, fertilizer	سِمَادَة ج اَسِدَة	Siphon (irrig.)	سَحَّارَة
Cement plaster	سِمْتُو الْبَرْجَة	Lotus tree	مِذْر
Cross-tree or pivot	سَهْم	Sirdar, commander-in-chief	سِرْدَار
Cavalry (mil.)	سَوَارِي	Reins. or any long straps of leather	سُرْع
Engine driver	سَرَّاق وَاوَر	Note book, diary	سَنِينَة
Channel (irrig.)	سَيَّالَة	Water carrier	سَقَى وَسَنَاء
Tripod	سِيَّة	Unsound in body (عسكري)	سَقَط
Insurance; assurance	سِيكُورْتَا نَامِين	Slaughter-house	سَلْحَانَة
		Bowl	سُلْطَانِيَّة

## ش

Bits (mas.)	شَبْعَة	Camel saddle	شَاغَر
Buoy (nav.)	شَبْنَدُورَة	Sergeant (mil.)	شَاوِش
Portmanteau, travelling bag	شَطَاة	Shackles, fetters (for animals)	شِجَة
Rope-net sack for straw	شِنَانَة	Roulette (eng.)	شِرِبَط
Running knot or noose	شِنُوَطَة	Horse blanket	شُلْ
Oats	شُوقَان	Large sack	شَلِيْنَة
Large enclosure for straw	شُورَة	Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves	شُمَار
Porter, carrier	شَبَّال	Musk melon	شَمَام
Whirlpool, eddy	شِيْبِيَّة	Exhausted soil (ارض)	شَمَامَة (ارض)

## ص

Tin	صَنَج	Castor duct (dredger)	صَارُود
Steel	صَلَب	Rocket (fireworks)	صَارُوخَة
Basin embankments ( <i>irrig.</i> )	صَلَابِجُ الْحِضَانِ	Adjutant-Major ( <i>mil.</i> )	صَاعْتُولُ انْجَامِي
Kind of oat	صَمَّة	Nut (screw)	صَامُولَة
Large barge	صَدَل	Board of health	صَمَّة (دِيَّان)
Public Debt Office	صندوق الدَّين	Non-commissioned officer ( <i>mil.</i> )	صَف ضِبَّاط

## ض

Mint

ضَرْبَخَانَة

## ط

Argil, potter's earth	طَفَل	Valve (of a drain pipe, &c.) ( <i>eng.</i> )	طَائِق
Parasitical plants, ( <i>bot.</i> )	طَفِيلَة (نبات)	Tire (iron hoop binding the fellys of wheels)	طَبَان
Fire-engine, pump	طَلْبَة وَطْرَمَة	Arsenal	طَبْخَانَة
Fireman	طَلْبَعِي	Main embankment of the Nile ( <i>irrig.</i> )	طَرَادُ الْجَر
Silt, alluvial deposit ( <i>irrig.</i> )	طَلِي	Sultan's scroll on coins, documents, &c.	طَرَة
Coping of a parapet ( <i>mas.</i> )	طَلْسَانَة أَوْ نَهْرِيَّة	Loggings, gaiters	طَرْلُوق

## ع

Carriage

عَرِيَّة

Lever, crowbar

عَنْتَة

Holder ( <i>nav.</i> )	عَنْبَرِي	Shaft, pole (carriage)	عَرِش عَرِيَّة
Dues	عَوَايد	Monitor (school)	عَرِيف
Anchorage dues	عَوَايد مِرْنَى	Hamlet	عِزْمَة
Port dues	عَوَايد مِينَا	Hut	عِنْدَة ج عَشَش
Corvée; forced labour	عَوْنَة	Tithes	عَشُور
Clinic	عِمَادَة (طِبِيَّة)	Tenders	عَمَلَاوَات
Crane ( <i>eng.</i> )	عِمَار	Stoker	عَطَشِي
Sample, specimen	عَيْنِيَّة	Screwjack ( <i>eng.</i> )	عَنْزِيَّة
Arches of a bridge	عَمُون اَلْقَنْطَرَة	Notable, prominent citizen	عُمْدَة ج عُمَد
		Commission, rate of commission	عُمُولَة

## غ

Conical shaped dung bag or sack	غَيْط سَبَاغ	Gas	غَاز
Hook (window, &c.)	غَرَاب (شَكْل)	Ore (metals)	غَيْط

## ف

Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves	فَرَاثَة اَلرَّحَى	Invoice	فَاتُورَة
Floor of a bridge ( <i>max.</i> )	فَرَش اَلْقَنْطَرَة	Pottery factory	فَاخُورَة
Party of engineers	فِرْقَة مَهْدِيَّة	Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats	فَدَان
General (of division) ( <i>mil.</i> )	فَرِيق	Janitor; valet	فَرَاثِي

Oven mop	فُودَة	Water fountain	فَيْفِيَّة
Price, rate	فِيَّة	Head of a canal	فُومُ الْتَرْعَة
		Madder root	فُودَة

## ق

Earth clods	قَلَنْبِل	Water wheel bucket	قَادُوس
Bureau	قَلَم (مصلحة)	Mortar	قَارِب
European Bureau	قَلَم افرنجي	Temple	قَالِب او قُرْمَة
Bureau of Statistics	قَلَم الاحصاء	Bed of a canal	قَاع الْتَرْعَة
Bureau of the	قَلَم قَضَايَا الْحُكُومَة	Lieutenant-colonel	قَائِمَقَام
Legal Adviser. (Contentieux. French) = Department for the settling of disputed points		Captain, commander	قَبْطَان وَ قَوْمَدَان
Screw	قَلَاوُوز	Title of the Khedive's delegate in Constantinople	قَبُولْمَحْتَدَاي
Pilot	قَلَاوُوز	Batter (mas.)	قِدَة
Bolt (of a pier) (eng.)	قَلَاوُوز الْبَغْلَة	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{(N)}$ th of	قَدَح
Glazier	قَيْرَانِي	an Ardeb ( اِرْدَب )	
Funnel	قُنْع	Carding board	قِرْدَاش
Bridge (irrig.)	قَنْطَرَة	Steam boiler; large kettle	قِرَان
Regulating bridge (irrig.)	قَنْطَرَة غَمَا	Drain pipe	قَصْبَة كَبِير
Chainman (eng.)	قَبَّاس	Coupler of railway cars	قَطْرِجِي (سَكَة حَدِيد)
Cistern, reservoir	قَبْسُونِي	Breaches of an embankment (irrig.)	قَطُوع الْحِيسَر

## ك

Bridge	كَبْرِي	Valve (press)	كَبَّاس مَكْنَة
--------	---------	---------------	-----------------

Bill of exchange. Note  
of hand

کِیْمَاَلَه

Library; stationer's shop کُتُبْخَانَه

Rate of exchange

کِیْمُو

Wing of a  
bridge (mas.) (الْمَنْطَرَة) کِیْفَ حَبْلِي

Ticket collector

کِیْسَار

Pointing (mas.) کَمَلَه

Rag dealer

کُتُبِي

Dredger, dredging ma-  
chine کَرَاکِي

Hillock. Pile

کُومِجِ کِیْمَان

Police station کَرَاکُون

Corn measure =  $\frac{1}{12}$  th of  
an Ardeb

کَبْلَه

Sieve for straw کَرَبَال

Lock

کَلُون

Rake (inst.) کَرَاک

Large sentry box کَفْک

Steward کَلَاذِرِي

## ل

Brigadier-General (mil.)

لِیَا

Regulations لَابَعَه

Large spade or shovel

لُوح

Acacia tree (*Acacia Egypt-  
iaca*) لَیْج

Joints (mas.) لَحَامَات

## م

Delegate

مَأْمُور

Sown field; crop مَأْرِسِجِ مَکَارِس

Standard rod (eng.)

مِزْدَ خَفِیْف

Rafter, beam مَأْرِبَه

Burrow pit (irrig.)

مَتْرَبَه

Tongs; tweezers مَأْسِک

Wooden square (eng.)

مُتَلِّکِ خَفِیْب

Pipe (lead or iron) مَأْسُورَه

Optical square (eng.)

مُتَلِّکِ سَاج

Pile driver مَأْسُولَه

Student in a Mosque  
University

مَجَاوِر

Lighter (boat) مَأْعُون

School of Midwifery	مدرسة الولادة	Legislative Council	مجلس شورى القوانين
Large pestle	مِدْقَة	Governor	مُحَافِظ
Course (mas.)	مِدْمَاك	Governorate	مُحَافَظَة
Orderly (mil.)	مُرَاسَلَات	Native Tribunals	المحاكم الأهلية
Controller	مُرَاقِب	Lawyer, advocate	مُحَاوِي
Sailor	مُرَاكِبِي	Sheriff's officer	مُخَضَّر الحُكْمَة
Allowances, allocations	مُرَبَّات	Winding skein	مِحْلَة
Bed, mattress	مِرْقَة	Storekeeper	مُخْزَنِي
Short stage	مَرْجَح	Pickles	مُخَلَّل (طَرْنِي)
Sledge hammer	مِرْزَبَة	Camel's riding saddle	مُخْلُوفَة
Pack saddle	مِرْطَحَة	Prosecutor	مُدَّاعِي
Dismissed, discharged	مَرْفُوت	Pitch fork	مِدْرَة
Bed of a stone (mas.)	مِرْقَد الحجر	Amphitheatre	مُدْرَج
Pensioned	مَرْكُون	Sounding pole	مِدْرَى
Water course (irrig.)	مِرْوَى	Preparatory School	مدرسة التجهيزية
Crops	مَرْزُوعَات	School of Pharmacy	مدرسة الاجراحيّة
Yearly subscription or contribution	مَسَانِيَة	Military School	مدرسة الحربية
Financial adviser	مُسْتَشَار المَالِي	School of Law	مدرسة الادارة
Trowel (mas.)	مِسْطَارِين	School of Medicine	مدرسة الطب
Ranging rod	مِسْطَرَة خَشَب مُسَبَّحَة	School of Arts and Trades	مدرسة العالِيَّات
Steel ruler	مِسْطَرَة صُلْب	Primary School	مدرسة المُبْتَدِيَّان
Water course (irrig.)	مِسْقَة	Normal School	مدرسة المُعَلِّمِينَ
Cattle dung	مِسْكَة	Polytechnic School	مدرسة المهندسخانة

Red ochre	مُغَرَّة	Pioneer (mil.)	مُسْلِكِينَ الطَّرِيقِ
Mahogany	مُغْنَا (خَشَب)	Hook-bolt	مِصْهَار حَدِيد بِصَامُولَة
Binder of an arch (mas.)	مِيفَاج الْعَقْد	Registered letter	مُسَوَّكِر (مَكْتُوب)
Tonnage	مَنَاس مَرَاكِب	Cheese whey	مِش
Levelling meas- urement book	مَنَاسَات (دَفْتَر)	Carding board for hemp	مِنْطَة
Contract	مُقَاوَلَة (فَوْتَرَاتُو)	Model	مِشْق
Budget provisions	مُقَرَّرَة الْمِيزَانِيَة	Sundry expenses	مَصَارِيف تَتَرِيَة
Pasteboard, card- board	مُقَوَّى (ورق)	Fisheries	مَصَادِ الْاَسْمَاك
Boxwood scale.	مِيفَاس خَشَب بَقْس	Tail of a canal (irrig.)	مَصَبّ الثَّرْعَة
Double decimetre (eng.)		Berne of a canal (irrig.)	مِصْطَاح الثَّرْعَة
Paper scale	مِيفَاس وَرَق	Administration ; depart- ment	مَصْطَحَة
Pulley	مَكَّارَة	The Post Office	مَصْطَحَة الْبُوسْطَة
Machine	مَكَّة	The Telegraph Administration	مَصْطَحَة الْتَلِغْرَاف
Sewing machine	مَكَّة خِيَاطَة	The Railway Administration	مَصْطَحَة سَكَّة الْحَدِيد
Screw press	مَلَزْمَة	Comparison	مِضَاهِيَة
Corn measure = $\frac{1}{48}$ th of an Ardeb ( . اِرْدَب )	مَلَوَة	Printer	مَطْبَعِي
Handles	مَلَاوِينَ	Climbing noose for as- cending date trees	مِطْلَاع
Coastguard crui- sers (nav.)	مَلَاخِي الطَّرَادِينَ	Penknife	مَطْوِي
Monkey (mas.). Mall; wooden beetle	مَنْدَلَة	Pension	مَعَاش
Delegate	مَنْدُوب	Ferry boat	مِعْدِيَة
Carding board for grain	مِنْسَف	Exhibition	مِعْرَض
Level of the water (irrig.)	مَنْسُوب الْيَمَاه	Hoe	مِعْرَزَة
Fly-flap	مِنْثَة	Factory	مَعْمَل وَمَعْمَلَانَة



Extraneous matter	مَوَادَّ غَرِيبَةٌ	Circular	مَنْشُورٌ
Mortar	مَوْتَةٌ	Speculum ( <i>med.</i> )	مِنْظَارٌ
Budget	مِيزَانِيَّةٌ	Protractor ( <i>eng.</i> )	مَنْقَلَةٌ
Plumb ( <i>mas.</i> )	مِيزَانُ الْبِنَائِينَ	Skylight ( <i>nav.</i> )	مَنْوَرٌ
Level ( <i>eng.</i> )	مِيزَانُ الْإِنجِلِيزِيِّ	Screen ( <i>mas.</i> )	مِهْرَةٌ
Mark, target	مِيسٌ	Land-surveying engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَسَاحٍ
Slope of an embankment	مِيلُ الْجَسْرِ	Mechanical engineer	مُهَنْدِسٌ مَكْنِيكِيٌّ

## ن

Mortar hod	نَبِيرٌ	Station master	نَاطِرُ مَحْطَةٍ
Official on duty	نُؤَيِّنَجِيٌّ	Stone dressing ( <i>mas.</i> )	نَحْتٌ
Unslaked lime	نُورَةٌ	Traveller ( <i>irrig.</i> )	نَصْبَةُ نَقَالَةٍ
Florist	نِهَازِيٌّ	Blisters ( <i>mas.</i> )	نُقْرَةٌ جَنْفَرٌ

## هـ

Rake ( <i>impl.</i> )	هَوْدَجٌ	Canal lock ( <i>irrig.</i> )	هَوَيْسٌ
-----------------------	----------	------------------------------	----------

## و

Sentry box	وَرْدِيَّةٌ	Steamer; locomotive; any kind of steam engine	وَأَبُورٌ
Guardian, watchman	وَرْدَبَانٌ	Tug boat	وَأَبُورُ جَرَّارٍ
Queen (chess)	وَزِيرٌ (شَطْرَنْج)	Paddle boat	وَأَبُورُ طَارَةِ
Public building; hotel; khan	وَكَاةٌ	Beam	وَتَرٌ

Artisans, taxes

وِيرَنَكُو

Crane (*eng.*)

وَنَشْ

Egypt's tribute to Turkey

أَلْوِيرَنَكُو

Corn measure =  $\frac{1}{6}$  th of an رَبَّة

Ardeb : (اردب)

## ي

Cavass; janissary

يَسَنِي

Aide-de-بَاوَرَج بَاوَرَان وَبَاوَرِيَّة

Boatswain (*nav.*)

يَكَنِي

camp; attaché

Captain (*mil.*)

يوزباني

Steel spring ; spring of a carriage بَايَج بَايَات



# قائمة بالكلمات المختصرة

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

م (for مؤنث) Feminine

مثنى (for مثنى) Dual

ج (for جمع) Plural

<i>Abbr.</i>	.	.	Abbreviated	<i>Ital.</i>	.	.	Italian
<i>Adj.</i>	.	.	Adjective	<i>Loy.</i>	.	.	Logic
<i>Adv.</i>	.	.	Adverb	<i>Mas.</i>	.	.	Masonry
<i>Alg.</i>	.	.	Algebra	<i>Masc.</i>	.	.	Masculine
<i>Anat.</i>	.	.	Anatomy	<i>Med.</i>	.	.	Medicine
<i>Arith.</i>	.	.	Arithmetic	<i>Mil.</i>	.	.	Military
<i>Astr.</i>	.	.	Astronomy	<i>Nav.</i>	.	.	Navy
<i>Bot.</i>	.	.	Botany	<i>Neg.</i>	.	.	Negative
<i>Coll.</i>	.	.	Collective noun	<i>Neut.</i>	.	.	Neuter
<i>Contr.</i>	.	.	Contraction	<i>Opp.</i>	.	.	Opposed or opposite to
<i>Cor.</i>	.	.	Coran	<i>Pers.</i>	.	.	Persian
<i>Dim.</i>	.	.	Diminutive	<i>Pl.</i>	.	.	Plural
<i>Eng.</i>	.	.	Engineering	<i>Pr.</i>	.	.	Preposition
<i>Fem.</i>	.	.	Feminine	<i>Pret.</i>	.	.	Preterit
<i>For.</i>	.	.	Foreign	<i>Rail.</i>	.	.	Railway
<i>Fut.</i>	.	.	Future	<i>Sing.</i>	.	.	Singular
<i>Geom.</i>	.	.	Geometry	<i>Sp.</i>	.	.	Specially
<i>Gram.</i>	.	.	Grammar	<i>Subs.</i>	.	.	Substantive
<i>Heb.</i>	.	.	Hebrew	<i>Theo.</i>	.	.	Theology
<i>Hort.</i>	.	.	Horticulture	<i>Tr.</i>	.	.	Transitive
<i>Indec.</i>	.	.	Indeclinable	<i>Turk.</i>	.	.	Turkish
<i>Irrig.</i>	.	.	Irrigation				
<i>Intr.</i>	.	.	Intransitive				

terms employed by the Government Departments has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographers in giving the past and present-future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of trilaterals in full ; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage, or from a reference to the dictionary. The trilateral measure or form of the verb is held by Arab grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present-future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. The different shades of the same signification—or totally different meanings—are separated by a comma, semicolon or period, according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word ; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of *Al-Mukhtaf*, at whose Printing-office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.

## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

---

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators : my father, the Rev. John Wortabet, M.D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B.A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz., to the letter (م). They also rendered the following letters of the Alphabet :

ف غ ع ط ظ ض ص ز ر

To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrout.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical

## Publisher's Note

**Wortabet's Arabic-English Dictionary is one of the most accurate dictionaries known. It was compiled by Dr. William Thomson Wortabet with the collaboration of Dr. John Wortabet and Dr. Harvey Porter. It was also revised by Mr. Yacoub Sarrouf and Mr. Faris Nimr founders of Al Muktataf. The result was a dictionary acknowledged by experts as an authoritative reference.**

**Librairie du Liban is now making the fourth reprint of this work available in the Arab World as a service to students of English and as a memory to its eminent author.**

LIBRAIRIE DU LIBAN  
Riad el Solh Square, Beirut,

*Associated companies, branches and representatives  
throughout the world*

**WORTABET'S**  
**ARABIC - ENGLISH**  
**DICTIONARY**

**BY**

**WILLIAM THOMSON WORTABET**

**With the collaboration of**

**Rev. JOHN WORTABET, M.D.**

**and**

**Professor HARVEY PORTER, Ph. D.**

**Fourth Edition**

**Librairie du Liban**  
**Beirut**